Property of Ralph William Hammond

GREENE COUNTY ROOM
GREENE COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
76 EAST MARKET STREET
XENIA, OH 45385

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/historygenealogi0002fred

HISTORY AND GENEALOGIES

OF THE

HAMMOND FAMILIES

IN AMERICA

With an Account of the Early History of the Family in Normandy and Great Britain.

1000-1902

BY

FREDERICK STAM HAMMOND

VOL. II.

ONEIDA, N. Y.
RYAN & BURKHART, PRINTERS.
1904

BY F. S. HAMMOND
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Reprinted by -

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street, Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Phone: 978/745-7170 *Fax:* 978/745-8025

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is available from Higginson Books. Please contact us to order or for more information, or visit our web site at **www.higginsonbooks.com.**

This book is photoreproduced on acid-free paper.
Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.

PREFACE.

To The Kindred:

In presenting this second volume of the Hammond Genealogies, the compiler wishes to beg pardon in advance for the errors which may be found in his work. He is aware that errors have crept in, but many of them are unavoidable in a work of the size. Different members of the same family have, in several instances, furnished conflicting dates of births, etc., and the compiler has been obliged to use his best judgment in reconciling these differences.

The work has been completed under almost unsurmountable difficulties, covering as it has a period of about twelve years, during which time the compiler has undergone rather more than the usual vicissitudes and trials of life.

The work has been as carefully and conscientiously done as possible, and he feels that he has preserved for future generations many records that would have been otherwise lost for all time.

Hoping and trusting that his work may prove a source of satisfaction and joy to those who are now living and to those who come after us, and that the publication may meet with sufficient support among the kindred to cover the cost of printing, I am

Very Sincerely Yours,

F. S. HAMMOND.

Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1904.

EXPLANATION.

The usual contractions, such as b. for born, bapt. for baptized, d. for died, m. for married, and r. for resides, residence or resided, have been used in this work.

Where the * follows the number on the margin of the page the name follows in its regular order in the family numbers; for instance, 2198*, Nathaniel, b. Sept. 10, 1733, appears on page 273. His marriage and family will be found under 2198 on page 286. This system of double numbering makes it convenient to follow any line forward or backward through the book without reference to the index.

For the English ancestry of Thomas Hammond, the early settler at Newton, Mass., whose descendants are given on the first 743 pages of this volume, the reader is referred to Vol. I, p. 50, of this work.

CONTENTS.

PART I. PAGE.

Thomas Hammond, of Newton, Mass. 1

PART II.

Nathaniel Hammond, of Newton, Mass. . . . 14

PART III.

Descendants of Thomas Hammond (No. 7), of Newton, Mass. 91

PART IV.

Descendants of Isaac Hammond (No. 8), of Newton, Mass. 269

PART V.

Descendants of Eleazer Hammond (No. 12), of Newton, Mass. 703

PART VI.

Descendants of William Hammond, of Wells, Me. . 744

PART VII.

Descendants of John Hammond, of North Yarmouth, Me. 787

Index to Hammond Names 837

Index to other Family Names 859

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
George Warren Hammond	Frontispiece
Old Hammond Homestead, Newton, Mass.	1
Col. Benjamin Hammond's Commission	16
Col. Thomas Hammond	32
Charles Franklin Hammond	48
Gen. John Hammond	64
Clarence W. Hammond	80
John C. Hammond	96
Col. Charles G. Hammond	112
Rev. Edward Payson Hammond	128
Charles Homer Hammond	144
Calvin Wilcox	160
Mrs. Calvin Wilcox	176
Timothy W. Hammond	192
Lewis W. Hammond	208
Benjamin T. Hammond	224
Robert Hammond	240
John W. Hammond	256
Merrille F. Hammond	272
Old Hammond Homestead, Franklin, Vt.	288
Jerry C. Hammond, M. D.	304
Schuyler W. Hammond, M. D.	320
Ernest D. Hammond, M. D.	336
John Pearson	352
Mae Pearson Connell	368
William A. Pearson	384
Home of Walter Hammond Pearson	400
Walter Hammond Pearson	416
Burial Place of Rev. Noah Hammond and Family	432
Hon. Francis A. Hammond	448
Old Lebbeus Hammond Homestead	464
M. Dottie Hammond	480
Col. Charles A. Hammond	496
Hervey Hammond	512
Edward W. Hammond	528
Winfield S. Hammond	544
Capt. William C. Talbot	560
Frederick Porter Hammond, M. D.	752
George A. Hammond	768
John H. Hammond	784
Home of Charlotte F. Hammond, M. D.	800

THE OLD HAMMOND HOMESTEAD, NEWTON, MASS., BUILT IN 1730.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART I.

1

THOMAS HAMMOND,

OF NEWTON, MASS.

(I) THOMAS HAMMOND, son of William and Mary (——) Hammond, of Melford, England, and grandson of John and Agnes (——) Hammond, of Lavenham, England, was baptized at Melford, County of Suffolk, England, with his twin brother, John, Sept. 2, 1603. He was a first cousin of William Hammond, who settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1636.

He married in Lavenham, England, Nov. 12, 1623, Elizabeth Cason, b. in Great Whelnetham, a few miles north of Lavenham, before 1604, daughter of Robert and Prudence (Hammond) Cason. She was a grand-daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (——) Hammond, of Great Whelnetham.

Robert Hamond's will, dated Nov. 15, 1604, proved June 20, 1605, recorded at Bury St. Edmund's, (Coppinger, Folio 387,) gives to wife Elizabeth a tenement in Lawshall called "Hawkstreet," at her death to go to son Thomas, who is given a house in Lawshall, called "Powell."

To son John a farm at Great Whelnetham.

Mentions sons, Robert and William; daughters, Elizabeth, Anne, Grace and Ellen.

To daughter, Prudence, wife of Robert Cason, a legacy, and to granddaughter, Elizabeth Cason, one cow.

Also mentions grandson, George, son of his son, Robert, and granddaugter, Mary Hamond.

Makes his son, John Hamond, sole executor

It may have been this son, Robert Hammond, an uncle of Elizabeth (Cason) Hammond, who was in Scituate, Mass., owning land there while Thomas and Elizabeth were residents of Hingham.

Thomas Hammond was one of the first settlers in Hingham, Mass. Had land granted him therein 1636. Took the freeman's oath March 9, 1636-7.

He was on the grand jury in 1637. His two younger children were baptized in Hingham. The elder children were undoubtedly born in England, although the place of their birth has not been definitely ascertained.

Thomas Hammond, Vincent Druce, John Parker, Nicholas Hodgdon and John Winchester all settled in Hingham at about the same time; all of these removed from there and settled in the same neighborhood, near the boundary line between what are now the towns of Newton and Brookline, Mass.

Nicholas Hodgdon first purchased 67 acres of land on Cambridge Hill, which he sold Dec. 4, 1650, to Thomas Hammond and Vincent Druce, then of Hingham. They also bought 13 acres, granted by the town of Cambridge to Robert Bradish, and 16 acres in Muddy River, next to lands of John Parker. Hammond and Druce bought in 1658, of Thomas Brattle and others, 600 acres in Muddy River (now Brookline) called Royton farm, which they held in common for some years. The division was finally made as shown by his unsigned will. He probably removed to Cambridge Village (now Newton) about 1650, but held lands in Hingham for same years after that date. In 1652, he sold land there (Suffolk Deeds, folios 221-222) as follows:

EXTRACTS FROM DEED.

"To all Christian people to whom theis p'nts shall come, *Thomas Hamond*, of Hinghame, Newe England, planter, sendeth greeting: Know yee that I, the said Thomas Hamond, for and in consideracon of the some of ffive pounds tenne shillings sterling, to me in hand paid by Daniell Cushine, of the same, wheelwright, and for other valluable consideracons me thereunto moveing, wherewith I doe acknowledge myself fully satisfied and paid. * * * * To have and to hold said two p'cells of fresh meadowing, * * with

all and singular their appertances unto said Daniell Cushine, his heires and assignes forever, and the only p'per use and behoofe of him, the said Daniel Cushine, his heires and assignes forever to be holden in free and common soccage, and not in Cappitte nor by Knight's service. * * *

In Witness whereof, I, the said *Thomas Hamond*, have to these p'nts sett my hand and Seale, The Twenty-Seaventh Day of May in the yere of our Lord One Thousand six hundred fifty & two.

(Signed) Thomas Hamond & a seale.

Sealed and dlive'd in the p'nce of Edmund Jackson, Steven Hawes, Nathaniel Sowther.

This sale of theis two p'cells of meadowe is done by the free consent of me, *Elizabeth Hamond*, wife unto *Thomas Hamond*.

(Signed) Elizabeth Hamond.

Acknowledged the seaven and Twentieth of the Third month by *Thomas Hamond & Elizabeth*, his wife, before me, Increase Nowell.

Entered and Ricorded 4 August, 1652.

(Signed) p Edward Rawson, Recdr.

In 1656, he sold lands in Hingham to William Sprague for £60. In the same year he bought of Esther Sparhawk, daughter of Nathaniel Sparhawk, 330 acres more of land, in Cambridge, for £40.

His homestead, in Newton, was near the Brookline boundary and near a beautiful sheet of water, which has since borne his name, "Hammond Pond." The homestead remained in the family several generations, Josiah Hovey Hammond, father of Mr. George W. Hammond, of the Forest Paper Co., having been the last of the race who was born there.

Thomas Hammond was one of the wealthiest men in town in his day. There seems to have been a close friendship between himself and Vincent Druce, but no relationship has been shown by any papers or records found.

He died in 1675, leaving an unsigned will which was admitted to probate, a copy of which is given below. It is found in Middlesex Probate, No. 7160.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND.

1675.

I, Thomas Hamond, of Cambridge, County of Middlesex, in New England, being now aged, yet through the favor of God of sound judgement, do make and ordain my last will and testament in manner following, viz: My immortal soul I do commit and leave in the arms and mercy of God the Father, Son and Holy Ghost.

My body decently to be buried, at the discretion of my executors, and as for my outward estate, my will is that my just debts being paid, the remainder shall be divided in manner as follows, viz :

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Woodward, and her heirs, 100 acres of land at the farm called Hodgdens Farms, belonging unto Muddy River ; one part of it being the 3d division for the meadow as appears by an indenture made the 20th day of June, 1664, for the division of the said farm betwixt the aforesaid Thomas Hamond and Vincent Druce, who were joint purchasers of the said farm, which division was in length from one side of the said farm over the great hill unto the other side of the farm, and is measured out to be 60 rods in breadth, which division contains 70 acres of land or thereabouts. Also 30 acres more which is not yet particularly divided out of another parcel of the same farm, which fell in division unto me, adjoining Roxbury line.

Also I give unto my daughter, Sarah Stedman, and to her heirs in the time of her life 100 acres of land.

I do confirm, give, grant and bequeath unto her two daughters, which she left behind her, viz.: Sarah Stedman and Elizabeth Stedman, the said 100 acres of land, viz.: One parcel of land running from one side of the farm over the great hill, being 60 rods in breadth and containing the sum of seventy acres, or thereabouts, which is called 2d division, and lyeth between the division given unto my daughter, Woodward, S. E. and N. E. upon Vincent Druce, and 30 acres to be out of that farm, part of my land aforementioned near unto the Roxbury line. These two parcels of land I do give and grant to be equally divided between the said Sarah and Elizabeth Stedman, my grandchildren, to have and to hold the said lands respectively to their heirs and assigns forever.

Also I do give unto my son, Thomas, the house he dwells in and the field that is fenced in on the lower side of the highway against the house of Vincent Druce and unto the great ditch, containing 5 acres or thereabouts.

Also unto my son, Nathaniel, I give unto him the house he dwells in, and all the upland adjoining with cranberry meadow adjoining the Pond unto troublesome swamp.

Also unto my beloved wife, Elizabeth Hamond, I give and bequeath during her life, my dwelling house, meadows, pasture on the N. E. side of the highway, from cranberry meadow unto the lands of Thomas Greenwood, Capt. Prentice, John Ward and Thomas Prentice.

Also I give unto my son, Nathaniel, all that my meadow commonly called Cambridge meadow ; and I give unto him also one-third part of that my meadow belonging unto the farm, and the rest unto my son, Thomas.

Furthermore : My will is that the cattle which shall be left after my wife's decease, shall be divided betwixt my two sons, and what moveables shall then remain to be parted equally betwixt my two sons and my daughter, Woodward.

Furthermore: I ordain my beloved wife to be sole executrix of this, my last will and testament.

Furthermore: My will is that my son, Nathaniel, have one third part of the fruit of the orchard with my son, Thomas, year by year until he

has an orchard of his own, and use of the barn until his brother help him build one.

This writing was exhibited without date or subscription by Elizabeth Hamond, the relict, widow of the above named Thomas Hamond, deceased, the 5 of Nov., 1675, being in the handwriting of the said Hamond.

His inventory amounted to £1,139 16s 2d and was by Elder Wiswall and John Spring. It was dated Oct. 25, 1675, and states that he deceased Sept. 30, 1675. A family tradition relative to Elizabeth Cason, his wife, is given on p. 299 of Jackson's History of Newton and is as follows:

"It is said that when a young woman, in England, she took a walk with a party of young folks and went into the Mint to see how money was coined. The master of the Mint was pleased with her appearance and chat, and gave her an invitation to try her hand in the operation. She had evidently made some impression on him, and he was desirous to know if she could make as good an impression upon the coin; so he placed a piece of silver coin upon the die, about the size of a half crown—she came forward and grasped the lever and stamped a fair impression upon the coin, whereupon he presented her with the silver piece, which she bore off in triumph; and from her fair hand it has passed through those of her descendants, to the seventh generation, and is now (1854) possessed by Stephen Hammond, of Roxbury, whose son, William, of the eighth, is looking wishfully for it."

This coin is now (1902) in the possession of Mr. George W. Hammond, of Yarmouthville, Me.

Children:

2* 1. THOMAS, b. about 1630.
3* 2. ELIZABETH, b. about 1633-4.
4* 3. SARAH, bapt. Sept. 13, 1640.
5* 4. NATHANIEL, bapt. Mar. 12, 1643.

2

(II) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Thomas[1]) b. in England about 1630; d. Newton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1678, of small-pox; m. Dec. 17, 1662, Elizabeth Stedman, whose birth and parentage has not been learned. She was probably a sister of Nathaniel Stedman, who married his sister, Sarah Hammond. She d. in Newton, Mass., in 1715.

Thomas was a farmer on the estate left him by his father.

But few papers appear in the settlement of the estate, (Middlesex Probate No. 7160½) there being only the inventory and a petition for the appointment of his widow as administratrix as noted below.

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF THOMAS HAMMOND.

1678.

A true Inventory of ye Estate of Thomas Hammond, of Cambridge Village, deceased, intestate, the 20th of ye —— 1678.

The house and barns with ye adjacent lands being by estimation one hundred and thirty acres	£260– 0–0
Remote lands, lying in Boston bounds, by estimation 60 acres	80– 0–0
Stake meadow, 4 acres	6– 0–0
4 horses	8– 0–0
6 cows	18– 0–0
Cattle, sheep, swine, farming tools, household stuf, &c.	
The summe totall	£468– 8–0
Debts going from the estate	8–16–0

Dated the 6th of ye 12th month 1678.

(Signed) James Trowbridge
Thomas Greenwood

Elizabeth Hamond, his relict, widd. is granted adm. shee giveing bond as ye law pvides and shee attested this Invent. on oath 1-2-79.

(Middlesex Probate, No. 7160½.)

Nothing further could be learned about his sons, Nathaniel and John.

There are some indications that John may have married and left descendants, as there are some of the name in later generations who cannot be accounted for on any other theory.

Children:

6* 1. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 3, 1664.
7* 2. THOMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1666.
8* 3. ISAAC } twins, b. Dec. 20, 1668.
9. 4. SARAH }
10. 5. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 3, 1671; probably d. young.
11. 6. JOHN, b. April 30, 1674.
12* 7. ELEAZER, b. Nov. 13, 1677.

3

(II) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Thomas[1]) b, England, about 1633-4; d —— —, ——; m. 1st, August 17, 1659, George Woodward, b. in England in 1619; d. Watertown, Mass., May 31, 1676, son of Richard and Rose (——) Woodward, who were among the first settlers in Watertown, Mass.

She was his second wife. He had by wife, Mary (——), eight children, Mary, Sarah, Amos, Rebecca, John, Susanna, Daniel and Mercy, not in the Hammond line. He had a daughter, Sarah, by each wife, both living at the same time, though Sarah, the elder, was grown up and married some years prior to the birth of Sarah, the younger.

George Woodward came to America with his parents in 1634, then aged 15 years. He was admitted freeman in Watertown, Mass., May 6, 1646. He was Selectman in 1674. Adm. was granted on his estate June 20, 1676, to widow, Elizabeth, and son, Amos.

Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward inherited 100 acres of land in the bounds of Brookline, Mass., by will of her father, Nov. 5, 1675.

She m. 2d Samuel Truesdale, Sen. She was his second wife.

Children:

13. 1. GEORGE, (Woodward) b. Sept. 11, 1660; m. Dec. 31, 1686, Lydia Brown, of Watertown, Mass.; five children. He d. in 1696.
14. 2. THOMAS, (Woodward) b. Sept. 15, 1662; d. 1666.
15. 3. ELIZABETH, (Woodward) b. May 8, 1664; m. Dec. 7, 1693, Samuel Eddy.
16. 4. NATHANIEL, (Woodward) b. 1666; d. May 28, 1668.
17. 5. SARAH, (Woodward) b. Oct. 3, 1675; m. July 6, 1693, John Eddy. After his death she m. Isaiah Whitney and removed to Lexington, Mass.

4

(II) SARAH HAMMOND, (Thomas[1]) bapt. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1640; d. before 1675; m. —— —, ——, Nathaniel

Stedman, of Brookline, Mass. His birth and parentage has not been ascertained, but he was probably a brother of Elizabeth Stedman, who m. her brother, Thomas Hammond.

Little can be learned about her children, except that which is found in the will of her father, in 1675.

Children:

18. 1. SARAH, (Stedman) b. ——.
19. 2. ELIZABETH (Stedman) b. ——.

5

(II) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Thomas[1]) bapt. Hingham, Mass., March 12, 1643; d. Newton, Mass., May 29, 1691, aged 48 years, (gravestone;) m. about 1670, Mary Griffin, b. about 1650, (bapt. with several other children of Richard and Mary Griffin, in Roxbury, Mass., May 17, 1657,) dau. of Richard and Mary (——) Griffin, the early settlers in Roxbury, Mass. She m. 2d Capt. Isaac Williams, of Newton, Mass. She had a brother, Joseph Griffin, who adm. her father's estate.

"At a Court held in Boston, by adjournment, March 28, 1680, Adm. on the estate of Richard Griffin, sometime of Muddy River, dec'd, intestate, formerly under the administration of Mary his relict, now also dec'd, is granted to Joseph Griffin, his son." (Suffolk Court Records, Vol. 9, p. 1.)

An ancient note book kept by Nathaniel Hammond, Jr., is still in existence and is now (1902) in possession of a descendant, Mr. George Warren Hammond, of Yarmouthville, Me. It contains many valuable records relating to early Newton families and is relied upon to prove, without a question of doubt, who his mother really was. So much doubt has been entertained on this point in the past that the author has taken pains to copy a few entries from this very interesting and ancient book. The following are among the earlier entries and may be taken to prove the connection conclusively. Under date of Feb. 23, 1711-12, the entry is as follows:

Then reckoned with my unkol, Joseph Griffin, and paid for his son's work, the year ending June 12, 1711.

There is also an entry of money paid to Benjamin Griffin, probably the son.

August 1, 1712, Paid to my onkel, Joseph Griffin, four pounds.

May 25, 1713, Then reckoned with my unkol, Joseph Griffin; due to him ten pounds, seven shillings.

August 31, 1700, James Trowbridge, Thomas Oliver and John Staples, a "committee appointed by Hon. James Russell, Esq., Judge of Probate for the County of Middlesex, for dividing the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, late of Newtowe," report the following division:

To the widdow for her thirds	£170-02-6
To the eldest son, Nathaniel Hammond, for his duboll share	85-02-6
To Thomas Hammond, the second son	42-11-3
To eldest daughter, Mary Hammond	42-11-3
To second daughter, Sarah Hammond	42-11-3
To the third daughter, Elizabeth Hammond,	42-11-3
To the fourth daughter, Easter Hammond	42-11-3
To Hannah Hammond, youngest daughter	42-11-3
The sum to all is	£510-15-8

May 6, 1702, Nathaniel and Thomas Hammond, Samuel Truesdale and Elizabeth, his wife, Samuel Prentice and Esther, his wife, Mary and Sarah Hammond, children of Nathaniel Hammond, late of Newton, agreed that the share of their sister, Hannah, deceased, in her minority, should go to their brother, Thomas. In this agreement they mention "Mary Williams, our mother, widow of our father, Nathaniel Hammond."

Children:

20. 1. MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1672; un-m. in 1702.
21. 2. SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1675; un-m. in 1702.
22* 3. NATHANIEL, b. July 26, 1678.
23* 4. ELIZABETH, b. March 11, 1682-3.
24* 5. ESTHER, b. ————, 1684.
25* 6. THOMAS, b. Feb. 27, 1686.
26. 7. HANNAH, b. March 31, 1689; d. Sept. 20, 1700.

6

(III) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Thomas[2]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1664; d. Newton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1733; m. April 18, 1682, Thomas Chamberlain, b. Feb. 20, 1658-9; d. Newton,

Mass., 1724, son of William and Rebecca (——) Chamberlain, of Billerica, Mass. He purchased land in Newton of Isaac and Ann Hammond in 1693 and 1694. Was executor of John Clark's will in 1695. He already owned a homestead in Newton, which he purchased of Nathaniel Hammond, on July 6, 1688.

There appears to have been a connection between the families previous to his marriage, as on March 25, 1650, the proprietors of Cambridge gave a deed of land in Shawshine (Billerica) and among them "William Chamberline" signed for "Thomas Hammond's lott." (Middlesex Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 159.)

Children:

27. 1. THOMAS, (Chamberlain) b. Sept. 10, 1683.
28. 2. ELIZABETH, (Chamberlain) b. Aug. 1, 1686; m. 1717, George Allen.
29. 3. REBECCA, (Chamberlain) b. March 14, 1689; m. (?) Dec. 12, 1727, Samuel Gridley, of Lebanon, Conn.
30. 4. MARY, (Chamberlain) b. Jan. 20, 1693.
31. 5. SARAH, (Chamberlain) b. Oct. 18, 1695; d. 1750-5; m. 1730, Eleazer Chamberlain, of Brookline, Mass. Three children. He inherited the Thomas Chamberlain homestead, in Newton, and m. for his 3d wife Patience Hammond, dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Harrington) Hammond.
32. 6. JOHN, (Chamberlain) b. Sept. 26, 1698.

7

(III) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Thomas[2]) b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1666; d. Newton, Mass., —— —, 1720; m. 1st, June 15, 1693, Mehitable Very, of Boston, b. ———; d. —— —, 1704, dau. of ———. M. 2d, August 8, 1705, Mary Bacon, of Roxbury, b. ———; d. ———.

Jackson's history of Newton and Bond's history of Watertown both give the date of his death as "March 15, 1738, aged 72 years," but an examination of Middlesex Probate

Records shows that Adm. was granted on his estate in 1720, and that a bond was given July 14, 1721, signed by Caleb Hammond, Ebenezer Hammond and Nathaniel Hammond. The estate appears to have been held until Feb. 24, 1755, when it was appraised by Deacon John Stone and Thomas Greenwood and commissioners appointed to divide the property. The commissioners, Thomas Greenwood, John Stone and James Ward, reported to the court under date of March 18, 1755.

"Having thus perfected the Inventory we are of the opinion that to distribute the same will be predudicial to the whole. We have therefore set the whole of the foregoing pieces of land and part of the dwelling house on John Hammond, said deceast oldest son, in paying to Thomas Hammond, Caleb Hammond, Mehitable Petty, the wife of James Petty, and Mary Benjamin, the wife of Samuel Benjamin, four of said deceased children, as also to the heirs of legal representatives of the children of Samuel Hammond deceast, as your Honor shall order." (Middlesex Probate No. 7161.)

Thomas was at one time a Selectman in Newton. He was a farmer and the owner of considerable land there.

Children by 1st wife:

33. 1. MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 29, 1695; m. James Petty.
34* 2. JOHN, b. May 16, 1696.
35* 3. THOMAS, b. July 10, 1698.
36* 4. CALEB, b. July 4, 1700.

By 2d wife:

37* 5. MARY, b. May 13, 1707.
38* 6. SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1709.

8

(III) ISAAC HAMMOND, (Thomas[2]) b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1668; d. Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1715; m. Dec. 7, 1692, Ann Kenrick, b. July 3, 1672; d. —— —, 1719, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Jackson) Kenrick, of Newton, Mass.

He was a farmer in Newton, Mass. Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow, Ann, in 1715, and she was appointed guardian of children; Josiah, in his 20th year; Elizabeth, in her 17th year; Jonathan, in his 15th year.

These three of their own accord; and by special appointment of the judge of Elijah, in his 8th year; and Esther, in her 11th year. Appraisers on the estate: John Staples, John Spring, Thomas Hammond, Nathaniel Hammond and William Trowbridge. (Middlesex Probate No. 7150.) Widow, Ann, left a will dated 1719.

Children:

39. 1. MARGARET, b. August 25, 1694.
40* 2. ISAAC, b. July 31, 1698.
41* 3. JOSIAH, b. March 12, 1700.
42. 4. HANNAH, b. April 19, 1703.
43* 5. JONATHAN, b. Feb. —, 1705.
44* 6. ESTHER, b. Feb. 3, 1708.
45* 7. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 7, 1711.

12

(III) ELEAZER HAMMOND (Thomas[2]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1677; d. Newton, Mass., —— —, 1760; m. April 29, 1703, Hannah Harrington, b. August 9, 1682; d ——, 1775, dau. of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, of Watertown, Mass.

He was Selectman in Newton in 1741.

The will of Wid. Hannah, (Middlesex Pobate, No 7148,) dated April 4, 1764, mentions son, Ephraim, daus., Patience Chamberlain, Hannah Green, Abigail Harrington, Susanna Fulham, Lydia Hammond, and grand-daughter, Lydia Hammond. As both her son, Eleazer, and dau., Lydia, had daus. named Lydia Hammond, it is uncertain which was meant, but as her son, Eleazer, had probably already received his share of the estate, this was probably the dau. of John and Lydia Hammond. Son-in-law, Eleazer Chamberlain, Exec.

His will, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7143,) dated May 1, 1760, gives to wife, Hannah, household goods, except those given to daughter, Patience Hammond, all corn and grain in house at time of his decease, use of two cows to be kept for her on homestead, one third of all grain and produce of the farm from year to year, "also my Riding Chair" and disposal of a horse to be kept on farm for her, cider, apples and firewood to be cut and laid at

her door. "I give her the liberty to have a swine to go and feed about my house during her natural life." Also use of part of house.

To son, Eleazer Hammond, and his heirs, £5.

To daughter, Hannah Green, £13.

To daughter, Abigail Harrington, £14, 15s.

To daughter, Patience Hammond, largest brass kettle, one brass skillet, one iron pot, one iron kettle, one pair hand irons, an iron trammel, one pair tongs, one fire shovel and £70.

To daughter, Susannah Fulham, £13.

To daughter, Lydia Hammond, £13.

To grandson, Richard Roberts, £2, 13s, 4d.

To granddaughter, Elizabeth Dean, £2, 13s, 4d.

To son, Ephraim Hammond, residue of estate.

Son, Ephraim, sole executor.

Signed with his X mark and a seal.

Witnesses, Jonas Meriam, Ephraim Ward and Thomas Greenwood.

Nov. 20, 1760, certificate of Richard Harrington and Francis Fulham that they are satisfied with the provisions of the will.

Nov. 29, 1760, citation of Hannah Green, Patience Hammond, John Hammond and his wife, Lydia, signed by Ephraim Hammond.

Dec. 1, 1760, satisfaction of dau. Hannah, signed with her X mark. Bond of Ephraim Hammond with John Clarke and Eleazer Chamberlain as sureties.

Children:

46. 1. HANNAH, b. ——, 1704; m. Bartholomew Green.
47. 2. ELEAZER, b. Oct. 1, 1705; d. infant.
48. 3. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1707; m. —— Roberts.
49* 4. ELEAZER, b. May 26, 1711; settled in Conn.
50* 5. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 31, 1712-3; m. Richard Harrington.
51* 6. PATIENCE, b. Sept. 8, 1717; m. Eleazer Chamberlain.
52* 7. EPHRAIM, b. March 13, 1720.
53. 8. SUSANNA, b. —— —, 1722; m. Francis Fulham.
54. 9. LYDIA, b. Feb. 5, 1726; m. John Hammond.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART II.

22

NATHANIEL HAMMOND,

OF NEWTON, MASS.

(III) Nathaniel Hammond, (Nathaniel[2]) b. Newton, Mass., July 26, 1678; d. Newton, Mass., April 4, 1749; m. 1st, ———, Mary Hyde, b. Feb. 7, 1685; d. Feb. 7, 1710, dau. of John and Hannah (Jackson) Hyde, of Newton, Mass.; m 2d, Jan. 31, 1711, Margaret Stone, b. August 1, 1688; d. June 8, 1776, dau. of Hon. Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, of Newton, Mass. Her father, Ebenezer Stone, was deputy to the Gen. Court of Mass., 1708 to 1717, and afterward a "Royal Councilor of the Province of Mass. Bay." (Year Book, Soc. Col. Wars, 1895, p. 230.) Her grandfather was Lieut. James Trowbridge, b. 1636; d. 1717; deputy Gen. Court from Cambridge, 1700-3; an officer in King Philip's war. (Year Book, Soc. Col. Wars, 1895, p. 226.)

After his death she m. 2d, Ebenezer Woodward, of Newton, Mass.

Nathaniel's will, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7157) dated March 31, 1749; proved April 10, 1749, gives to wife, Margaret, part of his house to live in, a horse to ride, corn, grain, cider, apples and firewood for her use, one cow and £40 a year so long as she remains a widow.

To son, Nathaniel, £35 and the household furniture.

To son, Jonas, £31–5–0 in addition to what he has already had.

To son, Ebenezer, £49.

To grandson, Ebenezer Cheney, £30.

To grand-daughter, Margaret Cheney, dau., Keziah Parker, and dau., Eleanor Fuller, £20 each.

To five sons, Nathaniel, Jonas, Ebenezer, Benjamin and David, his wearing apparel, to be divided equally

Witnesses:

JOHN STONE, THOMAS HAMMOND, THOMAS GREENWOOD.

The following extracts from the settlement of the estate of his widow, then wife of Ebenezer Woodward, in which she is called "our honored mother, Margaret Woodward, deceased," show her second marriage as above stated.

To Jonas Hammond, in furniture, £5–17–2; in one silver spoon, 9s; in money, £8-0-2	£14- 2- 8
To Benjamin Hammond, in furniture, £5-16-8; in 1 silver spoon, 1 teaspoon, 11-8; in money and other articles, £7-14-4	14- 2- 8
To David Hammond, in furniture, £5-14-2; 1 silver spoon, 11s; in money, £7-17-6	14- 2- 8
To Keziah Johnson's children, in furniture, £5-14-10; in money, £8-7-10	14- 2- 8
To Eleanor Fuller's children, in furniture, £5-14-10; in money, £8-7-10	14- 2- 8
To Margaret Murdock, in furniture, £5-11-8; in money, £1-19-0; in money, Feb. 19, 1777, £6-12-0	14- 2- 8

To my wife by the Widº Margaret Woodward, late of Newton, deceased.

(Signed) ROBERT MURDOCK.

Newton, Dec. 7, 1776.

This certifyes that the subscribers have Recd. of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of the Widº. Margaret Woodward, Deceas'd, One knit rug, One silver spoon and one pound in Lawfull money, in full of all Bequeathed to the heirs of Nathaniel Hammond, sailor, of Stoughton, Deceased.

(Signed) NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

Newton, Jan. 31, 1777.

This certifys that we, the subscribers, have Recd. of Benjamin Hammond, one of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of the Widº. Margaret Woodward, Deceased; One Pound, Six Shillings and Eight Pence, each of us. Witness our hands.

(Signed) SAM'L WOODWARD
ELISHA WOODWARD

In behalf of his brother, Daniel, and sister, Esther.

ELISHA WOODWARD
MARY WOODWARD
LOIS JACKSON
PHILEMON WOODWARD

There is also another receipt in the settlement signed by all of the Fuller children, in which they acknowledge having received the sum of £1-15-8 each.

April 10, 1749, John Stone was appointed by the court guardian of David, then in his 16th year. (Middlesex Probate, No. 7157.)

Children:

55* 1. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 9, 1707.
56. 2. BENJAMIN, b. July 9, 1709; d. Sept. 29, 1709.

By 2d wife:

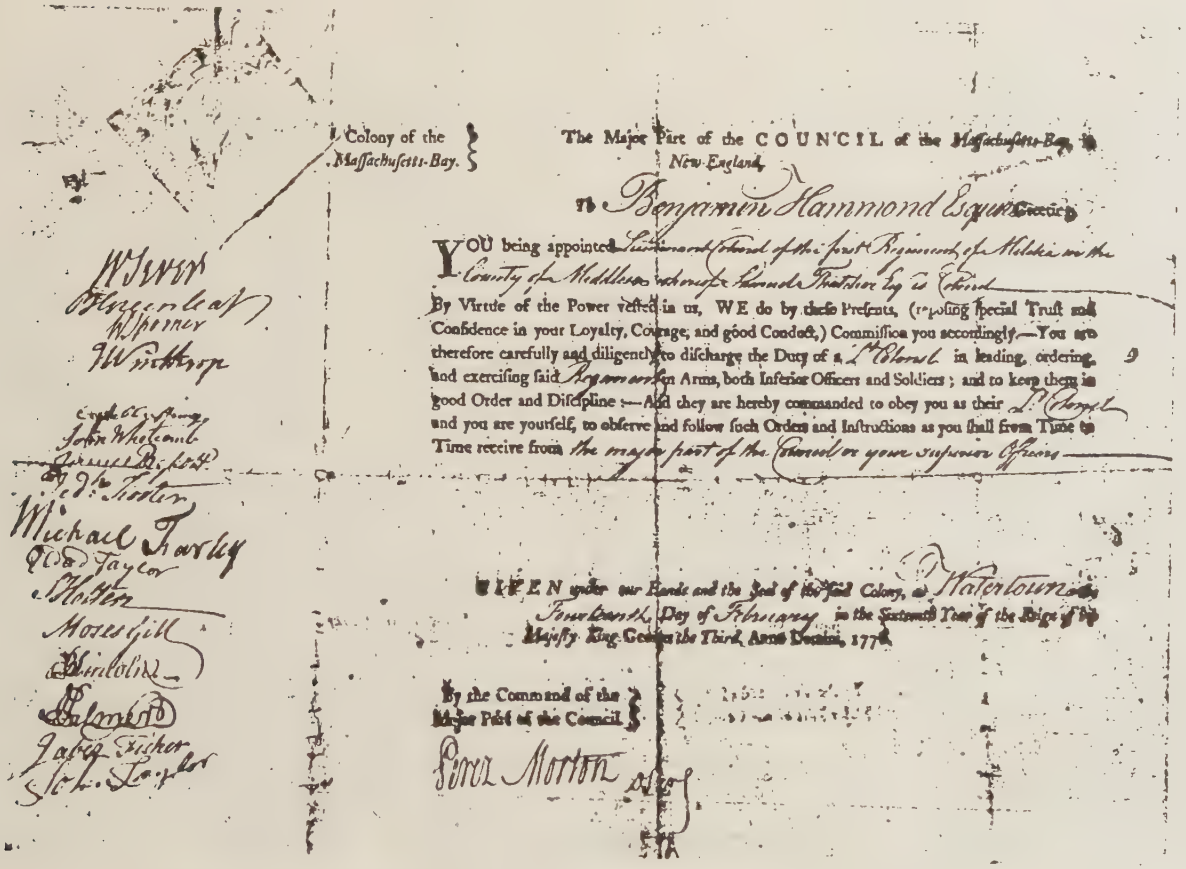
57* 3. JONAS, b. Nov. 11, 1711.
58. 4. JAMES, b. Jan. 24, 1713; d. Jan. 17, 1715.
59* 5. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 19, 1714.
60* 6. MARGARET, b. March 4, 1716.
61. 7. MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1717; d. Jan. 17, 1726.
62* 8. KEZIAH, b. Jan. 23, 1719.
63. 9. JAMES, b. Nov. 14, 1721; d. May 8, 1724.
64* 10. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 7, 1724.
65* 11. ELEANOR, b. Dec. 12, 1725.
66. 12. MARY, b. August 1, 1727; d. August 18, 1729.
67. 13. MARY, b. Oct. 23, 1730.
68. 14. MERCY, b. ——, 1732; d. Feb. 17, 1749.
69* 15. DAVID, b. Aug. 10, 1733.

23

(III) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[2]) b. Newton, Mass., March 11, 1682-3; d. Newton, Mass., before 1730; m. about 1705, Samuel Truesdale, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1675; d. ——, 1753, son of Samuel and Mary (Jackson) Truesdale, of Newton. He m. 2d, May 7, 1730, Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, by whom he had a son, Richard, not of the Hammond line. He was a Selectman of Newton several years, and d. in 1753, aged 78 years.

Children:

70. 1. HANNAH, (Truesdale) b. March 18, 1706.
71* 2. ELIZABETH, (Truesdale) b. March 12, 1709.
72. 3. ESTHER, (Truesdale) b. April 30, 1711.



Colony of the Massachusetts-Bay.

The Major Part of the COUNCIL of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England.

To Benjamin Hammond Esqr Greeting

YOU being appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the first Regiment of the Militia in the County of Middlesex whereof Edmund Trowbridge Esq is Colonel

By Virtue of the Power vested in us, WE do by these Presents, (reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage, and good Conduct,) Commission you accordingly.—You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a Lt Colonel in leading, ordering, and exercising said Regiment in Arms, both Inferior Officers and Soldiers; and to keep them in good Order and Discipline:—And they are hereby commanded to obey you as their Lt Colonel and you are yourself, to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from Time to Time receive from the major part of the Council or your superior Officer.

GIVEN under our Hands and the Seal of the said Colony, at Watertown the Fourteenth Day of February in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the Third, Anno Domini, 1776.

By the Command of the Major Part of the Council

Perez Morton Dep Sec

PHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTION OF COL. BENJAMIN HAMMOND'S COMMISSION.

ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION OF GEORGE W. HAMMOND, OF YARMOUTHVILLE, ME.

73. 4. THOMAS, (Truesdale) b. Dec. 14, 1714.
74. 5. MARY, (Truesdale) b. July 22, 1717.
75. 6. SARAH, (Truesdale) b. August 23, 1721.
76. 7. REBECCA, (Truesdale) b. March 21, 1725.

24

(III) ESTHER HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[2]) b. Newton, Mass., about 1684; d. Stonington, Conn.; m. —— —, 1701, Samuel Prentice, b. —— —, 1680, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stanton) Prentice, of Newton, Mass. He d. in Stonington, Conn., April 24, 1728, aged 48 years.

His grandfather conveyed to him by deed of gift, one hundred acres of land in Newton, in 1705. He sold this land and removed to Stonington, Conn., about 1709. (For his descendants see Prentice Geneaology, p. 184.)

Children:

77. 1. SAMUEL, (Prentice) b. Nov. 25, 1702.
78. 2. GRACE, (Prentice) b. Jan. 16, 1705.
79. 3. MARY, (Prentice) b. April 12, 1708.
80. 4. JONAS, (Prentice) b. Sept. 28, 1710.
81. 5. ESTHER, (Prentice) b. 1713.
82. 6. OLIVER, (Prentice) b. 1715.
83. 7. EUNICE, (Prentice) b. 1717.
84. 8. THOMAS, (Prentice) b. 1719.
85. 9. DOROTHY, (Prentice) b. 1723.

25

(III) LIEUT. THOMAS HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[2]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1686; d. Newton, Mass., March 15, 1753; m. 1st. Dec. 30, 1714, his cousin, Sarah Griffin, of Roxbury, Mass., b. ———. She d. Sept. 30, 1732, and he m. 2d, May 23, 1734, Anna Longley, b. 1707; d. March —, 1758, by whom he had no children. Little can be learned about his military service, but he probably acquired his title of Lieutenant by service in a local militia company, as the only record found of his service is on the Muster Roll, sworn to Nov. 2, 1748, in His Majesty's service, under command of Capt. John

Cutting. Entered service Sept. 24; served until Sept. 26. Length of service three days. The company consisted of a troop of horse called out on an alarm at Boston. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 92, p. 38.)

Both Jackson and Bond give him four children by his second wife, but this is an error, as these children are not mentioned in either his will or that of his widow, Anna, and they were undoubtedly the children of Thomas Hammond, Jr., and Ann Farley, his wife. His will is found in Middlesex Probate, No. 7162. Will dated Jan. 22, 1747-8; Probated March 26, 1753.

It. To Anna, beloved wife, estate she brought me at marriage, and the sum of £50. She to be maintained by my son, Joseph, for one year after my death.

It. Books to be equally divided amongst my children.

It. My land in "Pomphrit" to be divided amongst all of my children; son, Joseph, to have two-eighths part thereof, the remainder to be equally divided between six daughters.

It. To 6 daughters, Sarah Parker, Elizabeth Miller, Eunice Parker, Martha Hammond and Hannah Hammond, 1 gold necklace, 2 gold rings, 1 silver cup, 3 silver spoons, 1 silver snuff box, and a silver chain for "sizers," to be divided equally.

It. To daus., Martha, Hannah and Esther, all household goods except books.

It. To dau., Sarah Parker, £35, besides what she has already had. To daus., Elizabeth Miller and Eunice Parker, the same.

It. To daus., Martha, Hannah and Esther, £75 each.

It. Son, Joseph, all the residue of estate.

Names Thomas Greenwood and son, Joseph, Exec.

Consent of his heirs for proving will, dated March 21, 1753, is signed Josiah Parker, Sarah Parker, Thomas Parker, Eunice Parker, Samuel Miller, Jun., Elizabeth Miller, John Shattuck, Martha Shattuck, Thomas Greenwood, Esther Greenwood, Hannah Hammond.

Consent of his widow, undated, is signed with her mark. Bond of Joseph Hammond, Exec., Thomas Greenwood, surety, dated March 26, 1753.

The will of his widow, Anna, Middlesex Probate, No. 7140, dated July 13, 1757; Probated April 10, 1758, gives:

To niece, Sarah Frost, of Shatford, £2-13-6.

To Edward Shephard, son of Thomas Shephard, of Boston, £1-6-8.

To Anna Shephard, dau. of same, "my gold necklace." Provides that moneys, necklace, &c., given to Edward, Thomas and Anna Shepard, be put into the hands of Mrs. Sarah Cousin, wife of Capt. John Cousin, to be held until they come of age.

To Sarah Cousin, dau. of Capt. John Cousin, of Boston, £13-6-8.

To Ephraim Osburn, of Charlestown, £1-6-8; to Jane, his dau., the same.

To Jonathan Fuller, "who was brought up in my family," the same.

To Sarah Greenwood, dau. of Josiah Greenwood, a silver spoon to be marked A. H. to S. G.

To Anna Stowel, of Pomfret, 13s.

To Anna Cook, wife of Rev. Mr. Samuel Cook, of Cambridge, £2.

To Capt. John Cousin and Sarah, his wife, each a mourning ring.

To Mrs. Mary Colton, widow, a gold ring.

To Henry Gibbs, Esq., of Newton, my executor, and his wife, each a mourning ring.

To Henry Gibbs, as token of my friendship, £6.

"My will is that Mehitable Coddington have the use of my great Bible during her natural life, and at her decease it go to Thomas Shephard, Jr. If he be not living then to Anna Shephard."

"Whereas, I brought up the said Mehitable Coddington from an infant," &c., and leaves her £6-13-4, on condition that she lives with her until her death. She also leaves her all of her wearing apparel with the same proviso, except a gown which is to go to "daughter-in-law, (step-daughter) Martha Shattuck."

The remainder of estate to Mehitable Coddington and Anna Shephard, equally. Appoints Henry Gibbs executor. The will is witnessed by Josiah Greenwood, Josiah Cook and Sarah Greenwood.

Children:

86. 1. SARAH, b. Oct. 16, 1715; m. 1739, Josiah Parker.
87* 2. JOSEPH, b. April 15, 1717.
88. 3. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1719; d. young.
89* 4. EUNICE, } twins, b. April 27, 1721.
90* 5. MARTHA, }
91. 6. HANNAH, b. April 26, 1723; d. July 29, 1725.
92. 7. HANNAH, b. 1726.
93* 8. ESTHER, b. August 29, 1728.
94. 9. MOSES, b. Jan. 23, 1731; d. May 12, 1741.

55

(IV) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1707; d. Stoughton, Mass., —— —, 1770; m.

April 15, 1734, Sarah Farley. He was a sea captain and lived in Stoughton, Mass.

Administration on his estate was granted to widow, Sarah, and son, Nathaniel, in 1770. (Suffolk Probate, No. 14817.) Her will, dated April 14, 1777, proved March 1, 1791, mentions son, Nathaniel, and grand-children, Sarah and Rebecca Hammond, the children of her eldest daughter, Mary Hammond, deceased, Azubah Packard and Sarah Packard and Rebecca Packard, daughters of her second daughter, Sarah, deceased. Capt. Barnabas Howard, executor. (Suffolk Probate, No. 19696.)

Children:

95* 1. MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1735.
96* 2. SARAH, b. March 3, 1737-8.
97* 3. REBECCA, b. Jan. 20, 1740-1.
98. 4. SILENCE, b. June 19, 1750; probably d. young.
99* 5. NATHANIEL, b. April 6, 1754.

57

(IV) DEA. JONAS HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1711; d. Charlton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1787; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1739, Elizabeth Miller; b. ——, ——; d. June 9, 1778, dau. of ———; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1778 (Pub) Mrs. Beulah Hobbs, of Brookfield, Mass.

He served as a private in Capt. Joshua Merriam's, North Gore (Charlton) Co., in the French and Indian War, in 1758. He was a member of the "Committee of Safety" in Charlton during the Revolution.

Children:

100* 1. MARGARET, b. July 29, 1740.
101. 2. JAMES, b. Dec. 20, 1742; d. March 2, 1767.
102. 3. ELIZABETH, b. April 13, 1745.
103. 4. MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1748; d. March 19, 1748.
104. 5. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 1749; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Samuel Robinson.
105. 6. HANNAH, b. May 30, 1751; m. David Dunbar.

106. 7. Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1753; m. Dec. 8. 1791, Capt. Levi Davis, of Oxford, Mass. She was his second wife and had no children.

59

(IV) Dea. Ebenezer Hammond, (Nathaniel[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1714; d. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1783; m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1743, Esther Stone, b. Aug. 3, 1721; d. Oct. 6, 1762, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Searle) Stone, of Newton, Mass. She was his cousin.

He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1765, Susanna Johnson, of Worcester, Mass., b. 1725; d Sept. 9, 1815.

He was a farmer in Charlton, a prominent citizen.

In an interesting collection of incidents relative to the first settlers of Charlton, found in Amidon's Hist. Coll. (1872) Vol. 2, pp. 113-128, it is noted that he was on the school committee, in 1757, and after that the same committee proceeded to the construction of a school house in 1759-60.

He was Sergeant in a detachment of Capt. Jonathan Tooker's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regt., which marched to the relief of Ft. William Henry, under command of Capt. Joshua Merriam. (Mass. Arch. Vol. 95, p. 517.) Lieut. in Capt. Paul Wheelock's Co., 1st Regt., Worcester Co. Militia, March 1, 1763. (Mass. Arch. Vol. 99, p. 64.)

He settled on his land in Charlton in December, 1741.

Children:

107. 1. Ebenezer, b. August 6, 1744; d. Nov. 12, 1769.
108. 2. Samuel, b. Sept. 14, 1746; d. Nov. 11, 1759.
109. 3. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 9, 1748; d. Oct. 19, 1759.
110. 4. Mercy, b. Feb. 15, 1751; d. Nov. 13, 1759.
111. 5. Asa, b. May 29, 1753; d. Oct. 18, 1759.
112. 6. An infant son, b. Nov. 5, 1755; d. Nov. 9, 1755.
113* 7. Aaron, b. August 16, 1758.
114* 8. Moses, b. Dec. 8, 1760.

By 2d wife:

115* 9. Esther, b. April 26, 1766.
116* 10. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1768.
117. 11. Ebenezer, b. 1770; d. March 20, 1790.

60

(IV) MARGARET HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[3]) b. Newton, Mass., March 4, 1716; d. Newton, Mass., March —— —, 1742; m. Nov. —— —, 1737, Joseph Cheney, Jr., of Newton, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1714, son of Joseph and Sarah (Wiswall) Cheney, of Newton. After her death he m. 2d, Mary Toser, by whom he had several children.

Children:

118. 1. EBENEZER, (Cheney) b. Sept. 14, 1738; d. Feb. 1, 1750.

119. 2. MARGARET, (Cheney) b. March 10, 1742; m. April 21, 1768, Robert Murdock, b. Sept. 1, 1739, son of John and Sarah (———) Murdock, of Newton, Mass.

62

(IV) KEZIAH HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1719; m. 1st, —— —-, 1743, Timothy Parker, b. Feb. 14, 1717; d. —— —, 1754, son of John and Esther (———) Parker, of Newton, Mass. They settled in Holliston, Mass.

She m. 2d, ——— Johnson. Nathaniel Hammond's note book, under date of August 6, 1764, refers to "a note now in the hands of Mr. John Stone, of Holliston, the property of my sister, Keziah Johnson."

Children:

120. 1. JOHN, (Parker) b. ———; m. ———, Mary ——; settled in Marlboro.

121. 2. WILLIAM, (Parker) b. ———; settled in Sudbury.

122. 3. JOSHUA, (Parker) b. ———; settled in Sudbury.

123. 4. JACOB, (Parker) b. ———; m. ———, Lydia Park, and went to Hopkinton, Mass. They had several children.

64

(IV) Col. Benjamin Hammond, (Nathaniel[3]) b. Newton, Mass., June 7, 1724; d. Rutland, Mass., Aug. 1, 1809; m. Oct. 5, 1749, Sarah Brown, b. Mar. 14, 1727-8; d. March 19, 1800, dau. of Dea. William and Sarah (Bond) Brown, of Waltham, Mass.

Benjamin Hammond was one of the most prominent men of the locality in his day, both in civil and military life. He was Selectman from 1767 to 1776, and held many of the town offices after the close of the war. His assessment was one of the largest in Newton. After the death of his wife he went to Rutland to live with his daughter, Mrs. Read.

Benjamin Hammond's military experience extended over a period of many years. The earliest record that has been found, is that of a Newton Co. of Militia, Dec. 29, 1763, "Col. Wm. Brattle; Capt. James Stone; Lieut. Benjaman Hammond; Ensign, John Kenrick."

A pay roll of the field and staff officers of Col. Thomas Gardner's Regt. of militia that marched in consequence of the alarm on the 19th of April, 1775:

Thomas Gardner, Col.	£2- 2- 10
Wm. Bond, Lt. Col.	-14- 3
Abijah Brown, 1st Major	9- 2- 10
Benjamin Hammond, 2d Major	2- 6- 8½
Abner Craft, 1st Adjt.	12- 10
Nathan Fuller, 2d Adjt.	15- 5
	£16-14-11

Prospect Hill, Dec. 3, 1775.

(Signed) Wm. Bond, Lt. Col.

Colony of the Massachusetts bay January 11, 1776, Col. Wm. Bond made solemn oath to the truth of the above Roll, by him subscribed, to the best of his knowledge.

Before Sam Holton, Jus. Pease, thro' ye colony.

Compared with the original & agreed therewith.

Josiah Johnson, Jonas Dix } Comtee

In Council March 14, 1776, Recd. & allowed & ordered

that a Warr[t] be drawn on the Treas[r], for £16, 14, 11 in full of this Roll.

PEREZ MORTEN, D. Secty.

(Mass. Muster Rolls, Book 26, p. 191.)

He was Lieut. Col. in Col. Wm. McIntosh's Regt. at Roxbury and Boston in April, 1778. (Mass. Muster Rolls, Book 26, p. 194.)

He was Lieut. Col. in Col. Samuel Thatcher's Regt., at Dorchester Heights, in 1776; 1st, Middlesex County Regt. sent to re-inforce Gen. Heath. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

At the time of the breaking out of the Revolution he was Captain of the Newton Company. He had trained his men to handle a cannon. They were to assemble at the Centre if the cannon was fired. On the alarm of April 19, 1775, Capt. Benjamin was working in his field when the alarm was given. Before the men had all assembled, Sergt. Jackson started with a part of the Company. Capt. Benjamin, armed with a sword, holsters and a small flint lock gun, overtook the Company and assumed command, skirmishing on the way to Lexington.

Col. Benjamin Hammond was an active Revolutionist, from the commencement of the troubles with the Mother Country.

In March, 1773, he was appointed on a committee, town of Newton, "to confer with the inhabitants about leaving off buying or selling India tea." (Jackson's Hist. Newton, p. 180.)

In Sept., 1774, Captain Benjamin Hammond was on a committee to prepare instructions, relative to the trouble, to the Representative the General Court. (Jackson's Hist. Newton, p. 183.)

Jan. 2, 1775, Major Benjamin Hammond was one of a committee instructed to raise another Company of Militia. (Jackson's Hist. Newton, p. 183.)

In March, 1780, Col. Benjamin Hammond was one of a committee appointed to raise men for the war. (Jackson's Hist. Newton, p. 195.)

He was also chairman of a committee to purchase beef

for the army, in 1779, 1780 and 1781. His account books, which are still extant and in possession of one of his descendants, are well kept and show expenditures for beef, in 1780, £12,270, and in 1781, of £12,761-15-10.

A great many of his papers are now in possession of the author of this work. These include receipts, copies of legal papers and notes. Some of these contain very valuable genealogical material, and there are many valuable autographs of residents of Newton and vicinity.

Children:

124. 1. NATHANIEL, twin, b. May 22, 1750; d. Jan. 31, 1752.
125. 2. EBENEZER, twin, b. May 22, 1750.
126* 3. SARAH, b. Nov. 30, 1751.
127* 4. ANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1754.
128. 5. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 19, 1756; d. March 28, 1760.
129. 6. BENJAMIN, b. August 19, 1759; d. Sept. 2, 1759.
130* 7. ABIGAL, b. Oct. 17, 1761.
131. 8. ELIZABETH, b. May 26, 1764; d. ———; un-m.
132* 9. BENJAMIN, b. June 12, 1768.
133. 10. LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 11, 1771.

65

(IV) ELEANOR HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1725-6; d. ———; m. —— —, 1748, Jonathan Fuller; b. July 13, 1723; d. ———, son of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Mirick) Fuller, of Newton, Mass.

Children:

134. 1. MARGARET, (Fuller) b. Nov. 21, 1749.
135* 2. SARAH, (Fuller) b. March 26, 1752.
136. 3. BEULAH, (Fuller) b. May 22, 1753.
137. 4. ENOCH, (Fuller) b. Oct. 6, 1754.
138. 5. ELIAS, (Fuller) b. Oct. 26, 1756.
139. 6. EDMUND, (Fuller) b. Feb. 23, 1758.
140. 7. OLIVE, (Fuller) b. Dec. 1, 1759.
141. 8. ELEANOR, (Fuller) b. Sept. 12, 1761.
142. 9. LUCY, (Fuller) b. March 5, 1763.
143. 10. JONATHAN, (Fuller) b. ———.
144. 11. EBENEZER, (Fuller) b. ———; d. young.

69

(IV) David Hammond, (Nathaniel[3]) b. Newton, Mass., August 10, 1733; d. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1813; m. 1st, April 23, 1765, Rebecca Ormes, b. 1744; d. March 22, 1766, dau. of Dr. James and Tabitha (Wright) Ormes, of Spencer, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1767, Delight Maritt, b. ———.

He was a farmer in Charlton, on the farm since possessed by his descendants in the Ward line. One of his daughters appears to have married a Percy (or Perry) and to have died April 30, 1813. Her given name does not appear.

David's grand-daughter, Mrs. Ruth (Ward) Dodge, now (1902) living in Spencer, Mass., aged 92 years, says that "one daughter married a Clapp; one married Benjamin Muzzy, and one married a Livermore; that all three of these lived and died in Jamaca, Vt."

It has not been learned which of these daughters married Muzzy, or which married Livermore.

There must have been another daughter, name now unknown.

Children by 1st m.:

145. 1. Rebecca, b. March 9, 1766.

By 2d m.:

146. 2. Jacob, b. May 26, 1768; d. Oct. 12, 1775.
147. 3. Susanna, b. Sept. 28, 1769.
148. 4. Rhoda, b. about 1771; m. July 14, 1791, Mathias Clapp; settled at Jamaca, Vt.
149. 5. Margaret, b. March 22, 1773; d. April 7, 1773.
150* 6. Olive, b. Feb. 9, 1774.
151* 7. David, b. August 13, 1777.

71

(IV) Elizabeth Truesdale, (Samuel) b. Newton, Mass., March 12, 1709; d. Newton, Mass., —— —, 1751; m. —— —, 1733, Benjamin Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1707; d. Royalston, Mass., in 1798, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Woodward) Eddy,

of Watertown, Mass. He was a tailor in Newton, but removed to Royalston late in life. He m. 2d, in 1753, Hannah Day, by whom he had no issue.

Children :

152. 1. TABITHA, (Eddy) b. August 27, 1734 ; d. 1736.
153. 2. ELIZABETH, (Eddy) b. March 6, 1736 ; d. 1737.
154. 3. TABITHA (Eddy) b. July 19, 1738 ; m. W. Blackington, of Needham.

87

(IV) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Lieut. Thomas[3]) b. Newton, Mass., April 15, 1717 ; d. —— —, 1786 ; m. April 3, 1744, Mary Gore, of Roxbury, Mass., b. ——— ; d. March 1, 1786, dau. of ———

Children :

155* 1. THOMAS, b. Nov. 12, 1744.
156* 2. MARY, b. March 10, 1746.
157. 3. SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1747.
158. 4. REBECCA, b. Dec. 14, 1748.
159. 5. ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1750.

89

(IV) EUNICE HAMMOND, (Thomas[3]) b. Newton, Mass., April 27, 1721 ; d. —— —, 1812 ; m. Sept. 3, 1741, Thomas Parker, b. March 26, 1716; d. March 27, 1812, son of Noah and Sarah (Cummings) Parker, of Newton, Mass.

He was a very prominent man in Newton ; was Selectman many years and Representative six years.

Children :

160* 1. MOSES, (Parker) b. June 9, 1742.
161* 2. NATHANIEL, (Parker) b. May 15, 1744.
162. 3. JOSIAH, (Parker) b. May 13, 1746 ; d. un-m.
163* 4. EUNICE, (Parker) b. March 17, 1748.
164* 5. PRISCILLA, (Parker) b. Nov. 9, 1749.
165* 6. THOMAS, (Parker) b. August 4, 1751.
166. 7. SAMUEL, (Parker) b. Sept. 2, 1753.

167* 8. JOSEPH, (Parker) b. April 4, 1755.
168. 9. SUSANNA, (Parker) b. Jan. 19, 1755; d. un-m., 1834.
169* 10. AARON, (Parker) b. Feb. 26, 1759.
170. 11. BENJAMIN, (Parker) b. Nov. 5, 1760; d. un-m., 1896.
171. 12. SARAH, (Parker) b. May 24, 1764; m., 1796, Ithamar Ward.
172. 13. HADASSA, (Parker) b. May 27, 1766; d. young.

90

(IV) MARTHA HAMMOND, (Thomas[3]) b. Newton, Mass., April 27, 1721; d. Boston, Mass., —— —, 1798; m. August 29, 1749, John Shattuck, b. Watertown, Mass., July 6, 1723; d. —— —, 1788, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Ladd) Shattuck. He resided in Roxbury, near Brookline.

Children:

173. 1. WILLIAM, (Shattuck) b. Dec. 24, 1749; m. Martha Parker, dau. of Peter and Sarah R. (Payson) Parker, of Newton. He was a merchant in Martinique.
174. 2. MARTHA, (Shattuck) b. —— —; 1751, m. Daniel Starr, of Dedham, and settled in Roxbury.
175. 3. JOHN, (Shattuck) b. —— —, 1753; d un-m. in the West Indias in 1783. He was a partner with his brother, William, in a mercantile house in Martinique.
176. 4. POLLY, (Shattuck) b. —— —, 1755; m. Dr. Gridley Thatcher, of Abington, Mass. She d. March 4, 1825, without issue.

93

(IV) ESTHER HAMMOND, (Thomas[3]) b. Newton, Mass., August 29, 1728; d. Holden, Mass., —— —, ——; m. Oct. 18, 1750, Thomas Greenwood, b. May 9, 1727, son of Dea. Thomas and Lydia (——) Greenwood, of Newton, Mass. They settled in Holden, Mass.

95

(V) Mary Hammond, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Canton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1735; d. before 1777; m. Dec. 13, 1758, Aaron Hammond, b. Jan. 9, 1735, son of Thomas and Ann (Farley) Hammond. (?)

Children:

177. 1. Anna, b. Nov. 17, 1759; d. before 1777.
178. 2. Sarah, b. ———
179. 3. Rebecca, b. ———

96

(V) Sarah Hammond, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Canton, Mass., March 3, 1737-8; d. before 1777; m. July 17, 1762, John Packard, of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

180. 1. Azubah, (Packard) b. ———
181. 2. Sarah, (Packard) b. ———
182. 3. Rebecca, (Packard) b. ———

97

(V) Rebecca Hammond, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Canton, Mass., June 20, 1740-1; d. —— —, ——; m. Oct. 5, 1764, Dependence French, of Stoughton, Mass.

Children:

183. 1. Mary, (French) b. Jan. 3, 1766.

99

(V) Nathaniel Hammond, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Stoughton, Mass., April 6, 1754; d. —— —, ——; m. July 20, 1776, Elizabeth Wales, dau. of Moses Wales, who was an officer in the French war. She m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1784, Samuel Tolman, by whom she had several children.

Children:

184. 1. Polley, (a son) b. Nov. 10, 1777.
185. 2. Wales, b. July 4, 1779.

100

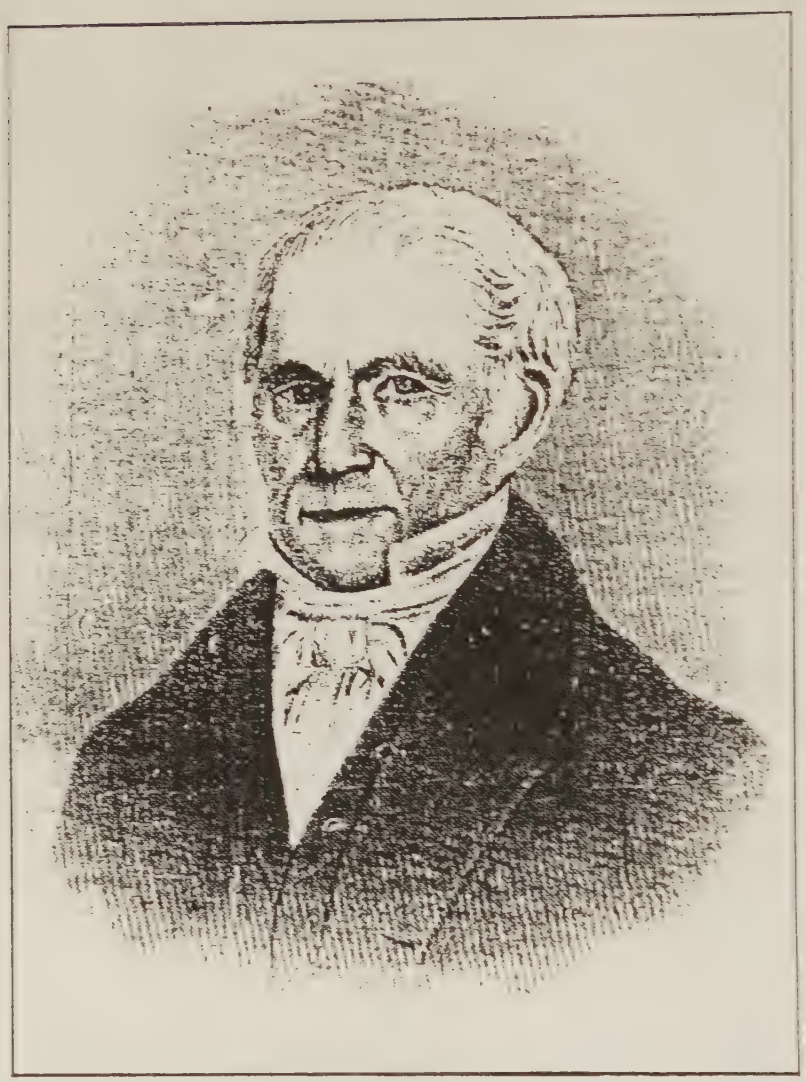
(V) Margaret Hammond, (Jonas[4]) b. Charlton, Mass., July 29, 1740; m. about 1762, William Comins, b. Feb. 15, 1734, son of Jacob and Huldah (Coolidge) Comins, of Charlton, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army from Charlton.

Children:

186. 1. Jonas, (Comins) b. about 1764; d. in Cornith, Me.; m. Martha Pierce; three children.
187. 2. William, (Comins) b. about 1776.
188. 3. James, (Comins) b. March 19, 1768.
189* 4. Coolidge, (Comins) b. March 23, 1770.
190. 5. Mindwell, (Comins) b. Feb. —, 1775; d. Montpelier, Vt., March 16, 1868; m. Jonah Taylor; eight children.
191. 6. Margaret, (Comins) b. ———; d. Vermont, aged 92 years; m. 1st, John Holmes, of Montpelier, Vt.; m. 2d, Lemuel McKnight; six children by first husband.
192. 7. Hannah, (Comins) b. ———; m. Nathaniel Spurr, of Charlton, and removed to Utica, N. Y. She had several children.

113

(V) Aaron Hammond, (Ebenezer[4]) b. Charlton, Mass., August 16, 1758; d. Charlton, Mass., June 29, 1843; m. May 25, 1784, Sarah Bartlett, of Sutton, Mass.; b. —— —, 1765; d. Jan. 26, 1835. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army. Private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co., Col. Jacob Davis' Regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780. (Mass. Soldieas and Sailors, in war Rev.)



Thos Hammond

COL. THOMAS HAMMOND,

PITTSFORD VT.

Children:

193* 1. Aaron, b. March 4, 1785.
194* 2. Stephen, b. April 27, 1786.
195* 3. Sarah, b. April 19, 1788.
196* 4. Esther, b. Oct. 17, 1789.
197* 5. Patience, b. Oct. 31, 1791.
198* 6. Samuel, b. July 1, 1793.
199. 7. Salem, b. June 8, 1795; d. July 3, 1795.
200* 8. Clarissa, b. July 28, 1796.
201. 9. Lydia, b. July 10, 1798; m. William Marble; d. May 17, 1843.
202. 10. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 9, 1799; d. Nov. 25, 1815.
203* 11. Levi, b. July 29, 1802.
204. 12. Laban, b. June 17, 1804; d. June 1, 1812.
205* 13. Elijah, b. May 31, 1806.

114

(V) Moses Hammond, (Ebenezer[4]) b. Charlton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1760; d. Charlton, Mass., March 8, 1828; m. 1st, April 2, 1783, Dorothy Dresser, of Charlton, b. May 7, 1761; d. Dec. 23, 1805; dau. of Capt. Richard and Dorothy (Marcy) Dresser. He m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1807, Anna Watson, of Leicester, Mass.

He was a farmer and resided in Charlton during his entire life. He was a strong adherent of the Congregational Church, as had been his ancestors, and was one of the incorporators of the Congregational Society of Charlton in the act passed by the State Legislature March 3, 1798. (Mass. Special Laws, Vol. 2, p. 229.)

The church was organized there in 1761, but was not incorporated until 1798. (Amidon's Hist. Coll., Vol 2, pp. 120-124, 167-172.)

Mrs. Hammond's father, Richard Dresser, (1714-1797) was Captain of the Charlton, Mass., Co., in Col. John Chandler's Regt., that marched to the relief of Ft. William Henry, in August, 1758, in the French and Indian war. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 519.)

She was a descendant of John Dresser, the emigrant, who was one of the original proprietors of Rowley, Mass.

His son, Salem Hammond, was Adm. of his estate, in 1829.

Children:

206. 1. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 6, 1784; d. August 30, 1790.
207* 2. ASA, b. Feb. 16, 1786.
208* 3. Richard, b. May 22, 1788.
209* 4. EBENEZER, b. August 30, 1790.
210* 5. JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1793.
211. 6. DOROTHY, b. May 14, 1796; m. Seth Hartwell; d. July 19, 1838.
212* 7. MOSES, b. Feb. 19, 1799.
213* 8. SALEM, b. Feb. 18, 1803.

115

(V) ESTHER HAMMOND, (Ebenezer[4]) b. Charlton, Mass., April 26, 1766; d. Dudley, Mass., Jan. 24, 1812; m. Jan. 7, 1790, Moses Healey, of Dudley, Mass.

116

(V) SARAH HAMMOND, (Ebenezer[4]) b. Charlton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1768; d. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1822; m. Sept. 12, 1787, Gen. Jonathan Davis, of Oxford, Mass., b. May 27, 1761. They lived at Oxford, Mass. He was a man of great prominence in the locality. Their grandson, Nelson H. Davis, b. Sept. 20, 1821, Grad. West Point, 1846, served in the Mexican war; retired Sept. 20, 1885, a Brig. General; d. May 15, 1890. (See Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, Mass., pp. 468-70.)

Children:

214. 1. STEPHEN, (Davis) b. Sept. 1, 1788.
215. 2. JONATHAN, (Davis) b. Oct. 29, 1789.

126

(V) SARAH HAMMOND, (Col. Benjamin[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1751; d. Princeton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1783; m.

Dec. 21, 1769, Capt. Norman Clarke, b. Dec. 12, 1743, son of William and Mary (Marean) Clarke, of Newton, Mass. He served in the French war when only seventeen years of age. He was a Lieut. in the service and took part in the building of the fort at Crown Point. He was wounded in the battle of Harlem Heights, and commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne's army. He was in active service during almost the entire period of the Revolution. He removed from Newton to Princeton, Mass., and from there to Clarksville, N. H., where he was one of the first settlers.

He m. 2d, Joanna Sprague, by whom he had four other children not in the Hammond line.

After her death he m. 3d, Mrs. Betsey Reed.

Children:

216. 1. NATHANIEL, (Clarke) b. April 21, 1770; d. Princeton, Mass., May —, 1783.
217* 2. WILLIAM, (Clarke) b March 31, 1772.
218* 3. BENJAMIN, (Clarke) b. April 19, 1774.
219* 4. SARAH (Clarke) b. April 28, 1776.

127

(V) ANNA HAMMOND, (Col. Benjamin[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1754; d. Spencer, Mass., July 14, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1777, Rev. Joseph Pope, b. Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 28, 1745; d. Spencer, Mass., March 8, 1826.

He Grad. Harvard Coll. 1770; taught Latin at Worcester a year; was ordained at Spencer, Oct. 20, 1773. During a part of the time that the Revolutionary army was stationed at Dorchester and the vicinity of Boston, he was chaplain of a company of Spencer men in the army, all of whom were members of his parish. While engaged in this duty he was introduced by his friend, Dr. Spring, to Miss Hammond, with whom he was much pleased. It is said that while on his way to Newton to propose to her he overtook Dr. Spring, who was traveling that way with the same intent. The situation was delicate and preplexing, but Dr. Spring generously said,

"Brother Pope, you have a parish and I have none; I give way to you," and the lady was wooed and won by Mr. Pope. Mrs. Pope was a remarkable woman. She retained her mental faculties in a remarkable degree until the end of her long life.

When she completed her hundredth year her friends met with her to celebrate the event, and the following Sunday she attended church with them, wearing a bonnet and cloak which she had made herself.

She died at the remarkable age of one hundred and four years, six months and twenty-eight days. The funeral sermon, delivered by Rev. S. G. Dodd, contains the following interesting passages:

"She loved to dwell on the scenes and incidents of the Revolutionary struggle. Her father, Col. Benjamin Hammond, of Newton, was in the battle of Lexington. With much emotion she was wont to speak of her feelings as she followed after him as he rode away from home to join the troops, and of the thrill she experienced when, after the battle, she saw him coming down the road again unharmed."

"From her father's house she heard the firing at Bunker Hill, and saw the hot balls flying in the air at night from Boston to the American lines."

"When speaking of the world-famed destruction of an obnoxious article of import in Boston harbor, I inquired: did you not feel sorry that so much of so costly a substance was destroyed? Straightening herself up in her chair, and looking at me with earnest eyes, from which the spirit of '76 shone, she replied emphatically, bringing down her cane upon the floor, —— no, sir! we had lost our appetites."

Children:

220* 1. JOSEPH, (Pope) b. July 14, 1778.
221. 2. CHARLES, (Pope) b. Feb. 26, 1780; d un-m. at Thomaston, Me., —— —, 1842.
222* 3. WILLIAM, (Pope) b. Dec. 10, 1781.
223* 4. ANNA, (Pope) b. Feb. 16, 1786.

130

(V) Abigail Hammond, (Col. Benjamin[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1761; d. Rutland, Mass., July 2, 1843; m. Oct. 17, 1793, Dea. Jonas Read, Jr., b. —— —, ——; d. June —, 1839, son of Dea. Jonas Read, of Rutland, Mass.

Children:

224. 1. Benjamin Hammond, (Read) b. July 1, 1794; d. Dec. 16, 1798.
225. 2. William, (Read) b. Oct. 30, 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1840.

132

(V) Benjamin Hammond, (Col. Benjamin[4]) b. Newton, Mass., June 12, 1768; d. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1838; m. Dec. 26, 1793, Mary Hovey, b. —— —, ——; d. Dec. 19, 1944, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brown) Hovey.

He was a farmer in Newton, the last of his race to reside on the old Hammond homestead.

Children:

226* 1. William Hovey, b. Sept. 27, 1794.
227. 2. Matilda, b. July 25, 1796; d un-m.
228* 3. Stephen, b. Dec. 31, 1798.
229* 4. Sarah Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1801.
230. 5. Mary Paine, b. Sept. 14, 1803; d un-m. Sept. 26, 1833.
231* 6. Josiah H., b. Oct. 20, 1806.

135

(V) Sarah Fuller, (Jonathan) b. Newton, Mass., March 26, 1752; d. Newton, Mass., March —, 1808; m. Jan. 23, 1777, Lieut. Joseph Craft, b. June 12, 1736, son of Lieut. Moses and Esther (Woodward) Craft, of Newton, Mass. She was his second wife. He m. 1st, Elizabeth Davis, by whom he had five children; she died in 1776. After the death of his 2d wife, Sarah, he m. 3d, Mary Fiske, of Newton.

Children by wife, Sarah

232. 1. BEULAH, (Craft) b. Oct. 14, 1777; m. Jonathan Alden.
233. 2. MARGARET, (Craft) b. Jan. 24, 1779.
234. 3. ELIAS, (Craft) b. May 5, 1781.
235. 4. ANNA, (Craft) b. Feb. 27, 1783.
236. 5. ELEANOR, (Craft) b. Nov. 23, 1785; d. July 3, 1787.
237. 6. JONATHAN, (Craft) b. Jan. 18, 1787; d. un-m. —— —, 1805.
238. 7. MOSES, (Craft) b. June 28, 1789.
239. 8. MARTHA, (Craft) } twins, b. March 7, 1792.
240. 9. MARY, (Craft) }
241. 10. NATHAN FULLER, (Craft) b. Feb. 22, 1795.

150

(V) OLIVE HAMMOND, (David[4]) b. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1774; d. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1813; m. Jan. 19, 1796, Simon Ward, b. —— —, 1768; d. —— —, 1850, son of Jonas and Persis (Stowe) Ward, of Charlton, Mass.

After her death he m. 2d, March 13, 1814, Martha Blood, by whom he had four children, Fanny, Emily, Willard and Simon B. Ward, not in the Hammond line.

He was a farmer on the old David Hammond farm in Charlton, which came into the possession of the Ward family at the death of her father.

Mrs. Olive (Hammond) Ward's father was a soldier in both the French war and the Revolution. His war record was accidently omitted from its proper place on p. 26. He served in Capt. William Angier's Co., Col. Joseph Frye's Regt., in Nova Scotia, from Jan. 1, 1760, to Sept. 5, 1760. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 98, p. 449.)

In the Revolution he was a private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co., Col. Jacob Davis' Regt. from July 29 to August 9, 1780, and marched from Worcester to Tiverton, R. I. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.)

Children:

242* 1. HAMMOND, (Ward) b. Feb. 5, 1798.

243. 2. WILLARD, (Ward) b. Sept. 22, 1799; d. Charlton, Mass., Nov. —— —, 1817.
244* 3. JACOB, (Ward) b. May 29, 1803.
245* 4. RUTH, (Ward) b. Oct. 13, 1809.

151

(V) DAVID HAMMOND, (David[4]) b. Charlton, Mass., August 13, 1777; d. —— —, ——; m. Jan. 12, 1798, Nancy Simons, of Brookfield, Mass. He removed to the State of New York and nothing further has been learned about his family. He does not appear to have kept up any communication with his relatives in Charlton.

155

(V) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Joseph[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1744; d. Harvard, Mass., —— —, 1824; m. Nov. 2, 1788, Sarah Winchester, b. —— —, 1762, dau. of Dea. Elhanan Winchester, of Brookline, Mass. He and his wife, Sarah, with her parents, joined the Shakers at Harvard, Mass., about 1809.

He was a Revolutionary soldier and served several times for short periods, generally in Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) Co., Col. Thatcher's Regt., from 1776 to 1781. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.)

Children:

255. 1. JOSEPH, b. June 23, 1789; an elder of Harvard Shakers.
256. 2. THOMAS, b. August 8, 1791; remained with the Shakers.
257. 3. SARAH, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. young.
258. 4. MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1795; d. young.
259. 5. LUCY, b. July 2, 1797; remained with the Shakers.
260* 6. MOSES WINCHESTER, b. June 6, 1799.
261. 7. ELHANAN WINCHESTER, b. May 6, 1802; remained with the Shakers.
262. 8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 29, 1803; remained with the Shakers.

263* 9. CHARLES, b. June 22, 1805.
264. 10. SARAH WINCHESTER, b. June 22, 1805; m. ——— Tenney; d. Ogontz, Pa. No children.

156

(V) MARY HAMMOND, (Joseph[4]) b. Newton, Mass., March 10, 1746; d. —— —, ——; m. ——— —, 1777, Isaac Jackson, Jr., b. May 29, 1732; d. ——— —, 1795, son of Isaac and Ruth (Greenwood) Jackson, of Newton. She was his third wife. He was a soldier in the French war and in the Revolution. He was Lieut. of the West Co., of Newton, and was in the battles of Lexington and Concord and at Dorchester Heights. He had children by both of his former wives, but none by his third wife.

160

(V) MOSES PARKER, (Thomas) b. Newton, Mass., June 9, 1742; drowned in Saco River, Oct. —, 1809; m. —— —, 1773, Mary Mills, b. Needham, Mass., ———. He settled in Standish, Me.

161

(V) NATHANIEL PARKER, (Thomas) b. Newton, Mass., May 15, 1744; d. —— —, ——; m. Nov. 19, 1772, Hannah Whitney, b. Newton, Mass., March 2, 1737, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Cheney) Whitney.

Children:

265. 1. CALEB, (Parker) b. April 29, 1773.
266. 2. HANNAH, (Parker) b. March 18, 1775; m. David Scott.
267. 3. EUNICE, (Parker) b. 1777; d. young.

163

(V) EUNICE PARKER, (Thomas) b. Newton, Mass., March 17, 1748; d. —— —, 1777; m. ———, Jonathan Bixby, of

Newton, Mass. After her death he m. 2d, Elizabeth Hammond, dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Steele) Hammond. He was Selectman in Newton in 1783 and 1784; was a farmer. He d. Jan. 23, 1819.

Children:

268. 1. JONATHAN, (Bixby) b. Sept. 24, 1774; d. 1835.
269. 2. SAMUEL, (Bixby) b. Feb. 24, 1777.

164

(V) PRISCILLA PARKER, (Thomas) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1749; d. Newton, Mass., —— —, 1837; m. —— —, 1771, Enoch Davenport, b. June 25, 1744, son of Joseph and Sarah (Ware) Davenport, of Newton, Mass.

Children:

270. 1. MOSES, (Davenport) b. 1771; d. 1777.
271. 2. BENJAMIN, (Davenport) b. 1774; d. 1777.
272. 3. AARON, (Davenport) b. 1776; d. 1777.
273. 4. MOSES, (Davenport) b. 1778; d. 1805.
274. 5. BENJAMIN, (Davenport) b. 1780; settled in Hallowell, Mass.
275. 6. PRISCILLA, (Davenport) b. 1783; m. Elijah Newell.
276. 7. ENOCH, (Davenport) b. 1786; d. 1823.
277. 8. ISAAC, (Davenport) b. 1791; m. Eunice Barney.

165

(V) THOMAS PARKER, (Thomas) b. Newton, Mass., August 4, 1751; d. Newton, Mass., June 22, 1800; m. April 29, 1777, Esther Gridley, of Roxbury, Mass., b. —— —, 1747; d. Dec. —— —, 1824.

Children:

278. 1. THOMAS, (Parker) b. Sept. 21, 1777.
279. 2. ABIGAIL, (Parker) b. 1779; d. 1787.
280. 3. SAMUEL G., (Parker) b. 1781.
281. 4. ABIGAIL, (Parker) b. Jan. 22, 1788; m. Stephen Fairbanks, of Boston.

167

(V) Joseph Parker, (Thomas) b. Newton, Mass., April 4, 1755; d. Newton, Mass., April 30, 1810; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1776, Lois Carver, of Natick, Mass. She d. April 6, 1799, and he m. 2d, July 16, 1801, Rebecca Ward, of Newton, b. —— —, 1764; d. Oct. 19, 1840.

Children:

282. 1. Samuel, (Parker) b. June 3, 1777; m. Eusebia Moore; settled in Roxbury, Mass.
283. 2. Rebecca, (Parker) b. March 20, 1779; m. Nathaniel Dean.
284. 3. Lois, (Parker) b. Oct. 24, 1781; m. Jonathan Richardson.
282. 4. Abigail, (Parker) b. July 21, 1786; m. John H. Handy.
286. 5. Joseph, (Parker) b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. 1812.
287. 6. Jonathan C., (Parker) b. Oct. 3, 1791; settled in Ohio.

169

(V) Aaron Parker, (Thomas) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1759; d. Standish, Me., ———; m. ———, Hannah Robinson, of Natick, Mass. He settled in Standish, Me., soon after his marriage.

189

(VI) Coolidge Comins, (William) b. Charlton, Mass., March 23, 1770; d. East Eddington, Me., August 20, 1848; m. March 25, 1798, Margaret Mansfield, b. March 25, 1775, dau. of John and Katherine (———) Mansfield, of Boston, Mass. He was a farmer and removed to E. Eddington, Me., in 1804.

Children:

288. 1. Katherine, (Comins) b. June 27, 1799; d. August 31, 1877.

289. 2. WILLIAM J., (Comins) b. July 10, 1801; d. April 30, 1872.
290. 3. COOLIDGE, (Comins) b. April 6, 1803; d. Sept. 2, 1880.
291. 4. BENJAMIN VASSEL, (Comins) b. March 23, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1886.
292* 5. ELIJAH, (Comins) b. Jan. 1, 1807.
293. 6. ERASTUS M., (Comins) b. Oct. 20, 1811; d. April 12, 1890.
294. 7. CAROLINE M., (Comins) b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. April 11, 1873.

193

(VI) CAPT. AARON HAMMOND, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., March 4, 1785; d. Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1806, Esther Wheelock; b. August 11, 1788; dau. of Abner and (———) Wheelock, of Charlton, Mass. He was a farmer in Cheshire, Mass., and was Captain of a militia company.

Children:

295. 1. ARAD, b. July 12, 1808; d. March 26, 1822.
296. 2. LUCY, b. May 2, 1810; m. Joab Edmunds; d. Dec. 14, 1854.
297. 3. SARAH, b. April 29, 1812; m. Harvey Chase; d. Feb. 18, 1891.
298. 4. AARON, b. March 29, 1814; m. twice; thirteen children; no further record.
299. 5. ESTHER, b. June 1, 1816; m. John Buffington; d. August 8, 1882; three children.
300* 6. CLARISSA, b. May 12, 1818.
301. 7. LABAN, b. March 6, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1824.
302. 8. LAURA, b. July 12, 1822; m. Arthur Brown; d. May 20, 1877.
303. 9. LIBERTY, b. May 25, 1824; d. un-m. Dec. 23, 1885.
304* 10. HENRY W., b. Nov. 15, 1826.
305. 11. ADALINE, b. May 4, 1829; d. un-m July 1, 1872.

194

(VI) Stephen Hammond, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., April 27, 1786; d. Hartford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1858. He never married. Was engaged in business with his brother-in-law, in Hartland, Vt.

195

(VI) Sarah Hammond, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., April 19, 1788; d. March 15, 1838; m. —— —, ——, Aaron Marble, b. Charlton, Oct. 19, 1787, son of Aaron and Rebecca (Putnam) Marble. After her death he m. 2d, Relief Gibbs.

Children:

306. 1. Mary Ann, (Marble) b. ———; m. Chauncey Cleveland.
307. 2. Aaron Hammond, (Marble) b. ———; d. June 9, 1900.
308. 3. Clarissa, (Marble) b. ———; m. James Fairbanks.
309. 4. Almy, (Marble) b. ———; m. Charles Child.
310. 5. Emeline, (Marble) b. ———; m. —— Hildreth.

196

(VI) Esther Hammond, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1789; d. Hartland, Vt., July 13, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1819, Harvey Lamb; b. —— —, 1792; son of Abijah Lamb, of Charlton. He d. Hartland, Vt., Dec. 7, 1867. They removed from Charlton, Mass., to Hartland, Vt., in 1818, where he engaged in farming and running a saw-mill. In 1821, he engaged, in company with his brother-in-law, Lewis Merritt, and Stephen Hammond, in running a grist-mill and distillery at Hartland. Three of their children were living on the old homestead, at Hartland, in 1883-4.

Children:

311* 1. Harriet, (Lamb) b. Sept. 23, 1817.
312* 2. Julius, (Lamb) b. April 29, 1819.

313* 3. JOHN QUINCY, (Lamb) b. Oct. 20, 1827.
314. 4. CLARA ESTHER, (Lamb) b. June 28, 1829; un-m; r. Hartland, Vt.

197

(VI) PATIENCE HAMMOND, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1791; d. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1811, Alexander Campbell; b. June 30, 1790; d. July 10, 1830, son of Samuel and Ruth (Nichols) Campbell, of Oxford, Mass. He was a lineal descendant of Rev. John Campbell, the first minister at Oxford, Mass., who was a native of Scotland. They removed to Vermont, but after remaining there a few years returned to Oxford.

Children:

315* 1. SARAH B., (Campbell) b. April 3, 1813.
316* 2. LOUISA, (Campbell) b. August 8, 1815.

198

(VI) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., July 4, 1793; d. Charlton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1883; m. March 9, 1825, Polly B. Gibbs; b. Dec. 14, 1795, dau. of John and Mary B. (Lake) Gibbs, of Charlton. She d. July 7, 1851. He was a respected farmer in Charlton.

Children:

317. 1. ROSETTE BIXBY, b. April 3, 1826; d. June 22, 1845.
318* 2. WILLIAM, b. June 1, 1828.
319. 3. GEORGE, b. August 18, 1831; d. Dec. 23, 1839.
320* 4. MARY FRANCES, b. March 22, 1835.
321. 5. EMILY LOUISA, b. April 4, 1837; d. Nov. 24, 1855.

200

(VI) CLARISSA HAMMOND, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., July 28, 1796; d. Hartland, Vt., July 24, 1829; m. April 14, 1817, Lewis Merritt; b. Charlton, Mass., —— —, 1792; d. Hartland, Vt., March —, 1878.

Children :

322* 1. Lewis H., (Merritt) b. June —, 1821.
323. 2. Pamelia, (Merritt) b. ———.
324* 3. Henry D., (Merritt) b. Jan. 16, 1826.

203

(VI) Levi Hammond, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., July 29, 1802 ; d. Charlton, Mass., July 17, 1871 ; m. ———, Rachel Williams, b. March 19, 1801, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Draper) Williams, of Sturbridge, Mass. He was a farmer in Charlton.

Children :

325. 1. Gilbert, b. Oct. 4, 1825 ; d. un-m. May 31, 1883.
326* 2. Hannah, b. August 29, 1828.
327* 3. Levi Lincoln, b. May 9, 1832.
328* 4. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1835.
329* 5. George, b. Dec. 14, 1839.
330* 6. Aaron, b. July 10, 1846.

205

(VI) Elijah Hammond, (Aaron[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., May 31, 1806 ; d. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1874 ; m. Dec. 21, 1836, Mary S. Beers ; b. Oct. 7, 1815 ; d. May 11, 1900, dau. of Richard and Polly (Sibley) Beers, of Spencer, Mass. He was a farmer. He removed from Charlton to Oxford, Mass., in 1855, and continued to reside there until his death.

Children :

331. 1. John E., b June 30, 1842 ; un-m. ; r. in Oxford, Mass.

207

(VI) Asa Hammond, (Moses[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1786 ; d. Claiborne, Ala., Sept. 13, 1843 ; m. Dec. 21, 1823, Sarah A. Wilson ; b. ——— ; d. June 4, 1835. He graduated at Yale College. Was admitted to the bar and

practiced law at Claiborne, Ala. He had just made arrangements to remove to Illinois when he was stricken with yellow fever and died. His children removed to Illinois.

Children :

332. 1. MARY J., b. Dec. 7, 1824 ; m. her cousin, Moses Hammond.
333* 2. RICHARD D., b. August 24, 1826.
334. 3. DOROTHY M., b. Dec. 7, 1829 ; m. May 27, 1845, Dr. J. B. Allen ; d. June 17, 1854.
335. 4. GEORGE W., b. July 24, 1831 ; un-m. ; r. York, Neb.
336* 5. JOHN C., b. May 14, 1833.

208

(VI) RICHARD HAMMOND, (Moses[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., July 22, 1788; d. ———, Tenn., July 27, 1825; m. ———, Mary Parker, b. ———; d. Nov. 15, 1816. No issue. He was a printer by trade.

209

(VI) EBENEZER HAMMOND, (Moses[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., August 3, 1790 ; d. Charlton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1862 ; m. May 8, 1823, Rhuhamah Boomer ; b. Nov. 23, 1797. He was a farmer and always resided in Charlton.

Children :

337* 1. HENRY, b. May 6, 1825.

210

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (Moses[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1793 ; d. Hillsboro, Iowa, August 8, 1862 ; m. April 6, 1819, Nira Chandler ; b. July 23, 1793 ; d. March 7, 1859. She was a native of Vermont.

Children :

338* 1. HARRIET C., b. Feb. 22, 1820.

339. 2. Selene C., b. August 1, 1821; m. Dr. Moses Cooley; d. August 3, 1848.
340* 3. Lucy M., b. March 27, 1823.
341* 4. Moses, b. April 21, 1825.
342* 5. Sarah C., b. March 21, 1829.
343* 6. John W., b. April 29, 1836.

212

(VI) Moses Hammond, (Moses[5]) b, Charlton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1799; d. Warsaw, Ill., ———; m ———, Elizabeth Chandler.

Children:

344. 1. Caroline, b. Sept. 3, 1825; d Warsaw, Ill., May 14, 1877.
345* 2. Asaph Chandler, b. Nov. 2, 1830.
346. 3. Harley, b. ———; d. Warsaw, Ill., leaving a widow and one son.
347* 4. Salem G., b. Sept. 6, 1839.

213

(VI) Salem Hammond, (Moses[5]) b. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1803; d. Hadley, Mass., July 18, 1871; m. Sept. —, 1840, Julia Ann (Johnson) Eldridge; b. Oct. 18, 1811; d. June 6, 1890, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Lyman) Johnson, of Hadley, Mass. He was a farmer and settled in Amherst, Mass., about 1838, remaining there until 1859, when he removed to Hadley. He was a prominent man in town affairs and held many town offices.

Children:

348* 1. John Chester, b. August 15, 1842.
349* 2. Lyman Dresser, b. Oct. 31, 1844.
350* 3. Henry Ebenezer, b. Dec. 8, 1847.
351. 4. Julia F., b. May 27, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1883.

217

(VI) William Clarke, (Capt. Norman) b. Newton, Mass., March 31, 1772; d. Princeton, Mass., April 13, 1825;

m. July 25, 1802, Mrs. Hannah (Gleason) Reed; b. —— —, 1765; d. August 26, 1817, dau. of Micajah and Hannah (Drury) Gleason, and widow of Abel Reed, of Princeton, Mass. He was a butcher and dealer in meats at Princeton, Mass.

Children:

352. 1. HARRIET, (Clarke) b. April 4, 1803; d. un-m. March 4, 1832.
353. 2. BENJAMIN, (Clarke) b. June 24, 1805; d. March 29, 1854; m. Oct. 2, 1833, Mrs. Eliza (Gleason) Reed, of Petersham, Mass. He was a merchant in Boston. He had but one child, which died in infancy.
354. 3. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Clarke) b. July 18, 1807; d. un-m. May 27, 1830.
355. 4. SARAH, (Clarke) b. Dec. 24, 1809; d. un-m. Jan. 20, 1831.
356. 5. MARY ANN, (Clarke) b. Dec. 14, 1812; m. Jan. 13, 1833, William Augustus Putnam. She d. Oct. 13, 1835.
357. 6. MARIA FRANKLIN (Clarke) b. Dec. 14, 1815; d. Dec. 10, 1835.

218

(VI) BENJAMIN CLARKE, (Capt. Norman) b. Newton, Mass., April 19, 1774; d. Newburgh, N. Y., —— —, ——; m. July 12, 1810, Deborah Morris Franklin, dau. of Thomas Franklin, a Quaker, of New York. He graduated Dart. Coll., 1800. Studied law in New York. He joined the Society of Friends and was known as the "Quaker lawyer." He was a man of prominence and a personal friend of Daniel Webster.

Children:

358. 1. MARIA FRANKLIN, (Clarke) b. Jan. 31, 1812; m. Geo. Fox; d. July 8, 1836.
359. 2. SARAH HAMMOND, (Clarke) b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. Dec. 26, 1826.

360. 3. Anna Lawrence, (Clarke) b. Dec. 22, 1819; m. Wm. James Roe.

361. 4. Benjamin Franklin, (Clarke) b. June 23, 1823; r. Newburgh, N. Y.

219

(VI) Sarah Clark, (Capt. Norman) b. Princeton, Mass., April 28, 1776; d. Clarksville, N. H., Sept. 3, 1861; m. August 13, 1807, Joseph Wiswall, b. Dec. 2, 1786; d. Feb. 24, 1856, son of Dea. Jeremiah and Sarah (Craft) Wiswall, of Newton, Mass.

He was a farmer and settled at Clarksville, Coos Co., N. H.

Children:

362. 1. Benjamin, (Wiswall) b. June 10, 1808; m. 1830, Susan Sawyer, of Foxboro, Mass. They lived in Clarksville. Had eight children.

363. 2. Joseph Pope, (Wiswall) b. May 1, 1810; m. 1st, Phebe Keysar, of Clarksville. She d. and he m. 2d, her sister, Betsey Keysar. They removed to Prairie Du Lac, Wis.

364. 3. Sarah Hammond, (Wiswall) b. June 11, 1813; m. John Flanders, of Stewartstown, N. H., and d. Nov. 16, 1862.

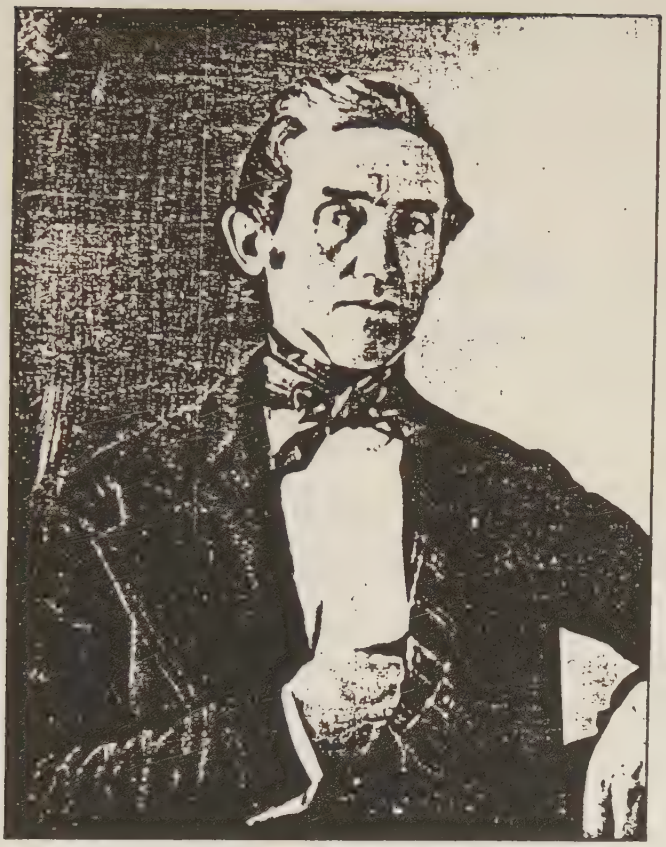
365. 4. Deborah Franklin, (Wiswall) b. March 11, 1817; m. John Keysar, of Clarksville, N. H.

220

(VI) Joseph Pope, (Rev. Joseph) b. Spencer, Mass., July 14, 1778; d. Portland, Me., April —, 1852; m. 1st, Jan. —, 1811, Caroline McLellan; b. May —, 1793; d. Dec. 4, 1817, dau. of Major Hugh McLellan, a prominent merchant of Portland, Me. He m. 2d, July —, 1821, Hannah Wakefield; she d. March 19, 1828. He m. 3d, Oct. 29, 1832, Harriet M. Jones, of Portland, Me., b. April 10, 1801. He was a prominent lawyer of Portland.

Children:

366. 1. Ann J., (Pope) b. Dec. 1, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1836, Samuel H. Pennington, M. D., of Newark. N. J. They had eight children.



CHARLES FRANKLIN HAMMOND,

CROWN POINT, N. Y.

367. 2. HARRIET T., (Pope) b. August 31, 1813; m. Nov. 5, 1839, Rev. Calvin E. Park, of Boxford, Mass.; b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1811, son of Rev. Calvin E. Park, D. D., Prof. in Brown University. They had four children.

368. 3. CHARLES, (Pope) b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. 1816.

369. 4. EDWARD C., (Pope) b. 1817; d. August 1820.

By 2d wife:

370. 5. JOSEPH, (Pope) b. Dec. 25, 1822.

371. 6. LUCRETIA H., (Pope) b. April, 1823; d. March, 1824.

372. 7. HANNAH, (Pope) b. April, 1827; d. June, 1828.

By 3d wife:

373. 8. CAROLINE E., (Pope) b. Oct. 5, 1833.

222

(VI) WILLIAM POPE, (Rev. Joseph) b. Spencer, Mass., Dec. 10, 1781; d. Spencer, Mass., —— —, ——; m. 1st, Eliza Prince, dau. of Hezekiah Prince, of Thomaston, Me. She d. and he m. 2d, Eliza Stearns, dau. of Charles Stearns, of Worcester, Mass. He m. 3d, Mrs. Experience (White) Clapp, widow of George W. Clapp, of Spencer, Mass. He resided first at Thomaston, Me., but returned later to Spencer, Mass., where he occupied the paternal homestead. Was Justice of the Peace many years. A prominent man in Spencer.

Children:

374. 1. ANN ELIZA, (Pope) b. Nov. 12, 1818; m. April 16, 1840, Rawson Vaile, and settled in Indianapolis, Ind., where he was co-editor and proprietor of the Indiana State Journal. They had five children.

375. 2. ISABELLA P., (Pope) b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. May 31, 1821.

376. 3. JOSEPH, (Pope) b. August 16, 1822; m. Ellen Noyes.

377. 4. LUCRETIA H., (Pope) b. Sept. 17, 1824; m. June 23, 1853, William Upham, a manufacturer, of Spencer, Mass.

378. 5. Sarah A., (Pope) b. Jan. 17, 1824.

By 2d wife :

379. 6. Maria Isabella, (Pope) b. Jan. 27, 1831.

223

(VI) Anna Pope, (Rev. Joseph) b. Spencer, Mass., Feb. 16, 1786 ; d. Spencer, Mass., March 3, 1826, m. Sept. —, 1810, Rev. Roswell Shurtleff, b. August 29, 1773, son of William and Hannah (Cady) Shurtleff, of East Windsor, (Ellington,) Conn. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1799; tutor 1800-4 ; Phillips Prof. Theol. 1804-27 ; Prof. Moral Philos. and Civil Polity, 1827-38.

Children :

380. 1. Anna Pope, (Shurtleff) b. March 8, 1812 ; m. 1st, May 18, 1836, Rev. Evarts Worcester, son of Rev. Leonard Worcester of Peacham, Vt. He d. Oct. 21, 1836, and she m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1844, Joseph Emerson, Jr., b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 3, 1807, a merchant of Hanover. One child by 2d husband.

381. 2. Roswell, (Shurtleff) b. March 12, 1816, d. Nov. 6, 1820.

382. 3. William J., (Shurtleff) b. Aug. 24, 1819 ; d Nov. 26, 1820.

383. 4. Susan A., (Shurtleff) b. Jan. 14, 1822 ; m. April 13, 1847, Abner H. Brown, b. July 6, 1816, son of Abner and Polley (Ager) Brown, of New Ipswich, N. H. He graduated Dartmouth College, 1839. Prof. in Dartmouth College 1840-42 ; Yale College, 1844, later in Willoughby University and Berkshire Medical College. He d. in Lowell, Mass., in 1851. They had five children.

226

(VI) William Hovey Hammond, (Benjamin[5]) b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1794 ; d. Rutland, Mass., July 5, 1825 ; m. ——— Louisa Pierce.

He was drowned by the capsizing of a canoe while on a fishing expedition in Cedar Swamp Pond in Rutland, Mass. A large party including William H. Hammond, Dr. Josiah Howe, Jonas Howe and Timothy Ruggles were enjoying a day's fishing in the pond and when embarking after their lunch on shore, the canoe capsized drowning the four men named.

He was a promising young man. He left no issue.

228

(VI) Stephen Hammond, (Benjamin[5]) b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1798; d. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1887; m. Oct. 26, 1831, Sarah M. Haskell; b. ———; d. April 25, 1841.

He was an honorable, upright citizen, a strong advocate of temperance and sobriety. He ever had a deep interest in all that related to the history of his native town and his own family and he rendered much assistance to Francis Jackson in the preparation of his History of Newton.

Children:

384* 1. Sarah Eliza, (twin) b. August 6, 1836.
385. 2. Mary Elizabeth, (twin) b. August 6, 1836; d. August 8, 1836.
386* 3. William Lyman, b. May 15, 1839.

229

(VI) Sarah Brown Hammond, (Benjamin[5]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1801, d. —— —, ——; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Jonathan Barney, of Boston, b. —— —, ——; d. Feb. 14, 1853.

Children:

387. 1. Edward H., (Barney) b. Oct. 22, 1824; d August 2, 1826.
388. 2. Caroline M., (Barney) b. Feb. 24, 1827.
389. 3. Sarah J., (Barney) b. May 14, 1829.
390. 4. Mary A., (Barney) b. August 5, 1831.
391. 5. William E., (Barney) b. Nov. 27, 1833.

392. 6. JOHN F., (Barney) b. Nov. 10, 1836.
393. 7. CHARLES C., (Barney) b. Feb. 6, 1839 ; d. August 30, 1841.

231

(VI) JOSIAH H. HAMMOND, (Benjamin[5]) b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1806 ; d. Grafton, Mass., March 19, 1860 ; m. Oct. 14, 1829 ; Anna G. Warren, of Grafton, Mass.; b. ———

He was the last descendant of Thomas Hammond born on the original Hammond farm near Hammond Pond in Newton. The house now occupies the same spot where Thomas originally built, two houses having been built on the same spot since. He was a carpenter and house-builder; he built the house in Grafton in 1840.

Children :

394* 1. CAROLINE H., b. June 19, 1831.
395* 2. GEORGE WARREN, b. April 4, 1833.
396* 3. SUSANNA R., b. Oct. 11, 1835.
397* 4. MARY A., b. Sept. 14, 1837.
398* 5. WILLIAM H., b. June 1, 1841.
399. 6. LAURA A., b. Nov. 30, 1844.
400. 7. ELLEN M., b. Dec. 5, 1846.

242

(VI) HAMMOND WARD, (Simon) b. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1798 ; d. Spencer, Mass., March 19, 1861 ; m. April 7, 1822, Laurinda Lathe, dau. of Zephaniah Lathe, of Charlton, Mass. She d. Jan. 29, 1873.

Children :

401. 1. RUTH ELIZA, (Ward) b. Jan. 25, 1823 ; d. July 7, 1843.
402* 2. JULIUS H., (Ward) b. Oct. 12, 1837 ; d. May 30, 1897.
403* 3. RUTH E., (Ward) b. Oct. 1, 1844.

244

(VI) Jacob Ward, b. Charlton, Mass., May 29, 1803; d. Charlton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1866; m. April 5, 1831, Sarah Gould, b. 1804; d. Oct. 6, 1876, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Upham) Gould, of Charlton, Mass.

Children:

404* 1. Mary, (Ward) b. Nov. 4, 1838.

245

(VI) Ruth Ward, (Simon) b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1809; r. Spencer, Mass.; m. May 31, 1837, Rufus Dodge; b. Dudley, Mass., Nov. 14, 1810; d. Cambridge, Mass., May 30, 1890; son of David and Tamar (Wakefield) Dodge.

Children:

405. 1. Emily France, (Dodge) b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1897; un-m.

260

(VI) Moses Winchester Hammond, (Thomas[5]) b. Newton, Mass., June 6, 1799; d. Philadelphia, Pa., —— —, 1886, m. —— —, 1832, Anna Barbara O'Briest, b ———. When he came of age he left the Shakers, and went to Philadelphia, Pa., taking his youngest brother and sister with him. About 1840 he began manufacturing toys and novelties. He was the pioneer manufacturer of articles of this kind in the United States. The business is continued under the name of J. T. Hammond & Son, by his son and grandson.

He had strong literary tendencies, and spent the latter part of his life, after his retirement from active business, in literary work which is unpublished. He was a man of sterling integrity and great strength of character. Mr. Stephen Hammond, under date of Feb. 20, 1880, in speaking of this family, said, "I remember when they went, and one boy, Moses, left the Shakers. He came to mother's, and when he

found that father was a son of Benjamin Hammond, of Newton, he said that he destroyed a boat belonging to Benjamin when he was still in Newton and he desired to make amends for it and gave mother some brooms, etc." This shows the sterling honesty of the man, and is a good index of his character.

Children :

406* 1. HUBERT ROSSEAU, b. Nov. 6, 1835.
407* 2. ANNA LOUISA, b. Jan. 22, 1838.
408* 3. JULIAN THEODORE, b. May 6, 1840.
409* 4. MARTHA JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1842.
410* 5. WILHELMINA, b. Feb. 1, 1845.
411* 6. FRANCIS WINCHESTER, b. Jan. 21, 1849.
412* 7. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 21, 1852.

263

(VI) CHARLES HAMMOND, (Thomas[5]) b. Newton, Mass., June 22, 1805 ; d. Ogontz, Pa., Feb. 14, 1874 ; m. ———, Mrs. Lydia Harris ; b. ——— ; d. —— —, 1852.

Charles went to Philadelphia, Pa., with his brother Moses W. and sister Sarah. He started a small business manufacturing edge tools, hammers, etc., at a place called Darby on Cobb's Creek, about six miles from Philadelphia and in 1843 or 1844 removed his business to the present town of Ogontz, then called Shoemakertown. At the time of his removal he had but a small business but by untiring energy, progressive methods and splendid business qualifications he established a reputation for his goods which today stand second to none in the market, and at the time of his death had amassed a comfortable fortune. The business was continued by his son Charles Hammond, Jr., who completely rebuilt the plant and increased the facilities for turning out large quantities of goods.

The large plant is now worked to its full capacity and is conducted by Mrs. Emma L. Hammond, widow of Charles Hammond, Jr., and her brother Charles H. Culin. Mr. Hammond was a man of sterling integrity, a believer in doing well

every thing which he undertook and to this trait of character is due the world wide reputation of the Hammond edge tools turned out by the works which he established.

Children :

413* 1. LYDIA, b.———.
414* 2. CHARLES JR., b. Oct. 14, 1831.
415. 3. FRANCIS, b. ——— ; d. young.
416. 4. CAROLINE, b. ——— ; d. young.

292

(VII) ELIJAH COMINS, (Coolidge) b. E. Eddington, Me., Jan. 1, 1807, d. E. Eddington, Me., May 19, 1894; m. March 24, 1831, Content C. Sweet, b. Nov. 10, 1804, dau. of John C. and Martha (Campbell) Sweet, of Brewer, Me.

Children :

417. 1. EDWARD W., (Comins) b. March 25, 1833; d. Jan. 25, 1854.
418. 2. LEANDER W., (Comins) b. Dec. 4, 1834; d. April 14, 1865.
419. 3. HENRY A., (Comins) b. June 10, 1836.
420* 4. JEROME H., (Comins) b. Feb. 25, 1844.
421. 5. ELIJAH BYRON, (Comins) b. Dec. 5, 1845.

300

(VII) CLARISSA HAMMOND, (Aaron[6]) b. Cheshire, Mass., May 12, 1818; d. Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1898; m. March 25, 1840, Seth T. Chapman ; b. Windsor, Mass., Oct. 4, 1812; son of Ezra and Betsey (Taft) Chapman, of Windsor, Mass.

He settled on a farm in Berkshire Co., Mass., where he lived until 1857, when he sold the farm and removed to Gorham, Ontario, Co., N. Y., where he lived about two years. In 1860 he bought the farm now owned by his son, William A. Chapman, in the town of Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., on which he resided until his death March 10, 1887.

Children:

443. 1. Charles H., (Chapman) b. April 21, 1842; r. Palmyra, N. Y.
444* 2. William A., (Chapman) b. March 1, 1844.
445. 3. Sarah Frances (Chapman) b. August 25, 1846; un-m; r. near Palmyra, N. Y.
446. 4. Hammond A., (Chapman) b. Sept. 4, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1851.
447. 5. Ida May, (Chapman) b. July 6, 1857; d. Jan. 21, 1887.

304

(VII) Henry W. Hammond, (Aaron[6]) b. Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 15, 1826, d. Nov. 8, 1862, m. ———, Lorinda ———.

Children:

449. 1. Ann E., b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1849; probably d. young.

311

(VII) Harriet Lamb, (Harvey) b. Charlton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1817; d. Hartland, Vt., Sept. 26, 1894. She never married. She was a successful school teacher for many years, a well educated and much respected lady.

312

(VII) Julius Lamb, (Harvey) b. Hartland, Vt., April 29, 1819; d. Hartland, Vt., —— —, ——; m. Dec. 30, 1855, Emily Elizabeth Leavitt, b. Feb. 26, 1833, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Kelley) Leavitt, of Dixfield, Me. He was a farmer at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

450. 1. John E., (Lamb) b. August 22, 1857; m. Clara A. Hammond; a farmer at Hartland, Vt.
451. 2. Clara A., (Lamb) b. Oct. 1, 1859; un-m.; a school teacher at Hartland, Vt.
452. 3. Edward E., (Lamb) b. July 18, 1865; m. Carrie E. Headle; a farmer at Hartland, Vt.; one child.

313

(VII) JOHN QUINCY LAMB, (Harvey) b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 20, 1827; d. Hartland, Vt., ——; m. Nov. 1, 1852, Lucy Emerson Damon; b. May 15, 1832, dau. of Luther and Betsey (Thayer) Damon, of Hartland, Vt.

He was a respected farmer at Hartland, Vt.

Children:

453* 1. CHARLES D., (Lamb) b. Dec. 7, 1854.
454. 2. LIZZIE ESTHER, (Lamb) b. May 7, 1856; she is un-m. and is a music teacher.

315

(VII) SARAH B. CAMPBELL, (Alexander) b. Oxford, Mass., April 3, 1813; d. New Boston, Conn., Sept. 30, 1837; m. April 9, 1834, Charles C. Wood; b. Grafton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1810, son of Collester Wood.

He was a clerk in the employ of Capt. William Sigourney, of Oxford, assistant postmaster, etc. In 1834 he removed to New Boston, Conn., where he conducted a store in partnership with Capt. Sigourney. He had a second wife.

Children:

455. 1: CHARLES S., (Wood) b. June 1, 1835; for many years a R. R. conductor, running from Cincinnati to Marietta, O.

316

(VII) LOUISA CAMPBELL, (Alexander) b. Oxford, Mass., August 8, 1815; d. ———; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1833, Otis Moffitt, b. July 21, 1806, d. July 24, 1848, son of Lemuel and Lucy (Amidown) Moffitt, of Oxford, Mass. She m. (2) Simeon Lamb, of Charlton, Mass.

Children:

456. 1. Aaron H., (Moffitt) b. August 1, 1836; d. 1849.
457. 2. Albion O., (Moffitt) b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Nellie L. V. Daniels, of Worcester, Mass. No children. He d. May —, 1878.
458. 3. Alexander C., (Moffitt) b. August 30, 1851; a shoe cutter at Marlboro, Mass.

318

(VII) William Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., June 1, 1828; r. Charlton Depot, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1854, Sarah E. Goddard; b. August 24, 1836, dau. of Artemas and Cynthia R. (Newton) Goddard, of Charlton.

He is a farmer. Has served on the Board of Assessors of Charlton many years and been Chairman of the Board four years. Is a prominent and much respected citizen of the town.

Children:

459. 1. Clara A., b. Oct. 14, 1855.
460. 2. Emily F., b. June 12, 1859.
461* 3. Mary E., b. March 15, 1862.
462* 4. John G., b. Jan. 9, 1865.
463* 5. Sarah A., b. Jan. 8, 1871.

320

(VII) Mary Frances Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., March 22, 1835; d. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1868; m. Oct. 13, 1854, Benjamin F. Goddard, son of Artemas and Cynthia R. (Newton) Goddard, of Shrewsbury, Mass. He is a farmer in Charlton, Mass.

Children:

464* 1. Francis H., (Goddard) b. Sept. 9, 1855.
465. 2. Luther, (Goddard) b. Dec. 28, 1857; d Dec. 10, 1896.
466* 3. Asa, (Goddard) b. Nov. 12, 1860.
467. 4. Adah, (Goddard) b. ———.

322

(VII) Lewis Hammond, (Merritt) b. Charlton, Mass., June —, 1821; d. Hartland, Vt., ———; m. ———, Rhoda Weed; b. —— —, 1825, dau. of Asa and Abigal (Green) Weed, of Hartland, Vt.

Children:

468. 1. Asa, (Merritt) b. Dec. —, 1851.
469* 2. Clara R., (Merritt) b. August 1, 1855.
470. 3. Cora R., (Merritt) b. May —, 1861; d. May —, 1868.
471. 4. Henry H., (Merritt) b. April —, 1864.
472. 5. Lewis E., (Merritt) b. August —, 1867.

324

(VII) Henry Dresser Merritt, (Lewis) b. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 16, 1826; d. New York City, Jan. 20, 1878; m. Nov. 26, 1860, Marietta Aldrich; b. Oct. 8, 1839, dau. of Warren and Harriet (Draper) Aldrich, of No. Attleboro, Mass. She survived him and lives a widow at No. Attleboro.

In 1856 he commenced manufacturing gold, silver and plated chains at No. Attleboro and soon built up the large and prosperous manufacturing concern which still bears the name of Henry D. Merritt & Co., and which has a wide reputation. He was a thorough business man and was much respected by his townsmen and the jewelry trade generally.

Children:

473* 1. Clara R., (Merritt) b. Sept. 11, 1872,
474* 2. Henry D., (Merritt) b. April 26, 1874.

326

(VII) Hannah Hammond, (Levi[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., August 29, 1828; r. Charlton, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1853, Dwight M. Aldrich, b. Willington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1830, son of Hosea and Mary E. (Chard) Aldrich, of Willington. He is a farmer in Charlton.

Children :

475. 1. Harry D., (Aldrich) b. Nov. 1, 1858 ; d. March 15, 1900.
476. 2. Emily M., (Aldrich) b. Dec. 31, 1865.
477. 3. Mary L., (Aldrich) b. Oct. 7, 1868.

327

(VII) Levi Lincoln Hammond, (Levi[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., May 9, 1832 ; r. Charlton Depot, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Laura A. Beers ; b. Oct. 15, 1835, dau. of Liberty and Tamison (Livermore) Beers, of Leicester, Mass. He is a farmer in Charlton.

Children :

478. 1. Anna Thomas, b. August 1. 1860.
479. 2. Stephen, b. August 7, 1862.
480. 3. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1873.
481. 4. George B., b. Dec. 16, 1876.

328

(VII) Mary Jane Hammond, (Levi[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1835 ; d. ———, July 29, 1871; m. March 30, 1863, Leonard Putnam, son of Russell and Adaline (Beers) Putnam, of Charlton, Mass. He is a carpenter and builder in Worcester, Mass.

329

(VII) George Hammond, (Levi[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1839 ; r. Charlton Depot, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1864, Elizabeth Burlingame ; b. Feb. 7, 1840, dau. of Ebenezer and Sophia L. (———) Burlingame, of Charlton, Mass. He is a retired farmer living in Charlton Depot, Mass.

330

(VII) Aaron Hammond, (Levi[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., July 10, 1846 ; r. Worcester, Mass. ; m. April 25, 1872, Ida

Swan, b. June 19, 1851, dau. of Elliott and Sarah H. (Thompson) Swan, of Worcester, Mass. He is an extensive wholesale dealer in dressed meats and provisions, with stores in Worcester and Spencer, Mass.

Children:

482. 1. HENRY, b. Dec. 19, 1875; d. Jan. 6, 1899.

333

(VII) RICHARD DRESSER HAMMOND, M. D., (Asa[6]) b. Claiborne, Ala., August 24, 1826; d. Blandinsville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1883; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Louies Bolles; b. July 10, 1833, dau. of William K. and Sarah A. (West) Bolles.

He was a physician at Blandinsville, Ill. His widow and younger children reside at Minden, Neb.

Children:

483. 1. ADA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1873.
484. 2. ASA BOLLES, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. March 24, 1879.
485* 3. GRACE SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1859.
486* 4. JENNIE WILCOX, b. Jan. 19, 1861.
487. 5. LULU HELEN, b. Dec. 22, 1862; d. un-m. June 7, 1898.
488* 6. DOLLIE GILFREY, b. August 18, 1864.
489* 7. HATTIE WRIGHT, b. July 2, 1868.
490. 8. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Nov. 16, 1870.
491. 9. MARY VESTA WHITE, b. August 9, 1876.

336

(VII) JOHN CALVIN HAMMOND, (Asa[6]) b. Claiborne, Ala., May 14, 1833; d. ———, Sept. 17, 1869; m. May 14, 1854, Elizabeth Stull.

Children:

492. 1. FLORA, b. ———
493. 2. GEORGE, b. ———
494. 3. EDWIN E., b. ———
495. 4. IDA M., b. ———

337

(VII) Henry Hammond, (Ebenezer[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., May 3, 1825; d. Charlton Depot, Mass., ———, 1899; m. Feb. 14, 1852, Lucy R. Ruggles; b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. Oct. 24, 1900, dau. of Fordyce and Rebecca (Bacon) Ruggles, of New Braintree, Mass.

He was a farmer, a man of genius and also a machinist of considerable ability. He had a small machine shop in which he worked and manufactured tools and machinery which he had fitted up himself.

Children:

496. 1. Fordyse Ruggles, b. May 28, 1859; un-m; r. Charlton, Depot Mass.

338

(VII) Harriet C. Hammond, (John[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1820; d. Bradshaw, Neb., June 26, 1892; m. Feb. 22, 1842, Nathaniel Simmons, b. near Bangor, Me., Oct. 3, 1820, son of Luther and Bethiah (Toothaker) Simmons. He d. Bradshaw, Neb., June 21, 1897. He was one of the pioneers of Iowa, having settled there about 1838-39. He was a farmer and stock-raiser. He continued to reside in Iowa until 1875, when he sold out and removed to Bradshaw, Neb., where he continued to live until his death.

Children:

497. 1. John H., (Simmons) b. Dec. 14, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1864.
498. 2. Nira B., (Simmons) b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. August 18, 1870.
499* 3. Alonzo C., (Simmons) b. Jan. 27, 1849.
500. 4. Selene H., (Simmons) b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1870.
501* 5. Ira R., (Simmons) b. June 10, 1853.
502. 6. Clarence, (Simmons) b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
503. 7. Harry, (Simmons) b. July 13, 1858; d. July 10, 1861.

340

(VII) Lucy M. Hammond, (John[6]) b. ———, March 27, 1823; d. ———, June 3, 1863; m. ———, Hugh Cochrane.

Children b. in Lee Co., Ia.:

504. 1. James E., (Cochrane) b. ———
505. 2. Annie F., (Cochrane) b. ———

Judge J. E. Cochrane is said to reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

341

(VII) Moses Hammond, (John[6]) b. Zanesville, O., April 21, 1825; d. Hillsboro, Ia., Oct. 28, 1864; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Mary J. Hammond, his cousin; b. Dec. 7, 1824; r. York, Neb., dau. of Asa and Sarah A. (Wilson) Hammond.

He was a soldier in the 45th Regt. Ia. Vols. Inf. and died at home from the effects of exposure during service.

Children:

506* 1. Lenna H., b. August 17, 1853.

342

(VII) Sarah C. Hammond, (John[6]) b. Muskingum Co., O., March 21, 1829; d. Hillsboro, Ia., Jan. 25, 1901; m. June 11, 1851, John Mickelwait, b. Thone, Yorkshire, England, Jan. 5, 1821; d. Hillsboro, Ia., Jan. 15, 1901, son of Willoughby and Susannah (Wood) Micklewait.

John Mickelwait was a successful farmer near Hillsboro, Ia. In his latter years he retired from the farm and resided in Hillsboro.

Children:

507. 1. John Willoughby, (Mickelwait) b. 1852; successful merchant in Hillsboro, Ia.
508. 2. Susannah Nira, (Mickelwait) b. Sept. 1, 1853.
509. 3. Laura Nevada, (Mickelwait) b. Dec. 10, 1854.

510. 4. Lucy Emma, (Mickelwait) b. Jan. 6, 1857.
511. 5. Selena, (Mickelwait) twin, b. April 1, 1858.
512. 6. Cyrena, (Mickelwait) twin, b. April 1, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1858.
513. 7. Lincoln, (Mickelwait) b. April 8, 1860; d. July 31, 1882.
514. 8. Mary Alice, (Mickelwait) b. Sept. 4, 1861.
515. 9. Samuel Hemenway, (Mickelwait) b. April 4, 1863.
516. 10. George Ralph, (Mickelwait) b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. Nov. —, 1867.
517. 11. Sarah Annie, (Mickelwait) b. Oct. 22, 1868; m. —— Potter; r. Hillsboro, Ia.

343

(VII) John W. Hammond, (John[6]) b. Muskingum Co., O., April 29, 1836; r. Nacksburg, Iowa; m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1854, Ann Mickelwait; b. Jan. 22, 1829, dau. of Willoughby and Susannah (Wood) Michelwait, of Thone, Yorkshire, England. She d. ———, and he m. 2nd, ———, Ella Cherry. He is a farmer.

Children by 1st m.

518. 1. Jane J., b. July 5, 1856.
519. 2. Henry S., b. Dec. 12, 1866.

By 2d m.

520. 3. Margaret E., b. Oct. 15, 1878.
521. 4. Ada A., b. June 11, 1881.

345

(VII) Dea. Asaph Chandler Hammond, (Moses[6]) b. Charlton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1830; d. Warsaw, Ill., June 20, 1893; m. April 31, 1855, Henrietta Chandler.

He was very prominent in all matters pertaining to scientific agriculture and horticulture, and was very busily employed with official duties at the World's Fair in Chicago, from which he went home and expired suddenly from overwork and nervous exhaustion.

John Hammond
Col Comdg
57 N Y Vol

BRIG. GEN. JOHN HAMMOND,
CROWN POINT, N. Y.

Children:

522. 1. WILGUS, b. July 14, 1857; d. Feb. 24, 1858.
523* 2. MILES STANDISH, b. August 27, 1859.
524. 3. ———.

347

(VII) SALEM G. HAMMOND, (Moses[6]) b. Warsaw, Ill., Sept. 6, 1839; d. Warsaw, Ill., ———; m. Feb. 23, 1865, Emeline Chandler.

Children:

525. 1. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1865.
526. 2. JULIA, b. Feb. 21, 1867.
527. 3. ARTHUR R., b. Dec. 23, 1868.
528. 4. FRANK, b. July 21, 1870; d. July 25, 1870.
529. 5. HENRIETTA, b. August 24, 1871.
530. 6. GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 5, 1873; d. Feb. 14, 1875.
531. 7. HARLEY R., b. Sept. 2, 1875.
532. 8. SALEM J., b. March 25, 1878; d. April 18, 1893.
533. 9. LUCIUS, b. July 3, 1884; d. July 21, 1884.

348

(VII) JOHN CHESTER HAMMOND, (Salem[6]) b. Amherst, Mass., August 15, 1842; r. Northampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Eliza M. Brown; b. Nov. 26, 1842, dau. of Jasper and Augusta (Lombard) Brown, of Oxford, Mass. She is a descendant of William Hammond, the early settler of Watertown, Mass. Jasper Brown, her father, b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1886, was the son of Joseph and Anna (Davis) Brown, of Oxford, Mass., who were married March 19, 1797. Anna Davis, wife of Joseph Brown, was born in Newburyport, Mass., and was the daughter of ——— and Sarah (Hammond) (Treadwell) Davis, of Newburyport, Mass. Sarah Hammond, bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 15, 1727-28, dau. of David and Mary (Platts) Hammond, m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1746, Joseph Treadwell, they removed to Dracut, Mass., and from there to Newburyport. They had four children, Joseph,

Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary Treadwell. Joseph Treadwell enlisted as a soldier in the French War and died in Nova Scotia, before 1763. His widow m. 2nd, —— Davis, and had one child, Anna Davis.

(For her ancestry see David Hammond, No. 49, Vol. 1.)

John C. Hammond, Grad. Amherst Coll. 1865, a prominent lawyer of Hampshire Co., Mass. Now (1902) is serving his second three-year term as District Attorney of Hampshire County.

Children :

534. 1. Robert B., b. Sept. 19, 1874 ; d. Sept. 6, 1875.
535. 2. Thomas Jasper, b. Dec. 22, 1876 ; un-m.; Grad. Amherst Coll. 1900.
536. 3. Maud, } twins, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
537. 4. May, }
538. 5. Ethel, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

349

(VII) Lyman Dresser Hammond, (Salem[6]) b. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 31, 1844 ; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Harriet E. Barstow, b. March 27, 1850, dau. of Luther and Elizabeth (Graves) Barstow. He is engaged in the insurance business at 177 LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

Children :

539* 1. Luther Salem, b. March 17, 1873.
540. 2. Julia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1875 ; m. May 16, 1901, George J. McBride.

350

(VII) Henry Ebenezer Hammond, (Salem[6]) b. Amherst, Mass., Dec. 8, 1847 ; r. Belvidere, Neb.; m. August 11, 1874, Azelia E. Richardson, b. Sept. 18, 1845, dau. of George R. and Susan A. (Hoxie) Richardson, of Milwaukee, Wis. He is a farmer and formerly lived at Atlantic, Ia.

Children :

541. 1. PHEBE, b. March 14, 1876.
542. 2. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 15, 1877 ; d. July 5, 1885.
543. 3. HAL, b. April 7, 1879.
544. 4. SUSAN, b. Dec. 26, 1886.

384

(VII) SARAH ELIZA HAMMOND, (Stephen[6]) b. Roxbury, Mass., August 6, 1836 ; r. Stoneham, Mass.; m., 1st, June 11, 1860, Edward Brackett, of Roxbury. After his death she m. 2d, June 1, 1889, Edward Cook, of Roxbury. She has no children.

386

(VII) WILLIAM LYMAN HAMMOND, (Stephen[6]) b. Roxbury, Mass., May 15, 1839 ; r. Scituate, Mass.; m. ——, A. F. E. Nowell, b. ——, dau. of ——.

Children :

545. 1. MARY, b. ——.
546* 2. STEPHEN ALEXANDER } twins, b. ——.
547* 3. F—— E. C. }
548. 4. PAUL L., b. ——.
549. 5. ROGER N., b. ——.

394

(VII) CAROLINE HOVEY HAMMOND (Josiah H.[6]) b. Grafton, Mass., June 19, 1831 ; r. Cambridge, Mass.; m., 1st, June 19, 1853, Gideon Baty Blasland, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1833, son of Gideon Baty and Mary Ann (Allen) Blasland ; m., 2d, April 28, 1869, Russell Cole Plummer, b. Standish, Me., August 22, 1844, son of Isaac and Margaret (Smith) Plummer. They reside at East Pepperill, Mass. No children by 2d m.

Children :

555* 1. KIT RAYMOND, (Blasland) b. June 18, 1859.

395

(VII) George Warren Hammond, (Josiah H.[6]) was born in Grafton, Mass., April 4, 1833.

Grafton is one of the older New England towns, from which sound principles, civil and religious, have spread over the land.

The boy attended the fine district and high schools of the town, and had the advantage of a winter term at MacGoun's Grammar School in Cambridge, fully qualified by the training he received to teach the Williams District School at Uxbridge, Mass., in the winter of 1851-52.

Selecting the commercial, rather than the classical life, he entered, July 1, 1852, Howe & Leeds Wholesale West India Goods Store on Long Wharf, Boston, and after nine months of service, became a clerk in the wholesale dry goods store of J. W. Blodgett & Co.

Being offered by his uncle, Mr. S. D. Warren, a position in the Cumberland Mills, Me., he remained there twenty-two years. After four years a clerk, he became superintendent, and in five years the agent of that famous paper mill, a position which he held for about thirteen years. In addition to his work at Cumberland Mills, another enterprise of S. D. Warren & Co., the Forest Paper Co., (Soda Fibre,) Yarmouth, Me., was started Nov. 1, 1874. In January, 1876, he left Cumberland Mills, and devoted himself to the Yarmouth mill, as agent.

In the latter position he is at present agent, having greatly enlarged the plant, assisted by able young men, trained under his hand.

When Mr. Hammond began his industrial life, being twenty years old, (1853,) the mechanical arts were in their initial stage as compared with present methods. Business of all kinds was a different thing in scope and range. It was a period of conservatism rather than expansion. Industrial processes then would be crude now. Machinery was of what may be called the hereditary type.

But the days of inventive skill were near at hand, and

our young mechanic was alive to the opportunities afforded by the wise foresight, ample resources, and readiness in experiment of the company which he served. He had a grand field for observation and the trial of his powers. His courage was sufficient for undertaking difficult problems and he handled new schemes with dexterity.

A young man of correct habits, untiring industry, and prompt in executing, he gave himself with absolute devotion to business and to unvarying punctuality in its pursuit. He acquainted himself with all the details of manufacturing and quickly grasped all the valuable hints and ideas presented from any source. He was always sanguine of success. He lost no time if an enterprise promised well, and with a strong confidence in his theories, coupled with a will to advance and prove them correct, he took chances where others might have hesitated and lost.

If the utility of an idea appealed to him, he accepted it for that reason, and not because somebody else had suggested or attempted it. If he failed he was always ready to try again.

The firm of S. D. Warren & Co. having been his pride from his earliest connection with it, his devotion to its interests was always supreme. That firm has always been noted for its care of its employees. The Cumberland Mills have been, from the first, a model in this respect. Call it philanthropy or policy, as you please, Mr. Hammond has followed this model throughout his entire career. Yarmouth is a village of contented workmen, happy homes, with strikes at a discount, and social and religious life prominent among other sources of the laborer's contentment.

Not satisfied with success in his industrial calling, Mr. Hammond has never declined to undertake public tasks, and has performed them with public spirit, many of them without recompense, regardless of toil.

In educational matters he has held various important offices. As trustee he was connected with the Thatcher Grammar School, Associates Fund, Westbrook, Maine, (1872-77); he was elected trustee of Gorham Academy, Jan. 20th,

1872; of North Yarmouth Academy, June 28th, 1890, and President of the Board, June 30th, 1895. Bowdoin College conferred upon him the degree of A. M. in 1900.

His taste has led him into the gentler paths of Flora and Horticulture, so that his rare knowledge of trees and plants, obtained from personal observation, rather than from a botanical standpoint, has won for him the distinction of a place on the Overseers' Committee to visit the Botanic Gardens and Herbarium of Harvard College, (Oct. 10th, 1888-97), and on the Overseers' Committee to visit the Gray Herbarium, (Harvard.)

In town and state affairs he began as Justice of the Peace and Quorum in 1858, and was elected a member of the Maine Legislature from Westbrook, (1868-69 and '69-70.) The Hon. T. B. Reed was a fellow representative at that time. Mr. Hammond became one of the Selectmen of Westbrook for the years 1872 and 1873, and was Chairman of the Water Committee of Yarmouth 1895-1902. He has been appointed Chairman of the Trustees of the Merrill Memorial Library of Yarmouth.

His record of Masonic orders and honors is as follows:
Temple Lodge, Westbrook, Feb. 28th, 1866.
Eagle Royal Arch Chapter, Westbrook, June 11th, 1866.
Scribe Eagle Royal Arch Chapter, Westbrook, 1868.
St. Albans Commandery, Portland, Me., August 26th, 1866.
Capt. Gen. St. Albans Commandery, 1868.
Yates Grand Lodge of Perfection, Sept. 23rd, 1869.
Council of the Princes of Jerusalem, March 24th, 1870.
Chapter of Rose Croix, Feb. 22nd, 1872.
Consistory, Feb. 15th, 1873.

The following list of his memberships in societies and clubs is sufficient evidence of his reputation as a mechanical engineer, as a lover of History, Genealogy, and the Arts, and as an enthusiast in Horticulture and Natural History:

American Pulp and Paper Asso.

Vice President Am. Pulp and Paper Asso., 1899 and 1900.

Am. Society of Mechanical Engineers, Since Nov. 6, 1884.

Am. Society for Advancement of Science, 1879—'95 to date.

Society of Chemical Industry, London, Eng., since 1892.

Am. Society of Mining Engineers, (not now a member.)

Society of Arts, Boston, Mass., 1876-1896.

Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Life member Oct. 5, 1889.

N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, 1876 to date.

Maine Genealogical Society, elected Dec. 8, 1901.

Maine Historical Society, corresponding member, July 4, 1882.

Bostonian Society, Life member Dec. 2, 1881.

Natural History Society, Boston, Nov. 21, 1878—Sept. 1895.

Apalachian Club, (not now a member.)

Folk Lore Society, (not now a member.)

Mr. Hammond was married Oct. 15, 1874, to Miss Ellen S. S. Clarke, daughter of Rev. Dorus and Hannah Alvord (Bliss) Clark. Miss Clarke was the sister-in-law of Mr. S. D. Warren, and the artistic home, ("The Camp,") in Yarmouthville, of Mr. and Mrs. Hammond, reveals the charming life of a man whose busy hours have not been allowed to encroach on the pleasures of a refined culture and the duties of a generous hospitality.

That a conscientious purpose has been the golden thread on which his life's works have been strung, we see in his affiliations with Christian Churches and their various benevolent organizations. Uniting with the Congregational Church, Grafton, Mass., at the age of seventeen, (1850,) whenever he changed his place of abode he took a letter to the local church. Becoming a member of the Mt. Vernon Church, Boston, March 6th, 1853; of the Congregational Church,

Sacarappa, Maine, August 2nd, 1857; of the Warren Congregational Church, Cumberland Mills, Maine, Sept. 30th, 1869. In this church he served as deacon from 1869 to 1876. He was also the Superintendant of the Sunday School at Sacarappa, and of the Warren Church, 1869-70.

His judicious benevolence in philanthropic and religious lines has one record in the life membership of A. B. C. F. M.

On March 25th, 1884, being a friend and admirer of Phillips Brooks, he united with Trinity Church, Boston, of which he is still a member.

In conclusion a friend may be allowed to write of him,

> "In deeds, not words, the man is known,
> When good men claim him for their own."

Mr. and Mrs. Hammond have no children.

396

(VII) Susanna Rice Hammond, (Josiah H.[6]) b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1835; r. Cumberland Mills, Me.; m. Oct. 6, 1862, John Wheeler, b. Hardwick, Mass., July 17, 1829, son of Daniel and Sally (———) Wheeler.

He is a dealer in lumber, coal and wood at Cumberland Mills, Me.

Children:

556* 1. George Warren (Wheeler) b. Feb. 6, 1864.

397

(VII) Mary Abbey Hammond, (Josiah H.[6]) b. Grafton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1837; r. Portland, Me.; m. Sept. 18, 1860, William Llewellyn Longley, b. Millbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1838; d. Chemung, N. Y., June 24, 1884.

Children:

557* 1. Anna, (Longley) b. April 25, 1866.
558. 2. Mary, (Longley) b. March 8, 1874; un-m.; r. Cumberland Mills, Me.

402

(VII) Rev. Julius Hammond Ward, (Hammond) b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1837; d. Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1897; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Olive Elizabeth Witter, b. Oct. 22, 1836, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Bradford) Witter, of Brooklyn, Conn.

He received his early education at Charlton and in Munson Academy; entered Yale College in 1856, graduating in 1860; entered Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown, Conn., and took his orders in June, 1862.

He at once entered upon his pastorate at Grace Chapel, Yantic, Conn., removing to Ansonia in 1864 to take charge of Christ Church, and in 1865 to Cheshire, Conn., where he had charge of St. Peter's parish. In December, 1867, he removed to Maine, where he was engaged in missionary work at Thomaston and Rockland and as Chaplain of the Maine State Prison until 1875, when he returned to his native State and took charge of St. Michael's parish at Marblehead. From Marblehead he went to Boston, where he lectured in Union Hall Sunday afternoons for three years, being engaged in literary work in the meantime.

He was on the editorial staff of the Boston Herald some years, and an editorial writer on the leading newspapers and magazines until his death. He had great literary ability and was a recognized authority on religious, social and labor questions. He was the author of "Life and Letters of J. G. Percival," "The Church in Modern Society," (which attracted considerable attention), "The White Mountains," "The Life of Bishop White," &c. He covered a large field and tilled it well. Always a great lover of books he knew no peace unless his desires were gratified, and two or three years prior to his death was said to have owned the third largest private library in New England.

Mrs. Ward still survives and resides with her daughter.

Children :

569* 1. Mary Olive, (Ward) b. April 6, 1867.
570* 2. Grace Witter, (Ward) b. June 12, 1876.

403

(VII) Ruth E. Ward, (Hammond) b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1844 ; r. Rensselaer, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Charles F. R. Coe, of Worcester, Mass.; b. May 16, 1847, son of William and Eliza N. (———) Coe, of Worcester, Mass. Mr. Coe is editor of the Rensselaer (N. Y.) Eagle.

Children :

571. 1. Grace Marion, (Coe) b. July 25, 1873.
572* 2. Samuel Jones Tilden, (Coe) b. Jan. 22, 1875.
573* 3. Maud Ward, (Coe) b. Oct. 19, 1878.

404

(VII) Mary Ward, (Jacob) b. Charlton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1838; d. Charlton, Mass., March 14, 1894 ; m. March 1, 1859, Albert E. Lamb ; b. Nov. 4, 1838 ; d. March 14, 1894, son of Francis and Adaline (Sibley) Lamb, of Charlton, Mass.

Children :

574* 1. Edward Albert, (Lamb) b. June 22, 1872 ; r. Charlton Depot, Mass.

406

(VII) Hubert Rosseau Hammond, (Moses W.[6]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1835 ; r. Ogontz, Pa.; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Yerkes, b. ——— ; d. ——— ; dau. of John and Diana (———) Yerkes ; m. 2d, April 2, 1867, Mrs. Amanda (Leech) Thompson ; b. ——— ; d. March 9, 1900, dau. of Edward D. and Esther L. (———) Leech.

He has been in the employ of his uncle, Charles Hammond, Sen., and the firm of C. Hammond & Son at Ogontz, Pa., for the last fifty years.

Children by 1st m.:

575* 1. Harry Krewson, b. July 30, 1860.
576* 2. William Linson, b. Oct. 19, 1862.

By 2d m.

577* 3. Elizabeth Thompson, b. March 2, 1871.
578* 4. Clara Anna, b. August 4, 1873.
579. 5. Martha Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1875; un-m.
580* 6. Edward Winchester, b. Feb. 12, 1878.

407

(VII) Anna Louisa Hammond, (Moses W.[6]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 22, 1838; r. ———; m. 1st, —— —, 1860, James McConnell, b. ———; m. 2d, —— —, 1878, Charles Albright, b. ———.

Children:

581. 1. Anna, (McConnell) b. Oct. 8, 1862.

408

(VII) Julian Theodore Hammond, (Moses W.[6]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1840; r. Frankford, Pa.; m. June 4, 1865, Matilda Read, b. Feb. 15, 1846, dau. of Joseph A. and Susan (Deal) Read, of Philadelphia, Pa.

He succeeded his father in the manufacture of novelties, &c., at Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., and some years since took his son, Clarence E. Hammond, into partnership in the business.

Children:

582* 1. Julian Theodore, b. March 16, 1867.
583* 2. Clarence Elwood, b. Nov. 22, 1868.
584* 3. Irene, b. May 18, 1875.

409

(VII) Martha Jane Hammond, (Moses W.[6]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1842; r. Burlington, N. J.; m. 1st, June

15, 1865, Levi Albert Deitz, b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. Jan. 4, 1876; son of Peter and Caroline R. Deitz, of Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1876, John L. Gilbert, b. Oct. 18, 1834, son of Henry and Mary (———) Gilbert, of Burlington, N. J.

Children:

585* 1. Anna Belle, (Deitz) b. May 26, 1866.
586* 2. Charles Albert, (Deitz) b. Dec. 21, 1867.
587. 3. Sarah T., (Deitz) b. Dec. 12, 1869.
588* 4. Frank J., (Deitz) b. Sept. 17, 1871.
589* 5. Jane Caroline, (Deitz) b. Jan. 5, 1873.
By 2d m.
590. 6. Alma Irene, (Gilbert) b. March 4, 1878; d. May 20, 1883.

410

(VII) Wilhelmina Hammond, (Moses W.[6]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 1, 1845; r. Burlington, N. J.; m. —— — 1870, Jacob Zepp, b. ———

Children:

591. 1. Anna Louise, (Zepp) b. Jan. 16, 1871.
592* 5. Martha Gertrude, (Zepp) b. Oct. 30, 1875.
593. 3. Washington C. W., (Zepp) b. Nov. 14, 1881.

411

(VII) Francis Winchester Hammond, (Moses W.[6]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 21, 1849; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1890; m. Nov. 11, 1879, Capitola M. Ristine; b. ———

Children:

594. 1. Martha Mabel, b. Sept. 4, 1880.
595. 2. Rosseau Winchester, b. Nov. 29, 1882.
596. 3. Victor Julian, b. August 17, 1884.
597. 3. Violet Irene, b. Feb. 16, 1887.
598. 5. Frances Barbara, b. June 12, 1889.

412

(VII) CHARLES HENRY HAMMOND, (Moses W.[6]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 21, 1852; d. Philadelphia, Pa., March 14, 1888; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Dorothy M. O'Connor; b. ———.

Children:

599. 1. JAMES M., b. July 23, 1879.
600. 2. MARY D., b. Sept. 15, 1880.
601. 3. MARY T., b. Nov. 28, 1882.
602. 4. KATHERINE R., b. Oct. 21, 1883.
603. 5. LORETTA M., b. May 5, 1885.
604. 6. JOSEPH A., b. July 5, 1886.
605. 7. CHARLES, b. Sept. 2, 1888.

413

(VII) LYDIA HAMMOND, (Charles[6]) b. Ogontz, Pa.,——— d. Paris, France, ———; m. ———, Dr. —— DeBouchet.

Dr. DeBouchet, a Frenchman, a dentist resided in America until after the death of his daughter when he removed with his family to Paris, France, where both he and his wife died.

Children:

606. 1. AUGUSTA, (DeBouchet) b. ———; d. infant.
607. 2. CHARLES WINCHESTER, (DeBouchet) b. ———; a dentist in Paris, France.

414

(VII) CHARLES HAMMOND, JR., (Charles[6]) b. Ogontz, Pa., Oct. 14, 1831; d. Ogontz, Pa., Sept. 6, 1899; m. Nov. 21, 1876, Emma L. Culin, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1854; r. Ogontz, Pa., dau. of George F. and Martha J. (———) Culin.

He succeeded his father in the manufacture of edge tools, and by his judicious management built up the present large trade.

Children :

608. 1. Fannie M., b. March 22, 1884 ; d. Sept. 8, 1884.
609. 2. Earl Culin, born May 17, 1890.

420

(VIII) Jerome H. Comins, (Elijah) b. E. Eddington, Me., Feb. 25, 1844 ; r. E. Eddington, Me.; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Ella M. Davis ; b. May 6, 1849, dau. of Robert and Susan (Muzzy) Davis, of Clifton, Me.

Children :

610. 1. Henry E., (Comins) b. Dec. 26, 1875.
611. 2. Jerome Herbert, (Comins) b. March 19, 1890.

444

(VIII) William Avery Chapman, (Seth T.) b. Windsor, Mass., March 1, 1844 ; r. near Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Mary B. Briggs, b. Jan. 25, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1884, dau. of E. D. G. and Mary (Spickerman) Briggs, of Palmyra, N. Y.

After receiving a good common school education he took a commercial course, intending to engage in some business other than farming, but on the breaking out of the war he enlisted, and at the close of the war he returned home to assist his father in farming. He has continued to reside on the farm ever since, and is a very industrious, highly respected farmer. He has no children.

453

(VIII) Charles Damon Lamb, b. Hartland, Vt., Dec. 7, 1854 ; r. St. Louis, Mo.; m. ———, Julia Densmore Clark. He is a Civil Engineer in the employ of the U. S. Government.

Children:

620. 1. John Clark (Lamb) b. ———
621. 2. Harvey Densmore, (Lamb) b. ———

622. 3. David Reed, (Lamb) b. ———
623. 4. Dorothy Damon, (Lamb) b. ———
624. 5. Ruth Elizabeth, (Lamb) b. ———

461

(VIII) Mary E. Hammond, (William[7]) b. Charlton, Mass., March 15, 1862; r. Webster, Mass.; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Charles H. Tucker, b. Charlton, Mass., son of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallace) Tucker, of Charlton. He is employed in the manufacture of boxes.

Children:

625. 1. Louise F., (Tucker) b. Feb. 11, 1885.
626. 2. Laura C., (Tucker) b. May 18, 1890; d. Dec. 28, 1890.
627. 3. Mildred, (Tucker) b. Jan. 28, 1892.

462

(VIII) John G. Hammond, (William[7]) b. Charlton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1865; r. Charlton Depot, Mass.; m. March 14, 1889, Ellen L. Tucker, b. July 28, 1866, dau. of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallace) Tucker, of Charlton, Mass. He is a farmer.

Children:

628. 1. Lucy W., b. Sept. 29, 1890; d. Dec. 25, 1894.
629. 2. Anna E., b. July 10, 1895.

463

(VIII) Sarah A. Hammond, (William[7]) b. Charlton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1871; r. Charlton, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Guy C. Prindle; b. in Northern Vermont, son of Lewis C. Prindle. He is a farmer in Charlton.

Children:

630. 1. Ethel L., (Prindle) b. July 27, 1897.

464

(VIII) Francis Hammond Goddard, (Benjamin F.) b. Charlton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1855; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Southworth, b. April 18, 1859, dau. of Judge Simon G. and Sarah (Lyman) Southworth, of Chicopee, Mass.

He is the General Agent of the Employers' Liability Assurance Co., and has his office in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

631. 1. Olive Southworth, (Goddard) b. Feb. 5, 1887.

466

(VIII) Asa Goddard, (Benjamin F.) b. Charlton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1860; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Eldora M. Willard; b. Feb. 11, 1860, dau. of William H. and Hannah B. (———) Willard, of Worcester, Mass.

He is a contractor and road builder in Worcester, and is also a dealer in crushed stone and road building machinery.

Children:

632. 1. George E., (Goddard) b. Nov. 24, 1884.
633. 2. Albert N., (Goddard) b. Oct. 12, 1889.
634. 3. Dorothy F., (Goddard) b. Jan. 28, 1895.
635. 4. A. Chester, (Goddard) b. Dec. 18, 1896.

469

(VIII) Clara R. Merritt, (Lewis H.) b. Hartland, Vt., August 1, 1855; r. Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Nov. 16, 1876, George Townsley, b. Buckland, Mass., June 1, 1853, son of Daniel C. and Eliza (Williams) Townsley.

Children:

636. 1. Fred R., (Townsley) b. March 24, 1879.
637. 2. Lora E., (Townsley) b. Feb. 21, 1881.
638. 3. Anna P., (Townsley) b. July 31, 1886.
639. 4. Willis M., (Townsley) b. Sept. 15, 1889.
640. 5. Deane H., (Townsley) b. Nov. 23, 1894.

CLARENCE WINFIELD HAMMOND,
BUFFALO, N. Y.

473

(VIII) Clara Richards Merritt, (Henry D.) b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1872; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. ———, Horace P. Kent.

Children:

641. 1. Madaline, (Kent) b. ———.

474

(VIII) Henry Dresser Merritt, Jr., (Henry D.) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 26, 1874, r. Attleboro, Mass.; m. Dec. 27, 1898, Evangeline M. Cushman, b. Oct. 18, 1869, dau. of Peter B. and Anna M. (French) Cushman, of Attleboro, Mass. He is connected with the National Flax Fiber Co., of Boston. No issue.

485

(VIII) Grace S. Hammond, (Dr. Richard D.[7]) b. Blandinsville, Ill., Jan. 12, 1859; d. Blandinsville, Ill., Nov. 10, 1884; m. June 5, 1877, Harrison Sappington.

Mr. Sappington, who is a merchant, is a Kentuckian by birth and was a Confederate soldier in the late Civil War. No issue.

486

(VIII) Jennie W. Hammond, (Dr. Richard D.[7]) b. Blandinsville, Ill., Jan. 19, 1861; d. Minden, Neb., Oct. 31, 1893; m. Nov. 13, 1887, W. M. Maupin, b. ———, son of William Taylor and Sallie (Miller) Maupin, of Oregon, Mo.

W. M. Maupin is 2d Editor of the Omaha World-Herald and is the talented author of a volume of poems entitled "Limnings."

Children:

642. 1. Louis B., (Maupin) b. Nov. 14, 1888.
643. 2. Sarah Louise, (Maupin) b. Oct. 16, 1890; d. Sept. 10, 1892.

488

(VIII) Dollie G. Hammond, (Dr. Richard D.[7]) b. Macomb, Ill., August 18, 1864; r. Butler, Neb.; m. Feb. 19, 1888, John L. Hopper, b. Jan. 7, 1857, son of Anslem and Cynthia (Harmon) Hopper, of Terre Haute, Ill. Mr. Hopper is a merchant at Butler, Neb. They have no children.

489

(VIII) Hattie W. Hammond, (Dr. Richard D.[7]) b. Blandinsville, Ill., July 2, 1868; r. Grant, Neb.; m. July 12, 1890, William H. Saunders, of White Pigeon, Mich. He is an attorney at Grant, Neb. They have no children.

499

(VIII) Alonzo C. Simmons, (Nathaniel) b. Lockridge, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1849; r. Bradshaw, Neb.; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Florence V. Pope. b. May 3, 1854, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary E. (Glisan) Pope, of Bradshaw, Neb. He is a retired farmer.

Children:

644. 1. Harry P., (Simmons) b. Oct. 24, 1872.
645. 2. Ada L., (Simmons) b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. Sept. 29, 1877.
646. 3. Roy E., (Simmons) b. March 6, 1878.
647. 4. Mary F., (Simmons) b. Dec. 25, 1879.
648. 5. Nellie M., (Simmons) b. June 15, 1889.

501

(VIII) Ira R. Simmons, (Nathaniel) b. Lockridge, Iowa, June 10, 1853; r. Bradshaw, Neb.; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Anna Pope; b. March 25, 1858, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary E. (Glisan) Pope, of Bradshaw, Neb. He is a farmer and stock-raiser.

Children :

649. 1. Hallie E., (Simmons) b. March 24, 1879.
650. 2. Robert A., (Simmons) b. Dec. 28, 1882.
651. 3. Nathaniel R., (Simmons) b. Jan. 25, 1885.
652. 4. Mabel H., (Simmons) b. August 4, 1887.
653. 5. Ella C., (Simmons) b. Nov. 15, 1890.
654. 6. Nina H., (Simmons) b. Feb. 22, 1895.

506

(VIII) Lenna H. Hammond, (Moses[7]) b. Hillsboro, Ia., August 17, 1853 ; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 27, 1877, John C. Kilner, b. Thornhill, Yorkshire, England, June 6, 1855, son of William and Sarah (Taylor) Kilner.

He removed from Yorkshire to London and in 1873 was admitted to partnership in the old firm of Kilner Bros., glass bottle manufacturers. He withdrew from the firm in 1877 and came to the United States, spending some time on a ranch at York, Neb., where he met and married his wife. After a few years he left the ranch and became connected with Foundry and Engine Works at York, Neb. He removed to Chicago in 1890 to take a position on " The Advance," of which he has been manager for some years past.

Children :

655. 1. Alice J., (Kilner) b. Sept. 1, 1878.
656. 2. Isabel L., (Kilner) b. Feb. 27, 1880.
657. 3. Louise M., (Kilner) b. Nov. 24, 1881.
658. 4. J. Harold, (Kilner) b. August 8, 1883.
659. 5. Ralph H., (Kilner) b. August 27, 1885.
660. 6. H. Mercedes, (Kilner) b. August 10, 1887.
661. 7. Frederic R., (Kilner) b. July 4, 1892.
662. 8. Cedric A., (Kilner) b. April 22, 1894.

523

(VIII) Miles Standish Hammond, (Asaph C.[7]) b. Warsaw, Ill., August 27, 1859 ; r. Warsaw, Ill.; m. June 24, 1891, Rosanna E. Ayres.

539

(VIII) Luther Salem Hammond, (Lyman D.[7]) b. Chicago, Ill., March 17, 1873; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1899, Ethel J. Magee.

Children:

670. 1. Luther S., b. Dec. 10, 1901.

546

(VIII) Stephen Alexander Hammond, (William L.[7]) b. Scituate, Mass.; r. Scituate, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Laura Margaret Chamberlain.

547

(VIII) F——— E. C. Hammond, (William L.[7]) b. Scituate, Mass.; r. ———; m. —— —, 1886, William Barker, of Scituate, Mass.

555

(VIII) Kit Raymond Blasland, (Gideon B.) b. Boston, Mass., June 18, 1859; r. Cumberland Mills, Me.; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Lucretia Royal, b. —— —, 1865.

Children:

671. 1. Gladys, (Blasland) b. June 18, 1890.

556

(VIII) George Warren Wheeler, (John) b. Cumberland Mills, Me., Feb. 6, 1864; r. Cumberland Mills, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1888, Florence Winslow, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 1, 1863, dau. of James Neal and Maria Jane (Libby) Winslow, of Portland, Me. He is engaged in the lumber, coal and wood business.

Children:

672. 1. GRACE WINSLOW, (Wheeler) b. Sept. 3, 1889.
673. 2. GEORGE WARREN, (Wheeler) b. Nov. 1, 1890.

557

(VIII) ANNA LONGLEY, (William L.) b. Cumberland Mills, Me., April 25, 1866; r. Portland, Me.; m. Sept. 26, 1888; Edward Howard York; b. Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1863, son of John Wesley and Ellen Louise (Moody) York, of Portland, Me.

Children:

674. 1. WILLIAM LONGLEY, (York) b. July 29, 1889.
675. 2. EDWARD HOWARD, (York) b. Oct. 31, 1890.

569

(VIII) MARY OLIVE WARD, (Julius H.) b. Cheshire, Conn., April 6, 1867; r. 79 Franklin St., Allston, Mass.; m. July 18, 1894, Herbert Pelham Williams; b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 29, 1871, son of Rev. Dr. Pelham and Helen M. (Gunnell) Williams.

He graduated at Harvard in 1892 and has since been literary editor on the Boston Herald staff.

Children:

676. 1. ELIZABETH WINSLOW, (Williams) b. Dec. 28, 1897.

570

(VIII) GRACE WITTER WARD, (Rev. Julius H.) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 12, 1876; r. Malden, Mass.; m. June 12, 1899, John Darwin Williams, b. Fort Plain, N. Y., May 8, 1874, son of Arthur H. and Mary E. (Potter) Williams.

He is in the insurance business at Malden. They have no children.

572

(VIII) Samuel Jones Tilden Coe, (Charles F. R.) b. Rensselaer, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1875; r. Albany, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1901, Ellen F. Sands, b. Dec. 31, 1873, dau. of George and Catherine (Sheridan) Sands, of Albany, N. Y.

573

(VIII) Maud Ward Coe, (Charles F. R.) b. Rensselear, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1878; r. Rensselear, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Albert Harris Barden; b. August 22, 1871, son of William A. and Anna M. (Buckbee) Barden, of Chatham, N. Y.

574

(VIII) Edward A. Lamb, (Albert E.) b. Charlton, Mass., June 22, 1872; r. Charlton Depot, Mass.; m. March 1, 1893, Emma S. Putnam, b. July 27, 1872, dau. of Henry C. and Sarah (Williams) Putnam, of Charlton, Mass. He is a dealer in wood and lumber.

575

(VIII) Harry Krewson Hammond, (Hubert R.[7]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 30, 1860; r. Ogontz, Pa.; m. June 15, 1881, Katherine Brust; b. May 10, 1860.

Children:

677. 1. Hubert Rosseau, b. April 9, 1882.
678. 2. Harry Krewson, b. Feb. 23, 1887.
679. 3. Louis Brust, b. April 21, 1889.
680. 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1891.

576

(VIII) William Linson Hammond, (Hubert R.[7]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1862; r. Wilmington, Del.; m. 1st, July 31, 1889, Irene Hamill, b. —— —, 1859; d. Feb. 19,

1892, dau. of Stephen Porter, and Hannah Hamill, of Norristown, Pa.; m. 2d, July 9, 1895, Emma Lindsay Ocheltree, b. Sept. 18, 1870, dau. of Joseph Lindsay, and Emma Jane (Jester) Ocheltree, of Wilmington, Del.

Children, by 1st m:

681. 1. Stephen Porter, b. March 6, 1890; d. July 12, 1890.

By 2d m:

682. 2. Maxwell Ocheltree, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

577

(VIII) Elizabeth T. Hammond, (Hubert R.[7]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 2, 1871; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Albert G. Pennington; b. Sept. 10, 1869, son of Charles W. and Matilda (———) Pennington, of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a grainer by trade.

Children:

683. 1. Clarice Elizabeth, (Pennington) b. July 5, 1891.

578

(VIII) Clara A. Hammond, (Hubert R.[7]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., August 4, 1873; r. Ogontz, Pa.; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Edwin John Armstrong, b. May 5, 1872, son of Samuel and Emma (———) Armstrong, of Philadelphia, Pa.

He is a draftsman. His father, Samuel Armstrong, is a retail shoe dealer in Philadelphia.

Children:

684. 1. Hubert Hammond, (Armstrong) b. Nov. 22, 1898.
685. 2. Edwin Winchester, (Armstrong) b. Feb. 6, 1900.

580

(VIII) Edward Winchester Hammond, (Hubert R.[7]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1878; r. Harrisburg, Pa.; m.

April 15, 1901, Florence Belle Willits; b. Dec. 6, 1876, dau. of Paul and Kate (———) Willits.

He is cashier of the Harrisburg branch office of the New York Life Insurance Co.

Children:

686. 1. Edward Winchester, b. Feb. 1, 1902.

582

(VIII) Julian Theodore Hammond, Jr., (Julian T.[7]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 16, 1867; r. Frankford, Pa.; m. March 21, 1888, Lillian Crankshaw, b. Jan. 2, 1870, dau. of Richard and Mary E. (Snow) Crankshaw, of Philadelphia, Pa.

He is a dentist at Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., graduating from the Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1887. He is a member of Philadelphia Chapter Sons of the American Revolution and several other patriotic and fraternal societies, and a charter member of the Frankford Country Club. He takes much interest in art and in scientific pursuits.

Children:

687. 1. Julian Theodore, 3d, b. June 15, 1890.
688. 2. Harold, b. Jan. 8, 1893.
689. 3. Joseph Reid, b. March 1, 1898.
689½ 4. Edith, b. May 5, 1903.

583

(VIII) Clarence Elwood Hammond, (Julian T.[7]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 22, 1868; r. ———; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1893, Mary Stackhouse; b. ———; d. ———; dau. of ———; m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1898, Sarah Shallcross; b. ———.

Children 1st m.:

690. 1. Mary Stackhouse, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

By 2d m.:

691. 2. Clarence Elwood, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1899.
692. 3. Helen, b. August 3, 1901; d. Feb. 1, 1902.

584

(VIII) Irene Hammond, (Julian T.[7]) b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1875; r. ———; m. June —, 1899, Charles Henry Button, b. May 13, 1875, son of Jacob S. and Catherine (———) Button, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

693. 1. Charles, Jr., (Button) b. May 24, 1900.
694. 2. Theodore Hammond, (Button) b. March 4, 1902.

585

(VIII) Anna Belle Deitz, (Levi A.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1866; r. ———; m. April 17, 1887, Paul E. Slipp, b. ———.

Children:

695. 1. Paula I., (Slipp) b. April 17, 1888.

586

(VIII) Charles Albert Deitz, (Levi A.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 21, 1867; r. ———; m. —— —, 1891, Anna R. Pew.

Children:

696. 1. Albert Royden, (Deitz) b. Feb. 26, 1893.
697. 2. Alice B., (Deitz) b. Feb. 20, 1894.
698. 3. Anna M., (Deitz) b. Feb. 20, 1896.
699. 4. Paul, (Deitz) b. May 2, 1897.
700. 5. Esther M., (Deitz) b. April 17, 1898.
701. 6. Charles B., (Deitz) b. June 27, 1902.

588

(VIII) Frank J. Deitz, (Levi A.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1871; r.———; m. June 16, 1894, Martha Murdock Jordan; b. ———

Children :

702. 1. Frances Dunbar, (Deitz) b. July 5, 1895.
703. 2. John Albert, (Deitz) b. Dec. 28, 1902.

589

(VIII) Jane Caroline Deitz, (Levi A.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1873 ; r. ———; m. August 16, 1891, George Allen, b. ———.

Children :

704. 1. Jane Belle, (Allen) b. Oct. 13, 1895.
705. 2. Paul Archibald, (Allen) b. Dec. 1, 1898.
706. 3. Dorothy Gretchen, (Allen) b. March 30, 1901.

592

(VIII) Martha Gertrude Zepp, (Jacob) b. Pdiladelphia, Pa., Oct. 30, 1875; r. ———; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Arthur White, b. ———

Children :

707. 1. Clarence C., (White) b. Nov. 26, 1894.
708. 2. Paula May, (White) b. May 6, 1898.
709. 3. Hilton Willis (White) b. Nov. 30, 1899.
710. 4. Eleanor Gertrude, (White) b. Feb. 19, 1902.

NOTE.

(IV) Thomas Hammond, b. Newton, Mass.; d. ———; m. April 10, 1734, Ann Farley, b. ———.

Who this Thomas Hammond was does not appear. Jackson and Bond both give the following children to Thomas (———) and second wife, Ann Longley, but neither the wills nor the settlements of the estates of either show but the one son, Joseph, and his sisters. There seems to be a connection between this family and that of Nathaniel Hammond, who married Sarah Farley and settled in Stoughton.

Children :

1. Aaron, b. Jan. 9, 1735.
2. Benjamin, b. August 17, 1737.
3. Ann, b. June 5, 1741.
4. Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1744.

(V) Aaron Hammond, b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1735 ; d. ———; m. Stoughton, Mass., June 25, 1759, (Int. Dec. 13, 1758) Mary Hammond, b. Nov. 25, 1735, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Farley) Hammond, of Stoughton. They resided in Stoughton or Canton, Mass.

Children :

1. Anna, b. Nov. 17, 1759.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART III.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HAMMOND, (No. 7)

OF NEWTON, MASS.

34

(IV) JOHN HAMMOND, (Thomas[3]) b. Newton, Mass., May 16, 1696; d. Newton, Mass., June 27, 1763; m. Dec. 11, 1718, Margaret Wilson; b. August 28, 1699; d. ——, 1788, dau. of Samuel and Experience (Trowbridge) Wilson, of Newton, Mass. John was a farmer in Newton. He bought of Rev. Jared Eliot, of Conn., 370 acres of the Gov. Hayne's farm in Newton in 1746, for which he paid £600.

His will, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7152) dated March 25, 1763, proved June 27, 1763, gives to wife, Margaret, one-third of estate "before any of my debts are paid," his executor to sell the remainder of the estate and pay all just debts and funeral expenses, the overplus, if not over £40, to be equally divided between sons, Joshua and Enoch, and dau., Abigail Hammond. If there be more than £40, the overplus to be divided between children, Joshua, Daniel, Samuel, Enoch, Margaret Merean, Anna Winchester and Abigail Hammond. To Joshua, Enoch and Abigail £80 each after the decease of his wife.

"I have already given to sons, John and Abijah Hammond, their full shares and for that reason they are to have nothing more." "My children, Daniel, Samuel, Margaret

and Anna have already received the most of their portions." Son, Joshua, executor. The signature is in a very unsteady hand. Witnesses Samuel Wilson, Thomas Fisk and Abr. Fuller.

Inventory of real estate: House and piece of land on northerly side of "County Way," containing 78½ acres, bounded E. by Norman Clark and Ebenezer Parker, S. by "County Way," W. and N. by lands of Ebenezer Davis, Moses White and Andrew Sever; barn and land on south side of "County Way," bounded E. by Norman Clark, Joshua Murdock and Ephraim Ward, S. by "Town Way," W. and N. by "County Way." £667-1-8. Considerable personal estate, including household furniture, farming tools, stock, etc.

Children:

800* 1. JOHN, b. Sept, 25, 1719.
801* 2. JOSHUA, b. March 10, 1721.
802. 3. THOMAS, b. April 23, 1723; d Feb. 15, 1737.
803. 4. MARY, } twins, b. Oct. 7, 1725. d. young.
804* 5. MARGARET, }
805* 6. Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1727.
806* 7. SAMUEL, b. June 14, 1730.
807* 8. ABIJAH, b. Nov. 5, 1732.
808* 9. ENOCH, b. Oct. 29, 1734.
809* 10. ANNA, b. Sept. 23, 1736.
810. 11. MARTHA, b. April 10, 1738; d. Oct. 12, 1757.
811* 12. ABIGAIL, b. ——, 1741.

35

(IV). THOMAS HAMMOND, (Thomas[5]) b. Newton, Mass., July 10, 1698; d. ———; m. ———, Jane ———. Thomas went to Connecticut with his brother, Caleb, locating first in the town of Lebanon, New London Co.

"Thomas Hammond, of Newtown, County of Middlesex, Province of Massachusetts Bay," purchased land in Lebanon, Oct. 30, 1721. (Lebanon Town Records, Vol. 3, p. 325.) Thomas Hammond, then of Lebanon, sold land there June 7, 1722. (Lebanon Town Records, Vol. 3, p. 437.) His marriage or the births of any of his children do not appear on

Lebanon records, which are very incomplete in vital statistics. It is not known how long he remained in Lebanon or where he went from there.

The next records of him which have been found are in the town of Wethersfield, Conn., and consist merely of the records of births of the two children of Thomas and Jane Hammond given below. These were probably younger children, but no records of older children have been found. The next record found is in Torrington, Conn., where Thomas Hammond and several others from Wethersfield purchased a tract of land and erected a mill and a tannery in 1739. (See History of Torrington, Conn.)

No further record has been found of this family, but there were Hammonds in Torrington, perhaps his descendants, until within recent years. It is believed that his son, Thomas, who was born in Wethersfield, is the same Thomas Hammond who sold mill property in Connecticut and removed his family to the Shakers at Harvard, Mass., but who died while settling up his property preparatory to joining them himself.

This Thomas made a provision that any of his children who desired to leave the Shakers should be allowed to do so on coming of age, and should be paid $100 each from the funds which he turned over to the community. A son Thomas did leave them and lived later in Shirley, Mass., where he died, leaving a numerous family. The connection is not fully proven, but there is so much circumstantial evidence that these families are given in this work as descendants of Thomas Hammond, of Wethersfield and Torrington, Conn.

Children :

819* 1. THOMAS, b. August 14, 1737.
820. 2. SAMUEL, b. April 2, 1743.

36

(IV) CALEB HAMMOND, (Thomas[3]) b. Newton, Mass., July 4, 1700; d. ———; m. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1723,

Mary Brewster, b. May —, 1703, dau. of Jonathan and Judith (Stephens) Brewster, and a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the "Mayflower."

He settled in Norwich, Conn., at the time of his marriage and remained there until 1734, when he removed to Windham, Conn., and remained there until 1740 or after, when he returned to Norwich.

The records of the town of Franklin, Conn., show that Caleb Hammond united with the Congregational Church there, by profession, May 7, 1731. He lived at one time in the town of Scotland, Conn. "Caleb Hammond, of Newtown, County of Middlesex, Province of Massachusetts Bay," bought land in Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 1, 1723. (Lebanon Town Records, Vol. 3, p. 438.) Caleb Hammond, then of Lebanon, bought more land there May 12, 1724. (Lebanon Town Records, Vol. 3, p. 539.) He bought more land there Jan. 6, 1729. (Ibid, Vol. 3, p. 559.) He sold land there May 25, 1726. (Ibid, Vol. 4, p. 6.)

Children:

821* 1. Caleb, b. May 29, 1726.
822* 2. Mehitable, b. May 4, 1730.
823* 3. Ruth, b. June 25, 1732.
824. 4. Jabez, b. March 12, 1734; d. April 14, 1734.
825. 5. Judith, b. July 1, 1735.
826. 6. James, b. July 11, 1737.
827* 7. Moses, b. May 15, 1739.
828* 8. Sarah, b. August 21, 1740.
829. 9. Mary, b. July 4, 1742; d. Dec. 15, 1745.

37

(IV) Mary Hammond, (Thomas[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1707; d. ———; m. Nov. 28, 1723, Samuel Benjamin; b. Jan. 30, 1695-96, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Benjamin, of Watertown, Mass.

Children:

830. 1. Benoni, (Benjamin) b. April 25, 1725.
831. 2. Samuel, (Benjamin) b. Nov. 28, 1726; d. May 6, 1728.

832. 3. SARAH, (Benjamin) b. March 25, 1729; d. Oct. 21, 1731.
833. 4. MARY, (Benjamin) b. Oct. 31, 1731.
834. 5. ANNA, (Benjamin) b. Feb. 16, 1733; m. April 11, 1754, Josiah Morse, of Cambridge.
835. 6. SARAH, (Benjamin) (twin) b. Feb. 9, 1735.
836. 7. MARY, (Benjamin) (twin) b. Feb. 9, 1735; m. Feb. 26, 1756, Jonas Hastings, of Watertown.
837. 8. SAMUEL, (Benjamin) b. August 7, 1737.
838. 9. ELIZABETH, (Benjamin) b. August 31, 1739.
839. 10. LYDIA, (Benjamin) b. April 7, 1742; m. John Miller.
840. 11. CATHERINE, (Benjamin) b. March 6, 1745; m. June 10, 1768, James Cutter.
841. 12. MEHITABLE, (Benjamin) b. August 28, 1748; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Benjamin Ward, of Waltham.

38

(IV) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Thomas[3]) b. Newton, Mass., July 9, 1709; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1736; m. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 31, 1730, Eunice Bacon, b. ———; d. ———, dau. of ———. She m. 2d, in 1746, Robert Prentice, of Newton, Mass., by whom she had two children.

Samuel Hammond probably held residence in Newton, although his death occurred in Boston, as his estate was settled as of Newton. The settlement of his estate is recorded in Middlesex Probate, No. 7,158. Administration on the estate of Samuel Hammond, late of Newton, was granted to the widow, Eunice Hammond, Nov. 1, 1736, and her bond, with Samuel Benjamin and David Sanger as sureties, was filed. Inventory of the estate by John Spring, Nathaniel Hammond and Thomas Hammond was filed Nov. 12, 1736. Amount, £100-14-2.

The bond of Robert Prentice, weaver, with Joshua Hammond as surety as guardian of Isaiah Hammond in his 20th year, son of Samuel Hammond, deceased, was filed Feb. 24, 1755. The bond is witnessed by Andrew Boardman and Mary Hammond.

Children :

842. 1. EUNICE, b. Jan. 14, 1733.
843. 2. MARY, b. Oct. 4, 1734.
844* 3. ISAIAH, b. Nov. 13, 1735.

800

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (John[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1719 ; d. ——— ; m. 7-16, 1745, Lydia Hammond ; b. Feb. 5, 1726, dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Harrington) Hammond, of Newton, Mass.

John appears to have lived in Brookline as the records show that John Hammond, Lydia his wife, and their child were warned out of Brookline, May 12, 1760.

Children :

845. 1. LYDIA, b. June 17, 1746.
846. 2. ELIZABETH, b. June 16, 1749.

801

(V) JOSHUA HAMMOND, (John[4]) b. Newton, Mass., March 10, 1721 ; d. Newton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1792 ; m. May 15, 1739, Elizabeth Prentice ; b. ——— ; d. ——, 1798, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Jackson) Prentice, of Newton, Mass. She is said to have been one of the most accomplished women in Newton.

Joshua Hammond was one of the wealthiest and most prominent men of his native town. He took a very active part in all town affairs and his aid and counsel was sought in all matters of importance. He served in the French War and later in the Revolution.

Joshua Hammond's name appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Mass., April 1, 1757, of a company commanded by Capt. Josiah Carver.

Private ; entered service March 28, 1756, and served until Oct. 11, 1756 ; service 23 weeks 2 days. (Mass. Arch. Master Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 70.)

He was one of a committee of five that drew up resolutions against the "Tea Tax" which were unanimously

JOHN CHESTER HAMMOND,

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

adopted by the town of Newton. He was also on the correspondence committee that presented the resolutions to the Boston committee.

He was on the "Alarm List" in the West Company of Militia of Newton although he had then passed the age of military duty. He was then 54 years of age, but his name appears in the list of Newton men who served at the Battle of Lexington, in the East Co. commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Wiswell. He was one of a committee of six elected March 14, 1777, to hire soldiers for the town of Newton. In the same year he with thirty-two others loaned the town money to pay the soldiers, his loans being £72 and £118-13-4. His name appears on a list of Newton men who in 1780 gave money to buy beef for the army, his contribution at this time amounted to £500.

Children :

847* 1. William, b. July 14, 1740.

804

(V) Margaret Hammond, (John[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1725 , d. ———; m. —— —, 1751, Thomas Marean, b. 1712; d. 1767, son of William and Elizabeth (Clark) Marean, of Newton, Mass.

Children :

848. 1. Thomas, (Marean) b. Oct. 17, 1753.
849. 2. Samuel, (Marean) b. Oct. 7, 1755.
850. 3. Martha, (Marean) b. Oct. 6, 1758.
851. 4. William, (Marean) b. —— —, 1764.

805

(V) Daniel Hammond, (John[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1727 ; d. Newton, Mass., —— —, 1777 ; m. April 17, 1751, Lucy Jones, b. Worcester, Mass., about 1727, d. Pittsford, Vt., —— —, 1799, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Mary (———) Jones.

He was a soldier in the French war and assisted in taking Cape Breton from the French. In the 49 days' siege of Louisburgh, in the summer of 1758, he contracted rheumatism from exposure, which eventually made him a cripple, and he was bed-ridden much of the time for the last 15 years of his life. The following scrap of old poetry has been found and is given here. The author is now unknown.

A NEWTON PATRIOT.

In seventeen hundred and seventy-five,
The men of New England determined to strive
To 'scape the taxation then bearing them down,
By arming, if need be, against England's Crown.

On April the nineteenth the vanquishing mist
Discovered these Yeomen in line to resist;
For relays of riders had spread the alarms,
"The British are marching! To arms! Quick! To arms!"

'Tis true they revolted, but were they not right?
Pray what would we be if they had not shown fight?
Think what they accomplished for you and for me!
They gave us our country, the land of the Free!

'Tis one of these yeomen whose praises I sing;
At Louisburgh's siege he had fought for the King;
Adjoining the pond honoured still by his name
In Newton he lived—although unknown to fame.

He shouldered his musket—his crutch laid away—
And marched with the Newton Alarm Men that day,
Although for nigh fifteen long years he had lain
Prostrated since Louisburgh's trying campaign.

Hark, hark! 'Tis the signal! Now up and away!
"The British are marching to Concord to-day."
Then old Daniel Hammond reached out for his gun,
And waving his cocked hat he cried, "Count me one!"

His strength with his courage could hardly keep pace;
Compared with the British he ran a poor race.
For on reaching Cambridge the British were gone,
And Daniel was hardly as "spry" as at dawn.

Though records relate he was sent home that night,
'Tis plain Daniel Hammond was brimful of "fight,"
Remember what he and the yeomanry gave!
Our Freedom! Our Country! This flag which I wave!

—"Sepia."

The family became nearly destitute on account of the inability of the father, and the children were some of them bound out. Lucy Jones, his wife, was a model New England dame, and the number of grandchildren and descendants who have borne her name shows something of the esteem in which she was held.

Daniel Hammond's name appears on a billeting account sworn to March 23, 1759, rendered by Henry Baldwin, of Shrewsbury, for victualing soldiers returning from service to their respective homes in 1758, in Capt. Brown's Co., Col. William Williams' Regiment. He is charged with one meal, 6d. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 96, p. 264.)

He enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Col. William Williams' Regt., May 2, 1758, and served until Nov. 10, 1758, in the expedition against Canada. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 96, p. 408.)

He again enlisted in Capt. William Angier's Co., Col. Joseph Frye's Regt., April 2, 1759. The records show but 9 days' service. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 97, p. 155.)

Daniel Hammond's name again appears on a roll of officers and men in Capt. William Angier's Co., Col. Joseph Frye's Regt., with rank of private, in service in Nova Scotia from Jan. 1, 1760, to Nov. 20, 1760. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 98, p. 448.)

Then, after fifteen years' of suffering, the spirit of '76 fired his crippled limbs, and his name appears as private on the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Amariah Fuller's Co., which marched from Newton to Cambridge and Lexington on the alarm of April 19, 1775. (Mass. Rev. War Records, Vol. 12, p. 57.)

He lived but about two years after this.

Children :

852* 1. Lucy, b. July 25, 1752.
853. 2. Thomas, b. June 6, 1753; d. July 31, 1763.
854* 3. Phineas, b. June 4, 1755.
855* 4. Beulah, b. May 11, 1757.
856* 5. Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1762.
857. 6. Ann, b. June 28, 1764.
858. 7. Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1766.

806

(V) Samuel Hammond, (John[4]) b. Newton, Mass., June 14, 1730; d. Newton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1770; m. March 13, 1755, Mary Fiske; b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1732; d. Oct. 21, 1810, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Green) Fiske, of

Newton. (The will of Samuel Fiske, of Newton, dated June 14, 1769, proved August 1, 1770, mentions daughter, Mary Hammond, wife of Samuel Hammond.) His widow m. 2d, ——, 1777, Lieut. Isaac Jackson, of Newton, a hero of the French War. She was his 3d wife and d. in Brookline at the home of her son, Jonathan, Oct. 21, 1810.

Children:

859* 1. Mary, b. May 5, 1755.
860* 2. Rebecca, b. Jan. 17, 1857.
861. 3. Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1758; d. young.
862* 4. Jonathan, b. Nov. 21, 1761.
863* 5. Margaret, b. April 1, 1764.
864* 6. Samuel, (name changed from Asa) b. July 12, 1766.

807

(V) Capt. Abijah Hammond, (John[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1732; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1790; m. June 3, 1755, Mary Saltmarsh, b. June 1, 1731; d. Feb. —, 1806, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Hazen) Saltmarsh, of Watertown, Mass.

Her will dated March 6, 1797, proved Feb. 24, 1806, (Suffolk Probate) mentions sons Abijah, Isaac and Henry, and daughters Martha Rosseau, then a widow, and Mary and Aigail, then un-married.

Bond and Jackson give Abijah a son George but no son Henry. There was probably no son named George, but there was certainly one named Henry.

Widow Martha Rosseau appears to have m. 2d, after 1797, Thomas L. Ogden.

Abijah Hammond, of Newton, enlisted in Capt. John Dunlap's Co. and served as a private from May 15, 1761, to Dec. 13, 1761, in the French War. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls Vol. 99, p. 157.)

Re-enlisted Dec. 13, 1761, into a company commanded by Capt. Gideon Parker as a private and served until May 27, 1762. (Ibid. Vol. 99, p. 181.)

Re-enlisted July 15, 1762, into a company under command of Capt. Johnson Moulton and served as a private until July 15, 1763. (Ibid. Vol. 99, p. 209.)

He was also an officer in the Continental Army during almost the entire Revolution.

Abijah Hammond enlisted as a private in Capt. Theodore Bliss' Co., Col. John Patterson's 26th Mass. Regt., May 3, 1775, and served three months and six days. Muster roll dated August 1, 1775. He also appears on a return for Oct., 1775, and on an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 20, 1775. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.)

Abijah Hammond was Lieutenant in Col. John Crane's Artillery Regt. Continental Army, pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. He appears also in a return of Capt. Benjamin Eustice's Co., Col. Crane's Regt. of men in camp on or before August 1, 1777, who were granted gratuities.

He also appears as a 2d Lieut. in Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's Co., Col. Crane's Regt. on muster rolls for Sep^{t} Dec. 1777, appointed March 25, 1777.

He appears as Captain in Lieut. Col. Crane's Regt., return for clothing delivered officers of Mass. regiments, agreeable to an order of the General Court, dated March 13, 1778.

He also appears as 2d Lieut. in Col. Crane's Regt. on a return of officers for clothing, dated at Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778, also as Lieut. in Col. Crane's Regt. Continental Army, pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, also 1st Lieut. in Col. Crane's Regt. on a list of officers who continued in the service as returned by Thomas Vase, Capt. and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; also 1st Lieut. in an Artillery Regt. as per receipt given to Capt.-Lt. Knowles signed by said Hammond and others for subsistence money for June, 1782. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.)

As his son Abijah was also in the service and rose to the

rank of Captain or possibly Colonel, some of the above records may refer to him rather than his father.

Children:

865* 1. ABIJAH, b. Feb. 22, 1757.
866* 2. HENRY, b. about 1759.
867* 3. MARTHA, b. about 1761.
868. 4. ISAAC, b. July 17, 1763; r. No. 2 Beach Place, N. Y. City in 1815.
869. 5. MARY, b. about 1765; m. Simon Pond, of N. Y. City.
870* 6. ABIGAIL, b. March 4, 1770.

808

(V) ENOCH HAMMOND, (Samuel[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1734; d. Petersham, Mass., July 29, 1823; m. May 10, 1764, Lucy Fiske, b. Nov. 21, 1746; d. July 18, 1823, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Anna (Bemis) Fiske, of Waltham, Mass.

Enoch Hammond was a farmer in Newton until after the Revolution, when he bought land in Petersham and removed there. He was a soldier in Capt. Amariah Fuller's Co., of Newton militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.)

Children:

871. 1. ANN, b. April 17, 1765.
872* 2. LUCY, b. Dec. 24, 1766.
873* 3. ENOCH, b. Sept. 7, 1768.
874. 4. SAMUEL, b. August 16, 1770.
875. 5. JEREMIAH, b. August 20, 1772.
876. 6. ARTEMAS, b. Jan. 1, 1775.
877* 7. CHARLES, b. March 3, 1777.
878. 8. ACHSAH, b. ———.
879. 9. BETSEY, b. ———.
880. 10. HANNAH, b. ———.
881. 11. BETSEY, b. ———.
882. 12. POLLY, b. ———.
883. 13. FANNIE, b. ———.

809

(V) Anna Hammond, (John[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1736; d. Brookline, Mass., ——, 1797; m. 1758, Gulliver Winchester, b. March 4, 1733; son of Stephen and Hannah (———) Winchester, of Newton, Mass. He d. in Brookline, Mass., Nov., 1811.

Children:

884* 1. Elizabeth, (Winchester) b. Feb. 13, 1759.
885. 2. Henry, (Winchester) b. August 10, 1761; a schoolmaster; d. un-m. 1801.
886. 3. Anna, (Winchester) b. July 26, 1762; m. James Foster.
887. 4. William, (Winchester) b. June 25, 1765; m. Anna Fuller, dau. of Josiah Fuller, of Newton, Mass.; settled in Roxbury, Mass.
888* 5. Mary, (Winchester) b. Oct. 28, 1767.
889. 6. Susanna, (Winchester) b. May 15, 1769; m. Abijah Seaverns, of Roxbury, Mass.
890. 7. Artemas, (Winchester) b. August 7, 1770; d. un-m. 1812.
891. 8. Lucretia, (Winchester) b. August 13, 1773; m. Jabez Lewis, of Roxbury, Mass.

811

(V) Abigail Hammond, (John[4]) b. Newton, Mass., ——, 1741; d. Newton, Mass., May —, 1826; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1764, Lieut. John Marean, b. Feb. 6, 1739; d. Feb. 1, 1786, son of William and Hannah (Stone) Marean, of Newton, Mass.; m. 2d, 1789, Capt. Edward Fuller, b. Dec. 31, 1735; d. ——, 1810, son of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Mirick) Fuller, of Newton.

She was his 2d wife and had no children by him. Her first husband, John Marean, was in command of a company at the battle of Concord and certified to the muster roll as commanding officer of the company. He was the keeper of a public house in Newton. Her 2d husband, Edward Fuller, was a very prominent man in Newton, Selectman seven years

and Representative to the General Court in 1787. He was a Lieutenant in the battles of Lexington and Concord and Captain of a company at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Children:

892. 1. Joshua, (Marean) b. May 12, 1765; m. Elizabeth Hammond, dau. of Capt. William Hammond.
893. 2. Moses, (Marean) b. Jan. 19, 1767.
894* 3. Lydia, (Marean) b. July 23, 1769.
895. 4. Jonas, (Marean) b. April 4, 1773.
896. 5. Esther, (Marean) b. Nov. 29, 1775.
897. 6. Hannah, (Marean) b. June 13, 1778.
898. 7. Silas, (Marean) b. Sept. 26, 1780.
899. 8. Thomas, (Marean) b. July 19, 1784.

819

(V) Thomas Hammond, (Thomas[4]) b. Wethersfield, Conn., August 14, 1837; d. Harvard, Mass., ———; m. ———.

He removed from Conn. to Harvard, Mass., and joined the Shakers. His children did not all remain in the Shaker Community. No record has yet been found of the other children and if may be that Thomas and Sarah were the only ones that left them.

Children:

900* 1. Thomas, b. ———.
901* 2. Sarah, b. ———.

821

(V) Caleb Hammond, (Caleb[4]) b. Norwich, Conn., May 29, 1726, d. ———; m. ———.

He was in Capt. Nathaniel Evert's Co. Conn. troops in 1758, in the French War. Nothing further could be learned about him.

822

(V) MEHITABLE HAMMOND, (Caleb[4]) b. Norwich, Conn, May 4, 1730; d. Lebanon, Conn., ———; m. Feb. 16, 1756, Samuel Metcalf, of Lebanon, Conn., son of Jonathan and Lydia (Hyde) Metcalf.

Bailey's Conn. Marriages says James Metcalf, but the town clerk of Lebanon, Conn., certifies to Samuel as correct.

Children:

910. 1. SIBIL, (Metcalf) b. May 8, 1757; d. August 26, 1836.
911. 2. DANIEL, (Metcalf) b. May 14, 1759.
912. 3. JONATHAN, (Metcalf) } twins, b. July 7, 1761.
913. 4. LYDIA, (Metcalf) }
914. 5. SAMUEL, (Metcalf) b. April 20, 1763.
915. 6. MEHITABLE, (Metcalf) b. Nov. 20, 1764.

824

(V) RUTH HAMMOND, (Caleb[4]) b. Norwich, Conn., June 25, 1732; d. ———; m. April 17, 1754, Benjamin Stoddard, of Norwich, Conn.

Children:

916. 1. PHEBE, (Stoddard) b. Oct. 31, 1754; d. May 13, 1756.
917. 2. JOSEPH, (Stoddard) b. Sept, 2, 1760.
918. 3. CLEMENT, (Stoddard) b. Sept. 10, 1762.

827

(V) MOSES HAMMOND, (Caleb[4]) b. Windham, Conn., May 15, 1739; d. ———; m. ———.

Moses was a soldier in the French War. He was in Capt. John Durkee's Co. of Conn. troops in 1758 and in Capt. Azel Fitch's Co. in 1759. (Conn. Coloniel Record.)

Nothing further has been learned about him.

828

(V) Sarah Hammond, (Caleb[4]) b. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 21, 1740; d. Hartford, Vt., about —— —, 1771; m. ———, John Marsh, b. Lebanon, Conn., March 10, 1739; d. Hartford, Vt., —— —, 1813, son of Jonathan and Alice (Newcomb) Marsh.

John Marsh first settled as a farmer in Lebanon, Conn., but removed to Hartford, Vt., about 1767. He saw considerable service in the Revolutionary War. He was in a company of militia under command of Capt. Joshua Hazen in 1780, which marched to Brookfield, Mass., on the Alarm of October, 1780, (See Vermont Historical Society's Collection) as evidenced by the muster and pay-roll of the company. In this same company were Abel, Samuel, John, Joseph, Joseph, Jr., and Roger Marsh, all of Hartford, Vt.

After the death of his first wife, John Marsh m. 2d, Cynthia Adams, of Boston, Mass., by whom he had two children, John and Cynthia, not in the Hammond line.

Children:

919. 1. Abraham, (Marsh) b. ———.
920. 2. Joel, (Marsh) b. ———.
921. 3. Sarah, (Marsh) b. ———.
922* 4. Alice, (Marsh) b. —— —, 1767.
923. 5. Eunice, (Marsh) b. Sept. 7, 1770.

844

(V) Isaiah Hammond, (Samuel[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1735; d. in England; m. —— —, 1763, Lydia Healy; b. June 29, 1741; d. June 13, 1811, only child of John and Hannah (———) Healy, of Brookline, Mass.

Isaiah Hammond lived in Brookline a short time after his marriage and then removed to Winchester, N. H., where he purchased a large tract of wild land. He removed his family to Winchester where they remained some time but Mrs. Hammond's parents sent for her to come home and she went.

After some time Isaiah went after her but her parents were averse to her going away from home again and Isaiah told her she must choose between them and him. She chose to remain with them. Isaiah kissed her and the children, bade them good-bye and returned to Winchester where he disposed of the larger part of his property and went to England. Some years later a friend met him in England where he had married again and had children. He never returned to America and it is not now known that his family ever heard from him afterward.

Mrs. Hammond brought up her sons iu Brookline. She inherited property from her parents in addition to the land in Winchester, N. H., which her husband left for his family and on which her son, Samuel, settled some years later.

Jackson's History of Newton gives them a son Jeremiah, b. August 20, 1772, but family records do not show this and it is believed that Isaiah had gone abroad as early as 1770. It seems probable that this Jeremiah was a son of Enoch Hammond.

Isaiah was a soldier in the French War as is shown by the following extracts from public records:

Isaiah Hammond's name appears on a Muster Roll endorsed Boston, Feb. 8, 1759, of a company of Infantry under Capt. Jonathan Brown, in Col. William Williams' Regt. raised for the reduction of Canada. Residence Newton; private; entered service April 14 and served until Nov. 10, 1758. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 96, p. 408.)

Isaiah Hammond's name again appears on a return of men enlisted by Capt. Wesson, March 20, 1760, for the reduction of Canada. Age 24 years; birthplace Newton; residence Brookline. Certificate on the reverse dated Roxbury, April 16, 1760, signed by Francis Brindley, Col. and Commissary of Musters, states that said Hammond and others were mustered and attested. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls Vol. 98, p. 120.)

Isaiah Hammond's name again appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 12, 1761, of a company commanded by Capt. Ephraim Jackson. Private; residence Brookline; entered service April 16, 1760, served until Nov. 21, 1760; length of service 7 months 24 days; reported allowed 120 miles travel home. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 98, p. 236.)

Children:

924* 1. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 1, 1765.
925* 2. DAVID, b. May 28, 1766.

847

(VI) Capt. William Hammond, (Joshua[5]) b. Newton, Mass., July 14, 1740; d. Bangor, Me., March 30, 1814; m. 1st, April 8, 1769, Mary Livermore, b. Waltham, Oct. 23, 1747; d. Newton, Dec. 18, 1775, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Bigelow) Livermore, of Waltham, Mass. He m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1778, Relief Baldwin, b. Dec. 7, 1750; d. ———, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Butler) Baldwin, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

He was a very influential man in his native town. He removed to Bangor, Me., where he owned a large tract of land about 1809. At the age of 17 years he was drafted for the French war, but owing to the opposition of his father he did not serve. His father hired a substitute in his place. The following is the record of this occurrence:

"Newton, March 9, 1757. This may certify that Joshua Hammond of my district has hired one Thomas Durant to enlist into his majesty's service, in his son William Hammond's room, in the expedition now coming on under the command of his excellency the right honorable, the Earl of London, and he, the said Durant, was accepted and passed muster by Col. Brattle, and put under Capt. Thomas Cheever, Jr. (Signed) Thos. Clark, Capt."

He was Sergeant in Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Wiswell's Co., which marched from Newton to Lexington on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He was Captain and Commissary in the Revolution army, his commission having been signed by John Hancock. He furnished large quantities of supplies for the troops in and around Boston. After the close of the war he was a merchant in his native town and held many of the town offices.

He contributed liberally toward the support of the church. Nov. 30, 1797, the town of Bangor elected him agent to the General Court to "get the settlers' land granted to them and a title" to the same, which he succeeded in doing. He and his son, William, Jr., built the first mill on the Kenduskeag stream. This mill was situated where the Morse & Co. mills

now stand. Some of the original purchases of land are still held by his great grandchildren in Bangor. When he removed from Newton he was obliged to leave much of his household furniture in his house in Newton, which was destroyed by fire soon after his removal. His descendants preserve as heirlooms a beautiful old silver tankard, his watch, silver knee buckles, his old arm chair, several pieces of rare old china and other articles of value.

Children:

927* 1. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1770; m. 1793, Joshua Marean.
928* 2. WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1772.
929* 3. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 2, 1773.

By 2d wife:

930* 4. CHARLES, b. Sept. 6, 1779.
931. 5. ELISHA, b. April 14, 1781; d. un-m. Nov. 23, 1818.
932* 6. MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1782.
933* 7. ANNA, b. May 29, 1784.
934. 8. HARRIET, b. March 3, 1786.
935. 9. RELIEF, b. Nov. 27, 1787; d. un-m. July 20, 1814.
936* 10. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 23, 1790.
937* 11. MARINDA, b. Jan. 11, 1793.
938. 12. PRENTICE, b. ———; d. aged 3 days.

852

(VI) LUCY HAMMOND, (Daniel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., July 25, 1752; d. E. Machias, Me., June 10, 1831; m. April 25, 1771, Peter Talbot, b. Nov. 6, 1745; d. April 28, 1836, son of Peter and Abigail (Wheeler) Talbot, of Stoughton, Mass.

They settled at East Machias, Me., where they built the first house in the town in 1772. This house is still standing and is occupied by their descendants. Mrs. Talbot was a woman of commanding personal appearance and of excellent character. Evidence of the esteem in which she was held by the family is found in the fact that ten of her grandchildren were named "Hammond."

Peter Talbot was Representative to the General Court in 1812 and 1813. The "Maine Historical Magazine" says: "No one family in the State of Maine has furnished so many men for the legislative service as the Talbot family of East Machias."

Children:

939* 1. Appnia, (Talbot) b. April 6, 1772.
940* 2. Lucy, (Talbot) b. Jan. 18, 1775.
941. 3. Stephen, (Talbot) b. Feb. 7, 1781; d. un-m. April 29, 1811.
942* 4. Peter, (Talbot) b. March 29, 1783.
943* 5. John Coffin, (Talbot) b. Oct. 13, 1784.
944* 6. Micah Jones, (Talbot) b. May 18, 1787.
945* 7. Salley J., (Talbot) b. Feb. 24, 1792.

854

(VI) Phineas Hammond, (Daniel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., June 4, 1755; d. ———; m. ———, Mary Gay, b. ———, dau. of ———.

He lived in Brookline and Roxbury, Mass., nearly all of his life, but the records of Pittsford, Vt., show that he removed there late in life and lived near his brother, Thomas. He took a very active part in the Revolutionary war. He was on the Lexington Alarm Roll, Capt. Thomas White's Co., Col. William Heath's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookline, service 23 days. (Lex. Alarms, Vol. 13, p. 176.) He was a private in Capt. Hopestill Hall's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt. Enlisted from Roxbury, Jan. 31, 1776, for service in Rhode Island. Service 21 days. (R. I. Service, Vol. 2, p. 75.) He appears with rank of private on a return of men in service at Nantasket, June, 1776. Drafted from Capt. Gore's, Maj. White's or May's Co. and under the command of Lieut. James Morton. (Mass. Arch. Vol. 21, p. 46.)

He appears with rank of private on Muster Roll of Capt. William Foster's Co., Col. Pierce's Regt.; enlisted March 3,

1778; service 1 month, 7 days, stationed at Long Island. (Mass. Arch. Vol. 19, p. 53.)

Children:

946* 1. Lucy, b. ———.
947* 2. Hannah, b. ———.
948* 3. Daniel, b. Dec. 13, 1785.
949* 4. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1787.

855

(VI) Beulah Hammond, (Daniel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., May 11, 1757; d. Brookline, Mass., August 21, 1847; aged 90 years; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Samuel Griggs, b. Dec. 23, 1753; d. Jan. 16, 1814, son of Thomas and Margaret (Williams) Griggs, of Brookline, Mass.

Children:

950* 1. Joseph, (Griggs) b. June 26, 1781.
951* 2. Samuel, (Griggs) b. ——, 1784.
952. 3. William J., (Griggs) b. March 19, 1786; d. Oct. 24, 1804.
953* 4. Thomas, (Griggs) b. April 5, 1788.
954* 5. Susanna, (Griggs) b. Jan. 29, 1790.
955* 6. Lucy, (Griggs) b. August 10, 1792.
956* 7. John, (Griggs) b. Dec. 29, 1794.
957* 8. Stephen, (Griggs) b. May 30, 1796.
958* 9. Margaret W., (Griggs) b. Nov. 29, 1800.

856

(VI) Col. Thomas Hammond, (Daniel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1762; d. Pittsford, Vt., April 4, 1847; m. 1st, March 25, 1784, Hannah Cross; b. Mansfield, Conn., April 20, 1763; d. Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 2, 1819, dau. of Col. Ichabod Cross, of Shaftsbury, Vt. He m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1819, Mrs. Sarah Stewart, who survived him. He had no children by the second marriage.

Owing to the limited resources of his family consequent upon the crippled condition of his father he was taken to Leicester, Mass., and bound out to a distant relative, a well-

to-do farmer, named Thomas Denny, when he was but four years of age. Here he remained, or at least made his home with Mr. Denny until he was 21 years of age.

He is said to have enlisted into the Continential Army in 1778 and to have served nine months, at which time he was but 16 years of age, but no official record of such service has been found.

Thomas Hammond, residence Leicester ; age 18 years ; stature 5 ft. 10 in.; complection light; enlisted July 5, 1780, in Capt. Frothingham's Artillery Co. and served until Dec. 11, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.)

His name also appears on a pay roll of six months men from the town of Leicester but is spelled without the "d" and is found under the heading "Hammon" in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the revolution.

During this enlistment he took part in many of the stirring scenes of the campaign in Eastern New York and was present at the execution of Major Andre, Oct. 2, 1780. He is supposed te have continued in the service for a longer period than is shown by this pay roll but no records have been found.

When he became of age he left the home of Mr. Denny and started out to seek his fortune. He went on foot to Shaftsbury, Vt., and hired out to work for Col. Ichabod Cross, whose daughter he married. Col. Cross gave the young couple a tract of wild land at Pittsford and there they settled in 1786. He took an active interest in all public matters and the records of Pittsford show that he was called upon to serve the town in some important office almost continually. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1791. In 1794 he was elected to the State Legislature and served ten years between that time and 1813. He took an active interest in the organization of the State militia, and rose from the rank of Captain to Colonel. He was assistant County Judge six years and a member of the Executive Council of the State four years. In 1812 he, with a few others, organized the Pittsford Mfg. Co., for the manufacture of woolen

COL. CHARLES A. HAMMOND,
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

GEORGE WARREN HAMMOND,

YARMOUTHVILLE, ME.

cloth, and held the office of President of the company. Having but few educational advantages in his youth and penniless at the age of 21 years, he arose to the position of one of the most eminent men of his State, a man of sound judgment, great intellectual strength and strict integrity, he served the State faithfully and was respected by all of his associates.

Children:

959. 1. Sally, b. Dec. 27, 1784; d. Sept. 21, 1793.
960* 2. Tamesin, b. Jan. 4, 1787.
961* 3. Anna, b. March 24, 1789.
962* 4. Thomas D., b. August 16, 1791.
963* 5. German, b. Dec. 21, 1793.
964* 6. Amelia M., b. Jan. 17, 1796.
965* 7. Charles F., b. April 24, 1798.
966* 8. Augustus, b. June 5, 1800.
967. 9. Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1803; d. Feb. 6, 1806.
968* 10. John C., b. Sept. 22, 1805.

859

(VI) Mary Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Watertown, Mass., May 5, 1755; d. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1843; m. March 3, 1777, Ebenezer Fairbanks, b. Jan. 5, 1758; d. Nov. 24, 1832, son of Ebenezer Fairbanks, of Dedham, Mass.

He was a prominent citizen of Dedham; was a Revolutionary soldier on the Lexington Alarm List.

Children:

969. 1. Calvin, (Fairbanks) b. Dec. 14, 1778; d. Nov. 23, 1800.
970. 2. Prudence, (Fairbanks) b. April 14, 1781; d. March 26, 1782.
971. 3. Susan Davis, (Fairbanks) b. Jan. 31, 1783; m. Jan. 9, 1806, Jason Ellis, of West Dedham, Mass.

860

(VI) Rebecca Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 17, 1757; d. ———; m. March 18, 1779,

Ephraim Traine, b. Oct 17, 1750, son of Samuel and Rachel (Allen) Traine, of Weston, Mass. She was his second wife. They removed to Hillsboro, N. H.

Children :

972. 1. HARRY, (Traine) b. Jan. 26, 1780.
973. 2. SAMUEL, (Traine) b. ———; settled in Medford, Mass.

862

(VI) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Samuel[5]) b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 21, 1761; d. ———; m. March 18, 1790, Beulah Hyde, of Brookline, Mass., b. about 1768, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Knapp) Hyde.

He was a private in Capt. Joseph Fuller's Co., Col. Thatcher's Regt., Sept. 2, 1778; also enlisted for six months in Capt. Isaac Pope's Co., June 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780. Residence Newton, age 18 years, stature 5 ft. 10 in., ruddy complection. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.)

Children :

974. 1. SAMUEL, b. ——, 1790; d. Oct. 6, 1816.
975. 2. JULIA, b. ——, 1793; m. June 2, 1813, Elijah Crane, of Canton, Mass.
976. 3. GEORGE, b. ———.
977. 4. MARIA, b. ——, 1799; d. March 2, 1817.

863

(VI) MARGARET HAMMOND, (Samuel[5]) b. Watertown, Mass., April 1, 1764; d. ———, Jan. 23, 1846; m. April 30, 1794, Capt. John Pritchard.

Children :

978. 1. LUCY, (Pritchard) b. ———; d. Jan. 20, 1823.

864

(VI) Samuel Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Watertown, Mass., July, 12, 1766; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1833; m. Boston, June 4, 1794, Sarah Dawes, b. April 23, 1768; d. April 2, 1859; (She was the sister of Col. William Dawes who rode with Paul Revere.)

He was named Asa but after the death of his brother, Samuel, his name was legally changed to Samuel. He went to Boston when a young man and amassed a large fortune for the times.

"In 1801 Somerset street was cut through the (Jeffrey) estate and Jeffrey sold the part west of the street to Asa (Samuel) Hammond in 1804." (Boston Records, Vol. II, p. 112.)

"Three rope walks were bought by Asa or Samuel Hammond and others in 1805." (Boston Records, Vol. 5, p. 51.)

"A portion of land back of Somerset St. back to Bulfinch's pasture or the church was sold to Asa (Samuel) Hammond for $12,000 in 1804." (Boston Records, Vol. 5, p. 88.)

Samuel engaged in a great many different business enterprises which yielded liberal returns. His land situated in the center of the best business portion of Boston became extremely valuable through the growth of the city and he left a large estate which was administered by his widow in 1834. (See Suffolk Probate, No. 30,675.)

His widow left a will in which she gives to son, Charles, whatever he owes me at the time of my death. To daughter, Hannah Dawes Russell, and her children if she be not living $1,400, and one share in the Merchants' Bank. To daughter, Mary Ann Palfrey, and her children if she be not living $1,400 and one share in the Boston and Worcester R. R. To daughter, Catherine Gibson, the same.

To my grandchildren, Sarah Hammond Greene and Walter Hammond Greene, as representatives of their mother, Almira Hammond Greene, $1,400 to be divided equally.

To John Gorham Palfrey and Walter C. Greene $100 each as a token of my affectionate regard for them.

To grandchildren, Samuel H., Mary A. P., and Nathaniel P. Russell, Sarah H., Hannah R., Francis W. W., John Carver and Mary Gorham Palfrey, Gardiner G., and Samuel Hammond, John G., and Charles H. Gibson and Walter H. and Sarah H. Greene the sum of $100 each, also other bequests. (Suffolk Probate, No. 43,212.)

The descendants of Samuel and Sarah (Dawes) Hammond have continued to be among the very wealthy and aristocratic families of Boston. The old Hammond residence on Somerset St. is still standing.

Children:

979. 1. John Lucas, b. Feb. 21, 1795; d. May 10, 1846.
980. 2. Charles, b. May 18, 1796; d. un-m.
981* 3. Hannah Dawes, b. Nov. 4, 1797.
982* 4. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1799.
983* 5. Samuel, b. Oct. 7, 1801.
984. 6. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1803; d. Oct. 20, 1820.
985* 7. Catherine, b. May 20, 1804.
986* 8. William Dawes, b. April 13, 1806.
987* 9. Almira b. Dec. 13, 1809.

865

(VI) Col. Abijah Hammond, (Abijah[5]) b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1757; d. New York City, ———; m. ———, Catherine L. Ogden, b. about 1770, dau. of Abraham and Sarah F. (Ludon) Ogden, of Westchester Co., N. Y.

The Ogden family was very wealthy and owned large tracts of land in New York state. They owned several thousand acres in Northern New York and from them Ogdensburg received its name.

Abijah Hammond is said to have been a colonel in the Revolutionary Army and have been in command at White Plains for some time. The author has been unable to verify this as the records of Revolutionary soldiers in Mass. and

New York make no mention of him. There is, however, some existing proof if it can be found.

He was a prominent merchant in New York City doing business at 229 Broadway for many years. The New York City Directory from 1797 to 1815 gives his place of business as 229 Broadway and his residence as 10 Park Place. He owned a large tract of land in Northern New York and purchased many tracts in other parts of the state.

June 15, 1786, a certificate of location was filed for Abijah Hammond of 640 acres, lot 19, township 4, of the Oneida and Tuscarora purchase, (At Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.) (Index to Land Papers in the Office of the Secretary of State, p. 713.)

June 16, 1786, certificate filed for Abijah Hammond, 640 acres, lot 91, township 4, Oneida and Tuscarora purchase, (Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.) (Same, p. 718.)

June 16, 1786, certificates filed for Abijah Hammond, 1,280 acres, lots 77 and 84, township 4, (Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.) (Same, pp. 719 and 722.)

June 19, 1786, certificate filed for Abijah Hammond, 5,980 acres, part of township 32, Jessup purchase, (Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y.) (Same, p. 723.)

At the first meeting of the New England Society, held at the City Hotel in New York City, May 6, 1805, Abijah Hammond was one of the Commissioners. (Magazine of Am. History (1884) Vol. XI, p. 36.)

The author has been unable to obtain any record of his family or obtain definite knowledge of his descendants some of whom are said to reside in St. Paul, Minn.

866

(VI) Henry Hammond, (Abijah[5]) b. Newton, Mass., about 1759; d. ———; m. Sept. 8, 1791, Hepzibah Barron, of Concord, Mass.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Warren's Co. stationed at Cambridge, in Feb. and March, 1776. This fact is learned from an old account book kept by Capt. William Hammond, of Newton, in 1776, in which articles are charged to the members of companies commanded by Captain Warren and others. This account book is now in the hands of the author of this work.

He was also private in Capt. Caleb Brook's Co., Col. Brook's Regt. Jan. 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778, guards at Cambridge. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.)

Nothing has been learned about his family or descendants.

867

(VI) Martha Hammond (Abijah[5]) b. Newton, Mass., about 1761; d. ———; m. 2d, ——— Thomas L. Ogden, b. Dec., 1773, son of Abraham and Sarah F. (Ludon) Ogden. He d. Dec., 1824.

She m. 1st, —— Rosseau and was living his widow in 1797 when her mother's will was made.

870

(VI) Abigail Hammond (Abijah[5]) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1772; d. New Gloucester, Me., March 23, 1855; m. ———, Col. Joseph Ellery Foxcroft, of New Gloucester, Me., b. March, 1777; d. Sept. 1, 1852. She was his second wife.

Children:

1000. 1. Abigail Catherine (Foxcroft) b. July 12, 1812.

872

(VI) Lucy Hammond (Enoch[5]) b. Petersham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1766, d. Petersham, Mass. —— —, 1846, m. March 20, 1783, Simon Whitney, b. Harvard, Mass., June 28, 1756; d. Petersham, Mass., son of Timothy and Alice (Whitney) Whitney, of Harvard and Petersham, Mass.

873

(VI) Enoch Hammond, Jr., (Enoch[5]) b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1768, d. Petersham, Mass., March 13, 1818, m. June 17, 1791, Lucy Bowker, b. Oct. 17, 1772; d. July 8, 1859,

dau. of John and Elizabeth (———) Bowker, of Petersham, Mass. He was a farmer in Petersham, Mass.

Children:

1008* 1. JOHN, b. Oct 29, 1792.
1009* 2. BETSEY, b. Nov. 22, 1794.
1010* 3. LYDIA, b. Dec. 25, 1796.
1011. 4. CHARLES, b. Feb. 19, 1799; m. 1st, Eliza Clark; m. 2d, Mary Stevens.
1012* 5. SAMUEL, b. May 15, 1801.
1013. 6. NATHAN, b. April 10, 1803; d. un-m. May 20, 1851.
1014* 7. LUKE, b. April 21, 1805.
1015* 8. PARLEY, b. July 4, 1807.
1016. 9. LOUISA, b. August 2, 1810; d. August 16, 1816.
1017* 10. TIMOTHY W., b. Jan. 26, 1814.
1018. 11. LUCY, b. Jan. 22, 1816, d. April 24, 1817.

877

(VI) CHARLES HAMMOND, (Enoch[5]) b. Newton, Mass., March 3, 1777, d. Monroe Co., N. Y., August 31, 1832; m. ———, Sarah Herrick, b. Barre, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. Onondaga, N. Y., 1811.

Children:

1028. 1. DANIEL P., b. Sept. 20, 1805; d. Clinton, Wis.
1029. 2. MARY, b. June 3, 1807; m. ——— Hitchens; d. Rushford, N. Y.
1030* 3. MARK W., b. Sept. 7, 1809.

884

(VI) ELIZABETH WINCHESTER, (Gulliver) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1759; d. Newton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1827; m. ———, Edward Mitchell, of Brookline, Mass., b. 1759; d. Sept., 1807. They settled in Newton and kept the public house formerly kept by Lieut. John Marean.

Children:

1031. 1. NANCY, (Mitchell) b. Jan. 11, 1790.
1032. 2. SUSAN, (Mitchell) b. Nov. 6, 1792; d. 1796.

1033. 3. Sarah, (Mitchell) b. May 3, 1795.
1034. 4. Susan, (Mitchell) b. Sept. 9, 1799.

888

(VI) Mary Winchester, (Gulliver) b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1767; d. ———; m. ———, John Durrell, b. March 7, 1760; d. June 15, 1820, son of Peter and Ruth (Fuller) Durrell, of Newton, Mass.

Children:

1035. 1. Mary, (Durrell) b. Dec. 27, 1789.
1036. 2. Henry Gulliver, (Durrell) b. April 1, 1792.
1037. 3. Juliet, (Durrell) b. June 9, 1801.

894

(VI) Lydia Marean, (Lieut. John) b. Newton, Mass., July 23, 1769; d. Brookline, Mass.; m. ———, 1793, Nathaniel Murdock, b. March 16, 1768; d. 1837, son of Joshua and Esther (Child) Murdock, of Newton, Mass. They settled in Brookline, Mass.

Children:

1038. 1. Nancy, (Murdock) b. Dec. 8, 1793; m. ——— Clark.
1039. 2. Eliza, (Murdock) b. —— —, 1795.
1040. 3. George, (Murdock) b. —— —, 1799, m. Sarah Kenrick.
1041. 4. Maria, (Murdock) b. —— —, 1801.
1042. 5. Nathaniel, (Murdock) b. —— —, 1806; d. young.
1043. 6. Thomas, M. (Murdock) b. —— —, 1809; d. 1836.

900

(VI) Thomas Hammond, (Thomas[5]) b. ———, Conn., —— —, ——; d. Shirley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1818; m. 1st, Harvard, Mass., May 26, 1795, Elizabeth Hapgood, b. Feb. 16, 1773, dau. of Shadarach and Elizabeth (Keep) Hapgood,

of Harvard, Mass., she d. of consumption June 22, 1792; and he m. 2d, May 9, 1799, Martha Laughton, b. ———, dau. of ———; she d. Shirley, Mass., Sept. 23, 1821.

He settled in Harvard upon leaving the Shaker Community and became a farmer, innholder and hop merchant. Soon after the death of his first wife he removed to Shirley where he lived until the time of his death.

His will dated Oct. 5, 1818, proved Dec. 4, 1818, mentions wife "Patty" Hammond; leaves to eldest son, David, the sum of $1 with what he has already had. To youngest son, Ephraim, two-sixths of his estate; to daughters, Betsey, Mary, Susanna and Martha, each one-sixth of his estate, and appoints William Jones, of Lunenburg, sole executor.

Witnesses, Benj. Hartwell, Thomas Whitney and John Halsey. Inventory Dec. 21, 1818, by Thomas Whitney, Daniel Livermore and Nathaniel Livermore, amounted to $4,011.71.

Bond of William Jones, executor, with John Peabody, of Groton, and Samuel Farnsworth, of Groton, as sureties, March 15, 1819.

Widow "Patty" Hammond was appointed guardian of children, Betsey, Mary and Ephraim, Dec. 4, 1818. Artemus Longley, of Shirley, was appointed guardian of Martha, Oct. 16, 1821, and gave bond with Stephen Longley and William Livermore as sureties. Oct. 15, 1821, he was appointed guardian of the other three children by their own request.

Children, by 1st wife:

1044* 1. DAVID, b. Oct. 17, 1796.

By 2d wife:

1045* 2. BETSEY, b. Jan. 20, 1800.
1046. 3. MARY, b. August 14, 1802; d. Oct, 29, 1828.
1047. 4. EPHRAIM, b. August 17, 1804; d. Maysville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869.
1048* 5. SUSAN, b. April 30, 1805.
1049* 6. MARTHA, b. June 17, 1808.

901

(VI) Sarah Hammond, (Thomas[5]) b. ———; d. ———; m. Harvard, Mass., Jan. 23, 1798, Francis Barnard, b. ———

Children:

1050. 1. Polly, (Barnard) b. Nov. 9, 1798.

922

(VI) Alice Marsh, (John) b. Hartford, Vt., ——, —, 1767; d. Woodstock, Vt., May 4, 1738; m. ———, Samuel Damon, of Woodstock, Vt., b. Feb. 24, 1765, son of Rev. George and Dinah (Athearn) Damon, of Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

1051* 1. Mary Ann, (Damon) b. August 16, 1805.

924

(VI) Samuel Hammond, (Isaiah[5]) b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1765; d. New Milford, Pa., Sept. 26, 1846; m. July 14, 1792, Elizabeth Verry, of Winchester, N. H., dau. of———, b. June 4, 1772; d. August 12, 1813, aged 42.

Samuel Hammond removed from Winchester, N. H., to New Milford, Pa., in 1817, and bought an improvement made by David Haven, near the south line of the township, where his son, Col. Asa Hammond, lived later. Later in the fall of 1819 he was joined by his son, Asa, who came all the way from Winchester with a yoke of oxen and a cart, being twenty-one days on the road.

Children:

1052* 1. Lydia, b. June 1, 1793.
1053* 2. Asa, b. August 28, 1794.
1054. 3. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1796; m. Abraham Taft; d. April 14, 1881; 6 children.
1055. 4. Samuel, b. April 15, 1798; d. August 27, 1813.
1056* 5. Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1800.
1057* 6. William, b. Dec. 15, 1802.

1058* 7. Roxana, b. Nov. 30, 1804.
1059* 8. Sally, b. August 20, 1806.
1060* 9. Molly, b. March 2, 1808.
1061* 10. Cyrena, b. August 4, 1811.

925

(VI) David Hammond, (Isaiah[5]) b. Newton, Mass., May 28, 1766; d. Waterford, Me., Dec. —, 1797; m. —— —, 1789, Mary Hyde, b. —— —, 1767, dau. of Thaddeus Hyde, of Brookline, Mass. He lived in Newton, Mass., until after 1792 when he removed to Waterford, Me. His widow m. 2d, John Sinclair and removed to Lisbon, Me.

Children:

1062* 1. Mary Hyde, b. July 4, 1790.
1063* 2. David, b. April 25, 1792.
1064* 3. Lydia Healy, b. March 1, 1797.

927

(VII) Elizabeth Hammond, (Capt. Wm.[6]) b. Newton, Mass., ———; d. ———; m. —— —, 1792, Joshua Marean, b. May 12, 1765, son of Lieut. John and Abigail (Hammond) Marean, of Newton, Mass.

Children:

1065. 1. Joshua, (Marean) b. Feb. 8, 1793.
1066. 2. Elizabeth, (Marean) b. Oct. 10, 1794.
1067. 3. Moses, (Marean) b. Oct. 18, 1796.

928

(VII) William Hammond, Jr., (Capt. Wm.[6]) b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1772, d. Bangor, Me., Feb. 5, 1835, m. August 3, 1796, Susanna Campbell; b. ———, d. ———, dau. of Capt. Thomas and (———) Campbell, of Brewer, Me.

He settled in Bangor in 1794, and he in company with his father built the mill on Kenduskeag stream in 1798. They owned large tracts of land in "Ohio settlement," now

the town of Corinth. He was elected town clerk in Bangor, April 4, 1796. He removed to Corinth and was elected first selectman at the first town meeting, March 17, 1812, but he soon returned to Bangor where he spent the remainder of his life, a highly respected and very influential citizen.

Children:

1068. 1. Susan, b. 1797, d. 1804.
1069* 2. Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1799.
1070* 3. Elisha Livermore, b. Jan. 10, 1802.
1071* 4. Maria, b. 1804.
1072* 5. Susan, b. Feb. —, 1806.
1073* 6. Eleanor, b. Nov. 23, 1807.
1074* 7. Mary Livermore, b. 1810.
1075. 8. Marinda Sophia, b. 1812, d. 1832.
1076. 9. Martha, d. infant.
1077* 10. Charlotte, b. Dec. 10, 1815.
1078* 11. Charles William, b. August 1820.

929

(VII) Capt. Joshua Hammond, (Capt. William[6]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1773; d. Cambridgeport, Mass., August 11, 1834; m. 1st, Elizabeth Kenrick, b. ———; d. ———, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Parker) Kenrick, of Newton, Mass. M. 2d. Feb. 29, 1824, Margaret Patterson, of Lunenburg, Mass.

Children:

1079. 1. Elizabeth, b. —— —, 1798.
1080* 2. Elisha L., b. Dec. 29, 1799.
1081. 3. Emily, b. —— —, 1801.
1082. 4. Mary L., b. —— —, 1803.
1083. 5. Sarah T., b. ———
1084. 6. Susan, b. ———
1085. 7. Harriet, b. ———
1086. 8. William Henry, b. ———; r. in Somerville, Mass., in 1880.
1087. 9. Jane, b. ———
1088. 10. Charles Albert, b. ———; r. un-m. in Hudson, O., in 1880.

930

(VII) CHARLES HAMMOND, (Capt. Wm.[6]) b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1779; d. Bangor, Me.; m. Nov. 15, 1804, Elizabeth Brown, of Concord, Mass.; b. ———, d. ———, dau. of ———. She was a sister of Geo. W. Brown who married Sophia Hammond her husband's sister.

Charles Hammond settled in Bangor in 1805, and soon became one of the most prominent citizen of the place, and from him Hammond street derives its name. He and his brother William occupied houses on the ground where Smith's Block now stands, and on the space between Franklin and Central streets. He began business on the corner now known as "Abner Taylor's Corner" and continued there until his death. He identified himself with all of the business interests and projects of the city and was a large purchaser of real estate in Bangor and vicinity. He bought the lot in Holland's plan which included what is now West Market Square, which he laid out and presented to the town. He also gave the lots for the City Hall, Court House and Jail. He was Representative to the General Court in 1813 and 1814, Captain of the Bangor Artillery at the battle of Hampden, where he showed great valor and discretion, and a man who was greatly respected by all who knew him.

Children:

1089. 1. ELIZA ANN, b. June 1, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 10, 1825, George Starrett, Esq.
1090* 2. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 6, 1809.
1091. 3. MARY BROWN, b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. August 22, 1838, John True of Bangor.
1092. 4. HARRIET, b. April 23, 1814; m. Feb. 23, 1834, George Anson.

932

(VII) MARY HAMMOND, (Capt. Wm.[6]) b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1782; d. Bangor, Me., Nov. 18, 1841; m. Sept. —, 1815, Dr. John Abbott, of Hampden, Me., b. Wilton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1775; d. Hampden, Me., —— —, 1861.

Children :

1093. 1. Mary, (Abbott) b. ———, d. April 1853, m. ———, John True. They had one daughter, Mary True, who married Lyman M. Cousins, of Portland, Me.

1094. 2. John, (Abbott) b. ———, m. June 2, 1864, Martha Dean Crosby, b. July 24, 1836. They had two children, Herbert Crosby Abbott and Lena Hammond Abbott.

933

(VII) Anna Hammond, (Capt. Wm.[6]) b. Newton, Mass., May 29, 1784; d. Bangor, Me., Dec. 2, 1832; m. May 4, 1809, Abner Taylor. After her death he m., 1833, her sister, Harriet Hammond, by whom he had no children. She d. Feb. 10, 1865.

Abner Taylor was a native of Dunstable, N. H. After his marriage he removed to Bangor, Me., where he went into bnsiness with his brother-in-law, Geo. W. Brown, under the firm name of Taylor & Brown. They located in the store formerly occupied by Charles Hammond, on the corner still known as "Abner Tayler's Corner," dealing in West India goods, and also did a large business in lumber and shingles. He built a large and substantial residence on Summer Street, which still stands in a good state of preservation, where he lived until his death.

He was a man of the highest integrity and large hearted generosity. He was a member of the Second Congregational Church, called the Hammond Street Church, and was highly respected by all who knew him. He was also a Free Mason. He was one of the promoters of the first public library established in Bangor.

Children :

1095* 1. Ann Sophia, (Taylor) b. Jan. 27, 1810.
1096* 2. Harriet Hammond, (Taylor) b. April 5, 1811.
1097* 3. Thomas Augustus, (Taylor) b. May 4, 1812.
1098* 4. William Hammond, (Taylor) b. Nov. 20, 1813.

1099* 5. Martha Maria, (Taylor) b. Oct. 24, 1815.
1100* 6. Mary, (Taylor) b. Oct. 5, 1817.
1101* 7. Elizabeth Prentice, (Taylor) b. Sept. 18, 1819.
1102* 8. Charles Elisha, (Taylor) b. Jan. 21, 1822.
1103* 9. Augusta Haywood, (Taylor) b. Nov. 13, 1823.
1104* 10. Loomis, (Taylor) b. Jan. 26, 1825.
1105* 11. Frances Pomeroy, (Taylor) b. April 18, 1829.
1106. 12. Caroline Cornelia, (Taylor) b. August 28, 1832; d. un-m. May 24, 1871.

936

(VII) Sophia Hammond, (Capt. Wm.[6]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1790; d. Bangor, Me., Nov. 2, 1881; m. ——, 1816, George W. Brown, of Concord, Mass., b. Feb. —, 1792; d. Jan. 18, 1850.

He came to Bangor in 1805 and went into business with his brother-in-law, Abner Taylor, under the firm name of Taylor & Brown. He was a merchant of high character, was deacon of the Hammond Street Church and trustee of the Bangor Theological Seminary. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. After the dissolution of the firm of Taylor & Brown he became senior member of the firm of Brown, Porter & Co., in the grain and flour business with a store where the Western Union Telegraph office is now located. Mrs. Brown possessed great force and dignity of character, and was always, until overcome by the disabilities of age, a leading member of society. Her interest in all enterprises of benevolence continued when she was no longer able to take any personal share in them, and she found pleasure in contributing to their promotion up to the full measure of her ability. Her religious opinions were always definite and decided, but this did not prevent her from recognizing and affiliating with moral excellence wherever found. The immediate cause of her death was the breaking of the thigh bone while walking in her chamber. It is a curious fact that her mother's death resulted from a similar fracture at an advanced age.

Children:

1107* 1. Sophia Hammond, (Brown) b. March 30, 1817.
1108* 2. Mary Howe, (Brown) b. Jan. 14, 1719.
1109* 3. George W., (Brown) b. Sept. —, 1820.
1110* 4. William Hammond, (Brown) b. Jan 14, 1822.
1111. 5. Reuben H., (Brown) b. Nov. 11, 1826; d. un-m. 1871.

937

(VII) Marinda Hammond, (Capt. Wm.[6]) b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1793; d. Bangor, Me., Dec. 22, 1836; m. August 29, 1814, Charles Rice, of Wiscasset, Me., b. August 4, 1779.

Children:

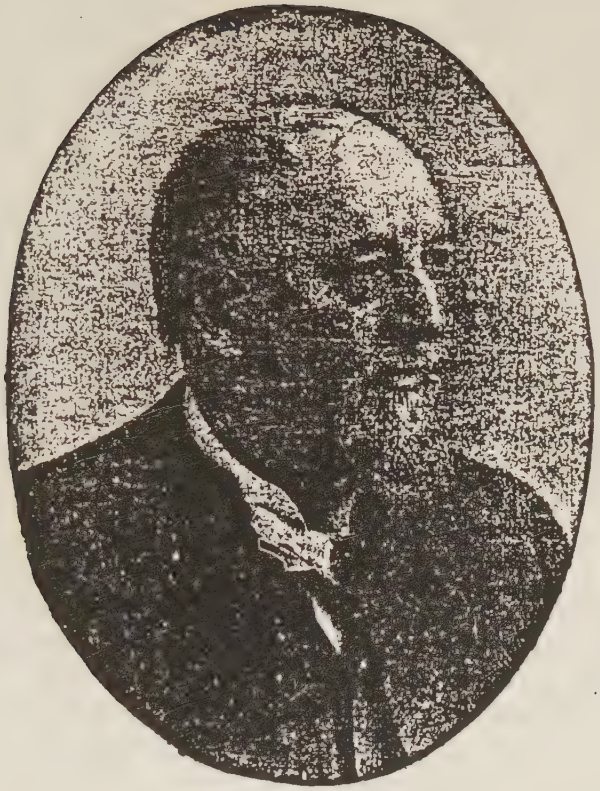
1112* 1. Ellen M., (Rice) b. June 19, 1815.
1113* 2. Harriet S., (Rice) b. Feb. 16, 1817.
1114* 3. Charles H., (Rice) b. Nov. 13, 1818.
1115* 4. Thomas, (Rice) b. Sept. 19, 1821.
1116* 5. Rebecca B., (Rice) b. Oct. 29, 1823.
1117. 6. William, (Rice) b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. Oct. 30, 1826.
1118* 7. Henry W., (Rice) } twins, b. Dec. 5, 1827.
1119. 8. John A., (Rice) } m. Elizabeth Foster; 4 children.
1120. 9. William H., (Rice) } m. Mary M. Morse.
1121. 10. Edward P., (Rice) } twins, b. Oct. 23, 1832. m. Fannie Edgar.

939

(VII) Apphia Talbot, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., April 6, 1772; d. E. Machias, Me., Oct. 13, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1790, Abijah Foster, b. 1760; d. E. Machias, Me., son of Col. Benjamin and Abigail (Milliken) Foster, of E. Machias, Me.

Children:

1122. 1. Abigail T., (Foster) b. Nov. 5, 1791; d. April 19, 1812.
1123. 2. Lucy H., (Foster) b. August 30, 1793; d. April 24, 1876.



REV. E. PAYSON HAMMOND.

1124* 3. ELIZABETH, (Foster) b. Dec. 7, 1795.
1125. 4. HARRIET, (Foster) b. Feb. 22, 1797; d. March 2, 1824.
1126. 5. APPHIA, (Foster) b. Oct. 25, 1798; d. July 4, 1883.
1127. 6. CHARLOTTE, (Foster) b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. Jan. 2, 1810.
1128. 7. MARY C., (Foster) b. August 7, 1804; d. April 7, 1889.
1129. 8. FREDERIC, (Foster) b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Feb. 9, 1819.
1130. 9. STEPHEN T., (Foster) b. June 29, 1812; d. Sept. 2, 1887.

940

(VII) LUCY TALBOT, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., Jan. 18, 1775; d. E. Machias, Me., Dec. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 11, 1796, Josiah Harris, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1770; d. E. Machias, Me., June 17, 1845, son of Samuel and Sarah (Moore) Harris.

He went to E. Machias, Me., in 1787, where he later engaged in mercantile pursuits and accumulated considerable property. He held many local offices including those of town clerk, clerk of the court, Registrar of Probate, etc.

He was a descendant of John and Amy (Hills) Harris, early emigrants to Charlestown, Mass. Amy Hills, wife of John Harris, of Charlestown, was the daughter of Joseph Hills, a woolen draper of Malden, England, and Charlestown, Mass., and Rose Dunster, his wife, who was a sister of Rev. Henry Dunster, first President of Harvard College, and dau. of Henry Dunster, of Balehoult, Lancashire, England.

Children:

1131* 1. JOHN FAIRBANKS, (Harris) b. Oct. 18, 1797.
1132* 2. STEPHEN TALBOT, (Harris) b. Sept. 9, 1800.
1133* 3. GEORGE, (Harris) b. March 18, 1802.
1134. 4. LUCY TALBOT, (Harris) b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. August 4, 1805.
1135. 5. SARAH BOWLES, (Harris) b. July 25, 1805; d. un-m. Jan. 21, 1879.

1136* 6. Lucy Talbot, (Harris) b. June 4, 1807.
1137* 7. Peter Talbot, (Harris) b. Sept. 12, 1808.
1138. 8. Betsey Talbot, (Harris) b. July 24, 1810; d. 1833; m. in 1832, Hiram Hill, of Machias, Me. No children.
1139* 9. Samuel, (Harris) b. June 14, 1819.

942

(VII) Dea. Peter Talbot, Jr., (Peter) b. East Machias, Me., March 29, 1783; d. Providence, R. I., July 21, 1875; m. Oct. 22, 1813, Eliza E. Chaloner, b. August 29, 1785; d. E. Machias, Me., May 22, 1831, dau. of Dr. William and Mary E. (Dellaway) Chaloner, of E. Machias, Me.

He was a Deacon of the Congregational church many years. A county commissioner; Justice of the Peace; trustee and treasurer of Washington Academy for many years. He was a member of Warren Lodge, F. & A. M. 69 years and a past master 62 years. He was an original Abolitionist and ever a friend of the poor and oppressed; active in every good cause. After being engaged in merchantile pursuits for many years he retired from business and removed to Providence, R. I., where he died. His body was taken to East Machias for interment.

Children:

1140* 1. William Chaloner, (Talbot) b. Sept. 28, 1816.
1141* 2. Mary Elizabeth, (Talbot) b. May 13, 1817.
1142* 3. Frederick, (Talbot) b. Feb. 26, 1819.
1143* 4. Emily Foster, (Talbot) b. Oct. 3, 1830.
1144* 5. Charles Hammond, (Talbot) b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. July 22, 1879.

943

(VII) Hon. John Coffin Talbot, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., Oct. 13, 1784; d. E. Machias, Me., Dec. 18, 1861; m. Dec. 2, 1810, Mary Foster, b. Nov. 15, 1788; d. May 31, 1858, dau. of John and Phebe (Barr) Foster, of Machias, Me.

He was a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1825 and in 1831, a member of the State Senate in 1832-33-36-37 and was President of that body the last years of his membership. From 1837 to 1857 he held the office of Judge of Probate for Washington County. In 1844 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at Baltimore and in 1852 he was presidential elector. He also held the position of postmaster for a period of thirty-six years. He was a life long Democrat in politics.

In 1826, the township of Machias was divided into three towns, Machias, East Machias and Machiasport. The Talbots were among the first settlers in the part which became East Machias, and this has always been the family home.

Children :

1145. 1. Stephen Peter, (Talbot) b. Oct. 23, 1811; drowned Oct. 2, 1834.
1146* 2. William Henry, (Talbot) b. Sept. 20, 1813.
1147* 3. John Coffin, (Talbot) Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1816.
1148* 4. George Foster, (Talbot) b. Jan. 16, 1819.
1149. 5. Emma Caroline Foster, (Talbot) b. April 13, 1821; m. —— Keller, of Boston, Mass.
1150* 6. Thomas Hammond, (Talbot) b. July 31, 1823.
1151. 7. Susan Hovey, (Talbot) b. August 26, 1825; un-m., r. Boston, Mass.
1152. 8. Mary E., (Talbot) b. Jan. 22, 1828; un-m., r. Boston, Mass.

944

(VII) Hon. Micah Jones Talbot, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., May 18, 1787; d. E. Machias, Me., Jan. 17, 1869; m. Nov. 12, 1809, Betsey Rich, b. March 6, 1790; d. March 11, 1873, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Bracy) Rich, of Ware, Mass.

He was a man of commanding figure, standing six feet three inches in height and weighing 250 pounds. He was for many years a member of the Maine legislature and held other high offices in the State. He was frequently urged to

accept higher offices in both State and Nation but declined. He was deeply interested in education and gave liberally to the Seminaries in the State. He also gave the Methodists of his native town a fine church building in which there has since been placed a costly stained glass window to his memory.

Children :

1153* 1. Samuel Hammond, (Talbot) b. Sept. 19, 1810.
1154* 2. Josiah Harris, (Talbot) b. Sept. 9, 1812.
1155* 3. Peter Stephen Jones, (Talbot) b. Sept. 29, 1814.
1156* 4. Betsey Jones, (Talbot) b. Nov. 10, 1816.
1157* 5. James Rich, (Talbot) b. Feb. 7, 1819.
1158* 6. Micah Jones, (Talbot) b. Oct. 25, 1821.
1159* 7. Francis Loring, (Talbot) b. Feb. 29, 1824.
1160* 8. Henry Laurens, (Talbot) b. ———.

945

(VII) Sally Jones Talbot, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., Feb. 24, 1792; d. E. Machias, Me., Nov. 29, 1856 ; m. ———, Caleb Cary, b. —— —, 1788 ; d. Dec. 30, 1848.

Children :

1161. 1.

Two grandsons are Geo. F. Cary, E. Machias, Me., and Austin Cary, of Brunswick, Me.

946

(VII) Lucy Hammond, (Phineas[6]) b. Brookline, Mass., ——— ; d. ——— ; m. —— Whiting.

Children :

1165. 1. John, (Whiting) b. ———.
1166. 2. Elizabeth, (Whiting) b. ———.
1167. 3. Charles, (Whiting) b. ———.
1168. 4. Lucy, (Whiting) b. ———.

947

(VII) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Phineas[6]) b. Brookline, Mass., ———; d. ———; m. ———, —— Trott. She was his second wife and had no children.

948

(VII) DANIEL HAMMOND, (Phineas[6]) b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 13, 1785; d. Boston, Mass., August 23, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1810, Sally Stoddard, b. Roxbury, Mass., April 26, 1788, dau. of Reuben and Huldah (Mansfield) Stoddard, of Roxbury, Mass., she was their only child.

Children:

1169. 1. SALLY STODDARD, b. Oct. 7, 1811; m. Feb. 26, 1851, Dr. Charles Pickering.
1170. 2. CHARLES, b. Oct. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 28, 1814.
1171* 3. GEORGE, b. March 6, 1815.
1172* 4. CAROLINE, b. August 5, 1817.
1173* 5. CHARLOTTE, b. July 7, 1819.
1174* 6. ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1822.
1175. 7. CHARLES, b. Sept. 27, 1724; d. Dec. 26, 1842.
1176* 8. JANE, b. March 26, 1827.
1177. 9. FRANCIS, b. July 7, 1828; d. at Patna, India, May 1, 1849.
1178. 10. ELLEN, b. Dec. 7, 1832; un-m.; r. Cambridge, Mass.
1179. 11. DANIEL, b. April 5, 1835; d. Jan. 24, 1836.

949

(VII) MARY HAMMOND, (Phineas[6]) b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 7, 1787; d. ——— —, 1845; m. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 31, 1805, Asa Whitney, b. Boston, Mass., May 18, 1782; d. March 4, 1826, son of Elisha and Abigail (Dana) Whitney, of West Roxbury, Mass. They resided first in Pomfret, Conn., but afterwards lived in Roxbury, Cambridge and Boston, Mass.

Children :

1180. 1. Benjamin D., (Whitney) b. Nov. 6, 1807 ; m. 1st, Elizabeth Williams; m. 2d, Charlotte Genella ; d. Feb. 24, 1892.

1181. 2. Daniel H., (Whitney) b. Oct. 7, 1809 ; d. Oct. 6, 1817.

1182. 3. Sarah H., (Whitney) b. May 23, 1812; d. June 23, 1817.

1183. 4. Mary, (Whitney) b. May 5, 1815 ; m. Prof. Cornelius C. Felton, of Harvard Coll.; d. April 12, 1845.

1184* 5. Emily, (Whitney) b. Sept. 27, 1817; m. Sept. 27, 1841, Dr. Joseph Sargent, of Worcester, Mass.

1185. 6. Asa Hammond, (Whitney) b. June 17, 1819 ; m. Laura L. Henshaw ; d. Oct. 7, 1858.

1186. 7. Sarah H., (Whitney) b. July 13, 1822; m. Frederick W. Gale, of Worcester, Mass. Both were lost on the ill-fated steamer, Arctic, Sept. 27, 1854.

1187. 8. Catherine D., (Whitney) b. Dec. 17, 1824 ; m. May 1, 1849, Dr. Henry Sargent, of Worcester, Mass., a brother of her sister, Emily's, husband. She d. Sept. 9, 1849. He d. April —, 1858.

950

(VII) Joseph Griggs, (Samuel) b. Brookline, Mass., June 26, 1781 ; d. Southboro, Mass., Jan. 12, 1827; m. Nov. 6, 1805, Sarah Fuller, b. Jan. 19, 1788, dau. of William and Sarah (Hunting) Fuller, of Needham, Mass.

Children :

1188. 1. Helen Maria, (Griggs) b. Dec. 22, 1806 ; d. Oct. 8, 1846.

1189. 2. Harriet, (Griggs) b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1876.

1190. 3. Lucy Ann, (Griggs) b. Nov. 15, 1810; d. April 27, 1863.

1191. 4. Sarah F., (Griggs) b. March 8, 1816 ; d. Feb. —, 1855.

1192. 5. William, (Griggs) b. Oct. —, 1818 ; d. June —, 1819.

1193. 6. Emeline, (Griggs) b. Oct. 25, 1819; living in Brookline, Mass., 1902.

951

(VII) Samuel Griggs, Jr., (Samuel) b. Brookline, Mass., ——— —, 1784; d. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 21, 1866; m. 1st, ———, Caroline Bacon, the mother of his children, who d. at Rutland, Vt., ———; m. 2d, ———, Abigail Laurin, who d. without issue.

Children:

1194. 1. Samuel Jones, (Griggs) b. ——— —, 1817; d. Rock Rapids, Ia., ——— —, 1893.
1195. 2. Joseph Grafton, (Griggs) b. ——— —, 1821; d. Lancaster, Mass., 1897.
1196. 3. Susan Margaret, (Griggs) b. ——— —, 1819; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
1197. 4. Mary Caroline, (Griggs) b. April 8, 1823; d. Feb. 9, 1884.
1198. 5. Lucy, (Griggs) b. ———; d. infant.

953

(VII) Thomas Griggs, (Samuel) b. Brookline, Mass., April 5, 1788; d. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1886; m. Feb. 9, 1819, Harriet Fuller, b. Needham, Mass., July 18, 1797; d. Brookline, Mass., August 13, 1867, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Broad) Fuller, of Needham, Mass.

The children of this family are all living in 1902, with the exception of Amanda.

Children:

1199. 1. Caroline, (Griggs) b. Jan. 27, 1820; r. Brookline, Mass.
1200. 2. William Jones, (Griggs) b. June 6, 1821; r. Brookline, Mass.
1201. 3. Mary Jane, (Griggs) b. Sept. 18, 1822; r. Brookline, Mass.
1202. 4. Ellen, (Griggs) b. May 5, 1824; r. Brookline, Mass.
1203. 5. Thomas Baldwin, (Griggs) b. May 1, 1826; r. Brookline, Mass.

1204. 6. Amanda, (Griggs) b. May 26, 1828; d. June 10, 1881.

1205. 7. Francis Henry, (Griggs) b. Nov. 14, 1834; r. Davenport, Ia.

954

(VII) Susanna Griggs, (Samuel) b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 29, 1790; d. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 10, 1874; m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1841, Dea. Aaron Hayden, of Eastport, Me. M. 2d. —— —, 1851, Ephraim Jackson, of Newton, Mass. She was the second wife of both and had no children of her own.

955

(VII) Lucy Griggs, (Samuel) b. Brookline, Mass., August 10, 1792; d. Brookline, Mass., April 20, 1883; m. April 12, 1818, David R. Griggs, b. 1786; d. March 5, 1870, son of Moses and Meletiah F. (Richards) Griggs, of Brookline, Mass. She was his second wife. He had a daughter, Catherine Griggs, by his first wife.

Children:

1206. 1. Adaline, (Griggs) b. Feb. —, 1819; d. March 20, 1900.

1207. 2. Stephen Richards, (Griggs) b. —— —, 1827; d. July 25, 1870.

1208. 3. David Augustus, (Griggs) b. March 4, 1829; d. July 24, 1889.

1209. 4. Helen, (Griggs) b. ———; living in 1902.

956

(VII) John Griggs, (Samuel) b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 29, 1794; d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1883; m. —— —, 1820, Sarah Davis Williams, b. —— —, 1801; d. Roxbury, Mass., —— —, 1851.

Children:

1210. 1. Sarah Davis, (Griggs) b. —— —, 1821; d. infant.

1211. 2. John Hammond, (Griggs) b. May 7, 1823; r. Boston, Mass., 1902.
1212. 3. Sarah Davis, (Griggs) b. —— —, 1824; d. infant.
1213. 4. Samuel Williams, (Griggs) b. —— —, 1826; d. May 16, 1898.
1214. 5. Benjamin Franklin, (Griggs) b. Jan. 9, 1831; r. Boston, Mass., 1902.
1215. 6. Sarah Williams Davis, (Griggs) b. —— —, 1828; d. infant.
1216. 7. Henry Augustus, (Griggs) b. —— —, 1837; d. infant.

957

(VII) Stephen Griggs, (Samuel) b. Brookline, Mass., May 30, 1796; d. Rockport, Mass., August 16, 1854; m. ——— Caroline Fish, b. 1797; d. Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1877. He lived in Brookline, Mass., St. Louis, Mo., and London, England, and was drowned at Rockport, Mass., aged 58 years.

Children:

1217. 1. Helen Augusta, (Griggs) b. —— —, 1825; d. Feb. 14, 1860.

958

(VII) Margaret Williams Griggs, (Samuel) b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 29, 1800; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1887; m. Sept. 28, 1826, Henry Wood, b. Dec. 15, 1797; d. Jan. 9, 1863, son of ———Wood, of Concord, Mass.

Children:

1218. 1. Elizabeth R., (Wood) b. April 3, 1828.
1219. 2. William H., (Wood) b. March 28, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1860.
1220. 3. Margaret (Wood) b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Nov. —, 1851.

960

(VII) Tamesin Hammond, (Col. Thomas[6]) b. Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 4, 1787, d. Rutland, Vt., August 23, 1829; m. May —, 1808, Jonathan Dike, b. Chittendon, Vt., —— —, 1786. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was for some years Deputy Sheriff of Rutland Co. He survived her more than forty years and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Dr. Geo. Page, in Crown Point, N. Y.

Children:

1221* 1. Charles F., (Dike) b. Feb. 22, 1809.
1222* 2. George W., (Dike) b. April 19, 1811.
1223* 3. William H., (Dike) b. May 18, 1813.
1224* 4. Amelia T., (Dike) b. July 18, 1815.
1225* 5. Paulina A., (Dike) b. March 1, 1818.
1226* 6. Loraine H., (Dike) b. August 26, 1820.
1227* 7. Mary C., (Dike) b. Feb. 22, 1823.

961

(VII) Anna Hammond, (Col. Thomas[6]) b. Pittsford, Vt., March 24, 1789; d. Crown Point, N. Y., May 12, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Allen Penfield; b. New Fairfield, Conn., July 3, 1785; d. Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1872. Deacon Penfield was an early settler at Crown Point, N. Y., where he was one of the first to engage in the great iron industry of that section. He also engaged in the lumber and mercantile business which he carried on on a large scale. He founded the industries which have given employment to thousands of men in that section of the State of New York. He was very active in the formation of the Congregational Church at Crown Point, and was a Deacon of the church many years. Their children were all, except the youngest, born in Pittsford, Vt., as Deacon Penfield did not remove his family to Crown Point until 1828.

Children:

1228. 1. A daughter, b. June 17, 1812; d. July 12, 1812.
1229. 2. A son, b. April 30, 1813; d. May 12, 1813.

1230. 3. Samuel A., (Penfield) b. August 23, 1814; d. Sept. 1, 1814.
1231. 4. Daniel Hammond, (Penfield) b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. May 9, 1841.
1232. 5. Stephen D., (Penfield) b. Nov. 28, 1817; d. August 11, 1819.
1233* 6. Hannah Ann, (Penfield) b. August 16, 1820.
1234* 7. Caroline K., (Penfield) b. July 23, 1823.
1235* 8. James A., (Penfield) b. Jan. 31, 1826.
1236. 9. Lucy Jane, (Penfield) b. March 17, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1829.
1237* 10. Lucy H., (Penfield) b. April 11, 1831.

962

(VII) Hon. Thomas Denny Hammond, (Col. Thomas[6]) b. Pittsford, Vt., August 16, 1791; d. Orwell, Vt., March 30, 1841; m. Nov. 20, 1817, Paulina Austin, b. Orwell, Vt., ———, dau. of Apollos and ——— (———) Austin, of Orwell, Vt. He obtained a good common school education, and taught school several years. After his marriage he located on the home farm at Pittsford with his brother, German, but in 1820 removed to Orwell and engaged in mercantile business with Mr. Austin. He was elected to the General Assembly in 1828 and 1829 and State Senator in 1836 and 1837. He served in the war of 1812, being the first man in town to enlist. He held the rank of Orderly Sergeant.

Children:

1238. 1. Thomas A., b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 19, 1852.
1239* 2. Adelia A., b. Feb. 6, 1820.
1240* 3. John L., b. May 16, 1822.

963

(VII) German Hammond, (Col. Thomas[6]) b. Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 21, 1793; d. West Rosendale, Wis., March 12, 1861; m. —— —, 1820, Louisa Chatterton, b. West Rutland, Vt., ———, dau. of ———. She d. Nov. —, 1868. He was a successful farmer on the old homestead at Pittsford, to which

he added another farm, but sold both and invested in the iron business at Brandon, Vt., where he met with financial reverses. He afterward lived at Crown Point, N. Y., but late in life removed to West Rosendale, Wis., where his sons had previously located.

He was a very active, energetic man, but was too large hearted and self sacrificing to become very successful in business enterprises. He was loved and respected by all who knew him.

Children :

1241* 1. Charles F., b. June 2, 1821.
1242* 2. Francis, b. July 14, 1823.
1243* 3. German L., b. August 20, 1826.
1244* 4. Lovisa A., b. Sept. 9, 1829.
1245* 5. Mary J., b. Oct. 8, 1831.

964

(VII) Amelia M. Hammond, (Col. Thomas[6]) b. Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 17, 1796; d. Bridport, Vt., Dec. 28, 1862; m. 1st, ———, Aaron Baker, M. D., b. ———, d. —— —, 1825, son of ———. She m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1828, Joseph C. Eldredge, of Bridport, Vt., b. ———, d. ———.

Children :

1246. 1. Hannah A., (Baker) b. August 6, 1820; drowned August 22, 1834.
1247. 2. Susan M., (Baker) b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1847; m. Feb. 22, 1844, Charles J. Saxe, of St. Albans, Vermont.
1248* 3. Joseph H., (Eldredge) b. Dec. 22, 1829.
1249* 4. Charles A., (Eldredge) b. August 3, 1831.

965

(VII) Charles Franklin Hammond, (Col. Thomas[6]) b. Pittsford, Vt., April 24, 1798; d. Crown Point, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1873; m. Feb. 13, 1825, Jane Renne, b. Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1805, dau. of John and Betsey (———) Renne. She survived him and d. August 28, 1882.

He was the founder of the great iron industry at Crown Point, N. Y., and was also interested in the greatest lumber business in Northern New York. He started in life with very poor health and only a few hundred dollars in money, but by industry and great foresight accumulated a large fortune. The iron from which the "Monitor" was built was taken from his mines, as was also the ore from which was made the first Bessemer steel ever manufactured in the United States.

He was a Whig, and afterwards a Republican in politics. His political convictions were very strong, and he was an active worker in his party, but he never held any office except postmaster, which office he held many years. At the breaking out of the civil war he advanced the money to purchase all the horses for Co. H, 5th N. Y. Cavalry, and took an active interest in organizing the company. After the close of the war he erected a beautiful monument at a cost of about $6,000 in the Park at Crown Point, bearing the inscription, "To the memory of the hèroic volunteèrs of Crown Point, who gave their lives as a sacrifice for their country and humanity in suppression of the great rebellion of 1861-66, this monument is erected by their grateful fellow-citizen, C. F. Hammond."

At his death he left his homestead in Crown Point to the town for a chapel and library. He was never a member of any religeous denomination, but was a regular church attendant, and much interested in all kinds of practical Christian work. He was a strong temperance man and did much effective work against the evils of intemperance.

Children :

1250. 1. Amelia Ann, b. ———; d. ———.
1251* 2. John, b. August 17, 1827.
1252* 3. George Warren, b. Nov. 9, 1829.
1253* 4. Jane, b. July 11, 1832.
1254* 5. Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
1255* 6. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1837.
1256. 7. Ellen, b. ———; d. ———.

1257. 8. Francis, b. ———; d. ———.
1258. 9. Charles H., b. ———; d. ———.
1259. 10. William, b. ———; d. ———.

966

(VII) Augustus Hammond, (Col. Thomas[6]) b. Pittsford, Vt., June 5, 1800; d. Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 24, 1879; m. Oct. 10, 1839, Mary Penfield; b. June 2, 1807, dau. of ——— and (———) Penfield, of Pittsford, Vt.

They settled on the homestead with his father for whom he kindly cared during his declining years. Col. Hammond suffered a shock of paralysis some years before his death which impaired his physical ability but not his mind and his son gave him every attention that a kind and dutiful mind could suggest.

Augustus Hammond was a man of plain and simple habits, unpretending in his manner but highly respected for the excellence of his character. A kind neighbor, a sincere friend and an earnest Christian but too modest and diffident, greatly undervaluing his own merits and ability.

Children:

1260. 1. Fanny M., b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. C. F. Dike, (No. 1633).
1261. 2. George Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1852.
1262. 3. Susie A., b. Nov. 28, 1847.

968

(VII) John Cross Hammond, (Col. Thomas[6]) b. Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1805; d. Crown Point, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1858; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1838, Mary M. Smith; b. ———; d. July 2, 1841, dau. of Allen and (———) Smith, of Addison, Vt. M. (2) ——— Nancy Smith; b. —— —, 1817; d. August 8, 1862, dau. of Hiram and (———) Smith, of Bridport, Vt.

He went to Crown Point, on arriving at his majority and purchased an interest in the firm of C. F. Hammond & Co., of which he soon became one of the most active members. He was a straightforward upright business man, fond of society, hospitable and charitable. An ardent lover of music and of the beautiful in nature, but of a rather modest and retiring disposition. He was one of the early Republicans and exerted so great an influence in the town that the vote stood 450 for Fremont to 40 for Buchanan. He was not willing to hold office but was once elected to the New York Legislature in spite of himself, having been nominated during his absence and elected in the face of his positive declination to be a candidate. He built and occupied the house in Crown Point since owned and occupied by Edwin S. Bogue. He died very suddenly of bilious pneumonia, leaving a large property which was divided among a large number of legal heirs.

The *Elizabethtown*, (N. Y.) *Post*, of Jan. 8, 1858, in a long obituary notice said of him: "The Prosperity of a large community is greatly owing to the kindness and judicious assistance of John C. Hammond, and many can attribute their success and present prosperity to the aid so freely rendered by him. He was quiet, genial, gentlemanly —— a model citizen in all respects, and he will be more missed by all, rich and poor, high and low, learned and ignorant, good and bad, than any other within our knowledge." He had no children but his niece Lovisa A. Hammond, daughter of his brother, German, and Sarah E. Watson, who married J. W. McVine, of Colton, N. Y., lived in his family for many years and filled the place of daughters to him.

981

(VII) Hannah Dawes Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1797; d.———; m. Feb. 13, 1822, Hon. Nathaniel Pope Russell, of Boston, Mass. She was his second wife.

Children :

1263* 1. SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Russell) b. Jan. 3, 1823.
1264. 2. MARY ANN PALFREY, (Russell) b. Jan. 5, 1826; un-m., r. Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
1265* 3. NATHANIEL POPE, (Russell) b. Feb. 1, 1829.

982

(VII) MARY ANN HAMMOND, (Samuel[6]) b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1800; d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1897; m. March 11, 1823, Hon. John Gorham Palfrey; b. Boston, May 2, 1796; d. April 26, 1881, son of John and Mary Sturgis (Gorham) Palfrey.

He Grad. Harv. Coll. in 1815, received the degree of D. D. in 1834, of L. L. D. in 1838. He was Prof. of Sacred Literature in Harvard College from 1830 to 1839. He was Editor of the North American Review some years. Secretary of the Commonwealth of Mass.; Member of Congress from Massachusetts; Postmaster of Boston and Author of "History of New England."

Children :

1266. 1. SARAH HAMMOND, (Palfrey) b. Dec. 11, 1823; un-m.; r. Boston, Mass.
1267. 2. ANNA RUSSELL, (Palfrey) b. June 10, 1825; un-m.; r. Boston, Mass.
1268. 3. JOHN GORHAM, (Palfrey) b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. Jan. 15, 1832.
1269* 4. FRANCIS WINTHROP, (Palfrey) b. April 11, 1831.
1270. 5. JOHN CARVER, (Palfrey) b. Dec. 25, 1833; Cadet West Point, 1855; m. Addie Payson.
1271. 6. MARY GORHAM, (Palfrey) b. Feb. 14, 1838; un-m.

983

(VII) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Samuel[6]) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1801; d. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 10, 1834; m. Nov. 5, 1828, Susannah Clarke Green; b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. March 22, 1844, dau. of Gardiner and Elizabeth Clarke (Copley) Greene, of Boston, Mass.

Her father, Gardiner Greene, Esq., was the youngest son of Benjamin and Mary (Chandler) Greene, of Boston, Mass. He was a descendant of Thomas Greene, of Warwick, R. I., who came to America with his father, John Greene, from Salisbury, England, in 1635. (See, Family of Greene, Pub. Boston, 1901.)

Elizabeth Clarke Copley, 3d wife of Gardiner Greene, Esq., and mother of Mrs. Hammond, was the daughter of John Singleton Copley, the most famous American portrait painter, of whom a brief sketch will be given in this connection.

John Singleton Copley, was born in Boston, July 31, 1737, son of Richard and Mary (Singleton) Copley, who came to America from County Clare, Ireland, 1736. He m. Nov. 16, 1769, Susan, dau. of Richard Clarke, the noted Royalist and owner of the tea that became so famous in history from being thrown overboard in Boston harbor. (Samuel Hammond, a near relative of this same Samuel, having helped to deposit this same tea in Boston harbor.)

He soon became famous all over the world as a portrait painter. He went to England at the time of the Revolution, with the Clarkes. He died in 1815, full of years and honors, and was buried in Croydon Church, leaving as a monument in America 269 oil paintings, 35 Crayons and 14 minatures so far as known. Some of the most noted of these are in the Boston Art Museum, Copley Square, Boston, among them the famous Copley family. His son John Singleton Copley, Lord Lyndhurst, became Lord High Chancillor of Great Britain. (See Sketch of the Life and some of the works of John Singleton Copley, by Augustus Thorndike Perkins, Cambridge; Pub. 1873.)

Children:

1266. 1. Francis Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1829.
1267. 2. Samuel Hubbard, b. Oct. 13, 1830; d. July 20, 1833.
1268* 3. Gardiner Greene, b. Nov. 19, 1832.
1269* 4. Samuel, b. Jan. 4, 1835.

985

(VII) Catherine Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Boston, Mass., May 20, 1804; d ———; m. Sept. 19, 1833, John Gardiner Gibson, Esq. B. ———; d. May 12, 1838, son of ——— ———. He was a merchant in Boston.

Children:

1270. 1. John Gardiner, (Gibson) b. August 21, 1835.
1271. 2. Charles Hammond, (Gibson) b. Nov. 1, 1836.

986

(VII) William Dawes Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Boston, Mass., April 13, 1806; d. un-m. Nov. 12, 1835. He was a brilliant young man and gave promise of rising to a high position if his life had been spared. He grad. Harvard Coll. in the class of 1827.

987

(VII) Almira Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1809; d. New York City, July 29, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1838, Walter Cooper Greene; b. ———; d. ———, son of Dr. Ezra and (———) Greene, of Dover Plains, N. Y. He was a merchant in New York City.

Children:

1272. 1. Sarah Hammond, (Greene) b. July 16, 1840; m. Henry Blake.
1273. 2. Walter Hammond, (Greene) b. ———; d. young.

1008

(VII) John Hammond, (Enoch[6]) b. Petersham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1792; d. East Douglass, Mass., March 5, 1843; m. Nov. 30, 1814, Nancy Marsh; b. Nov. 23, 1797, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Lyon) Marsh.

Children:

1300. 1. Elmira A., b. Dec. 30, 1815.
1301. 2. Lorinda, b. May 1, 1817.
1302* 3. Charles, b. Feb. 26, 1819.
1303. 4. Samuel, b. April 4, 1821; d. young.
1304. 5. Susan, b. June 26, 1823; m. Sept. 5, 1847, William Cooke, of Providence, R. I.
1305* 6. John C., b. April 23, 1825.
1306. 7. Louisa, b. April 28, 1827.
1307. 8. Enoch, } Twins, b. Jan. 27, 1830.
1308. 9. Lucy, }
1309. 10. Nancy E., b. March 15, 1832.
1310* 11. Samuel A., b. March 17, 1834.
1311* 12. Lemuel H., b. May 19, 1836.
1312. 13. Moses M., b. Jan. 20, 1839.

1009

(VII) Betsey Hammond, (Enoch[6]) b. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1794; d. Huntington, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1826; m. Sept. 16, 1814, Alexander Mahan; b. —— —, 1788; d. April 4, 1844.

Children:

1313. 1. Frank Hammond, (Mahan) b. Oct. 16, 1815.
1314. 2. Elizabeth Bowker, (Mahan) b. June 22, 1818; d. May 12, 1867.
1315. 3. Lucy Ann, (Mahan) b. June 16, 1820; d. Jan. —, 1886.
1316. 4. George Washington, (Mahan) b. March 12, 1823.
1317* 5. Louisa Amanda, (Mahan) b. April 2, 1825.

1010

(VII) Lydia Hammond, (Enoch[6]) b. Petersham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796; d. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1863; m. March 29, 1814, Lemuel Hodges; b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1780; d. May 8, 1859, son of Tisdale and Naomi (———) Hodges, of Newton, Mass.

Children :

1318. 1. Louisa, (Hodges) b. April 26, 1817 ; d. Oct. 30, 1817.
1319* 2. Lydia, (Hodges) b. June 25, 1820.

1012

(VII) Samuel Hammond, (Enoch[6]) b. Petersham, Mass., May 15, 1801 ; d. Jan. 7, 1845 ; m. ———, Eveline Winslow ; b. —— —, 1806 ; d. Sept. 12, 1848, dau. of ———.

Children:

1325. 1. Timothy Clark, b.———.
1326. 2. Evelyn Augusta, b. ——— ; d. May 20, 1860.
1327. 3. Lydia, b. Jan. 8, 1828 ; d. Jan 23, 1845.

1014

(VII) Luke Hammond, (Enoch[6]) b. Petersham, Mass., April 21, 1805 ; d. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1886 ; m. Dec. 22, 1828, Susan S. Rice ; b. May 7, 1808 ; d. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1898, aged 90 years, dau. of Lemuel and Hannah (Nye) Rice, of Barre, Mass.

Luke Hammond was a mason and builder. A man who lived an honorable, upright life and was respected by every one who knew him.

Children :

1328* 1. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1830.
1329. 2. Warren, b. April 24, 1833 ; d. May 19, 1850.
1330* 3. Hattie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1840.

1015

(VII) Parley Hammond, (Enoch[6]) b. Petersham, Mass., July 4, 1807 ; d. Baltimore, Md., August 15, 1895 ; m. 1st, ———, Harriet Barry ; b. ——— ; d. ———, dau. of ——— ———. M. 2d, May 15, 1839, Elizabeth B. Mansfield ; b. ———, dau. of Henry T. and Eliza (Buffum) Mansfield, of Smithfield, R. I.

He was appointed postmaster at Barre, Mass., by President Taylor; was cashier of the Mechanics Bank and of the City National Bank, of Worcester, and later president of the First National Bank in the same city. He was appointed custodian of the plates and dies in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C., by Secretary Boutwell in 1870, and held the position seven years. He was a man of sterling integrity.

Children:

1331* 1. HENRY B., b. Feb. 18, 1840.
1332* 2. WALTER, b. March 11, 1844.

1017

(VII) TIMOTHY WHITNEY HAMMOND, (Enoch[6]) b. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1814; d. Worcester, Mass., August 22, 1900; m. May 14, 1835, Mary Amelia Houghton; b. Jan. 3, 1813, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Dimmick) Houghton, of Petersham, Mass. Mrs. Hammond d. in Worcester, Oct. 13, 1887.

Mr. Hammond began his business career in Petersham and lived for a short time in Hardwick, Irvingsville and East Douglass before settling in Worcester in 1844. After three years of mercantile business in Worcester he entered the employ of the Worcester & Nashua Railroad Co. as chief clerk in the office of the treasurer, Edward H. Hemenway on April 1, 1847. He was elected treasurer and clerk of the corporation July 23, 1849. He held these offices continuously until May 15, 1896, when he resigned them on account of ill health. He was one of the oldest railroad officials in length of service in the United States having been in the service for about fifty years.

He was know in railroad circles all over the country. His courtesy and kind nature made themselves felt everywhere he was known. The employees of the road always looked upon him as their friend and were in the habit of going to him for advice and assistance, for his was one of

those natures which gave when there was cause for giving and he had a large sympathy for men.

Senator George F. Hoar, an old neighbor and friend said of him: "Men such as he give confidence to a community." Rev. Austin S. Garver said of him: "One of his marked traits was the kindliness of his disposition. It was manifest in his manner and in the tones of his voice; it beamed from his eye and from his refined and gentle face. His was one of the tenderest of hearts. There was no sting in his words, because there was no scorn or malice in his thought."

In addition to his duties as a railroad man Mr. Hammond was vice president of the Mechanic's Savings Bank and when he resigned he had been a trustee of the institution from 1851, a period of forty-seven years.

He was a director of the State Mutual Life Insurance Co. from 1859 to 1899; treasurer of the Bay State House corporation from 1856 to 1879 and a member of the common council in 1858-59-68-69 and 70. He never took an active part in politics, though a staunch Republican from the formation of the party. He was a faithful attendant of the Unitarian church.

Children:

1333* 1. LEWIS WHITNEY, b. August 22, 1836.
1334. 2. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 28, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1843.
1335* 3. BENJAMIN TABOR, b. Jan. 18, 1846.

1030

(VII) MARK WINSLOW HAMMOND, (Charles[6]) b. Petersham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1809; r. Chicago, Ill., in 1897; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1835, Caroline Wilcox. She d. in 1837, and he m. a second wife, whose name has not been learned, in 1838.

Children:

1340. 1. JOHN C., b. —— —, 1837; d. —— —, 1864.
By 2d wife.
1341. 2. HENRY M., b. —— —, 1840; d. —— —, 1870.

1342. 3. A daughter, b. —— —, 1842; m. ——— Durham.
1343. 4. Otis B., b. —— —, 1844.

1044

(VII) David Hammond, (Thomas[6]) b. Harvard, Mass., Oct. 17, 1796; d. Harvard, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889; m. April 10, 1825, Elmira Hosmer; b. Acton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1805; d. August 24, 1883, dau. of Simon and ——— (Whitcomb) Hosmer, of Acton, Mass.

David was barely eight months of age when his mother died, and he was adopted by his grandmother Hapgood. His grandparents brought him up and gave him a good education, treating him as their own child. He was rather small in stature, but cheerful and well disposed, exhibiting great filial regard for those who stood in the place of parents to him. His grandfather Hapgood died in 1818 but he remained on the farm kindly caring for his grandmother until his marriage in 1825. He then bought a farm adjoining the Hapgood farm in the northeasterly part of Harvard, now known as the Hall farm. Here he remained until about 1840, when he sold the farm and bought a smaller farm on the brook near the present "poor farm" where he remained until his death.

He was a quiet, modest, industrious, large hearted man and was much respected by his townsmen. He was a Universalist in religion, and joined with others in forming a Universalist Society in Harvard about 1830. His eldest daughter remained with her parents and kindly cared for them as long as they lived.

Children:

1344. 1. Elmira, b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. un-m. June 23, 1890.
1345* 2. Lucy, b. Feb. 18, 1828.
1346* 3. Thomas Whittemore, } twins, b. Mar. 31, 1830.
1347* 4. Simon Hosmer, }

1045

(VII) Betsey Hammond, (Thomas[6]) b. Harvard, Mass., Jan. 20, 1800; d. Winchester, Mass., March 6, 1883; m. Nov. 23, 1820, William Little; b. Shirley, Mass., April 7, 1786; d. Nov. 13, 1858, son of Wallis and Jane (Shearer) Little, of Shirley.

Children:

1348. 1. Jane E., (Little) b. Dec. 11, 1824; d. April 3, 1851.
1349. 2. William W., (Little) b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. April 13, 1831.
1350* 3. Amanda M., (Little) b. Dec. 26, 1830.
1351* 4. Mary E., (Little) b. Nov. 13, 1833.
1352* 5. James H., (Little) b. June 29, 1838.

1048

(VII) Susan Hammond, (Thomas[6]) b. Shirley, Mass., April 30, 1805; d. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1881; m. Nov. 18, 1827, (Pub.), Calvin Hartwell; b. Shirley, Mass., Jan. 5, 1806, son of Reuben and Abigail (Blanchard) Hartwell. She had a second husband and a son. The family removed to Manchester, N. H., and nothing further has been learned about them.

Children:

1358. 1. Susan, (Hartwell) b. ———.

1049

(VII) Martha Hammond, (Thomas[6]) b. Shirley, Mass., June 17, 1808; d. Shirley, Mass., June 16, 1832; m. May 27, 1823, Wallis Little; b. Sept. 27, 1800, son of Wallis and Jane (Shearer) Little, of Shirley, Mass. He m. twice after her death and was living at Strawberry Point, Ia., in 1878.

Children:

1362. 1. Wallis Hammond, (Little) b. March 25, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1825.

1363. 2. MARTHA ANN, (Little) b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Feb. 27, 1827.
1364. 3. JAMES WILSON, (Little) b. Dec. 16, 1827.

1051

(VII) MARY ANN DAMON, (Samuel) b. Tisbury, Vt., August 16, 1805; d. Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 5, 1836; m. ———, Ashley Wyman; b. Dec. 19, 1801; d. Jan. 15, 1888, son of Dr. Solomon and Clarrissa (Ashley) Wyman, of Milton, Vt.

Children:

1365* 1. MARY ANN, (Wyman) b. May 10, 1833.

1052

(VII) LYDIA HAMMOND, (Samuel[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., June 1, 1793; d. Harford, Pa., Nov. 16, 1880; m. Jan. 22, 1820, Henry Cross; b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 22, 1788, son of Thomas and Sarah (Pemberton) Cross, of Swanzey. They removed from Swanzey, N. H., to New Milford, Pa., about 1821.

Children:

1366* 1. ISAIAH H., (Cross) b. July 6, 1820.
1367* 2. SAREPTA, (Cross) b. July 22, 1823.

1053

(VII) COL. ASA HAMMOND, (Samuel[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., August 28, 1794; d. New Milford, Pa., Dec. 25, 1889; m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1818, Candace Norwood, of Swanzey, N. H., b. July 11, 1792, dau. of Micajah and Lydia (Cooper) Norwood, who removed from Richmond, N. H., to Swanzey; m. 2d, ———, Wid. Rachel (———) Dix, dau. of ———, and widow of Calvin Dix, of Jackson, Pa.

"Uncle" Asa Hammond was a devout Episcopalian, a gentleman of the old school, a stern hater of shiftlessness. Late in the fall of 1819, he drove an ox team all of the way

from Winchester, N. H., to New Milford, Pa., and joined his father in the wilderness. "Then 25 years of age, healthy and robust, and possessed of a remarkable degree of bodily strength and endurance. The following incident of his early life will illustrate the above assertion:—At the age of twenty few cared to cope with him in any kind of manual labor. About this time he cut, split and piled over five cords of 30 inch wood per day for three months in succession. A young man of considerable renown as a wood cutter hearing of Asa's work and not liking to be beat, came to try a contest with him, claiming that he could "outchop" him. Proceeding to the woods the race began and all day long the measured strokes of the heavy axes fell with more than ordinary force and celerity. At night when the wood was piled the great wood cutter found he had four and one-half cords. Mr. Hammond ran over his and found it measured six cords." In 1820 "he cleared five acres of flat land rolling all of the logs alone, many of them being three feet in diameter."

Mr. H. trained in the Independent Co. of Light Infantry and was made Major under Col. Lee Richardson, afterwards he was promoted to the rank of Colonel. He has always been one of the most temperate men among us, drinking no liquor or tea, nor using tobacco. When he built his present house he told his father that he should furnish no liquor at the raising. His father replied that it would be doubtful if he could get the necessary help without it, as it was the general custom at that time. "Then" replied Col. Hammond with his characteristic firmness "it may rot." He invited his neighbors the next day, informing them that he should have no liquor. They all came, and the building was raised without disturbance. It was the first house raised, without liquor, in the place. He is at present the oldest man in the township, being nearly 93 years of age. He has 20 grand-children, 25 great-grand-children and 3 great-great-grand-children. Col. Hammond has been a faithful member of the Episcopal church for over 50 years. Honest and upright in all his dealings, bold and fearless in his expressions

against wrong, he has been an exemplary citizen." (Peck's Hist. Susquehanna Co., 1887.)

Children :

1368* 1. Melvina, b. Jan. 8, 1819.
1369* 2. Candace, b. Oct. 12, 1821.
1370. 3. Olive, b. Oct. 11, 1823 ; un-m.
1371* 4. Florina, b. August 21, 1825.
1372* 5. Lucetta, b. Nov. 26, 1827.
1373* 6. Asa Micah, b. Feb. 7, 1830.
1374. 7. Emma A., b. July 30, 1841 ; m. Gurdon B. Darrow, of New Milford, Pa. No issue.

1056

(VII) Rebecca Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1800 ; d. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. ———, Sampson Reed.

Children :

1381. 1. William, (Reed) b. ———.
1382* 2. Levi H., (Reed) b. Jan. 26, 1826.
1383. 3. Samuel, (Reed) b.———.
1384. 4. Elizabeth, (Reed) b. ———.

1057

(VII) William Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1802 ; d. New Brunswick, N. J.; m. ———, Rebecca Drake, of Newark, N. J.

He removed from New Milford, Pa., to New York City in early manhood, and married his wife there. He was for some years a Free-will Baptist preacher but gave up preaching on account of poor health, after which he kept a hotel for some time, and later in life engaged in the business of importing tropical fruits from Cuba. He died of consumption at New Brunswick, N. J.

Children :

1385* 1. William Wallace, b. May 5, 1837.

1386. 2. Francis Edward, b. Sept. 30, 1839; d. at Farm Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., May 29, 1860.

1387. 3. Charles Luther, b. —— —, 1840; d. at Williamsburg, Long Island, N. Y., ———, 1843. He was buried at Williamsburg, but at the death of his father the body was exhumed and buried in his father's grave at Plainfield, N. J.

1058

(VII) Roxana Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 30, 1804; d. New Milford, Pa., Feb. 13, 1882; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1820, Giles Lewis; b. Stonington, Conn., March 10, 1795; d. Thompson, Pa., May 3, 1844, son of Robinson and Polly (———) Lewis.

Giles Lewis was a well-to-do farmer, and a much respected citizen of Thompson, Pa., until his death. After his death Mrs. Roxana (Hammond) Lewis, m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1849, Mr. Job Benson, by whom she had no children.

Children:

1388* 1. Maria A., (Lewis) b. March 6, 1821.
1389* 2. Samuel H., (Lewis) b. April 2, 1823.
1390* 3. Giles L., (Lewis) b. March 1, 1825.
1391* 4. Catherine R., (Lewis) b. Jan. 15, 1828.
1392* 5. Elgiva O., (Lewis) b. Jan. 3, 1830.
1393* 6. E. Warren, (Lewis) b. Jan. 17, 1834.
1394* 7. Sally E., (Lewis) b. June 6, 1836.

1059

(VII) Sally Hammond, (Samuel[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., August 20, 1806; d. Herrick, Pa., Feb. 20, 1892; m. ———, Sylvenus Mott; b. New Milford, Pa., son of Ithamer and Christiania (Conrad) Mott. He was a hotel keeper and farmer at Herrick, Pa.

Children:

1395. 1. Christiania, (Mott) b. ———.
1396. 2. Angelina, (Mott) b. ———; d. May 19, 1886.

1397. 3. MARIA L., (Mott) b. ———; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Augustus Aspinwall; res. Wahpeton, N. Dak. He was b. at Genoa, N. Y., March 19, 1830.

1060

(VII) MOLLY HAMMOND, (Samuel[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., March 2, 1808; d. South Bradford, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1875; m. about 1834, Norman Sexton; b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 7, 1807; d. ———, son of David Sexton, of Norfolk, Conn. He was a farmer and lived at South Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

1399. 1. GEORGE (Sexton) b. Sept. 1, 1836; res. Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1866, Sarah J. Gannon; b. July 14, 1844, dau. of David and Sarah (Whitehead) Gannon, of Bradford, N. Y.

Children:

a. David Lee, (Sexton) b. Dec. 22, 1867; d. Jan. 30, 1886.
b. Clara E., (Sexton) b. Nov. 25, 1869.

1061

(VII) CYRENA HAMMOND, (Samuel[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., August 4, 1811; d. ———, Oct. 13, 1881; m. 1st, August 27, 1840, Elias V. Green. He d. ———, and she m. 2d, ——— Verry, by whom she had no issue.

Children:

1400. 1. LAURA A., (Green) b. —— —, 1841; m. March 7, 1870, E. W. Watson; his 2d wife. She has no children. There are two children of his first wife's.

1401* 2. CANDACE MALVINA, (Green) b. July 10, 1843.

1062

(VII) MARY HYDE HAMMOND, (David[6]) b. Newton, Mass., July 4, 1790; d. Bath, Me., March —, 1868. She

never married but lived the last 25 years of her life with her sister, Mrs. Lydia H. Trufant. She was a lady who was loved and respected by all who knew her.

1063

(VII) David Hammond, (David[6]) b. Newton, Mass., April 25, 1792; d. Phipsburg, Me., Dec. 19, 1863; m. ———, 1815, Hannah Batchelder; b. Jan. 3, 1793, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Marean) Batchelder, of Prospect, Me. She d. Dec. 5, 1883. He was a farmer in Phipsburg, or Burnham, Me. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Children:

1402* 1. Amasa H., b. April 5, 1816.
1403. 2. Maly Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1835.
1404* 3. Sarah A., b. Oct. 30, 1820.
1405. 4. Lydia, b. March 15, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
1406* 5. David B., b. July 17, 1826.
1407. 6. Elijah B., b. July 30, 1829; d. Oct. 17, 1854.
1408* 7. Catherine B., b. Jan. 3, 1832.
1409. 8. Zimri H., b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. August 5, 1843.
1410. 9. Maria H., b. August 14, 1835; d. August 24, 1854.

1064

(VII) Lydia Healy Hammond, (David[6]) b. Waterford, Me., March 1, 1897; d. Bath, Me., March 2, 1889; m. July 17, 1820, William Brooks Trufant; b. Bath, Me., May 7, 1800; d. ———, son of David and Sarah (Lambert) Trufant, of Bath. At the age of twelve years he played the fife for the military companies to march in the streets of Bath, when it was expected that the British would attack the town, during the war of 1812. He had great musical talent and could play on any musical instrument without a teacher. He was a merchant in Bath nearly all of his life and resided on a farm near West Bath some years. Mrs. Trufant was a lady who was loved and respected by all who knew her.

Children:

1411. 1. William Henry, (Trufant) b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1857.
1412. 2. David Hammond, (Trufant) b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. July 18, 1898.
1413. 3. Tina Hyde, (Trufant) b. Dec. 8, 1825.
1414. 4. Lydia Ann, (Trufant) b. March —, 1828; d. —— —, 1829.
1415. 5. Anna Covel, (Trufant) b. March 25, 1830; un-m. resides at West Bath, Me.
1416. 6. Silas Stearns, (Trufant) b. June 19, 1832.
1417. 7. Mary Jane, (Trufant) b. Oct. 19, 1835.
1418. 8. Weltha Luella, (Trufant) b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. Oct. —, 1842.
1419. 9. Rachel Sewall (Trufant) b. March 16, 1840.

1069

(VIII) Eliza Hammond, (William[7]) b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 11, 1799; d. Chelsea, Mass, April 11, 1887; m. March 15, 1819, Thomas Bean; b. July 8, 1796; d. Aug. 2, 1868, son of Lewis and Jane (Moody) Bean, of York, Me.

Children:

1411. 1. Edwin R., (Bean) b. April 24, 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1901.
1412. 2. Charles T., (Bean) b. May 13, 1823; d. Nov. 24, 1890.
1413. 3. Susan Jane, (Bean) b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. June 26, 1828.
1414* 4. Eliza H., (Bean) b. April 5, 1830.

1070

(VIII) Elisha Livermore Hammond, (William[7]) b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 10, 1802; d. Atkinson, Me., —— —, 1873; m. Sept. 11, 1825, Louise Lyford; b. Feb. 22, 1808, dau. of Byley and Lois (———) Lyford, of Atkinson, Me.

Elisha L. was for many years a teacher in the public schools of Northern Maine. He was a prominent man in town affairs; was always deeply interested in National affairs

and an authority with those among whom he lived on the questions of the day. He held the most responsible offices in the town and his influence in both educational and religeous matters was of lasting benefit in the town and county. His widow, Mrs. Louise Hammond is still living (1901) aged 93 years. She came of a very long lived race.

Elisha was a man of rare intelligence and great ability. He was able in argument. He could write fluently or deliver, extempor, an excellent lecture on political, moral, or scientific subjects. Mrs. Hammond was living with her dau., Mrs. Ellen Ramsdell in Atkinson, Me., in 1900.

Children:

1415. 1. Thornton, b. June 18, 1826; d. Oct. —, 1830.
1416* 2. Ellen Rice, b. August 27, 1828.
1417* 3 Cornelia Crosby, b. July 19, 1830.
1418* 4. Emily Lyford, b. June 21, 1834.
1419* 5. Eliza Bean, b. July 16, 1844.

1071

(VIII) Maria Hammond, (William[7]) b. Bangor, Me., —— —, 1804; d. —— —, 1829; m. ———, Daniel Little; b. August 27, 1794; d. Hudson, N. Y., August —, 1852. They removed to Hudson, N. Y.

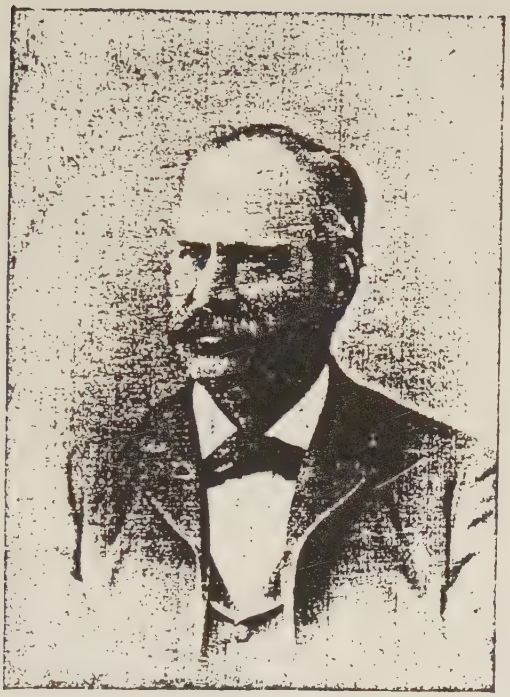
Children:

1420. 1. Henry W., (Little) b. Sept. —, 1826; d. young.
1421. 2. Edwin C., (Little) b. Oct. —, 1829. He m. and removed to Cincinnati, O.

1072

(VIII) Susan Hammond, (William[7]) b. Bangor, Me., Feb. —, 1806; d. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. ———, Rev. John Ware Dow; b. ———; d. ———, son of ———.

They removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in the early days of the city. He was a minister of the M. E. Church. Mrs. Dow was an educated lady of great natural ability. She frequently filled the pulpit for her husband and old resi-



CALVIN WILCOX,

PLAINFIELD, CONN.

dents of Minneapolis assert that she was much the most able of the two. She had an ear for music and was able to write verse that was musical and excellent in construction as well as thoughtful.

Children :

1422. 1. JUSTIN, (Dow) b.——— .
1423. 2. MARINDA, (Dow) b. ———.
1424. 3. SUSAN ELLEN, (Dow) b. ———.
1425. 4. WESLEY, (Dow) b. ———.

1073

(VIII) ELEANOR HAMMOND, (William[7]) b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 23, 1807 ; d. —— —, 1896 ; m. April 11, 1833, John Clifford Brown ; b. Brentwood, N. H., April —, 1809 ; d. April —, 1862, son of John Marston and Johanna (Clifford) Brown.

Mrs. Brown was a very able and intelligent lady of rare strength and sweetness of character. Her husband who was a man of sterling integrity and of considerable ability, said to his niece before her death, "All that I am ; all that I have ; even my hope of heaven I owe to your Aunt Eleanor."

Children :

1426. 1. ARTHUR A., (Brown) b. June 3, 1834; drowned, June 17, 1838.
1427* 2. JULIET WHEELER, (Brown) b. March 17, 1836.
1428. 3. ARTHUR A., (Brown) b. March 3, 1838 ; d. July 22, 1857.
1429. 4. WILLIAM MARSTON, (Brown) b. May 26, 1843 ; d. Oct. 13, 1868.

1074

(VIII) MARY LIVERMORE HAMMOND, (William[7]) b. Bangor, Me., —— —, 1810; d. ———; m. ———, Otis Hodgkins.

Children :

1430. 1. Charles Otis, (Hodgkins) b. ———.
1431. 2. George, (Hodgkins) b. ———.
1432* 3. Annie M., (Hodgkins) b. ———.

1077

(VIII) Charlotte Hammond, (William[7]) b. Corinth, Me., Dec. 10, 1815 ; d. Crystal Lake, Minn., May 10, 1882 ; m. Nov. 29, 1838, James S. Sanborn ; b. London, N. H., April 13, 1815 ; d. W. Charleston, Me., Dec. 20, 1894. He was a respected farmer in West Charleston, Me.

Children :

1433. 1. Charles H., (Sanborn) b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Sarah J. Gates ; 3 children.
1434. 2. Frank A., (Sanborn) b. June 16, 1841 ; d. un-m. in St. Anthony, Minn., Jan. 19, 1865.
1435. 3. James A., (Sanborn) b. March 13, 1846 ; m. Eva Hooper ; r. Minneapolis, Minn.; 3 children.

1078

(VIII) Charles William Hammond, (William[7]) b. Bangor, Me., August —— —, 1820 ; d. Calais, Me. ——— ; m. ———, Susan Louise Ames ; b. ——— ; d. ———, dau. of John and Delilah (Dodge) Ames.

Children :

1436* 1. Charles Fred, b. Oct. 26, 1846.
1437. 2. Carrie McDonald, b. ——— ; d. ———.
1438. 3. Edith, b. ——— ; d. ———.
1439. 4. Walter D., b. Jan. 24, 1867 ; r. Boston, Mass.; 1 child.

1080

(VIII) Elisha Livermore Hammond, (Capt. Joshua[7]) b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1799; d. Northampton, Mass.; m. ———, Eliza Preston, of New Ipswich, N. H. ; b. —— —, 1804 ; d. Northampton, Mass., —— —, 1878, dau. of John

and ——— (———) Preston, of New Ipswich, N. H.

Elisha L. kept the Stage tavern in New Ipswich some years. He removed to Northampton, Mass., in 1843 and remained there until his death. No children living in 1880.

1090

(VIII) Charles Henry Hammond, (Charles[7]) b. Concord, Mass., March 6, 1809; d. ———; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Helen M. Perley; b. June 29, 1812, dau. of Jeremiah and Maria (Dummer) Perley, of Orono, Me.

Children:

1440. 1. Charles B., b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. August 3, 1863.
1441* 2. Henry W., b. Dec. 19, 1837.

1095

(VIII) Ann Sophia Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 27, 1810; d———, August 6, 1895; m. May 31, 1833, George S. S. French.

Children:

1442. 1. George Zadoc, (French) b. April 17, 1834.
1443. 2. Maria Taylor, (French) b. August 18, 1836.
1444. 3. Charles Heywood, (French) b. July 9, 1838.
1445. 4. Anna Hammond, (French) b. June 4, ———; d. June 7, 1840.
1446. 5. Frederick Francis, (French) b. August 31, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1870.
1447. 6. Abner Taylor, (French) b. April 29, 1844.
1448. 7. William Hammond, (French) b. March 9, 1847.
1449. 8. Josiah, (French) b. July 25, 1849.

1096

(VIII) Harriet Hammond Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., April 5, 1811; d. Bangor, Me., Jan. 9, 1892; m. March —, 1829, John Osborne Kendrick; b. Martha's Vineyard, Sept. 18, 1805; d. Bangor, Me., July 24, 1896, son of Joseph and Lydia (Osborne) Kendrick.

Mr. Kendrick was a merchant and also the agent for the Bangor and Portland Steamboat Line. He was the grandson of Captain John Kendrick who commanded and sailed his own vessel in the foreign trade and who discovered and explored the Columbian River. He bought large tracts of land along the river from the Indians the deeds of which were deposited at Washington, D. C., with Thomas Jefferson, who was then Secretary of State, to be held in trust until such time as these lands should become valuable. The heirs of Capt. Kendrick have, however, never received any benefit from these purchases. This is probably the same family as the "Kenricks" of Newton who intermarried with the Hammonds there.

Children:

1450. 1. Frederick Fellows, (Kendrick) b. Dec. 29, 1829.
1451. 2. Frances Elizabeth, (Kendrick) b. June 18, 1832.
1452. 3. Alice Taylor, (Kendrick) b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. ——— Perkins; d. June 25, 1888.
1453. 4. Alfred, (Kendrick) b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. May 21, 1893.
1454. 5. John Osborne, (Kendrick) Jr., b. August 25, 1840; d. April 1, 1842.
1455. 6. Anna Hammond, (Kendrick) b. July 25, 1843.
1456. 7. Harriet Hammond, (Kendrick) b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. June 27, 1854.
1457. 8. Loomis Taylor, (Kendrick) b. May 3, 1853; d. June 13, 1861.

1097

(VIII) Thomas Augustus Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., May 4, 1812; d. Bangor, Me., Oct. 16, 1879; m. July 27, 1835, Nancy R. Clark; b. Jan. 10, 1814; d. Bangor, Me., May 15, 1900, dau. of Elijah and Cynthia (Smith) Clark, of Boston, Mass.

He was a lumber merchant and the originator and manager of the Bangor Ice Co. prior to 1878. At the com-

mencement of the civil war he, in company with James Dunning, enlisted the first Company of volunteers that participate in quelling the rebellion. He was County Treasurer in 1854, and held other offices of trust. A man of strict integrity, of a genial disposition, he was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

Children:

1458. 1. THOMAS ABNER, (Taylor) b. April 19, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1842.
1459. 2. LUCY PICKERING, (Taylor) b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. March 20, 1842.
1460. 3. CHARLES (Taylor) b. Dec. 14, 1842.
1461* 4. CYNTHIA PICKERING, (Taylor) b. Oct. 26, 1844.
1462* 5. MARTHA CLARK, (Taylor) b. Sept. 27, 1846.
1463. 6. RUTH, (Taylor) b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1848.
1464* 7. KATHERINE EVA, (Taylor) b. Nov. 19, 1850.
1465. 8. ABNER, (Taylor) b. Oct. 18, 1852.
1466. 9. LAURA CURTIS, (Taylor) b. August 27, 1856.

1098

(VIII) WILLIAM HAMMOND TAYLOR, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 20, 1813; d. Bangor, Me., Dec. 6, 1859; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Anna M. Shaw; b. March 18, 1819; d. June 3, 1895, dau. of Col. George and Amelia (Hyde) Shaw, of Gardiner, Me. A merchant of Bangor, Me.

"Mr. William Hammond Taylor ever enjoyed the esteem of his fellow citizens for his kindly disposition, honorable dealing and strict integrity, as did his father before him. He was modest, unassuming and courteous in his manners, social in his habits, given to hospitality, and ever ready for a kind action. Thus he lived without an enemy, and has gone from among us in the prime of manhood sincerely mourned by the community at large." (Bangor Whig and Courier.)

Children:

1467. 1. ANNA HAMMOND, (Taylor) b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Jan. 27, 1871.

1468. 2. Susan Shaw, (Taylor) b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. July 15, 1871.

1469. 3. Frances Loomis, (Taylor) b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. June 30, 1872, James C. Stodder, of Bangor, Me., formerly of Boston, Mass. She d. March 4, 1881.

1099

(VIII) Martha Maria Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., Oct 24, 1815; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1893; m. May 14, 1845, Charles Fanning Barstow; b. Exeter, N. H., April 28, 1814; d. May 23, 1864, son of Charles C. and Sophia (Fanning) Barstow. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass.; one of the members of the Downer Oil Co. Very successful.

Children:

1470. 1. Annie D., (Barstow) b. Jan. — ——, 1847.

1471. 2. Charles F., (Barstow) b. May —, 1852; d. March 10, 1900.

1472. 3. Henry T., (Barstow) b. Nov. 11, 1858.

1100

(VIII) Mary Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 5, 1817; d. Bangor, Me., Sept. 28, 1895; m. Nov. 29, 1854, William H. Pegg; b. N. Y. City, July 25, 1825-8; d. Patterson, N. J., Nov. 27, 1884, son of Roger and Sarah (———) Pegg. He was engaged extensively in the storage warehouse business in New York City.

Children:

1473. 1. Francis Sanford, (Pegg) b. Sept. 1, 1856.

1101

(VIII) Elizabeth Prentice Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 18, 1819; d. Bangor, Me., Sept 6, 1876; m. June 3, 1846, Thomas B. Sanford; b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1816; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. —, 1858, son of Capt. Mineman, and Harriet (Bontague) Sanford.

He was captain of one of the Sanford Line Steamers running between Boston and Bangor, in 1846, which was owned by his father, who established the line in 1845, having previously been interested in the business on the Hudson River in competition with Commodore Vanderbilt and others.

After the death of his father in 1852, he and his four brothers continued the steamer line very successfully up to the time of his death. They had no children.

1102

(VIII) Charles Elisha Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 21, 1822 ; d. Bangor, Me., Dec. 12, 1893 ; m. April 22, 1852, Josefa B. Garcia ; b. April 4, 1836 ; d. 1868, dau. of Jose and Rosie (Mebdelde) Garcia, of Mexico.

In his early life having taken an extended trip for his health on board a whaling vessel, he landed in Mexico, where he became interested in transporting supplies from that country to California during the period of the great gold excitement of 1849, and after. Here he became acquainted with and married his wife. During the civil war he served four years as paymaster in the U. S. Navy. After the close of the war he was appointed Collector of Customs, at Wilmington, N. C. He remained there in connection with the Custom House about twenty years but returned to his native city some years prior to his death.

Children :

1474* 1. Carlos A., (Taylor) b. June 15, 1853.
1475* 2. Carmileta A., (Taylor) b. March 18, 1856.
1476* 3. Marie F., (Taylor) b. Nov. 22, 1869.

1103

(VIII) Augusta Heywood Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 13, 1823; r. Bangor, Me.; m. Dec. 19, 1850, Isaac Meigs Bragg, b. China, Me., Nov. 16, 1812, son of Isaac and Hannah (Meigs) Bragg. He was a descendant of Vincent Meigs, from whom is also descended Gen. M. C. Meigs, U. S. A.

He was the first lumber merchant of Bangor to load a ship with "deals" for the export trade, shipping them to Liverpool, Eng. He was for many years engaged in the lumber trade and as an importer of West India goods. He was City Councilman, Alderman, Justice of the Peace, a Trustee of Bangor Theological Seminary, and Trustee of several large estates. He was also a Director of the National Bank of Bangor and also of an Insurance Company. He was a man of excellent judgment and his advice and council was often sought by his fellow citizens. He was very benevolent and courteous and always interested in the welfare of others. In politics he was a staunch Republican. He was a faithful and consistent member of the Hammond Street Congregational Church. Mrs. Bragg was a very lovable and benevolent lady. She was his second wife. He m. 1st, Sarah Ann Babcock, by whom he had one daughter, Carrie Augusta Bragg, b. June 9, 1843; m. ——— Mann.

Children:

1477* 1. Florence Eleanor, (Bragg) b. Sept. 7, 1852.

1104

(VIII) Loomis Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., June 26, 1825; d. Bangor, Me., Feb. 19, 1880; m. August 29, 1854, Lucy Ellen Curtis, b. Oct. —, 1833; d. Fort Point, Me., July 23, 1879, dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy (Winslow) Curtis, of New York City. He was for many years the agent for the Sanford Steamship Line between Bangor and Boston.

Children:

1478. 1. Louis C., (Taylor) b. Nov. —, 1857.
1479* 2. George L., (Taylor) b. May —, 1859.
1480. 3. Jeremiah C., (Taylor) b. April 28, 1868; d. July —, 1898.

1105

(VIII) Frances Pomeroy Taylor, (Abner) b. Bangor, Me., April 18, 1829; d. Bangor, Me., July 20, 1858; m. June —, 1850, Charles B. Sanford, b. New Haven, Conn., May 23, 1828; d. Searsport, Me., Jan. 29, 1896, son of Mineman and Harriet (Bontague) Sanford. He was a brother of Thomas B. Sanford, who m. her sister, Elizabeth. He was connected with the Sanford S. S. Line.

Children:

1481* 1. Charles E., (Sanford) b. April 16, 1851.
1482. 2. Katherine, (Sanford) b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1855.

1107

(VIII) Sophia Hammond Brown, (George W.) b. Bangor, Me., March 30, 1817; d. ———, April 1, 1866; m. April 20, 1840, Rev. Daniel S. Talcott, D. D.

Children:

1483. 1. Frances S., (Talcott) b. ———.
1484. 2. Elizabeth S., (Talcott) b. ———.
1485. 3. Roland M., (Talcott) b. ———.

1108

(VIII) Mary Howe Brown, (George W.) b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 14, 1819; d. ———, August 23, 1881; m. 1st, —— —, 1844, Nathaniel S. Partridge. He d. —— —, 1853, and she m. 2d, —— —, 1863, George W. Pickering, Esq., of Bangor. He d. —— —, 1876.

Children:

1486. 1. Sophia F., (Partridge) b. ———.
1487. 2. Alwyn Hammond, (Partridge) b. ———.

1109

(VIII) George Washington Brown, (George W.) b. Bangor, Me., Sept. —, 1820; m. ——— —, ——, Maria

Pond Brigham, of St. Louis, Mo. He was a prominent lawyer of St. Louis, Mo., for many years. No children.

1110

(VIII) William Hammond Brown, M. D., (George W.) b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 14, 1822; d. Bangor, Me. Nov. 23, 1882; m. June 12, 1852, Eliza Woodcock, of Leicester, Mass. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1842; studied medicine at Harvard Medical School, 1850, and completed his medical studies in Europe in 1855 and 1856, after which he settled in Bangor where he became prominent in the profession. No physician was ever more endeared to his patients. He took an active interest in the municipal affairs of his native city and was a member of both branches of the city government. He was elected Mayor of the city in 1879 and 1880.

Children:

1488. 1. Anna L., (Brown) b. ———; m. ———, Joshua Robinson.
1489. 2. Mary Hammond, (Brown) b. ———; m. ———, John L. Stoddard. They have one child.

1112

(VIII) Ellen M. Rice, (Charles) b. Bangor, Me., June 19, 1815; d. ——; m. Nov. 19, 1838, Rev. J. Wheelock Allen, of Wayland, Mass.

Children:

1490. 1. John, (Allen) b. ———.
1491. 2. Malleville, (Allen) b. ———.

1113

(VIII) Harriet Sophia Rice, (Charles) b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 16, 1817; d. ———, April 24, 1890; m. August 12, 1840, Edwin D. Godfrey.

Children:

1492. 1. Edwin, (Godfrey) b. ———.

1493. 2. ADA, (Godfrey) b. ———.
1494. 3. ELLA, (Godfrey) b. ———.
1495. 4. HARRIET, (Godfrey) b. ———.
1496. 5. CHARLOTTE, (Godfrey) b. ———.
1497. 6. GEORGE, (Godfrey) b. ———.

1114

(VIII) CHARLES HAMMOND RICE, (Charles) b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 13, 1818; d. —— —, 1889; m. ———, Mary Lucy Ames, of Wayland, Mass. No issue.

1115

(VIII) THOMAS RICE, (Charles) b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 19, 1821; m. ———, Charlotte J. Godfrey, of Taunton, Mass. No issue.

1116

(VIII) REBECCA BALDWIN RICE, (Charles) b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 29, 1823; d. —— —, 1847; m. July 29, 1846, Charles H. Oakes, of New Haven, Conn.

Children:

1498. 1. REBECCA, (Oakes) b. —— —, 1847.

1118

(VIII) HENRY WARREN RICE, (Charles) b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 5, 1827; m. ———, Emma Armington. No issue.

1124

(VIII) ELIZABETH FOSTER, (Abijah) b. E. Machias, Me., Dec. 7, 1897; d. Topsfield, Me., Sept. 18, 1863; m. Feb. —, 1818, Jeremiah Foster, b. E. Machias, Me., Jan. 27, 1793; d. Richmond, Me., July 25, 1868, son of Col. Benjamin and Ruth (Scott) Foster.

Children :

1499. 1. William F., (Foster) b. June 4, 1819.
1500. 2. Peter T., (Foster) b. Feb. 7, 1821; d. July 27, 1823.
1501. 3. John F., (Foster) b. May 28, 1823; d. Nov. 20, 1890.
1502. 4. Benjamin, (Foster) b. Dec. 11, 1824.
1503. 5. Peter T., (Foster) b. July 26, 1826.
1504. 6. Apphia T., (Foster) b. March 25, 1828; un-m.
1505. 7. Edgar, (Foster) b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Sept. 6, 1831.
1506. 8. Eliza H., (Foster) b. Dec. 25, 1831.
1507. 9. Flora E., (Foster) b. May 30, 1834.
1508. 10. Laura, (Foster) b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. June 27, 1838.

1131

(VIII) John Fairbanks Harris, (Josiah) b. E. Machias, Me., Oct. 18, 1797; d. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 30, 1877; m. Jan. 6, 1822, Drucilla W. Foster, b. ——— —, 1802; d. Oct. 2, 1870, dau. of Moses and Drucilla (West) Foster, of E. Machias, Me. He was a surveyor and lumberman.

Children :

1509. 1. Eliza Wilmot, (Harris) b. Oct. 7, 1822; un-m.; living in 1902.
1510* 2. Josiah, (Harris) b. Dec. 21, 1824.
1511. 3. Leonard A., (Harris) b. March 10, 1827; d. ——— —, 1842.
1512* 4. Laura F., (Harris) b. Feb. 4, 1830.
1513. 5. Charlotte F., (Harris) b. June 14, 1833; un-m.
1514. 6. Maria, (Harris) b. Feb. 5, 1837; d. young.
1515. 7. Lucy Talbot, (Harris) b. June 28, 1841; un-m.

1132

(VIII) Stephen Talbot Harris, (Josiah) b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 9, 1800; d. E. Machias, Me., Jan. 30, 1879; m. 1st, about 1825, Cynthia Foster, b. May 18, 1807; d. Oct. 18, 1856, dau. of Moses and Drucilla (West) Foster, of E. Machias, Me. Married 2d, ———, Mrs. Joanna Chase. He was a farmer.

Children:

1516. 1. WILLIAM, (Harris) b. June 30, 1827; killed in civil war May 17, 1864.
1517* 2. SARAH ELIZABETH, (Harris) b. March 14, 1829.
1518* 3. BENJAMIN FOSTER, (Harris) b. June 24, 1831.
1519. 4. STEPHEN TALBOT, (Harris) b. Jan. —, 1833; d. young.
1520. 5. STEPHEN TALBOT, (Harris) b. April 13, 1836.
1521. 6. CYNTHIA FOSTER, (Harris) b. July 20, 1838; un-m.
1522* 7. CHARLES AUGUSTINE, (Harris) b. Feb. 6, 1841.
1523* 8. BETSEY TALBOT, (Harris) b. August 17, 1843.
1524* 9. LEONARD A., (Harris) b. Nov. 29, 1845.

1133

(VIII) GEORGE HARRIS, (Josiah) b. E. Machias, Me., March 18, 1802; d. Machias, Me., ——— —, 1876; m. 1st, about 1826, Lucy Chaloner, b. Dec. 30, 1807; d. E. Machias, Me., April 23, 1831; dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Gooch) Chaloner, of E. Machias, Me.; m. 2d, ———, Mary Ann Palmer, b. ——— —, 1810; d. Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1889, dau. of Robinson and ——— (———) Palmer, of Perry, Me. He was a merchant and lumber manufacturer.

Children by 1st m.

1525* 1. LENORA AUGUSTA, (Harris) b. June 22, 1827.
1526. 2. LUCY G., (Harris) b. April 16, 1831; d. young.

By 2d m.

1527. 3. HARRIET PALMER, (Harris) b. Nov. —, 1841; d. July 28, 1855.
1528. 4. EMMA TALBOT, (Harris) b. August 16, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1856.
1529* 5. GEORGE, (Harris) b. April 1, 1844.
1530. 6. MARY BRIGGS, (Harris) b. ——— —, 1847; d. young.

1136

(VIII) LUCY TALBOT HARRIS, (Josiah) b. E. Machias, Me., June 4, 1807; d. Milltown, N. B.; m. about 1833, Jere-

miah Foster, b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 16, 1807; d. Feb. 16, 1878, son of Moses and Drucilla (West) Foster, of E. Machias, Me. He was a farmer.

Children:

1531. 1. Thomas, (Foster) b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. young.
1532. 2. Betsey, (Foster) b. Oct. 25, 1836; d. un-m, April 4, 1882.
1533* 3. Martha Helen, (Foster) b. August 12, 1838.
1534. 4. Gulian Verplanck, (Foster) b. August 23, 1840; m. 1875, Alice Beverly.

1137

(VIII) Peter Talbot Harris, (Josiah) b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 12, 1808; d. E. Machias, Me., Oct. 4, 1855; m. August 25, 1835, Deborah Longfellow, b. Dec. 27, 1809; d. Sept. 22, 1893, dau. of Jacob and Taphenes (Longfellow) Longfellow, of Machias, Me. He was a merchant at E. Machias. Mrs. Harris was a descendant through both father and mother from William Longfellow, the emigrant and early settler in Newbury, Mass., who was also the ancestor of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

Children:

1535. 1. Edgar, (Harris) b. —— —, 1836; d. August 15, 1851.
1536* 2. Austin, (Harris) b. July 10, 1841.
1537* 3. Herbert, (Harris) b. Dec. 17, 1846.

1139

(VIII) Samuel Harris, D. D., L. L. D., (Josiah) b. E. Machias, Me., June 14, 1814; d. Litchfield, Conn., June 25, 1899; m. 1st, April 30, 1839, Deborah R. Dickinson, d. July 25, 1876, dau. of Hon. John and Rebecca (Ellis) Dickinson; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1877, Mrs. Mary (Skinner) Fitch, dau. of Roger Sherman and Mary L. (DeForest) Skinner. He had no children. An adopted daughter is the wife of Rev. Edwin Pond Parker, (Bowdoin Coll. 1856) of Hartford, Conn.

He was prepared for college at Washington Academy. At Bowdoin, though the youngest member of his class, he was graduated with high honors. The succeeding year he was principal of Limerick Academy, and the year after of Washington Academy. He then took the full course in Andover Theological Seminary, and was licensed to preach in 1838. After three years of further service at Washington Academy, he was ordained as pastor at Conway, Mass., Dec. 22, 1841. His successful pastorate of ten years there was followed by one of four years over the Second Church at Pittsfield, Mass. In 1855 he was appointed Professor of Systematic Theology in Bangor Theological Seminary, a position which he held for twelve years. During the most of this period he officiated jointly with Professor George Shepard, as pastor of the Central Church. In 1867, at the earnest recommendation of his predecessor, he became President of Bowdoin College, and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy. This position he relinquished in 1871 to become Dwight Professor of Systematic Theology in Yale University, the active duties of which he performed till 1895. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Williams in 1855, and that of Doctor of Laws from Bowdoin in 1871. His earlier writings are recorded in the "Publications of the Presidents and Faculty of Bowdoin College, 1802-1876." His last three books were issued as follows: "The Philosophical Basis of Theism" in 1883; "The Self Revelation of God" in 1887; "God, Creator and Lord of All" in 1896. It is not out of place to note that the first two of these, which constitute his great contribution to theology, were dedicated to his college and seminary pupils. Dr. Harris died of pneumonia June 25, 1899, at Litchfield, Conn., aged 85 years and 11 days.

1140

(VIII) Capt. William C. Talbot, (Peter) b. East Machias, Me., Feb. 28, 1816; d. on board the steamer Columbia at Astoria, Oregon, August 6, 1881; m. May 26, 1846,

Sophia Gleason Foster, b. Oct. 15, 1823; r. San Francisco, Cal.; dau. of Ezekiel and Ruthy Jones (Hayden) Foster, of Eastport, Me.

The following sketch of his life appeared in the San Francisco *Chronicle* of August 8, 1881:

"William Chaloner Talbot, whose sudden death at Astoria was announced by telegraph on Saturday, has so long been connected with the commercial interests of San Francisco as to deserve more than a passing notice. He was born at East Machias, Me., February 28, 1816. He came to California, around Cape Horn, in command of the brig Oriental, in 1849, arriving in the spring of 1850. In the summer of 1853 he went to Washington Territory and established lumber mills at Teekald, now Port Gamble, on Puget Sound. Later on he established other mills at Utsalady and Port Ludlow, Washington Territory. These towns have been built up under the thrift of the lumber interests. The last six weeks of his life were passed most pleasantly by him, in company with several members of his household and other friends, in this locality. As late as last Saturday morning telegrams were sent from Portland, Ore., to friends in this city, announcing the fact of their sailing on the Columbia that day for San Francisco, and saying that all were well. About 5 o'clock the same day a telegram from Astoria announced the sudden death at that point of Captain Talbot. He died of heart disease.

"Captain Talbot was in the full plentitude of his powers, active, earnest, yet always placid and genial. He possessed rare qualities of mind and heart. He was a firm friend, affectionate and tender in his family relations and a devoted husband and father. He amassed a large fortune, with which he aided in the building up of the great commercial interests of the Pacific Coast. The lumber trade of this coast has been for years very largely in the hands of Messrs. Pope & Talbot. Mr. Talbot gave liberally for the sustaining of local charities and was still better pleased to aid the worthy. Although so active and devoted to business cares and duties,

MRS. CALVIN WILCOX,

PLAINFIELD, CONN.

Captain Talbot took special delight in the study of ethical and scientific subjects. He was a full man, with a well-furnished and disciplined mind. His extensive travel, both in this country and in Europe, has made him cosmopolitan in spirit and in temper. He was reverent and religious of soul, but thoroughly unsectarian in tendency. In the death of Captain Talbot San Francisco has lost a valued citizen and this coast has lost one of its most enterprising men. He leaves a wife and five children—two sons and three daughters."

Children :

1538* 1. Mary Elizabeth, (Talbot) b. March 22, 1847.
1539* 2. Emily Foster, (Talbot) b. Sept. 12, 1848.
1540* 3. Sophia Gleason, (Talbot) b. June 1, 1850.
1541. 4. Florence Hayden, (Talbot) b. March —, 1854; d. July —, 1854.
1542* 5. William Hayden, (Talbot) b. May 24, 1857.
1543. 6. Frederick Charles, (Talbot) b. March 18, 1860; m. Annie Gamble, who d. August —, 1899, leaving no issue.

1141

(VIII) Mary Elizabeth Talbot, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., May 13, 1817; r. Providence, R. I.; m. Dec. —, 1839, Charles Hovey, b. ——— —, 1810; d. Providence, R. I., 1868, son of Israel Hovey, of E. Machias, Me.

Children :

1544. 1. William Talbot, (Hovey) b. July 28, 1840; m. Sept. —, 1866, Lizzie Gladding, of Providence, R. I. No children.
1545. 2. Sanford, (Hovey) b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Jan. —, 1882; m. Agnes ———. No children.
1546. 3. Frederic, (Hovey) b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Emma ———, of Providence, R. I. Had a child that d. young.
1547. 4. Emily, (Hovey) b. March —, 1847; m. ——— Spaulding, of Providence. No children.
1548. 5. Sophia, (Hovey) b. ——— —, 1849; m. ——— —, 1882, L. Sweet, of Providence. No children.

1142

(VIII) Frederick Talbot, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., Feb. 26, 1819; r. Providence, R. I.; m. 1st ———, Hannah Sanborn, of E. Machias, she d. ———; and he m. 2d Susan G. Sanborn, of E. Machias, Me.; m. 3d Louise ——; m. 4th Jeanette ——.

Children, by 1st wife:

1549* 1. Charles F. A., (Talbot) b. August —, 1848.
1550. 2. Edward Sanborn, (Talbot) b. ———; d. ——— —, 1870.

By 2d wife:

1551. 3. Martha, (Talbot) b. ———.
1552. 4. Emily, (Talbot) d. young.

By 3d wife.

1553. 5. Frederick, (Talbot) b. ———.
1554. 6. Laurie, (Talbot) b. ———.
1555. 7. Ernest, (Talbot) b. ———.

1143

(VIII) Emily Foster Talbot, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., Oct. 3, 1830; r. San Francisco, Cal.; m. —— —, 1853, Andrew Jackson Pope, b. —— —, 1820; d. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. —, 1878; son of Samuel Pope, of E. Machias, Me.

Children:

1556. 1. Florence Talbot, (Pope) b. Sept. 20, 1858; m. Frederick A. Frank; d. —— —, 1896, leaving no issue.
1557. 2. Charles E., (Pope) b. —— —, 1860; d. —— —, 1864.
1558. 3. Mary Ella, (Pope) b. Feb. —, 1862; m. April —, 1891, Daniel T. Murphy, of San Francisco, Cal. No issue.
1559* 4. George Andrew, (Pope) b. —— —, 1864.

1144

(VIII) Charles Hammond Talbot, (Peter) b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 21, 1823; d. Providence, R. I., July 22, 1879; m. April 30, 1855, Mary C. Sanborn, b. April 13, 1827, dau. of Cyrus and Susan (Gardiner) Sanborn, of E. Machias, Me.

Children:

1560* 1. Andrew Pope, (Talbot) b. Jan. 24, 1857.
1561. 2. } Twin sons, b. Sept. 24, 1859; d. same day.
1562. 3. }
1563. 4. William Sanborn, (Talbot) b. Oct. 16, 1861; un-m.
1564. 5. Hattie Emily, (Talbot) b. May 19, 1864; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
1565. 6. Susan Emily, (Talbot) b. Nov. 9, 1865; m. April 18, 1894, George Edwin Claflin, of Providence, R. I.

1146

(VIII) William Henry Talbot, (John C.) b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 20, 1813; r. Andover, Me.; m. Sept. —, 1846, Martha Laurens Poor, b. Feb. 2, 1818; d. August 9, 1864, dau. of Dr. Sylvanus and Mary (Merrill) Poor, of Andover, Me.

Children:

1566. 1. Emma Elizabeth, (Talbot) b. May 29, 1848; un-m.; r. Kansas City, Mo.
1567* 2. John Foster, (Talbot) b. Jan. 11, 1850.
1568. 3. William Hovey, Jr., (Talbot) b. March 5, 1853; r. Spokane, Wash.
1569* 4. George Alfred, (Talbot) b. April 9, 1854.
1570. 5. Mary Poor, (Talbot) b. Jan. 17, 1857; un-m.; r. Boston, Mass. She is a trained nurse.
1571* 6. Martha Stone, (Talbot) b. Dec. 13, 1859.
1572* 7. Peter (Talbot) b. June 8, 1861.

1147

(VIII) Hon. John Coffin Talbot, Jr., (John C.) b. E. Machias, Me., Nov. 3, 1816; d. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 31, 1900; m ———. He was Representative to the General Court in 1849-50-51-52-53-56-57-74-75-76-80-81-83-87-89, and was also a candidate for Governor of the State.

1148

(VIII) George Foster Talbot, (John C.) b. E. Machias, Me., Jan. 16, 1819; r. Portland, Me.; m. 1st, May 16, 1844, Elizabeth Neil, b. June —, 1817; d. June 28, 1845; dau. of John Gilman and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Neil, of Skowhegan, Me.; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1851, Elizabeth Lincoln, b. June 18, 1825, dau. of Theodore and Elizabeth (———) Lincoln, of Dennysville, Me.

He received his academic education at Washington Academy in East Machias, and entered Bowdoin College in September 1835, graduating in 1837 at the age of 18 years. In the same class with him were Gov. John A. Andrew, Dr. Fordyce Barker and other prominent men of later years.

After spending some months in teaching he entered the office of Hon. Joshua A. Lowell, once a Member of Congress from Maine, as a law student, completing his studies in the office of Hon. James W. Bradbury, once U. S. Senator from Maine, at Augusta, Me. He was admitted to practice in September 1840, and opened an office at Skowhegan, Me., where he met and married Miss Neil. Not securing a paying law practice here he engaged in teaching for a time, and then opened a law office at Columbia, Me., where he was successful in securing a fair practice. After practicing there a short time he removed to his native town, where after the death of his wife he lived with his parents six years. After his second marriage he removed to Machias, where he enjoyed a large law practice for about ten years. He was elected county attorney in 1859, and was one of the Maine delegates at large to the

Chicago convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln for the presidency.

After Lincoln's election he was appointed U. S. District Attorney for Maine, an office which he held until March 1870. He was made chairman of a commission to investigate the so-called Paper Credit frauds in 1870. In 1872 he went to Europe with Mrs. Talbot, and after his return to this country was in 1875 made a member of a commission of twelve members to revise the State Constitution. In 1876 he was appointed Solicitor of the U. S. Treasury, which office he held until the close of Gen. Grant's administration. He retired from practice of his profession in 1880 and engaged in literary work to which he had given some attention for years. While living in Machias he edited a political paper and was a correspondent for the N. Y. Tribune, the Evening Post and wrote many articles for Garrison's "Liberator" and for the "Anti-Slavery Standard," besides writing for several Maine journals. Since retiring from practice he has written for the leading reviews articles on political, economical and religious questions and published some religious works. His first volume of "New Testament Studies," a book of 447 pages, published in 1883, attracted much attention. In politics he was a "Free Soiler" speaking and writing in advocacy of Anti-Slavery principles. He was one of the organizers of the Republican party in Maine and an able exponent of its principles for many years, but being a free trader and a civil service reformer he separated from his party some years ago. In writing of this he says: "I have not approved of the prohibitive tariff or the spoils system, and deemed that the long term of office of the party I had aided to create had greatly impaired its purity and efficiency. I have strongly opposed the reckless adventures of foreign conquests, in which our country has engaged, as prejudicial to the welfare of the people upon whom we have causelessly made war and as likely to endanger the preservation of the integrity of our own free institutions at home."

Mr. Talbot still (1903) enjoys a vigorous old age with a

mind unimpaired, and continues to wield his pen in defense of those principles which have guided him through a long life: Liberty, equality and the rights of man.

Children, 1st m.:

1573. 1. Elizabeth Neil, (Talbot) } Twins, b. June 24, 1845
1574. 2. Sarah Gilman, (Talbot) } d. Sept. —, 1845.

By 2d m.

1575. 3. Jane, (Talbot) b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. June 16, 1856.
1576. 4. Thomas Lincoln, (Talbot) b. July 18, 1854.
1577. 5. Hannah Lincoln, (Talbot) b. Dec. 18, 1856.
1578. 6. Walter, (Talbot) b. Nov. —, 1858; d. Dec. —, 1858.
1579. 7. Catherine Porter, (Talbot) b. Nov. 29, 1859.
1580. 8. Frances, (Talbot) b. March —, 1862; d. July —, 1862.
1581. 9. Frederic, (Talbot) b. March —, 1864.

1150

(VIII) Hon. Thomas Hammond Talbot, (John C.) b. E. Machias, Me., July 31, 1823; r. Brookline, Mass.; m. August 4, 1862, Mary L. (Richardson) Powers, b. Dec. 2, 1825, dau. of Erastus and Mary (Johnson) Richardson, of Easport, Me. No children.

He was Assistant Attorney General of the United States for some years. A very prominent and influential man.

1153

(VIII) Hon. Samuel Hammond Talbot, (Micah J.) b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 19, 1810; d. E. Machias, Me., ———; m. Sept. 16, 1832, Mary Scott, b. ———; d. E. Machias, Me., ———; dau. of Daniel Scott, of St. Stephens, N. B.

He was a very prominent business man of Eastern Maine, a member of the firm of P. S. J. Talbot & Co., lumber dealers, manufacturers and vessel owners, a man of wealth

and influence and widely known all along the Atlantic seaboard. He was an active Democrat in politics and served several terms in both branches of the Maine Legislature, declining offers of higher political positions.

Children :

1582. 1. Lucy Hammond, (Talbot) b. July 5, 1833.
1583. 2. Stephen Peter, (Talbot) b. April 22, 1835.
1584. 3. Mary Helen, (Talbot) b. May 19, 1837.
1585. 4. Edward Jerome, (Talbot) b. Feb. 18, 1839.
1586. 5. Lowell, (Talbot) b. June 30, 1840.
1587. 6. Clara Scott, (Talbot) b. June 6, 1842.
1588. 7. Frederick Oscar, (Talbot) b. March 18, 1844.
1589. 8. Samuel Hammond, (Talbot) b. April 2, 1846.
1590. 9. Griggs, (Talbot) b. Oct. 23, 1847.
1591. 10. Almira Moody, (Talbot) b. Feb. 12, 1850.

1154

(VIII) Josiah Harris Talbot, (Micah J.) b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 9, 1812 ; d. ——— ; m. ———, Eliza Otis Foster, b. E. Machias, Me., ———.

Children :

1592. 1. Francis Eugene, (Talbot) b. Oct. 4, 1839.
1593. 2. Charles Clarence, (Talbot) b. Sept. 1, 1842.
1594. 3. Walter, (Talbot) b. Nov. 14, 1844.
1595. 4. Eliza, (Talbot) b. Dec. 26, 1846.

1155

(VIII) Hon. Peter Stephen Jones Talbot, (Micah J.) b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 29, 1814 ; r. E. Machias, Me., m. 1st —— —, 1842, Deborah Turner, b. —— —, 1813; d. May 17, 1867, dau. of Silas and Sally (Smith) Turner, of E. Machias, Me.; m. 2d Nov. 5, 1868, Sarah Lee, b. ———, dau. of Judge Samuel and Annie (Otis) Lee, of Hallowell, Me., who is still living.

He had no children by either marriage. He has been identified with the lumbering and ship building interests of

Maine for many years. A gentleman of the rare old school, genial and dignified. A man of large means and the founder of the well known firm of P. S. J. Talbot & Co. He has served many terms in the Maine Legislature having been a member of that body from 1845 to 1868.

1156

(VIII) Betsey Jones Talbot, (Micah J.) b. E. Machias, Me., Nov. 10, 1816; r. E. Machias, Me.; m. Sept. 20, 1840, Samuel Warren Pope, b. March 7, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1862, son of William and Peggy Dawes (Billings) Pope, of E. Machias, Me. Mr. Pope was engaged in the lumber business at E. Machias, Machias, Whitneyville and Columbia Falls, Me.; was also a member of the firm of William Pope & Sons, of Boston, Mass., and Pope & Talbot, of San Francisco, Cal. He was one of the pioneers of the lumber business in California, establishing a branch house there in 1850, which is still in active business under the same name.

He established mills at Puget Sound and Port Gamble, Wash., and the firm owns large tracts of timber land in that State. The firm of S. W. Pope & Co., did business in E. Machias from 1840 to 1902 when the property was sold. This name for more than sixty years stood as a synonym of good faith and honesty.

Children:

1596. 1. William J., (Pope) b. July 24, 1841.
1597. 2. Emily Frances, (Pope) b. Sept. 25, 1843.
1598. 3. Betsey Talbot, (Pope) b. May 2, 1845.
1599. 4. Edna, (Pope) b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Nov. 16, 1865.
1600. 5. Mary Loring, (Pope) b. Oct. 26, 1853.
1601. 6. Alice Warren, (Pope) b. April 9, 1860.

1157

(VIII) Hon. James Rich Talbot, (Micah J.) b. E. Machias, Me., Feb. 7, 1819; d. ———; m. 1st ———, Caroline D. Foster, b. ———; d. ———; dau. of ——— and ——— (———) ———; m. 2d ———, Elizabeth Burrill, b. ———.

There were no children by the first marriage. He was a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1859, 62, 64, 71, 73, 74, 78 and 79. State Senator in 1876.

Children by 2d wife:

1602. 1. James Rich, (Talbot) b.———.
1603. 2. Marion, (Talbot) b. ———.
1604. 3. Harold Jones, (Talbot) b. ———.
1605. 4. Rebecca, (Talbot) b. ———.

1158

(VIII) Rev. Micah Jones Talbot, D. D., (Micah J.) b. E. Machias, Me., Oct. 25, 1821; r. ———; m. ———, Eliza Slade, b. Somer-et, Mass.

He is a Methodist clergyman and Presiding Elder, has been for nearly six decades an important factor in the annual Conference and for twenty-five years its honored secretary. He was several years President of the Conference Seminary and is one of the most distinguished Methodist divines in the state.

Children:

1606. 1. Herman Jones, (Talbot) b. June 23, 1849.
1607. 2. Emory Harlow, (Talbot) b. Sept. 11, 1851.
1608. 3. Anna Mary, (Talbot) b. Sept. 3, 1853.
1609. 4. George Park, (Talbot) b. August 20, 1857.
1610. 5. Micah Jones, (Talbot) b. July 26, 1863.

1159

(VIII) Hon. Francis Loring Talbot, (Micah J.) b. E. Machias, Me., Feb. 29, 1824; d. E. Machias, Me., Nov. 10, 1880; m. —— —, ——, Mary Badger, b. Brunswick, Me., —— —, ——. He graduated from Bowdoin College and became a member of the Board of Overseers of the College and a Trustee of Washington Academy, in E. Machias. He was a man of large means and a very prominent citizen of his native town. He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1867, and State Senator in 1869 and 1870.

Children:

1611. 1. Emily Pope, (Talbot) b. March 30, 1862.
1612. 2. Francis Loring, (Talbot) b. April 18, 1864.
1613. 3. Henry Laurens, (Talbot) b. July 10, 1867.
1614. 4. Carrie Kent, (Talbot) b. ———; d. young.
1615. 5. Egbert, (Talbot) b. ———; d. young.

1160

(VIII) Rev. Henry Laurens Talbot, (Micah J.) b. ——— —, ——, E. Machias, Me.; r. Durham, N. H.; un-m. Was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1872. He is a man of fine talents and a good preacher. He was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Durham, N. H., Jan. 1, 1873, where he preached about ten years. Since 1883 he has been engaged in literary work.

1171

(VIII) George Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Roxbury, Mass., March 6, 1815; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1881; m. Dec. 29, 1853, Cornelia Johnson, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of John C. and (———) Johnson, of New York City.

Children:

1616* 1. George F., b. Nov. 25, 1855.

1172

(VIII) Caroline Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Roxbury, Mass., August 5, 1817; d. —— —, ——; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Dr. Joshua B. Whitridge.

Children:

1617. 1. Caroline H., (Whitridge) b. July 10, 1853; d. infant.
1618. 2. Roland C., (Whitridge) b. Sept. —, 1855; d. infant.
1619* 3. Thomas, (Whitridge) b. June 6, 1857.
1620. 4. Roland B., (Whitridge) b. Dec. 15, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Mary E. Amidon.

1173

(VIII) Charlotte Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Roxbury, Mass., July 7, 1819; d. ———; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Edward Pickering.

Children:

1621. 1. Ellen H., (Pickering) b. August 19, 1842; d. July 13, 1861.
1622. 2. Edward Charles, (Pickering) b. July 19, 1846; m. March 9, 1874, Elizabeth W. Sparks.
1623. 3. William Henry, (Pickering) b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. June 11, 1884, Annie A. Butts. Two children, William T., b. Sept. 16, 1887, and Esther b. Feb. 1, 1889.

1174

(VIII) Elizabeth Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Roxbury, Mass., April 23, 1822; r. Cleveland, O.; m. Nov. 5, 1845, Francis Gorham.

Children:

1624* 1. Julia Gardiner, (Gorham) b. July 10, 1848.
1625. 2. Mary Warren, (Gorham) b. May 4, 1852; d. August 14, 1860.

1176

(VIII) Jane Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Roxbury, Mass., March 26, 1827; d. ———; m. Oct. 31, 1850, James C. Merrill, Jr.

Children:

1626. 1. James C., Jr., (Merrill) b. March 26, 1853; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Mary Pitt Chase.

1184

(VIII) Emily Whitney, (Asa) b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 27, 1817; d. Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1897; m. Sept. 27,

1841, Dr. Joseph Sargent, b. Leicester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1815, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Denny) Sargent.

Children :

1627. 1. JOSEPH, (Sargent) b. Oct. 17, 1842 ; d. Feb. 26, 1845.
1628. 2. EMILY WHITNEY, (Sargent) b. Nov. 26, 1843 ; d. July 27, 1892.
1629. 3. MARY FELTON, (Sargent) b. Dec. 16, 1845 ; res. Cambridge, Mass.
1630. 4. JOSEPH, (Sargent) b. May 15, 1849.
1631. 5. HENRY, (Sargent) b. July 28, 1854 ; d. April —, 1855.
1632. 6. HENRY, (Sargent) b. July 14, 1856.

1221

(VIII) CHARLES F. DIKE, (Jonathan) b. Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1809 ; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 9, 1875 ; m. Nov. 13, 1852, Eliza A. Herrick, b. —— —, ——, dau. of Rev. Stephen L. Herrick, pastor of the First Congregational Church, of Crown Point, N. Y. No issue.

He was a very prominent man in Crown Point, N. Y., for many years. After his death his widow married Rev. J. M. Chamberlain, of Grinnell, Iowa.

1222

(VIII) GEORGE W. DIKE, (Jonathan) b. Pittsford, Vt., April 19, 1811; d. ——— ; m. 1st April 30, 1840, Elizabeth Wallace, b. August 24, 1809; d. Dec. 21, 1866, dau. of ———, of Pittsford, Vt. He m. 2d June 17, 1870, Oliva Padelford, by whom he had no issue.

Children :

1633* 1. CHARLES F., (Dike) b. Feb. 21, 1841.
1634* 2. WILLIAM W., (Dike) b. Nov. 19, 1844.
1635. 3. HENRY H., (Dike) b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1850.
1636. 4. EDWARD, (Dike) b. Sept. 29, 1848 ; m. May 9, 1879, Lydia Dunn ; no children.

1223

(VIII) Maj. William Hammond Dike, (Jonathan) b. Pittsford, Vt., May 18, 1813; d. Fairbault, Minn., —— —, ——; m. 1st, June 29, 1841, Louisa T. Alvord, of Rutland, Vt., (sister of Benjamin Alvord, late Paymaster General U. S. Army.) She died March 21, 1855, and he m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1858, Mathilda H. Bates, of Boston, Mass., by whom he had no issue.

He was engaged with his uncles, Charles F. and John C. Hammond, in the mining and lumber business in Crown Point, N. Y., until 1857, when he sold his interests there and removed to Fairbault, Minn., where he engaged in banking, milling and real estate business, in which he has been very successful. In 1858, he was appointed Colonel of the 8th Regiment, State Militia, and in 1861 he raised a company for the 1st Minnesota Regiment and entered the service as its Captain, but was soon promoted to Major in the Regiment. After six months of active service he was obliged to resign and return home to attend to his business, but still took an active interest in the cause. In 1865, he was appointed Paymaster General of the State Militia.

Children:

1637. 1. Mary Hammond, (Dike) b. July 9, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1860.

1224

(VIII) Amelia T. Dike, (Jonathan) b. Pittsford, Vt., July 18, 1815; d. Romeo, Mich., ——— —, ——; m. April 13, 1852, Seth L. Andrews, M. D. She was his 2d wife. He was graduated from Dartmouth College and Fairfield Medical College. They have no children except an adopted daughter, Carrie E. Andrews, who m. Dec. 28, 1878, John Hammond Potter, of Delaware, O., and has a son, Charles Andrew Potter, b. Jan. 23, 1883.

1125

(VIII) Paulina Ann Dike, (Jonathan) b. Pittsford, Vt., March 1, 1818; d. St. Paul, Minn., —— —, 1901; m. June 19, 1843, John W. Griggs, b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 30, 1816; d. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1891, son of Joshua and Lydia (Fuller-Leverett) Griggs, of Brookline, Mass.

Children:

1638* 1. Hattie B., (Griggs) b. Dec. 14, 1845.
1639* 2. George, (Griggs) b. August 11, 1847.
1640. 3. Frank H., (Griggs) b. August 11, 1847; d. August 22, 1847.
1641. 4. John W., (Griggs) b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Feb. 23, 1853.
1642* 5. John W., (Griggs) b. Dec. 13, 1854.
1643. 6. Thomas Hammond, (Griggs) b. April 6, 1857; d. August 24, 1860.

1226

(VIII) Loraine Hammond Dike, (Jonathan) b. Rutland, Vt., August 26, 1820; d. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 23, 1901; m. Sept. 26, 1844, Dr. George Page, b. Rutland, Vt., May 22, 1820; d. Crown Point, N. Y., ——— ——, —; son of William and Cynthia (Hickok) Page. (He was a brother of ex-Gov. John B. Page.) Dr. Page graduated Middlebury Coll. 1840; New Haven Med. Coll. 1843. They settled at Pittsford, Vt., where they remained until 1850, when they removed to Cincinnati, O., and in the following year to Crown Point, N. Y., where they have since resided.

Children:

1644. 1. Charles F., (Page) b. March 6, 1850; d. August —, 1850.
1645. 2. George A., (Page) b. March 17, 1854; d. August —, 1857.
1646. 3. Mary L., (Page) b. June 4, 1860; m. Charles Penfield Nichols. (No. 1659.)

1227

(VIII) Mary C. Dike, (Jonathan) b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 22, 1823; d. Crown Point, N. Y., June —, 1851; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Edwin S. Bogue, b. Pittsford, Vt., March 25, 1824. He m. 2d, Sept. —, 1853, Susan Sabin, by whom he had one son. He was a member of the Crown Point Iron Co., and had charge of the furnaces many years.

Children:

1647. 1. William H., (Bogue) b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1867.

1233

(VIII) Hannah Ann Penfield, (Allen) b. Pittsford, Vt., August 16, 1820; d. Ripon, Wis., ———; m. Oct. —, 1843, Allen Penfield Harwood, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1818. He was connected with the iron works at Ironville, near Crown Point, N. Y., for many years, but removed with his family to Ripon, Wis., in 1874.

Children:

1648* 1. Daniel V., (Harwood) b. June —, 1844.
1649. 2. Frances A., (Harwood) b. May 19, 1847; d. Feb. 24, 1848.
1650* 3. Charles L., (Harwood) b. Dec. 16, 1848.
1651. 4. Mary A., (Harwood) b. Nov. 11, 1850; d. Nov. 19, 1852.
1652* 5. Mary E., (Harwood) b. Oct. 14, 1852.
1653* 6. Frank J., (Harwood) b. Dec. 24, 1855.
1654. 7. Eleazer A., (Harwood) b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. March 27, 1859.
1655. 8. George Hammond, (Harwood) b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1865.

1234

(VIII) Caroline Keith Penfield, (Allen) b. Pittsford, Vt., July 23, 1823; r. Burlington, Vt.; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Hervey Spencer, b. Mount Holly, Vt., Feb. 1, 1824. He was

engaged in the iron business many years as a member of the firm of Penfield, Harwood & Co., but removed to Burlington, Vt., some years ago.

Children :

1656. 1. Allen H., (Spencer) b. Crown Point, N. Y., May 5, 1851 ; d. Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1855.
1657. 2. George P., (Spencer) b. Whitehall, N. Y., April 17, 1854; d. July 27, 1855.

1235

(VIII) Col. James Allen Penfield, (Allen) b. Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 31, 1826 ; r. Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Elizabeth Richards Wood, b. March 3, 1828, dau. of Henry and Margaret W. (Griggs) Wood, and granddaughter of Beulah (Hammond) Griggs.

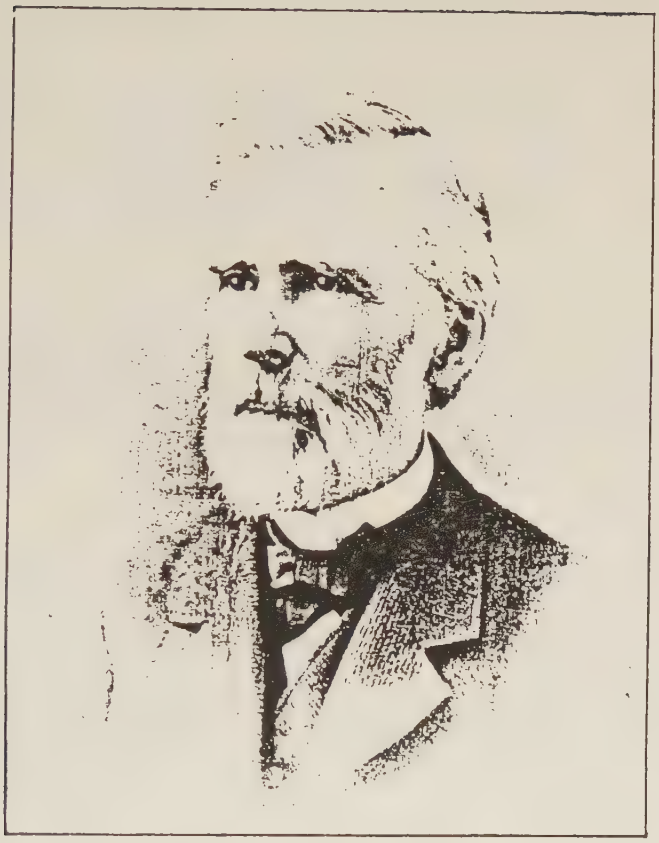
He graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and engaged with his father in the Ironville mining business. He was one of the prominent business men of the town. He held the office of Supervisor some years, and was highly respected by his townsmen. He enlisted in the 5th N. Y. Cavalry in 1861, and arose from a private to the rank of Brevet Colonel. He was captured at the battle of Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863, and spent nearly two years in Rebel prisons. After the war he settled in Boston, Mass., where he has since resided, although still retaining the old Penfield homestead near Crown Point, N. Y., where he spends a portion of each year.

Children :

1658. 1. Annie S., (Penfield) b. Oct. 23, 1868.

1237

(VIII) Lucy Hammond Penfield, (Allen) b. Crown Point, N. Y., April 11, 1831; r. Burlington, Vt.; m. Nov. 14, 1850, Dr. Benjamin S. Nichols, b. March 28, 1824, son of Levi and Rachel (Smith) Nichols, of Enosburg, Vt. They lived some years in Crown Point and Whitehall, N. Y., but



TIMOTHY WHITNEY HAMMOND,
WORCESTER, MASS.

removed many years ago to Burlington, Vt., where Dr. Nichols has been connected with many large business enterprises.

Children :

1659* 1. Charles P., (Nichols) b. Sept. 2, 1851.
1660* 2. Mary H., (Nichols) b. Sept. 6, 1856.
1661. 3. Hervey J., (Nichols) b. Oct. 26, 1859.
1662. 4. Allen P., (Nichols) b. April 1, 1867.
1663. 5. Anna S., (Nichols) b. March 12, 1873.

1239

(VIII) Adelia Ann Hammond, (Thomas D.[7]) b. Orwell, Vt., Feb. 16, 1820 ; d. ———, Sept. 25, 1881 ; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1844, Champlin M. Fletcher ; d. —— —, ——, son of ———. She m. 2d, Oct. —, 1869, John A. Conant, of Brandon, Vt.

1240

(VIII) John Leonard Hammond, (Thomas D.[7]) b. Orwell, Vt., May 16, 1822 ; d. Orwell, Vt., Feb. 3, 1882 ; m. ———, Jenet L. Thomas, b. Orwell, Vt., ———, dau. of John and ——— (———) Thomas.

He was a quiet retiring disposition but had a very large business acquaintance and was for many years president of the Orwell bank.

Children :

1664. 1. Thomas A., b. Sept. 23, 1851.
1665* 2. Jessie, b. June 16, 1853.
1666. 3. Adelia F., b. June 8, 1855 ; un-m. resides Middlebury, Vt.

1241

(VIII) Charles F. Hammond, 2d, (German[7]) b. Pittsford, Vt., June 2, 1821 ; r. West Rosendale, Wis.; m. —— —, ——, Eliza J. Strong ; b. Pittsford, Vt., —— —, ——.

Children :

1667. 1. Harriet, b. ———.
1668. 2. Anna, b. ———.
1669. 3. Lina, b. ———.
1670. 4. Herminie, b. ———.

1242

(VIII) Francis Hammond, (German[7]) b. Pittsford, Vt. July 14, 1823 ; d. Springvale, Wis., April 7, 1873 ; m. June 20, 1855, Harriet Seymour, of West Rosendale, Wis.

Children :

1671. 1. Seymour, b. June 3, 1856.
1672. 2. Anna E., b. June 15, 1863.
1673. 3. Mary E., b. Sept. 9, 1864.
1674. 4. Ada, b. May 7, 1867.

1243

(VIII) German Leverett Hammond, (German[7]) b. Pittsford, Vt., August 20, 1826 ; d. West Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 15, 1861 ; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Aurora Beebe, b. Pittsford, Vt., ———.

Children :

1675. 1. Susie J., b. April 14, 1858.

1244

(VIII) Louisa Ann Hammond, (German[7]) b. Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 9, 1829 ; d. Orange, N. J., Jan. 18, 1899 ; m. July 31, 1851, Franklin Emmons Bradshaw, of Boston, Mass., b. August 9, 1826 ; d. Orange, N. J., August 18, 1872, son of Andrew and Martha (Emmons) Bradshaw.

Children :

1676. 1. Annie, (Bradshaw) b. July 16, 1852.
1677. 2. Mary J., (Bradshaw) b. June 2, 1854 ; d. young.
1678. 3. Mary F., (Bradshaw) b. June 23, 1856.
1679* 4. John Hammond, (Bradshaw) b. Oct. 6, 1860.

1245

(VIII) Mary Jane Hammond, (German[7]) b. Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1831; r. New Haven, Conn.; m. ———, Ebenezer Peck, of New Haven, Conn.

Children:

1680. 1. Mary, (Peck) b. ———.

1248

(VIII) Joseph H. Eldredge, (Joseph C.) b. Bridport, Vt., Dec. 22, 1829; r. New York City; m. ——— —, ——, Emeline Thompson, of New York City, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———.

Children:

1681. 1. Mary Amelia, (Eldredge) b. July —, 1857.

1249

(VIII) Charles A. Eldridge, b. Bridport, Vt., August 3, 1837; r. Colorado Springs, Col.; m. 1st Oct. 6, 1859, Mary J. Goodwin, b. ———; d. August 23, 1864, dau. of ———; m. 2d Jan. 2, 1867, Emma C. Hayward, b. ———, dau. of ———.

He entered the store of Hammond & Co. at Crown Point, N. Y., as a clerk in 1854. After his marriage he removed to Bridport, Vt., and from there to Burlington where he engaged in mercantile business for some years but again returned to Bridport in 1864. In 1879 he removed to Colorado Springs, Col., and became a ranchman, engaged in sheep raising. His ranch is about twenty-five miles from Colorado Springs but he resides in town. He had no children by his first marriage and but one by the second marriage.

Children:

1682. 1. John Hammond, (Eldridge) b. Feb. 10, 1868; d. August 7, 1868.

1251

(VIII) Gen. John Hammond, (Charles F.[7]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., August 17, 1827; d. Crown Point, N. Y., May 28, 1889; m. April 14, 1852, Charlott Maria Cross, b. March 22, 1832, dau. of Lyman and Charlotte (Bowen) Cross, of Troy, N. Y., and a great granddaughter of Col. Ichabod Cross, of Shaftsbury, Vt. Mrs. Hammond resides at Crown Point, N. Y.

John Hammond received his early education in the common schools at Crown Point, N. Y., and at a school taught by Rev. James Ten Broeck at Panton, Vt. After a course at St. Albans Academy he finished his education at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., in 1847. He then entered the store of Hammond & Co., at Crown Point, N. Y., as a clerk.

In 1849 he went to California by the overland route, remaining there three years and returning without having made a fortune. A very good description of his adventures on this long and perilous journey across the continent, and his later experiences in California during the gold excitement from his own pen, has been published in a memorial volume of his life printed by P. F. Pettibone & Co., of Chicago, in 1890.

After his return from California he engaged in the mercantile and lumber business at Crown Point until the breaking out of the civil war in 1861. After the first battle of Bull Run he determined to raise a company of cavalry and go to the front. His appeal to the people of his native town was responded to with an ardor and promptness that is seldom equalled. The fervid zeal that was inspired could not await regular enlistment papers, and a written compact was drawn up and signed by 127 young men of the town pledging themselves to serve the government for three years. This entire body of men, comprising the flower of the youth of Crown Point, was accepted and mustered in as privates. Charles F. Hammond advanced the funds to purchase 108 horses for the company, which then joined the Fifth N. Y. Cavalry on

Staten Island, where it was organized as Co. H, and John Hammond chosen as Captain. This company in one of the fighting regiments of the war was in the thickest of the conflict throughout the entire struggle. The letters written home by Col. Hammond from the field of action which are published in the volume referred to above contains a very full account of the doings of this famous regiment. He arose to the rank of Colonel and the command of his regiment and received the brevet of Brigadier General. He was twice wounded in action, but his untiring energy would not permit him to remain off duty when it was possible to get around and he has a record of being off duty less than thirty days during his entire three years' service. Space will not permit the printing here of the many complimentary notices of Gen. Hammond which the author has collected, but it is sufficient to say that Gen. Hammond was one of the bravest of the brave, a born fighter and that his heart and soul were in the cause of freedom.

After the war he returned to Crown Point and engaged in the great iron industry again. He was the prime mover in the consolidation of the old Crown Point Iron Co., J. & T. Hammond, and Penfield & Harwood and the formation of the present Crown Point Iron Co. He became president and general manager of the new company and under his efficient management, the furnaces, the wharf at the lake, and the railroad to Hammondville were built, and an industry built up that supports 3,000 people. He took an active interest in politics, and was a strong partisan. He was a delegate to the Republican convention at Philadelphia, which nominated Gen. Grant for a second term and represented his district in Congress some years.

In his home life he was singularly genial, kind and loving. His speech was pure and free from profanity and vulgarity. He was a lover of children and music. As a business man he was the soul of honor and kept every engagement. He believed in an honest day's pay for an honest day's work. He was ever the friend of the poor and unfortunate, and ready

to help such as needed his aid. He was a consistent member of the Congregational Church, and a prominent member of the G. A. R. and the Loyal Legion. In Mrs. Hammond he found a worthy helpmate and his home life was singularly happy.

Children :

1683* 1. Charles Lyman, b. April 17, 1853.
1684* 2. Mary Amelia, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
1685* 3. Marie Louise, b. June 15, 1857.
1686* 4. Herminie, b. August 16, 1860.
1687. 5. John Cross, b. Nov. 10, 1865 ; d. Oct. 10, 1880.
1688* 6. Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1868.
1689* 7. Thomas Augustus, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

1252

(VIII) George Warren Hammond, (Charles F.[7]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1829 ; d. Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1854 ; m. Nov. 27, 1852, in Paris, France, Herminie Celestine Hippeau, dau. of the celebrated Prof. Celestin Hippeau.

Her father, Prof. Hippeau, was a member of the French University from his sixteenth year. He was principal of several colleges and lecturer at the University of Strasburg. Napoleon III sent him to the United States to study our system of education and he published a very full and complete report of his observations after his return to France. He was a chevalier of the Legion of Honor and the recepient of many other marks of distinction. At the age of 79 years he won the prize of 10,000 francs from the French Academy for the best essay on public eduction. He published many works on history, literature and philosophy.

George Warren Hammond and his brother, Thomas, married sisters. He was connected with the business established by his father at Crown Point. After his death his widow m. 2d James D. Merriam, Esq., of New York City, by whom she had several children.

When a young man he went to New York City where he held a position in the office of Ripley & Son, dealers in wool, etc. Later he was employed in the First National Bank of Worcester where his uncle, Parley Hammond, was cashier. In 1854 he entered the City National Bank and was bookkeeper for some years. In 1868 he was temporarily employed as cashier of the Citizens' National Bank and on Oct. 25, 1869, elected cashier of the bank, in which position he served until ill health compelled him to resign the position Feb. 1, 1892. He was also engaged in a manufacturing business at Quinapoxet, Mass.

Mr. Hammond was a man of great probity of character and of settled opinions, but a fund of amiability and cheerfulness, made him deservedly popular with a large circle of friends. He did not care much for society in its conventional forms, but was truly happy in the company of his books. He had a fine library of choice books chosen with excellent literary taste and with an appreciation of the best authors. He was a member of the Atlanta Boat Club and later of the Quinsigamond Boat Club.

He had been enjoying his usual health and was in Boston the day previous to his death. After his return he sat up late chatting with his father and brother. The next morning while dressing he was stricken with apoplexy. He lingered without regaining consciousness until the afternoon when he quietly passed away. He made his home with his aged father and brother, Benjamin T. Hammond, and left no family.

1335

(VIII) Benjamin Tabor Hammond, (Timothy W.[7]) b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1846 ; r. Worcester, Mass.

He is a noted vocalist. He first sang in public at the age of nineteen years, in the choir of the First Unitarian Church in Worcester. He was then a pupil of Lyman Wheeler, of Boston. Soon after this he went to New York

consummate such a project. He opened the road to Indianapolis in 1879, and ever after took great pride in Indianapolis and his railway from Indianapolis to Decatur, 153 miles. For several years he spent much of his time in this city. R. B. F. Pierce, who was his attorney for years, and whom Mr. Hammond urged the first mortgage bondholders to place in charge of the property, on his health failing, says he never knew a more conscientious, upright business man than Mr. Hammond, and his kindly feeling extended to the humblest of the employes on the road. He planned and built the present Indiana, Decatur & Western shops, which are model shops of their size. Mr. Pierce said that he had read so much, traveled so much and was so observing that he was one of the best informed men on railroad matters in this country, and such men as George B. Roberts, president of the Pennsylvania lines; Austin Corbin, late president of the Long Island road, and M. E. Ingalls, president of the Big Four, were always glad to meet him, as he was an unusually interesting talker.

Miss Josephine L. Bates, his first wife, was the daughter of Benjamin E. Bates, president of the Bank of Commerce, Boston, Mass., and founder of Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

1332

(VIII) Walter Hammond, (Parley[7]) b. Worcester, Mass., March 11, 1844; r. Palmer, Mass.; m. May 5, 1871, A—— F. Coe, b. April 23, 1847, dau. of A—— and C—— E. (———) Coe. He is an inventor of some genius, but not financially successful in his undertakings.

Children:

1741. 1. Parley M., b. August 21, 1874; r. New York City.

1333

(VIII) Lewis Whitney Hammond, (Timothy W.[7]) b. Hardwick, Mass., August 22, 1836; d. Worcester, Mass., April 11, 1895.

m. 1st May 29, 1866, Josephine L. Bates, of Boston, Mass.; m. 2d ——— —, 1887, Elenore H. Boyd.

He graduated from Harvard Law School in 1861 and at once went to Washington, D. C., as secretary to his uncle, General Mansfield, who was at that time in command of the troops protecting the National Capitol. Late in 1861 he was sent by President Lincoln to Dublin as United States Consul and during the critical three years of his Consulship rendered great service to the country, and at the same time won the respect and esteem of the people to whom he was accredited. Upon his return to America he entered the office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate and continued the practice of law in New York till 1881, being in partnership at various times with Judge James Emmett, Albert Stickney and General H. L. Burnett. The greater part of his time since 1870 has been given to the organization and management of railroads. He was secretary and attorney for the Union Pacific from 1867 to 1873; he became president of the Indiana & Illinois Central in 1871; in 1874 he was made general manager of the Boston & New York Air Line, and in 1881 its president; he was receiver of the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes railroad; in 1881 he was president of the Continental Construction Company; in 1891 he was president of the New York & Long Island Railroad Company. Mr. Hammond was a recognized authority on matters pertaining to railroad history and construction and has one of the best railroad libraries in the United States. He had a stroke of paralysis in 1893, and after that time practically retired from business.

He was twice married, in 1866 to Josephine L. Bates, and in 1887 to Elenore H. Boyd. The latter survives him. Mr. Hammond took charge of the Indiana & Illinois Central road when it was under a financial cloud and extended from Montezuma to Indianapolis. He was at the head of its affairs as president and receiver until 1888, for several years after was financially interested in the property, and but for financial reverses would have doubtless extended the road to Quincy, in fact, at one time he had arrangements perfected to

1318

(VIII) Lydia Hodges, (Lemuel) b. Petersham, Mass., June 25, 1820; d. Petersham, Mass., August 27, 1894; m. Sept. 15, 1841, William H. Bancroft, b. Calais, Vt., Oct. 19, 1813; d. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1879, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Robinson) Bancroft.

Children:

1736. 1. Laura, (Bancroft) b. Nov. 22, 1842; un-m.; r. Webster, Mass.
1737. 2. George, (Bancroft) b. Oct. 27, 1844.
1738* 3. Mary, (Bancroft) b. Oct. 16, 1846.
1739. 4. Nathaniel, (Bancroft) b. May 15, 1850; d. May 18, 1850.

1328

(VIII) Mary Hammond, (Luke[7]) b. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1830; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1864; m. ——— —, ——, A. B. Hardy, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, son of ———. Mr. Hardy was for some years editor of the Boston Journal. They had three children, all of whom are dead.

1330

(VIII) Hattie Elizabeth Hammond, (Luke[7]) b. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1840; r. Roxbury, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Henry L. Coffin, b. Edgartown, Mass., May 13, 1841, son of Henry Allen and Susan L. (Osborn) Coffin. He is an expert accountant and resides in Roxbury.

Children:

1740. 1. Gertrude Venessa, (Coffin) b. Nov. 26, 1884.

1331

(VIII) Henry B. Hammond, (Parley[7]) b. Douglass, Mass., Feb. 18, 1840, d. Chestnut Hill, Mass., May 31, 1896;

1310

(VIII) Samuel Alonzo Hammond, (John[7]) b. East Douglass, Mass., March 17, 1834; r. Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Margaret Hamilton, b. March 20, 1836, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Erving) Hamilton.

Children:

1724. 1. Ida Estella, b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. Nov. 2, 1879.
1725. 2. Walter Sturges, b. March 9, 1857.
1726. 3. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 20, 1859.
1727. 4. George Ames, b. August 7, 1860.
1728. 5. Frederick Howard, b. March 1, 1870.
1729. 6. Susan Marsh, b. Sept. 28, 1874.

1311

(VIII) Dr. Lemuel Hodges Hammond, (John[7]) b. East Douglass, Mass., May 19, 1836; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1858, Lillis Peckham Hopkins, b. May 14, 1838, dau. of Carver and Abby Knight (Manchester) Hopkins. Dr. Hammond has been a successful physician of Worcester, Mass., for many years and has a large circle of friends.

Children:

1730. 1. Mabel, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. ——— Nye.
1731. 2. Henry C., b. Sept. 17, 1871.

1317

(VIII) Louisa Amanda Mahan, (Alexander) b. Coxsackie, N. Y., April 2, 1825; r. Oyster Bay, N. Y.; m. April 13, 1845, Joseph Colson Knapp, b. Athens, N. Y., April 4, 1824; d. May 2, 1893, son of Robert W. and Anna (Colson) Knapp.

Children:

1732* 1. Caroline F., (Knapp) b. April 20, 1846
1733* 2. Georgiana M., (Knapp) b. July 20, 1848.
1734. 3. Sarah Louisa, (Knapp) b. May 15, 1851; d. Nov. 10, 1868.
1735* 4. Amos McKinstry, (Knapp) b. Nov. 14, 1853.

lege of Leipsic, Germany, to Boston in 1688, and settled on the Lynn Mineral Springs farm; m. Elizabeth Allen.

Samuel Hammond was a cultivated, refined gentleman, quiet and unobtrusive by nature. He never engaged in any business. Mrs. Hammond was a woman of great personal charm and magnetism, possessed of great tact and knowledge of the world.

Children:

1716* 1. Samuel, b. July 28, 1859.
1717. 2. Mason Warren, b. May 9, 1868; d. July 14, 1899.

1302

(VIII) Rev. Charles Hammond, (John[7]) b. Petersham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1819; d. ——— —, ——; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Rebecca Sears, b. April 11, 1822; dau. of Dr. Henry and Rhoda (Howes) Sears, of East Dennis, Mass.

He joined the Providence, R. I., M. E. Conference in 1849, and preached at North Rehoboth and Somerset, Mass., Stonington, Conn., North Easton, Mass., and later at West Thompson, Conn., where he was residing in 1884.

Children:

1718. 1. Sabrina D., b. Oct. 15, 1847.
1719* 2. Charles H., b. Jan. 11, 1851.
1720* 3. Lizzie J., b. May 23, 1857.
1721. 4. Frank M., b. Sept. 12, 1862.

1305

(VIII) John Constant Hammond, (John[7]) b. East Douglass, Mass., April 23, 1825; r. East Douglass, Mass.; m. ——— —, ——, Lucy J. Thayer, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Turner and Lydia (———) Thayer.

Children:

1722* 1. Wilberforce B., b. April 21, 1855.
1723. 2. L. Belle, b. ———.

m. 2d July 11, 1891, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bowditch) Fay, b. June 11, 1836, dau. of Nathaniel I. and Elizabeth (Francis) Bowditch, of Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Hammond's father, Dr. Charles Mifflin, b. July 19, 1805; d. Dec. 9, 1875, was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Davis) Mifflin, of the well known Mifflin family of Philadelphia, Pa. Her mother, Mary (Crowninshield) Mifflin, was b. Salem, Mass., August 9, 1806, dau. of Benjamin Williams and Mary (Boardman) Crowninshield, of the famous Salem family. He obtained letters of marque in the War of 1812, and was the owner of several privateers in connection with his father and brothers. The armed ship, "America," owned by Geo. Crowninshield & Sons carrying twenty-one guns and 150 men was the fastest privateer in the War of 1812 and captured and brought into port twenty-six prizes valued at over $1,000,000 besides many others burned and sunk. This family has long been famous in the ship building and trans-Atlantic carrying trade.

Children:

1710* 1. Elizabeth C., b. April 19, 1858.
1711* 2. Gardiner Greene, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1859.
1712* 3. Charles Mifflin, b. August 4, 1861.
1713* 4. Susan Greene, b. March 24, 1863.
1714* 5. Mary Crowninshield, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 5, 1864.
1715* 6. Edward C., b. Nov. 4, 1868.

1269

(VIII) Samuel Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1835; d. Boston, Mass., May 27, 1896; m. Oct. 28, 1858, Mary Crowninshield Warren, b. ——— —, ——; d. May 14, 1890, dau. of Dr. John Mason and Anne (Crowninshield) Warren, of Boston, Mass. She was of the family of the Crowninshields, famous ship builders and owners of Crowninshields' wharf at Salem, Mass., descended from John Casper Ritcher Von Cronenshilt, the emigrant, who d. in Boston in 1711. He came from the Col-

m. April 22, 1847, Louisa Ann Adams, dau. of Benjamin and Louisa Ann (Walter) Adams, of Boston, Mass.

S. Hammond Russell was the first person to attempt to trace the Hammond ancestry in England, and to his research is due the credit of obtaining so much of this ancestry as Dr. Bond secured for his History of Watertown.

Children:

1705. 1. EDITH, (Russell) b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. the noted English Baronet and philanthropist, Sir Lyon Playfair.
1706. 2. ALICE, (Russell) b. Mar. 13, 1852.

1265

(VIII) NATHANIEL POPE RUSSELL, (Nathaniel P.) b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1829; d. Boston, Mass., ——— —, 1879; un-m. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1849. Was president of the Somerset Club of Boston, Mass. A prominent lawyer of Boston.

1269 †

(VIII) FRANCIS WINTHROP PALFREY, (John G.) b. Cambridge, Mass., April 11, 1831; d. ———, Dec. 6, 1889; m. ——— —, ——, Louise Bartlett.

Children:

1707. 1. MARIAN, (Palfrey) b. ———; m. E. Preble Motley.
1708. 2. LOUISE, (Palfrey) b. ———; m. Guy Norman.
1709. 3. ANNA, (Palfrey) b. ———; m. Bryce J. Allan.

1268

(VIII) GARDINER GREENE HAMMOND, (Samuel[7]) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1832; r. Boston, Mass.; m. 1st Oct. 29, 1856, Elizabeth Crowninshield Mifflin, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 7, 1835, dau. of Dr. Charles and Mary (Crowninshield) Mifflin; she d. near New London, Conn., Feb. 21, 1877; he

† NOTE—Error in numbering.

support of the goverment during the Civil War and an ardent Republican in politics. His manner was singularly modest and unassuming and he possessed many noble traits of character. He was a natural musician and a great lover of music. He sang in the choir of the church at Crown Point for many years. He was strongly interested in the temperance movement.

In the autumn of 1873 he embarked with his entire family on the ill-fated steamship, Ville du Havre, en-route for Paris for the purpose of visiting Mrs. Hammond's childhood home. On the morning of Nov. 23, 1873, the steamer was run into by the English sailing vessel, Loch Earn, and sunk in mid-ocean. Many of the passengers were saved but nothing was ever heard of any member of this family and it seems certain that all went down to death with the ship.

Children :

1700. 1. Frank Heppeau, b. August 19, 1860 ; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

1701. 2. Agnes, } d. Oct. 3, 1864.
1702. 3. Alice Herminie, } Twins b. June 8, 1863. d. Nov. 23, 1873.

1703. 4. Clarence T., b. April 26, 1871 ; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

1255

(VIII) Elizabeth Hammond, (Charles F.[7]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., May 16, 1837 ; r. Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1857, Edwin R. Hall, b. Vergennes, Vt., May 7, 1833, son of Dr. Atherton and Mehitable (Clarke) Hall. Mr. Hall is a manufacturer of paint at Whitehall, N. Y.

Children :

1704. 1. Robert A., (Hall) b. Sept. 19, 1858.

1263

(VIII) Samuel Hammond Russell, (Nathaniel P.) b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1823 ; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1894 ;

Children:

1690. 1. GEORGE, b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. April 12, 1855.

1253

(VIII) JANE HAMMOND, (Charles F.[8]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., June 11, 1832; r. Shoreham, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1852, William W. Moore, of Shoreham, Vt.

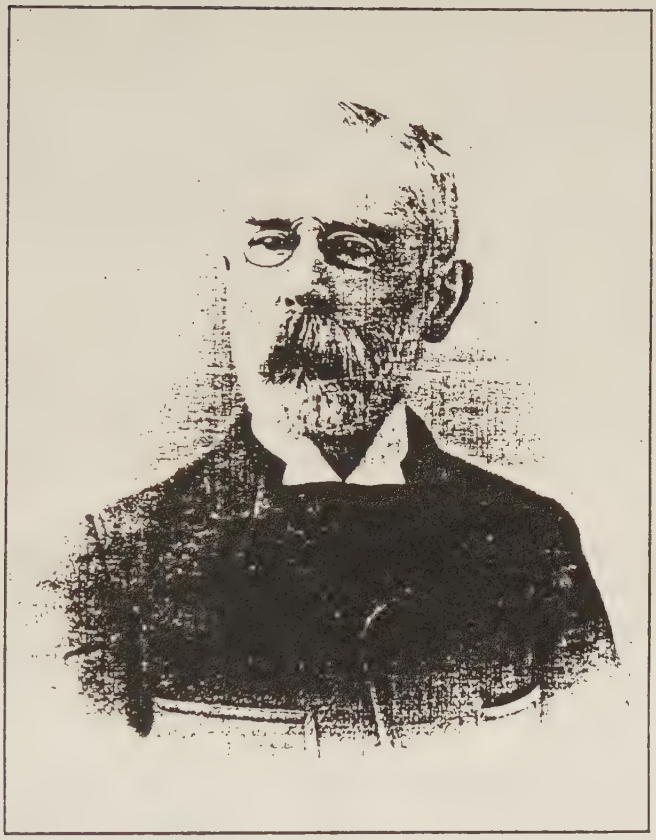
Children:

1691. 1. THOMAS H., (Moore) b. Oct. 3, 1853.
1692. 2. JOHN CROSS, (Moore) b. July 24, 1855.
1693. 3. GEORGE W., (Moore) b. April 9, 1857; d. March 27, 1864.
1694. 4. EDWARD H., (Moore) b. Feb. 1, 1860.
1695. 5. EDITH A., (Moore) b. March 29, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1878.
1696* 6. SAMUEL G., (Moore) b. Dec. 16, 1863.
1697* 7. LUCY ELIZABETH, (Moore) b. March 1, 1865.
1698. 8. CHARLES F., (Moore) b. May 13, 1867.
1699. 9. LAURA ALICE, (Moore) b. April 3, 1874; d. Jan. 31, 1878.

1254

(VIII) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Charles F.[7]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 23, 1873; m. August 12, 1859, Laure Radegonde Hippeau, b. Bourbon Vendee, France, March 15, 1836, dau. of Prof. Celestin Hippeau, and sister of the wife of his brother, George Warren Hammond. She was a highly educated and accomplished lady and was loved and respected for her many virtues by all who knew her.

Thomas Hammond received an academic education. He was a quiet, retiring man, and spent the greater part of his life in Crown Point where he was connected with the Crown Point Iron Co. and with his father and brother, John, in the firm of C. F. Hammond & Sons. He possessed rare business ability and sound judgment. His counsel and advice was sought in many business enterprises. He was active in his



LEWIS WHITNEY HAMMOND,

WORCESTER, MASS.

City where he was engaged as basso in Rev. O. B. Frothingham's Church. He remained there three years when he returned to Worcester and resumed his position in the church there. In 1872 he went to Europe and spent a year studying with the famous Italian master, Antonio Sangiovanni. In 1873 he accompanied Adelaide Phillips and Camilla Urso on a concert tour and has sung frequently at notable concerts in New York, Philadelphia, Chicago and abroad. Since 1886 he has given much of his time to teaching vocal music. He spends much of his time abroad, where he has many friends and admirers. Many of his pupils have become famous singers. He teaches only at his own studio in Worcester, but has pupils from all over the country who come to Worcester to study with him. He is now (1903) in Italy, after having spent a few months in Worcester. He is unmarried.

1345

(VIII) Lucy Hammond, (David[7]) b. Harvard, Mass., Feb. 18, 1828; m. Nov. 4, 1846, George Albert Harrington. She d. and he m. 2d, Mrs. H. Lillian Hammond, widow of her brother, Simon Hosmer Hammond. They reside at Ayer, Mass.

1346

(VIII) Thomas Whittemore Hammond, (David[7]) b. Harvard, Mass., March 31, 1830; d. Acton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1897; m. April 28, 1863, Mary Alice Blood, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1837, dau. of ———.

Adm. on his estate was granted to his widow Dec. 18, 1897. The settlement of the estate shows chil. Mrs. Mary A. Bateman, of Cambridge, Mass., and Sarah E. and Clara L. Hammond, of Acton, Mass. (Middlesex Probate No. 46492.)

Children:

1742* 1. Mary A., b. August 1, 1864.
1743. 2. Sarah E., b. July 8, 1867; a teacher in Everet, Mass., d. Feb. 8, 1903.
1744. 3. Clara L., b. Nov. 2, 1878; a teacher in Everett, Mass.

1347

(VIII) Simon Hosmek Hammond, (David[7]) b. Harvard, Mass., March 31, 1830; d. West Groton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1885; m. May 3, 1860, Hannah L. Steele, b. ——— —, ——. His widow m. 2d, ——— —, ——, George A. Harrington, of West Groton, Mass.

Children:

1745. 1. John H., b. ——— —, 1876; d. West Groton, Mass., ——— —, 1893.

1350

(VIII) Amanda M. Little, (William) b. Shirley, Mass., Dec. 26, 1830; r. ———; m. May 12, 1853, Albert Worcester, of Shirley, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

1746. 1. Charles (Worcester) b. Shirley, Mass., Feb. 9, 1855.

1351

(VIII) Mary E. Little, (William) b. Shirley, Mass., Nov. 13, 1833; r. Winchester, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1860, George P. Brown, b. Groton, Mass., ——— —, ——, son of ———.

Children:

1747. 1. Frank L., (Brown) b. Ayer, Mass., Dec. 14, 1862.
1748. 2. Helen P., (Brown) b. June 19, 1865; d. March 27, 1869.
1749. 3. George H., (Brown) b. Sept. 6, 1867; d. July 20, 1868.
1750. 4. Grace M., (Brown) b. July 11, 1869.
1751. 5. Harry W., (Brown) b. March 10, 1874.

1352

(VIII) James Henry Little, (William) b. Shirley, Mass., June 29, 1838; d. Titusville, Pa., August 18, 1879;

m. Nov. 13, 1860, Mary A. Howe, b. Sterling, Mass., ——— —, ——; d. Titusville, Pa., July 4, 1877; dau. of ———. They removed from Shirley to Titusville, Pa., about 1863-4.

Children:

1752. 1. Jane E., (Little) b. Nov. 12, 1861.
1753. 2. Carina Hammond, (Little) b. Feb. 16, 1866.
1754. 3. Arthur W., (Little) b. August 8, 1867.
1755. 4. Ora Howe, (Little) b. June 25, 1869.
1756. 5. Mary Helen, (Little) b. June 24, 1875.

1365

(VIII) Mary Ann Wyman, (Ashley) b. Constable, N. Y., May 10, 1833; r. St. Paul, Minn.; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Francis Whitmore Anderson, b. Sept. 22, 1832, son of Jacob and Julia (Rockwell) Anderson, of Stafford, Conn. He is president of the St. Paul National Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1757. 1. Arthur Converse (Anderson) b. Dec. 2, 1859.
1758. 2. Julia Agnes (Anderson) b. Feb. 4, 1864.
1759. 3. Ada Louise (Anderson) b. June 2, 1872.

1366

(VIII) Isaiah Hammond Cross, (Henry) b. Swanzey, N. H., July 6, 1820; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Clarissa Loveland, b. Oct. 26, ——, dau. of Joseph Loveland. He was a printer by trade. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861, served three years. He died at one of the Soldiers' Homes in the State of New York.

Children:

1760* 1. DeMark, (Cross) b. April 12, 1853.

1367

(VIII) Sarepta Cross, (Henry) b. New Milford, Pa., July 22, 1823; r. Harford, Pa.; m. Jan. 5, 1840, Josiah Ben-

nett, b. Foster, R. I., Jan. 26, 1822, son of Josiah and Mary (———) Bennett. He lost his mind some years ago and wandered about. They had no children.

1368

(VIII) Melvina Hammond, (Col. Asa[7]) b. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 8, 1819; d. in Kansas, Nov. 23, 1874; m. July 16, 1843, George Watson, b. March 4, 1824; d. Dec. 27, 1887, son of Dr. Walter Watson, of Cold Springs, N. Y. They removed to Kansas many years ago.

Children:

1761. 1. Rosalia, (Watson) b. ——— —, 1844; d. aged 6 months.
1762. 2. Walter, (Watson) b. May 5, 1846; m., has six children; r. in Kansas.
1763. 3. Asa James, (Watson) b. ——— —, 1848; m., has one child; r. in Kansas.
1764. 4. Lorenzo, (Watson) b. March 16, 1850; m., r. in Illinois, and has four children.
1765. 5. Rosalia, (Watson) b. ——— —, 1852; m. Edward Pegrame, has had three children, two of whom are now living; r. in Illinois.
1766. 6. Phoebe, (Watson) b. ——— —, 1854; d. ——— —, 1859.

1369

(VIII) Candace Hammond, (Col. Asa[7]) b. New Milford, Pa., Oct. 12, 1821; r. E. Milford, Pa.; m. August 24, 1839, Walter Watson, b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. August 12, 1894; son of Dr. Walter Watson, of Cold Springs, N. Y.

Children:

1767. 1. Edward W., (Watson) b. August 30, 1840; r. New Milford, Pa.; two children.
1768. 2. Willoughby (Watson) b. Oct. 6, 1842; a prominent lawyer of Scranton, Pa.; six children.
1769. 3. Julia M. (Watson) b. Oct. 2, 1846; m. Fred Tucker, of New Milford, Pa.; one child.

1770. 4. CANDACE M., (Watson) b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. Spencer Lathrop; r. Buffalo, N. Y.; two children.

1771. 5. ROSALIA, (Watson) b. August 19, 1852; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Daniel Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1838, son of Archibald and Mary (Leslie) Hannah. He is a prominent lawyer of Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1772. 6. CORNELIA C., (Watson) b. Oct. —, 1854; m. Orlando Washburn; r. East New Milford, Pa.; one child.

1773* 7. JOHN WALTER, (Watson) b. July 19, 1858.

1774* 8. ADELIA CELESTINE, (Watson) b. Dec. 3, 1861.

1371

(VIII) FLORINA HAMMOND, (Col. Asa[7]) b. New Milford, Pa., August 21, 1825; d. ———, Sept. 5, 1881; m. Dec. 5, 1843, Joel M. Harding, b. August 2, 1822; d. ——— —, ——.

Children:

1775. 1. STEPHEN, (Harding) b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. May —, 1854.

1776* 2. ASA HAMMOND, (Harding) b. July 5, 1851.

1777. 3. HENRY JOEL, (Harding) b. May 25, 1853; m. Eliza Stoddard.

1778. 4. JESSIE FREMONT, (Harding) b. August 4, 1856; m. Ebenezer V. Washburn.

1779. 5. PARK ADELBERT, (Harding) b. June 30, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Mary Forsyth; r. Harford, Pa.; four children.

1372

(VIII) LUCETTA HAMMOND, (Col. Asa[7]) New Milford, Pa., Nov. 26, 1827; d. New Milford, Pa., June 10, 1898; m. March 8, 1860, Warren I. Tinker. He and his daughter Minnie reside on the old Hammond homestead in New Milford with Miss Olive Hammond.

Children:

1780. 1. ARTHUR BERTRAM, (Tinker) b. June 7, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1879.

1781. 2. MINNIE ELIZA, (Tinker) b. March 13, 1866.

1373

(VIII) Asa M. Hammond, (Col. Asa[7]) b. New Milford, Pa., Feb. 7, 1830; r. Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Abigail L. Little, b. Dec. 2, 1832, dau. of Horace and Sarah Maria (Case) Little.

Children:

1782* 1. Edwin Norwood, b. Jan. 26, 1855.
1783* 2. Willis Bronson, b. Feb. 3, 1860.
1784* 3. Flora May, b. Jan. 3, 1862.

1382

(VIII) Levi Hammond Reed, (Sampson) b. Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1826; d. New Berlin, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1879; m. April 23, 1851, Mary Louisa Alcott, b. June 23, 1831, dau. of Aman and Louisa (Skinner) Alcott, of New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

1785. 1. Adelbert S., (Reed) b. August 19, 1852.
1786* 2. Irving S., (Reed) b. July 31, 1854.
1787. 3. Mary E., (Reed) b. March 23, 1856.
1789. 4. Seth S., (Reed) b. May 2, 1860.

1385

(VIII) Lieut. William Wallace Hammond, (William[7]) b. New York City, May 5, 1837; r. Toquerville, Utah; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Ruth Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1848, dau. of Abraham and Ann (Andrews) Smith, of Hull, England.

He obtained a fair common school education and at 18 years of age enlisted in the U. S. Army and was engaged under Gen. Kearney in the Sioux War. He was Orderly Seargent of Volunteers in Johnson's army in 1857-8. He remained in Utah and was 1st Lieutenant in the state troops during the Indian Wars. He has been frequently honored with civil office, having been Postmaster, County Superintendent of Schools, County Commissioner, Justice of the

Peace, etc. He is the owner and proprietor of a popular drug store in Toquerville, Utah.

Children :

1790. 1. WILLIAM WALLACE, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1866 , d. Oct. 22, 1866.
1791. 2. REBECCA ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1869 ; d. March 15, 1871.
1792. 3. OLIVE, b. August 11, 1874.
1793. 4. MARY LUCETTA, b. Jan. 25, 1877 ; d. April 20, 1883.
1794. 5. ELIZA, b. May 25, 1883 ; d. August 23, 1883.
1795. 6. MELVINA BELLE, b. August 5, 1887.

1388

(VIII) MARIA A. LEWIS, (Giles) b. Thompson, Pa., March 6, 1821 ; d. ———, Feb. 10, 1863 ; m. April 26, 1846, Jeremiah T. Bailey, of Enfield Center, Tompkins County, N. Y. He was a carpenter and builder.

Children :

1796* 1. ANN ELIZA, (Bailey) b. April 19, 1847.
1797. 2. EVELINE L., (Bailey) b. May 24, 1852 ; d. August 27, 1853.

1389

(VIII) SAMUEL HAMMOND LEWIS, (Giles) b. Thompson, Pa., April 2, 1823 ; d. Thompson, Pa., Jan. 14, 1883 ; m. 1st July 6, 1856, Nancy Leach, of Thompson, Pa.; she d. and he m. 2d May 16, 1866, Jane Lee, of Preston, Pa. He was a much respected farmer of Thompson, Pa.

Children :

1798* 1. ELIZA JANE, (Lewis) b. Nov. 4, 1857.
1799* 2. JEROME H., (Lewis) b. July 24, 1859.
1800* 3. CHARLES T., (Lewis) b. Oct. 6, 1861.

By 2d m.

1801. 4. CLARENCE W., (Lewis) born March 3, 1867.

1390

(VIII) Giles L. Lewis, (Giles) b. Thompson, Pa., March 1, 1825; d. Thompson, Pa., July 21, 1898; m. April 24, 1853, Augusta Salisbury, of Thompson, Pa. He was a well known lawyer of his native town, and a very shrewd business man.

Children:

1802* 1. Charles M., (Lewis) b. Oct. 21, 1858.
1803. 2. Sadie, (Lewis) b. Jan. 21, 1861; d. Feb. 16, 1864.
1804* 3. Frank W., (Lewis) b. May 21, 1870.

1391

(VIII) Catherine R. Lewis, (Giles) b. Thompson, Pa., Jan. 15, 1828; d. ———, Feb. 11, 1888; m. March 5, 1849, George P. Blanding, a merchant of Thompson, Pa.

Children:

1805* 1. Jennie M. (Blanding) b. Feb. 21, 1858.

1392

(VIII) Elgiva O. Lewis, (Giles) b. Thompson, Pa., Jan. 3, 1830; d. Brooklyn, Pa., June 26, 1859; m. Feb. 21, 1847, Orlando Darrow, a dealer in leather, etc., at Brooklyn, Pa. He was a soldier during the Rebellion and is a member of the G. A. R.

Children:

1806* 1. Catherine G., (Darrow) b. March 10, 1848.
1807* 2. Alonzo D., (Darrow) b. May 24, 1850.
1808* 3. Eva C., (Darrow) b. Nov. 12, 1856.

1393

(VIII) Ephraim Warren Lewis, (Giles) b. Thompson, Pa., Jan. 17, 1834; d. ———, Sept. 27, 1865; m. May 29, 1862, Helen M. Benson, of Jackson, Pa. No issue.

1394

(VIII) Sally Esther Lewis, (Giles) b. Thompson, Pa., June 6, 1836; r. Jackson, Pa.; m. May 28, 1862, Martin A. Pickering, of Jackson, Pa., b. August 27, 1838, son of Jotham and Mary A. (Hopkins) Pickering. Martin A. Pickering is a farmer residing at Jackson, Pa.

Children:

1809. 1. Frankie E., (Pickering) b. June 3, 1868; d. July 1, 1886.
1810. 2. Genie W., (Pickering) b. Feb. 1, 1874.
1811. 3. Jennie M., (Pickering) b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. July 1, 1886.

1401

(VIII) Candace M. Green, (Elias V.) b. Harford, Pa., July 10, 1843; r. Harford, Pa.; m. Nov. 6, 1864, Everett Reed.

Children:

1812. 1. Jennie L., (Reed) b. ———; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Clarence E. Brainard. They have four children.
1813. 2. Helen Burrows, (Reed) b. ———; m. August 17, 1893, Frank Lott. They have one child.

1402

(VIII) Amasa Hyde Hammond, (David[7]) b. Phippsburg, Me., April 5, 1816; d. Albion, Me., Jan. 31, 1889; m. June 9, 1847, Martha Knight Baker, b. April 15, 1816, dau. of Zachariah and Eunice (Motley) Baker, of Albion, Me. He was a farmer at Albion, Me.

Children:

1814. 1. Marshall B., b. August 30, 1848; d. Sept. 23, 1852.
1815* 2. Millard F., b. Sept. 10, 1849.
1816. 3. Edward A., b. Nov. 16, 1850; d. Sept. 17, 1852.
1817* 4. Marshall B., b. April 26, 1854.

1404

(VIII) Sarah A. Hammond, (David[7]) b. Albion, Me., Oct, 30, 1820; d. Troy, Me., Sept. 6, 1854; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Batchelder Carleton, b. Troy, Me., March 8, 1813; d. July 10, 1880; son of Reuben and Lydia (Batchelder) Carleton, of Troy, Me. He was a millwright and farmer. After her death he married again.

Children:

1818. 1. Milton, (Carleton) b. Oct. 27, 1843.
1819* 2. Zimri, (Carleton) b. Nov. 13, 1844.
1820. 3. Martha A., (Carleton) b. July 26, 1847.
1821. 4. Catha H., (Carleton) b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. March 14, 1853.
1822. 5. Abbie, (Carleton) b. Oct. 3, 1852.
1823. 6. Sarah, (Carleton) b. August 9, 1854; d. April 4, 1869.

1406

(VIII) David B. Hammond, (David[7]) b. Albion, Me., July 17, 1826; d. Everett, Mass., Feb. 20, 1901; m. 1st Dec., 1850, Sarah Frances Cottle; b. ——— —, 1834, dau. of Woodbury and Hannah (———) Cottle, of Charlestown, Mass. They did not live happily together and were divorced. He m. 2d July 23, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth McCarron, b. April 6, 1846, dau. of Michael and Nancy (Louge) McCarron, of Philadelphia, Pa.

He ran a circular saw in one of the large lumber mills in Boston many years. In the fall of 1870, while working there he injured his right hand in such a manner that it withered and became almost entirely useless. In his prime he was a large man and stood 6 ft. 4 in. in height. He is a member of the I. O. O. F.

Children:

1824* 1. Emma Marie, b. May 5, 1868.
1825. 2. Wilbur Fillmore, b. June 22, 1871; d. August 13, 1873.

1826. 3. Etta May, b. May 26, 1874.
1827* 4. Edna Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1875.
1828* 5. William Trufant, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
1829. 6. Warren Bond, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
1830. 7. Helen H., b. Jan. 9, 1883.

1408

(VIII) Catherine B. Hammond, (David[7]) b. Burnham, Me., Jan. 3, 1832; r. Burnham, Me.; m. Nov. 25, 1852, William Weed, b. Burnham, Me., May 29, 1820, son of Samuel and Nancy (Caraven) Weed, of Burnham. He was a farmer and brick mason.

Children:

1831. 1. Harford H., (Weed) b. April 15, 1855.
1832. 2. Clarinda L., (Weed) b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. —— Woodcock.
1833. 3. Angelia M., (Weed) b. July 31, 1858.
1834. 4. Abbie E., (Weed) b. Jan. 18, 1860; m. —— Burrill.
1835. 5. Julia E., (Weed) b. Sept. 1, 1861.
1836. 6. Rufus L., (Weed) b. Sept. 30, 1863.
1837. 7. Florence M., (Weed) b. July 6, 1867; m. —— Mudgett.
1838. 8. Wilmot S., (Weed) b. Jan. 27, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1895.

1414

(IX) Eliza Hammond Bean, (Thomas) b. East Corinth, Me., April 5, 1830; r. Chelsea, Mass.; m. Jan. 3, 1853, Edward J. P. Warren; b. ——— —, ——, Norridgewock, Me.; d. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 7, 1891, son of Josiah and Hannah (Searle) Warren.

Children:

1839. 1. Edward Hammond, (Warren) b. June 5, 1860.

1416

(IX) Ellen Rice Hammond, (Elisha L.[8]) b. Atkinson, Me., August 27, 1828; r. Atkinson, Me.; m. April 25, 1849.

John Hamilton Ramsdell, b. 1817, son of Samuel and Betsey (Hamilton) Ramsdell, of Orono, Me.

Children:

1840. 1. Mary Ellen, (Ramsdell) b. May 3, 1850.
1841* 2. Louise Hammond, (Ramsdell) b. Nov. 11, 1851.
1842. 3. Emily I., (Ramsdell) b. June 10, 1854.
1843. 4. Elisha Hammond, (Ramsdell) b. May 24, 1856; d. Nov. —, 1864.

1417

(IX) Cornelia Crosby Hammond, (Elisha L.[8]) b. Atkinson, Me., July 19, 1830; r. Foxcroft, Me.; m. Oct. —, 1851, Luther Chamberlain, b. 1818, son of Samuel and ——— (Tucker) Chamberlain, of Foxcroft, Me.

Children:

1844* 1. Caroline Celesta (Chamberlain) b. July 13, 1851.
1845* 2. Cecil Calvert (Chamberlain) b. Feb. 11, 1853.

1418

(IX) Emily Lyford Hammond, (Elisha L.[8]) b. Atkinson, Me., July 21, 1834; d. ———, Feb. —, 1858; m. ——— —, ——, Eleazer B. Chamberlain, b. —— —, 1835, son of Phineas and Mary (Burbank) Tolman, of Milo, Me. No issue.

1419

(IX) Eliza B. Hammond (Elisha L.[8]) b. Atkinson, Me., July 16, 1844; r. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Mar. 16, 1868, Miles G. Chase, b. Mar 13, 1840; son of Owen and Lucinda (Burrill) Chase, of Dover, Me.

Mrs. Chase was before marriage a teacher in the public schools of Maine. After marriage she contributed sketches, short stories and verse to the leading magazines and papers of the day under the name of E. H. Chase.

Children :

1846. 1. Louise Elliott (Chase) b. June 29, 1872 ; d. August 26, 1875.
1847. 2. Alice Isabelle, (Chase) b. June 10, 1874. Has been thoroughly educated in the public schools of Minneapolis and the University of Minnesota.

1427

(IX) Juliet Wheeler Brown, (John C.) b. Atkinson, Me., March 17, 1836 ; r. Cherryfield, Me.; m. Dec. 24, 1858, Gleason Ricker Campbell, b. Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1832, son of Alexander and Caroline (Ricker) Campbell, who were married at Cherryfield, Dec. 13, 1829. Mr. Campbell is a very well known lumber merchant in Eastern, Maine.

Children :

1848* 1. Carrie Eleanor, (Campbell) b. Feb. 28, 1862.
1849* 2. Frances Nickels, (Campbell) b. Dec. 2, 1863.
1850* 3. Henrietta Shapleigh, (Campbell) b. March 14, 1866.

1432

(IX) Annie M. Hodgkins, (Otis) b. Bangor, Me., ——— —, ——; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Samuel C. Hall.

Children :

1851. 1. George Otis, (Hall) b. Sept. 24, 1862 ; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Clara Payson Hall, of San Francisco, Cal. They reside in Bangor, and have two children.

Children :

a. Winslow G., (Hall) b. April 29, 1895.
b. Annie M., (Hall) b. Dec. 18, 1897.

1436

(IX) Charles Fred Hammond, (Charles W.[3]) b. Calais, Me., Oct. 26, 1846; r. Dorchester, Mass.; m. June 24, 1869,

Abbie Frances Hunt, b. August 8, 1850, dau. of Reuben S. and Abbie W. (Clapp) Hunt, of East Boston, Mass. He was a commercial traveler, and he has spent much time looking up family records in Boston and vicinity. He has been engaged in several manufacturing enterprises.

Children :

1852* 1. Edith Brewer, b. March 23, 1871.
1853. 2. Frank Eastman, b. April 20, 1873.

1441

(IX) Henry W. Hammond, (Charles H.[8]) b. Bangor, Me., Dec. 19, 1837 ; r. Hampden, Me.; m. 1st April 24, 1860, Amanda M. Penney, b. July 5, 1842 ; d. Dec. 6, 1870, dau. of Charles Penney, of Alton, Me.; m. 2d Nov. 26, 1871, Emma Z. Brown, b. March 7,1852, dau. of Charles and Charlotte E. (Warren) Brown, of Jackson, Me. He is a farmer at Hampden, Me.

Children :

1854. 1. Lizzie M., b. Jan. 18, 1861 ; d. Nov. 9, 1864.
1855* 2. Addie E., b Oct. 1, 1863.
1856. 3. Charles C., b. July 29, 1866 ; un-m.; r. with his father on the home farm.

1461

(IX) Cynthia Pickering Taylor, (Thomas A.) b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 26, 1844 ; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, William H. Adams, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

1857. 1. Lewis G. (Adams) b. Oct. 9, 1882.

1462

(IX) Martha Clark Taylor, (Thomas A.) b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 27, 1846 ; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, J. E. M. Sanford, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

1858. 1. Mary, (Sanford) b. March —, 1871.
1859. 2. Huntington M., (Sanford) b. Dec. —, 1882.

1464

(IX) Katherine Eva Taylor, (Thomas A.) b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, 1850; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Samuel V. Lord, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

1860. 1. Frederick, (Lord) b. Feb. —, 1875.

1474

(IX) Carlos A. Taylor, (Charles E.) b. Mexico, June 15, 1853; r. Bangor, Me.; m. ——— —, ——, Mary ———.

Children:

1861. 1. Louise Mary, (Taylor) b. March 29, 1885.
1862. 2. Percy Abner, (Taylor) b. Sept. 15, 1886.
1863. 3. Charles Elisha, (Taylor) b. June 11, 1887.
1864. 4. Josefa Garcia, (Taylor) b. August 11, 1889.
1865. 5. Zadoc Xerxes, (Taylor) b. Dec. 8, 1891; d. April 14, 1900.
1866. 6. William Hammond, (Taylor) b. May 7, 1893.
1867. 7. Helen, (Taylor) b. May 7, 1897.
1868. 8. Abner, (Taylor) b. Feb. 11, 1900.

1475

(IX) Carmileta A. Taylor, (Charles E.) b. Mexico, March 18, 1856; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Harry D. Thurston, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

1869. 1. Marie Helen, (Thurston) b. May 11, 1881.

1476

(IX) Marie F. Taylor, (Charles E.) b. Wilmington,

N. C., Nov. 22, 1869; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Edward Adams, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

1870. 1. Jonathan, (Adams) b. July 12, 1893.
1871. 2. Raymond Taylor, (Adams) b. Sept. 19, 1899.

1477

(IX) Florence Eleanor Bragg, (Isaac M.) b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 7, 1852; r. Bangor, Me.; m. Dec. 10, 1874, James Cushman Buzzell, b. Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 6, 1848, son of John Evans and Mary Jane (Gurnsey) Buzzell. He is a prosperous hardware merchant in Bangor. No issue.

1479

(IX) George Loomis Taylor, (Loomis) b. Bangor, Me., May —, 1859; r. ———; m. Baden Baden, Germany, Aug. 11, 1886, Elizabeth Percy Hammond, b. in South Carolina, dau. of John Fox and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Hammond. She is a niece of Senator James H. Hammond, of South Carolina.

Children:

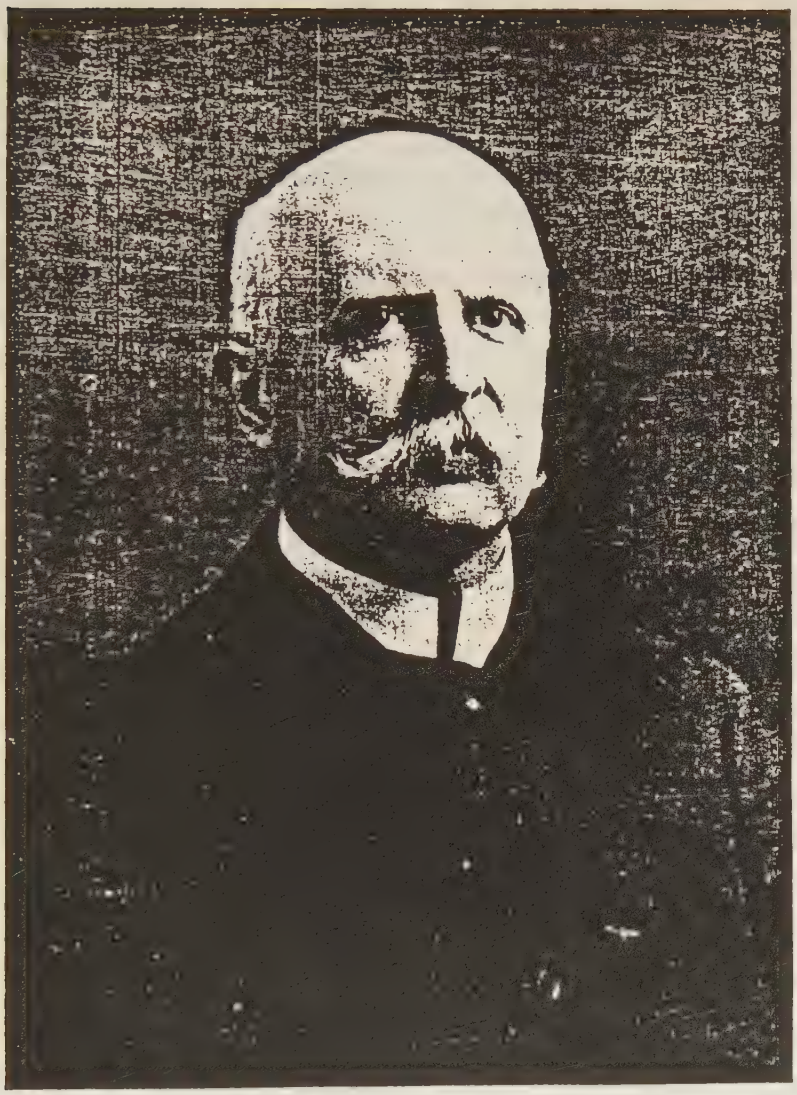
1872. 1. Loomis Hammond, (Taylor) b. Skaneateles, N. Y., July 29, 1888.
1873. 2. Lucy Curtis, (Taylor) b. Baden Baden, Dec. 10, 1891. (? 1889.)
1874. 3. Romaine Goddard, (Taylor) b. Baden Baden, June 4, 1893.
1875. 4. William Howard, (Taylor) b. Munich, Bavaria, April 10, 1895.

1481

(IX) Charles Edwald Sanford, (Charles B.) b. ———, April 16, 1851; r. ———; m. Jan. 23, 1873, Kate Laimbeer, of New York City.

Children:

1876. 1. Richard Laimbeer, (Sanford) b. Dec. 7, 1877.



BENJAMIN TABOR HAMMOND,

WORCESTER, MASS.

1510

(IX) JOSIAH HARRIS, (John F.) b. Machias, Me., Dec. 21, 1824; r. E. Machias, Me.; m. Jan. 14, 1849, Sarah L. Tobey, b. July 12, 1826; d. July 14, 1899, dau. of Dr. William Henry and Nancy A. (Johnson) Tobey, of Bristol, Me.

He entered the employ of his uncle, Peter T. Harris, as a clerk in 1840. From 1846 to 1856 he was employed as clerk by the Cutler Mill Dam Co. In 1856 he purchased his uncle's business and has since been engaged in retail trade at E. Machias.

Children:

1877. 1. CLARA FAIRBANKS, (Harris) b. Oct. 26, 1849; un-m.
1878* 2. EDWARD TOBEY, (Harris) b. March 10, 1856.
1879* 3. WILLIAM PAGE, (Harris) b. Oct. 25, 1859.
1880. 4. LINNIE SARAH, (Harris) b. Jan. 15, 1869; un-m.

1512

(IX) LAURA F. HARRIS, (John F.) b. E. Machias, Me., Feb. 4, 1830; r. Perry, Me.; m. Dec. 6, 1853, Nathan Page Pattangall, b. Perry, Me., Dec. 6, 1823; d. June 16, 1896.

Children:

1881. 1. LUCY HARRIS, (Pattangall) b. March 4, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1886.
1882. 2. FRANCIS LINCOLN, (Pattangall) b. July 7, 1856.
1883* 3. ELIZA WILMOT, (Pattangall) b. Sept. 25, 1857.
1884. 4. KATHERINE ELIOT, (Pattangall) b. Feb. 10, 1859; d. March 8, 1895.
1885. 5. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, (Pattangall) b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. March 11, 1885.
1886. 6. MARY CAROLINE, (Pattangall) b. March 24, 1862.
1887. 7. LAURA PAGE, (Pattangall) b. August 8, 1863; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
1888. 8. DRUCILLA WEST, (Pattangall) b. May 22, 1865.
1889. 9. SUSAN MARIA, (Pattangall) b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. Oct. 6, 1892, H. Merton Snow, of Brockton, Mass.
1890* 10. CHARLOTTE FOSTER, (Pattangall) b. Feb. 27, 1869.

1516

(IX) William Harris, (Stephen T.) b. E. Machias, Me., June 30, 1827; d. at Jones' Bridge on the Chickahominy River May 17, 1864; m. 1st ——— —, ——, Lucinda Hanscom, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. May 29, 1859, dau. of Luther P. and Mary Ann (Bedell) Hanscom, by whom he had no children; he m. 2d her sister Mary Ann Hanscom, b. June 15, 1841. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in battle.

Children by 2d m.

1891. 1. Kate, (Harris) b. Nov. 17, 1861.
1892. 2. William, (Harris) b. Jan. 18, 1864.

1517

(IX) Sarah Elizabeth Harris, (Stephen T.) b. E. Machias, Me., March 14, 1829, d. Watertown, Mich., March 14, 1901; m. May 20, 1854, William Thomas Hanscom, b. Jan. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1862, son of Thomas and Sally (Andrews) Hanscom, of E. Machias, Me. He went west and died at Tukalet, Washington Territory.

Children:

1893. 1. Lyman, (Hanscom) b. May 5, 1855; d. ———.
1894. 2. Arno, (Hanscom) b. April 9, 1857; d. July 2, 1877.
1895. 3. Infant dau., (Hanscom) b. March 27, 1858; d. infant.
1896. 4. Helen A., (Hanscom) b. June 22, 1859; d. ———.
1897. 5. Emma W., (Hanscom) b. July 23, 1860; d. infant.
1898. 6. Ernest S., (Hanscom) b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. infant.

1518

(IX) Benjamin Foster Harris, (Stephen T.) b. Dennysville, Me., June 24, 1831; d. Augusta, Me., Dec. 30, 1895; m. ———, —, 1854, Elizabeth E. Hanscom, b. Jan. 28, 1834;

dau. of Luther P. and Mary A. (Bedell) Hanscom, of Crawford, Me. His widow resides in Augusta, Me.

Children :

1899* 1. Ida W., (Harris) b. March 4, 1855.
1900* 2. Fred O., (Harris) b. Jan. 5, 1857.
1901. 3. Hattie P., (Harris) b. Nov. 20, 1858; d. Dec. 3, 1860.
1902. 4. Lucy Talbot, (Harris) b. Dec, 23, 1860; un-m.
1903* 5. Benjamin F., (Harris) b. Sept. 1, 1865.
1904* 6. Elizabeth H., (Harris) b. Jan. 24, 1867.
1905* 7. Warren J., (Harris) b. July 27, 1869.
1906. 8. Loring L. H., (Harris) b. Dec. 19, 1871; d. May 12, 1886.
1907. 9. Stephen T., (Harris) b. May 25, 1873; d. Nov. 21, 1884.
1908. 10. Ernest, (Harris) b. July 11, 1874; d. August 16, 1874.
1909* 11. James L., (Harris) b. August 20, 1875.
1910* 12. Arno L., (Harris) b. Nov. 17, 1877.

1522

(IX) Charles Augustine Harris, (Stephen T.) b. E. Machias, Me., Feb. 6, 1841; r. Grafton, N. Dakota; m. Oct. 17, 1874, Clara A. Bryant, b. Sept. 1, 1853, dau. of Nathan G. and Barbara E. (Matthews) Bryant, of E. Machias, Me. He is a banker at Grafton, North Dakota.

Children :

1911. 1. Elmer, (Harris) b. Sept. 8, 1875; d. Dec. 11, 1878.
1912. 2. Arthur L., (Harris) b. August 28, 1884.
1913. 3. Charles A., (Harris) b. April 25, 1886.
1914. 4. Chester N., (Harris) b. Sept. 2, 1887.

1523

(IX) Betsey Talbot Harris, (Stephen T.) b. E. Machias, Me., August 17, 1843; r. Millington, Mich.; m. July 12, 1866, Sylvanus H. Dwelley, b. March 26, 1841, son of

Stephen and Phebe (Hanscom) Dwelley, of E. Machias, Me. He is a farmer. He served in the Forty-fifth Maine Infantry during the Civil War.

Children :

1915. 1. Mary Edna, (Dwelley) b. August 29, 1870; graduated from Albion College, class of '93. She studied in the National Conservatory of Music, New York City, two years, and is a teacher of music.
1916. 2. Bessie Harris, (Dwelley) b. July 12, 1875. She is assistant principal of Columbiaville High School.
1917. 3. A Son, (Dwelley) b. ——— ; d. infant.
1918. 4. Arthur, (Dwelley) b. May 27, 1884.

1524

(IX) Leonard A. Harris, (Stephen T.) b. E. Machias, Me., Nov. 29, ——; r. Cumberland, Wis.; m. Sept. 9, 1876, Elizabeth Curran, b. ———.

Children :

1919. 1. Mary L., (Harris) b. July 21, 1877.

1525

(IX) Leonora Augusta Harris, (George) b. Machias, Me., June 22, 1827 ; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Edward H. Balkham, of Calais, Me., b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

1920. 1. Mary, (Balkam) b. Nov. 30, 1856 ; m. Wallace Broad.
1921. 2. Hugh McLellan, (Balkam) b. Jan. 28, 1858 ; m. Agnes Marshall.
1922. 3. George Harris, (Balkam) b. April 26, 1859 ; m. Joama Wall.
1923. 4. John, (Balkam) b. ———; d. ———.
1924. 5. Emma Harris, (Balkam) b. ———; d. ———.

1529

(IX) George Harris, D. D., L.L. D., (George) b. E. Machias, Me., April 1, 1844; r. Amherst, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Jane Anthony Viall, b. June 24, 1850, dau. of William and Mary (Anthony) Viall, of Providence, R. I.

He graduated from Amherst College 1866, Andover Theological Seminary 1869. Pastor High Street Congregational Church, Auburn, Mass., 1869-72; Central Congregational Church, Providence, R. I., 1872-83; Professor Christian Theology, Andover Theological Seminary, 1883-99; he was elected President of Amherst College 1899. Rev. Dr. Harris is a man of rare literary ability and culture. Amherst College conferred the degree of D. D. upon him in 1883, Harvard College in 1899 and Yale College 1901. Dartmouth College conferred the degree of L.L. D. 1899.

Rev. Dr. Harris has published two works of great merit, showing deep thought and great literary powers, with a broad mind that keeps abreast with the progress of the age. "Moral Evolution" published 1896 and "Inequality and Progress" published 1897.

Children:

1925. 1. Mary, (Harris) b. March 13, 1876; d. June 19, 1878.
1926. 2. George, Jr., (Harris) b. April 15, 1884.

1533

(IX) Martha Helen Foster, (Jeremiah) b. E. Machias, Me., August 12, 1838; r. San Jose, Costa Rica; m. May 15, 1857, John Curtis Caldwell, b. April 17, 1833, son of George Morrison and Betsey (Curtis) Caldwell, of Lowell, Vt. He is in the U. S. Consular Service at San Jose, Costa Rica.

Children:

1927. 1. Charles Sprague, (Caldwell) b. Jan. 21, 1858; un-m.

1928. 2. Louisa, (Caldwell) b. April 25, 1859; d. August 25, 1859.
1929. 3. Frank, (Caldwell) b. May —, 1860; d. August —, 1860.
1930. 4. George Morrison, (Caldwell) b. June 4, 1861; d. June 18, 1861.
1931. 5. John, (Caldwell) b. June 18, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1864.
1932* 6. Harriet Harris, (Caldwell) b. Nov. 15, 1864.
1933. 7. Harry Curtis, (Caldwell) b. August 16, 1866; un-m.
1934. 8. Thomas, (Caldwell) b. Oct. —, 1868; d. August —, 1869.

1536

(IX) Austin Harris, (Peter T.) b. E. Machias, Me., July 10, 1841; d. E. Machias, Me., Jan. 7, 1899; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Emily Francis Pope, b. Sept. 25, 1843, dau. of Samuel Warren and Betsey Jones (Talbot) Pope, of E. Machias, Me.

Children:

1935* 1. Florence, (Harris) b. August 14, 1869.
1936. 2. Edna Pope, (Harris) b. June 19, 1871; d. May 7, 1873.
1937. 3. Mabel Austin, (Harris) b. March 11, 1875; un-m.
1938. 4. Samuel Pope, (Harris) b. Feb. 3, 1878; un-m.
1939. 5. Philip Talbot, (Harris) b. Feb. 10, 1881.
1940. 6. Emily, (Harris) b. May 2, 1890.

1537

(IX) Herbert Harris, (Peter T.) b. E. Machias, Me., Dec. 17, 1846; r. Bangor, Me.; un-m.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1872; studied and taught music in Boston, Mass., until 1884. He then returned to his native town, where he continued to teach music. He is now organist and choirmaster in Bangor, Me. He is a 33d degree Mason; was Senior Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of Maine in 1894; was Grand Commander of Knights Templar of Maine in 1899.

1538

(IX) Mary Elizabeth Talbot, (William C.) b. East Machias, Me., March 22, 1847 ; d. San Francisco, Cal., March 4, 1894 ; m. Sept. 20, 1869, Henry Dutton, b. ——— —, ——; d. Dec. —, 1887, son of Henry and Frances (———) Dutton, of Bangor, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

1941. 1. An infant dau., b. and d. 1871.
1942. 2. Talbot, (Dutton) b. —— —, 1873 ; d. Oct. —, 1873.
1943. 3. William, (Dutton) b. —— —, 1874 ; d. Oct. —, 1878.
1944. 4. Francis, (Dutton) b. —— —, 1875 ; d. Oct. —, 1878.
1945. 5. Henry, (Dutton) b. —— —, 1876.
1946. 6. Howard, (Dutton) b. —— —, 1878 ; d. June —, 1883.

1539

(IX) Emily Foster Talbot, (Capt. William C.) b. E. Machias, Me., Sept. 12, 1848; r. SanFrancisco, Cal.; m. April 30, 1885, Cyrus Walker, b. Madison, Me., Oct. 6, 1827, son of James Martin and Eliza (Heald) Walker.

Mr. Walker went from Maine to Puget Sound in 1853 and entered the employ of the firm of W. C. Talbot & Co. in the milling and lumber business. He has spent a half century in the business and has been general manager of the Puget Sound interests of that firm and its successor, the Puget Mill Co. since 1861. He is also president of the Puget Sound Tug Boat Co. and is interested in other enterprises connected with the lumber trade.

In speaking of the company and its manager, the Pacific Lumber Trade Journal for July, 1903, says: "The successive broadening of the lines of operation of the Puget Mill Co. entitles it to a niche of distinction in the business history of the State and Puget Sound. Expansion of its interests into

allied fields of endeavor have ever been marked with success, and this success is resultant from a masterly guiding hand. To Cyrus Walker belongs the honor. As manager of the Puget Sound interests of the company since 1861 and connected with the operations here since their very inception, eight years previous to that time, he has ample evidence to bear witness to the success of his plans and managership."

Mr. Walker and family have a residence in San Francisco, Cal., and a summer home at Port Ludlow, Wash. Mrs. Walker is a lady of much intelligence and true refinement. She is president of the Golden Gate Kindergarten Association and Free Normal Training School, of San Francisco.

Children :

1947. 1. . TALBOT CYRUS, (Walker) b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 31, 1886.
1948. 2. EMILY POPE, (Walker) b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 2, 1890; d. Dec. 14, 1890.

1540

(IX) SOPHIA GLEASON TALBOT, (William C.) b. Eastport, Me., June 1, 1850 ; r. San Francisco, Cal.; m. July 27, 1876, Ira Pierce, son of William Pierce, of Maine.

Children :

1949. 1. An infant dau. b. and d. ——— —, 1877.
1950. 2. SOPHIA GLEASON, (Pierce) b. August 4, 1879.

1542

(IX) WILLIAM HAYDEN TALBOT, (William C.) b. San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1857 ; r. San Francisco, Cal. ; m. ——— —, 1888, Annie Douglass, of San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

1951. 1. VERA, (Talbot) b. ———.
1952. 2. WILLIAM C., (Talbot) b. ———.
1953. 3. ERIC, (Talbot) b. ———.

1549

(IX) Charles F. A. Talbot, (Frederick) b. E. Machias, Me., August —, 1848; m. 1st ——— —, 1878, Amy Bowen, who obtained a divorce for desertion in 1900. She resides at San Francisco and Redwood, Cal.; he m. 2d ——— —, 1900, Julia Bowen, of Oakland, Cal.

Children, by 1st wife:

1954. 1. Earle, (Talbot) b. ——— —, 1880.
1955. 2. Eleanor, (Talbot) b. ——— —, 1887.
1956. 3. Amylite, (Talbot) b. ——— —, 1888.

1559

(IX) George Andrew Pope, (Andrew J.) b. —— —, 1864; r. San Francisco, Cal.; m. April —, 1891, Edith Taylor, of San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

1957. 1. Emily, (Pope) b. —— —, 1897.
1958. 2. George A., (Pope) b. Nov. —, 1901.

1560

(IX) Andrew Pope Talbot, (Charles H.) b. E. Machias, Me., Jan. 24, 1857; d. Providence, R. I., April 27, 1901; m. at St. Stephen's Church, Providence, R. I., Oct. 21, 1891, Alice Maud Burton.

Children:

1959. 1. Andrew Burton, (Talbot) b. San Francisco, Cal., April 21, 1897.

1567

(IX) John Foster Talbot, (William H.) b. Andover, Me., Jan. 11, 1850; r. Andover, Me.; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Georgie E. Fisher, b. Oct. 13, 1850, dau. of J. J. G. and Mary (Morse) Fisher, of Foxboro, Mass. He is a farmer at Andover, Me.

Children :

1960. 1. Frederick William, (Talbot) b. March 25, 1880.
1961. 2. Robert Elwin, (Talbot) b. June 1, 1881.
1962. 3. Florence Fisher, (Talbot) b. June 9, 1882.
1963. 4. Richard Foster, (Talbot) b. July 6, 1883.
1964. 5. Edward, (Talbot) b. Nov. 12, 1884 ; d. April —, 1886.
1965. 6. Agnes Plimpton, (Talbot) b. Oct. 30, 1887.

1569

(IX) George Alfred Talbot, (Willliam H.) b. Andover, Me., April 9, 1854 ; r. Kansas City, Mo.; m. July 10, 1880, Ida Leona Graham, b. Sept. 18, 1858 ; d. Chapman, Kan., Nov. 13, 1896, dau. of Simeon L. and Ann (Asbury) Graham. of Chapman, Kan. He is a clerk in the office of the M., K. & T. R.R. Co.

Children :

1966. 1. William Alfred, (Talbot) b. August 13, 1881.
1967. 2. Emma Elizabeth, (Talbot) b. Nov. 14, 1883.
1968. 3. Ralph, (Talbot) b. Oct. 21, 1886.
1969. 4. Mary Graham, (Talbot) b. Feb. 12, 1889.

1571

(IX) Martha Stone Talbot, (William H.) b. Andover, Me., Dec. 13, 1859 ; r. South Andover, Me.; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Charles E. Cushman, b. May 23, 1849, son of H. R. and Barbara (Gregg) Cushman, of South Andover, Me.

Children :

1970. 1. Barbara Aiken, (Cushman) b. Nov. 13, 1881.
1971. 2. Martha Talbot, (Cushman) b. April 8, 1884.
1972. 3. Elizabeth Gregg, (Cushman) b. June 19, 1895.

1572

(IX) Peter Talbot (William H.) b. Andover, Me., June 8, 1861 ; r. Hoquiam, Wash.; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Eva M. Stiles.

He removed to Washington in 1883 and engaged in mining and mercantile business. Is now engaged as a civil engineer, in the employ of the Northern Pacific Railroad Co.

Children:

1973. 1. CHARLES WILLIAM, (Talbot) b. June 24, 1884.

1616

(IX) GEORGE FRANCIS HAMMOND, (George[8]) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855; r. Cleveland, O.; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1883, Mary Borland Barstow, b. —— —, ——, daughter of George and Sally (Glidden) Barstow, of New Castle, Me. She d. without issue March 6, 1896. He married 2d, June 2, 1897, Annie E. Butcher, b. —— —, ——, dau. of ———.

He is an architect and builder with offices in Toronto, Canada, and Cleveland, O.

Children:

1974. 1.

1619

(IX) THOMAS WHITRIDGE, (Dr. Joshua B.) b. ———, June 6, 1857; r. ———; m. 1st June 23, 1885, Coroline Sigourney, b. ——— —, ——; d. Oct. 26, 1885, dau. of ——— and ——— (———) ———; m. 2d Sept. 16, 1890, Mary Odin Bowie; b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

1975. 1. THOMAS, (Whitridge) b. July 30, 1891.
1976. 2. HELEN E., (Whitridge) b. Sept. 28, 1894.

1624

(IX) JULIA GARDINER GORHAM, (Francis) b. Cleveland, O., July 10, 1848; r. ———; m. Sept. 18, 1875, J. Doddridge Warren, b. ———.

Children:

1977. 1. Frank D., (Warren) b. June 20, 1876.
1978. 2. Elizabeth H., (Warren) b. Sept. 24, 1882.

1633

(IX) Lieut. Charles F. Dike, (George W.) b. Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 21, 1841; r. Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. Jan. 21, 1868, Frances Hammond, b. Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 27, 1843, dau. of Augustus and Mary (Penfield) Hammond.

He enlisted first in a three month's regiment and after serving his time re-enlisted in the 36th Illinois Volunteers. He was elected orderly sergeant of his company and promoted to first lieutenant for bravery in action. He resigned on account of disability in 1863. He was a farmer for many years, but has rented his farm and moved into town. He has held many town and county offices, and is Vice President of the Illinois State Board of Agriculture.

Children:

1979* 1. George Hammond, (Dike) b. Dec. 3, 1868.
1980. 2. Elizabeth W., (Dike) b. March 12, 1871.
1981. 3. Flora G., (Dike) b. Nov. 5, 1872; d. August 24, 1874.
1982. 4. Mary P., (Dike) b. Oct. 8, 1874.
1983. 5. Charles F., Jr., (Dike) b. Dec. 1876. He is in the class of 1903, Sheffield Scientific School, of Yale University.
1984. 6. Edith L., (Dike) b. Oct. 16, 1879.

1634

(IX) William W. Dike, (George W.) b. Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 19, 1844; r. ———; m. Oct. 26, 1869, Mary M. Merritt, dau. of ———.

Children:

1985. 1. Lyra E., (Dike) b. August 12, 1870.
1986. 2. Edward W., (Dike) b. March —, 1872; d. July —, 1872.
1987. 3. Paul H., (Dike) b. Feb. 22, 1878.

1638

(IX) Hattie Barnes Griggs, (John W.) b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1845; r. Hammonds Corners, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1876, John Elmer Barker, b. Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1841, son of John and Louisa (Jones) Barker.

He enlisted in 1861 in Co. H, 5th N. Y. Cavalry and served through the war, rising from the grade of Sergeant to Lieutenant Colonel. After the war he engaged in mercantile business in the "Old Brick Store" at Hammonds Corners, N. Y. He has been honored with political office by his townsmen many times.

Children:

1988. 1. John Hammond, (Barker) b Oct. 28, 1877.
1989. 2. Edwin Bogue, (Barker) b. April 7, 1881.
1990. 3. Mary Louise, (Barker) b. June 6, 1885; d. May 23, 1886.
1991. 4. Elmer Eugene, (Barker) b. Jan. 1, 1887.

1630

(IX) George Griggs, (John W.) b. Mansfield, O., August 11, 1847; r. St. Paul, Minn.; m. Fairbault, Minn., Dec. 27, 1870, Alice Gordon Smith, b. New Brunswick, N. J., July 2, 1850, dau. of Richard R. and Julia Ann (Stelle) Smith. They resided first at Fairbault and later at St Paul, Minn.

Children:

1996* 1. Franklin Hammond, (Griggs) b. April 6, 1872.
1997. 2. George, (Griggs) b. Oct. 20, 1873.
1998* 3. Helen M., (Griggs) b. July 1, 1875.
1999. 4. Chester H., (Griggs) b. Oct. 16, 1878.

1642

(IX) John William Griggs, Jr., (John W.) b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 13, 1854; r. St. Paul, Minn.; m. Dec. 19, 1876, Ruth Beardsley; she d. Jan. 17, 1897. They settled at St. Paul, Minn., where he is a well known merchant and manufacturer.

Children:

2000. 1. MARION, (Griggs) b. August 9, 1879; d. Nov. 15, 1881.
2001. 2. PAULINE, (Griggs) b. Nov. 20, 1882.
2002. 3. LORAINE WILLIAMS, (Griggs) b. August 24, 1896.

1648

(IX) DANIEL VANNESS HARWOOD, (Allen P.) b. Crown Point, N. Y., June —, 1844; r. Ripon, Wis.; m. —— —, ——, Catherine Murphy, b. —— —, ——, dau. of ———, of Crown Point, N. Y.

Children:

2003. 1. MARY A., (Harwood) b. ———.
2004. 2. ELIZABETH P., (Harwood) b. ———.

1650

(IX) CHARLES LAUREN HARWOOD, (Allen P.) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1848; r. Ripon, Wis.; m. June 16, 1880, Fannie J. Pitkin, of Montpelier, Vt.

1652

(IX) MARY EMMA HARWOOD, (Allen P.) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1852; r. Ripon, Wis.; m. June 28, 1876, George C. Duffie, b. Orwell, Vt., June 3, 1841, son of James H. and Emily (Lee) Duffie, of Orwell, Vt.

Children:

2005. 1. ALLEN HARWOOD, (Duffie) b. Dec. 29, 1879.
2006. 2. GENNIE LEE, (Duffie) b. Jan. 9, 1887.
2007. 3. GEORGE LAUREN, (Duffie) b. April 4, 1889.

1653

(IX) FRANK J. HARWOOD, (Allen P.) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1855; r. Appleton, Wis.; m. Jan. 24, 1882, Harriet Harwood, b. July 21, 1855, dau. of Simon and Sally (Harrison) Harwood, of Holley, N. Y.

Children :

2008. 1. Ruth, (Harwood) b. Nov. 27, 1883.
2009. 2. Anna Penfield, (Harwood) b. Dec. 11, 1886.

1659

(IX) Charles Penfield Nichols, (Benjamin S.) b. Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1851; r. Pomona, Cal.; m. Jan. —, 1885, Mary L. Page, b. June 4, 1860; d. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 22, 1898; dau. of Dr. George and Loraine Hammond (Dike) Page.

He removed with his parents to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1859, and to Burlington in 1865. He was employed as a book-keeper by his father in the Pioneer shops for 12 years. He removed to Pomona, Cal., in 1892, where he has since resided.

Children :

2010. 1. George P., (Nichols) b. August 6, 1888.

1660

(IX) Mary Hammond Nichols, (Benjamin S.) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1856; r. Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Ebenezer Burr, b. August 3, 1849, son of Ebenezer and Julia Maria (Beers) Burr, of Fairfield, Conn.

He graduated from Yale Law School in 1874, and began the practice of law at Bridgeport in which he continued for twenty years. He is now (1902) senior member of the banking firm of Burr & Knapp.

Children :

2011. 1. Lucy P., (Burr) b. July 15, 1880; d. August 6, 1893.
2012. 2. Hervey Eben, (Burr) b. Oct. 4, 1885.
2013. 3. Julia Mary, (Burr) b. July 12, 1888.

1665

(IX) Jessie Hammond, (John L.[8]) b. Orwell, Vt., June 16, 1853; r. Middlebury, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1875, Thad M. Chapman, b. ———.

Children:

2014. 1. Jessie L., (Chapman) b. July 4, 1876.
2015. 2. Florence Hammond, (Chapman) b. Dec. 12, 1879.

1679

(IX) John Hammond Bradshaw, (Franklin E.) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; r. Orange, N. J.; m. Sept. 3, 1894, Mrs. Lena (Swasey) Patterson, b. Jan. 8, 1861, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Richardson) Swasey.

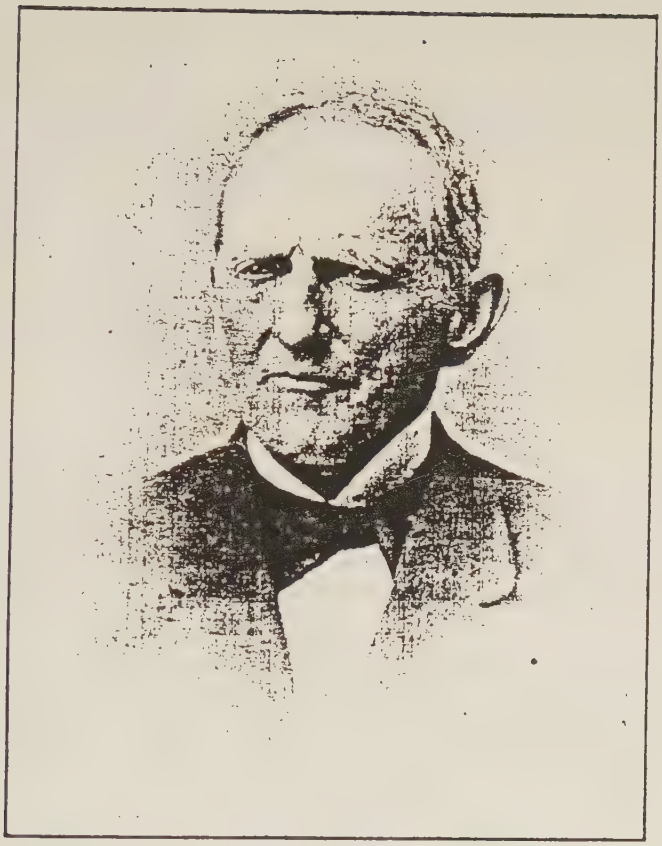
Children:

2016. 1. John Hammond, Jr., (Bradshaw) b. Oct. 21, 1900.

1683

(IX) Charles Lyman Hammond, (Gen. John[8]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., April 17, 1853; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Mary Electa Stephens, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Herrick and Electa Jane (———) Stevens, of Vergennes, Vt.

He graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1876, and served in the 3d U. S. Cavalry, fighting Indians in the Northwest under Generals Crook and MacKenzie in 1876 and 1877. He resigned his commission in the army to become Secretary of the Crown Point Iron Co. In 1884 he removed to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in the real estate business. He has since been Treasurer of the Chicago Real Estate Board. He is a man of advanced views, and a deep thinker. He has been a teacher in the Sunday School of the Reformed Church in Chicago for many years, and the anthor of a work, "About the Bible," which shows a large amount of careful thought and an uncommon amount of good sense in dealing with the subject.



ROBERT HAMMOND,
OSCEOLA, PA.

He has also compiled and published a memorial volume of his father's life and given much time and attention to genealogical research. He published some years ago a pamphlet genealogy of his branch of the family and has contributed extensively to the historical and genealogical departments of various papers and periodicals.

Children:

2017. 1. JOHN STEVENS, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
2018. 2. CHARLES HERRICK, b. August 8, 1882.
2019. 3. ROBERT STEVENS, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
2020. 4. HARRY STEVENS, b. Nov. 13, 1884.
2021. 5. ROBERT STEVENS, b. Feb. 17, 1889.

1684

(IX) MARY AMELIA HAMMOND, (Gen. John[8]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1854; r. Crown Point, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1890, Col. Charles Chaille-Long, b. July 2, 1842, son of Littleton and Anne Mitchell (Costen) Long, of Princess Anne, Maryland. They have no children.

Charles Chaille-Long, soldier, explorer, diplomat, and *homme de lettres*, was born in Maryland, U. S. A., 1842. Completed classical course Washington Academy 1860-1861. Enrolled State Guards 1860-1861. Enrolled 1st Regiment E. S. Infantry, Maryland U. S. Volunteers 1862. Successively promoted Captain 11th, Marland Vet. Infantry, U. S. Volunteers; aide-de.camp Gen. A. P. Schoeff 1865. Mustered out of service and honorably discharged with Regiment, June 15, 1865. Engaged in literary studies 1866-1869.

Recommendation of Hon. Montgomery Blair, Generals Frank P. Blair, Schoeff, Lockwood, and General Fitz John Porter, appointed a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Egyptian Army by Ismail Vice-roi 1869. Commission dated March 2, 1870. Designated Chief of Staff to the General-in-Chief 1870. Professor of French at Military School, Cairo, 1870. Chief of Staff 1st Div. Infantry at Alexandria 1871-1872. Chief of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sections of the General Staff, Cairo, 1873.

Chief of Staff to General Gordon, Governor-General of the Equatorial Province of Egypt, Gondocoro, 1874-1877. Mission to M'Tesa, King of Uganda, April 24, 1874. Treaty executed establishing authority of Egypt July 19, 1874. Discovered Lake Ibrahim and solved problem of Nile sources August, 1874. Attacked and wounded at M'Rooli August 17, 1874. Decorated with the order of the Medjidiah and promoted Colonel and Bey, cited in General Orders War Dept. No. 18, dated Cairo, November 16, 1874. Expedition, conquest and occupation of Niam Niam Country, Jan., 1875. Attacked by the *Yanbaris* in March, 1875. Expedition and occupation of the east coast of Africa, Cape Guardafui to Kismayu at Equator, in Indian Ocean, October 16, 1875. Occupation and reconnaissance of the Juba River, 1875. England protests against the Egyptian expedition ; Ismail recalled expedition January 5, 1876. Permission granted to quit army on account of illness contracted in Central and Oriental Africa, August 31, 1877. M. Maunoir, the distinguished geographer, Secretaire General de La Societe de Geographie de Paris, says of Chaille-Long's expedition: " If the geographical results obtained by him have not had such an echo as other contemporary expeditions, they nevertheless occupy a most important place in the discoveries which have finally *resulted in the solution of the problem of the discovery of the Nile Sources.*"

Returned to N. Y., October 11, 1877. Columbia Law School, 1878. Graduated class of 1880. Admitted to practice Supreme and District Courts of N. Y. and Supreme Court of United States, 1881.

Returned to Egypt 1881, and admitted to practice International Court of Appeals, Alexandria, January 11, 1882. The United States Consulate abandoned by its titular agents after the massacre of June 11, 1882, the U. S. Government requested Chaille-Long to assume direction during the interregnum of violence and danger which succeeded. Before and after the bombardment of July 11, the U. S. Consulate protected the refugees of all nationalities and placed

them on board U. S. Vessels of War in port. He was the last to quit his post before the bombardment. He was the first after the bombardment to re-enter the burning city at day-dawn of July 13. The British refusing to debark troops or make any effort to save the city from threatened destruction; Admiral Nicholson, commanding the American Squadron in port, at the request of Chaille-Long, placed at his disposal *160 marines and sailors commanded by Lt. Commander C. F. Hutchings, U. S. Navy, and other officers of the U. S. Navy and Marine Corps.* The U. S. troops occupied and re-established the U. S. Consulate, saved many lives, much property, extinguished the conflagration *and preserved the city from total destruction.* The U. S. Consulate (the only Consulate left standing), became the center of refuge of all nationalities. The Consul acted as intermediary between the British and all foreign refugees; the British finally occupied the city July 15, *thirty-six hours after the Americans.* The French Consulate completely destroyed on the 12th, the French refugees (when debarked from ships on which they had embarked prior to bombardment in great numbers) were aided and protected by the U. S. Consul in the absence of the French Consul. During the panic created by the landing of the U. S. Consul, which the rebels mistook for a general debarkment of the British, the Khedive, his *harem* and court escaped under the protection of U. S. Sailors and Marines from the custody of Arabi Pasha's soldiers. The Khedive decorated Chaille-Long in recognition of this service with the Cross of Commander of the *Osmanieh,* offering him the rank of Brig. General. *Chaille-Long declined the honor, because his country's interests and dignity, already assailed by the scandalous flight of its titular agents,* demanded his services. He resigned the office which he had held provisionally and without remuneration, when order was restored, in August, 1882. He received a letter of thanks and approval of his conduct from the State Department, dated September 8, 1882. A letter from Admiral Nicholson recommended the conduct of Chaille-Long to the special attention of State Department. A resolution of thanks

was offered in the 48th Congress by the Hon. S. S. Cox. Mr. Grover Cleveland, Governor of New York, appointed him a Commissioner for the State of New York for the City of Paris, France, May 2, 1883. President Cleveland appointed Chaille-Long Secretary of Legation and Consul General to Corea, 1887. He accomplished a scientific mission to the Island of Quelpært, in the Great Ocean south of Corea, 1888. Resigned his post April, 1889. Resignation accepted 6th December, 1889.

Elected Corresponding member Institut Egyptien, 1875. Corresponding member of Geographical Society of New York, 1877. Hon. member *Societe Khediviale de Geographie du Caire*, 1882. Decorated Cross *Osmanieh*, exceptional service to Egypt, saving the city of Alexandria, the Khedive and his family, 1882. Corresponding member *Societe des Gens de Lettres, Paris, 1884*. Corresponding member *Societa Africana d' Italia*, 1889. Honary member *Societe Normande de Geographie de Rouen*, 1891. Member of *l' Institut Egyptien*, Cario, 1891. Corresponding member of *La Societe de Geographie Commerciale de Bordeaux*, 1896, etc., etc. "Central Africa: Naked Truths of Naked People," Sampson Low, Marston & Co.: London, 1876. New York: Harpers, 1876. "*L'Afrique Centrale.*" Paris: Plon & Cie, 1876. "The Three Prophets: Gordon, Mahdi, Arabi," Appleton, 1886. "*Les Sources da Nil.*" Rouen: Cagniard, 1891. "*L'Egypte et ses Provinces Perdues.*" (Nile Revue,) Library of Nouvelle Revue, Madame Adam: Paris, 1892, "La Coree ou Chosen La Terre du Calme Matinal, Paris 1894." Secretary Third Postal Congress, Washington, D. C., May 1897. Secretary U. S. Special Commission, Exposition 1900, Paris August 1897. Charge d' Affairs Special Commission, Exposition 1900, Paris October 1897-1898. Cor. member Maryland Society Historical, Baltimore 1897. Cor. member Societe de Geographie de Paris 1897. Chevalier de la Legion d' Honneur, conferred by the government of the French Republic for services to the U. S. Special Commission and for exceptional services in Egypt.

NOTE.—Col. Pierre Challe was appointed by the Convention of Maryland, Colonel of the 1st Battalion E. S. Maryland Infantry in the Army of

1685

(IX) Maria Louise Hammond, (Gen. John[8]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., June 15, 1857; r. Washington, D. C.; m. March 26, 1883, Rev. William Taylor Snyder, of Washington, D. C.

1686

(IX) Herminie Hammond, (Gen. John[8]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., August 16, 1860; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Richard W. Middleton, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 2, 1862, son of Samuel Eliot and Sophia (Washington) Middleton.

Mr. Middleton is connected with the Manhattan Rubber Co., No. 18 Vesey St., New York City. He is organist of the Classon Avenue Presbyterian Church, of Brooklyn.

He is a lineal descendant of Arthur Middleton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and on his mother's side from the famous Washington family. His grandmother was an Eliot, a descendant of both John and Samuel Eliot. They have no children.

1688

(IX) Jane Elizabeth Hammond, (Gen. John[8]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1868; r. Glendale, O.; m. August 8,

---

the American Revolution, 1776; member of the conventions of Maryland for Worcester Co., Maryland, 1775. Member of the Association of Freemen of Maryland, an association which issued a proclamation of American Independence dated July 26, 1775.

Col. Pierre Challe was chosen by the convention April 21, 1788, a delegate, with others, to sign and ratify the constitution of the United States at Philadelphia, "selected as a body of men most favorably known to the country for their high character and enlarged views, as shown by previous service."—Vide "The conventions of Maryland, 1836." "The History of Maryland," Scharf. "The Archives of Maryland," "Huguenots in Maryland," Baird; *Dictionnaire Historique et Geneaologique des auciennes familles du Poitou, Beauchet-Filleau.* Colonel Pierre was the son of Dr. Pierre Challe, a Huguenot refugee from France, who settled in Worcester Co., in 1710. Dr. Challe was the son of Buonaventure Challe, Count de Bessay Seigneur de la *Cheverotiere* et du *Mouzeil*, and Louise de Bessay.

1894, Nathaniel Oliver Goldsmith, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1860, son of Nathaniel and Maria (Benson) Goldsmith. Mr. Goldsmith's people removed from Salem, Mass., where his ancestors were among the early settlers. They were a race of hardy sea captains for several generations.

Children :

2022. 1. NATHALIE, (Goldsmith) b. August 16, 1896.
2023. 2. JOHN HAMMOND, (Goldsmith) b. Jan. 16, 1899.
2024. 3. ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Goldsmith) b. Feb. 19, 1901.

1689

(IX) THOMAS AUGUSTUS HAMMOND, (Gen. John[8]) b. Crown Point, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1870 ; r. Butte, Montana ; m. May 2, 1901, (Mrs.) Olivia (Worden) Busbee, b. Nov. 19, 1860, dau. of Admiral John L. and Olivia Akin (Toffey) Worden, of Washington, D. C. He has a large ranch near Butte, Mont. They have no children.

1696

(IX) SAMUEL G. MOORE, (William W.) b. Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 16, 1863 ; r. Shoreham, Vt.; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Gertrude Hall, b. Bridport, Vt., August 7, 1866.

Count de Bessay died in *La Vendee* in 1653. Andre Chaille Seigneur de Beruges, Mayor of Poitiers in 1462, was ennobled by Charles VII. Pierre, his son, was a member of the *Ban of Nobles*, of the *Haut Poitou*, and appointed, 1489, *Procureur* of the city of Niort.

"Colonel Charles Chaille-Long was born in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland, July 2d, 1842, son of Littleton Long of Chailee and Anne Mitchell Costen, grandson of Levin Long and Margaret Comfort Chaille, great grandson of Pierre Chaille and Comfort Houston,"—Records of Circuit Court for Somerset County, Maryland, Certified Feb. 24th, 1893.

The hyphenated name of Chaille-Long, borne by the subject of this sketch, is a patronymic borne also by his brother and due to the alliance by marriage of the Chaille-Long families, as will be seen by reference to the certificate of birth herewith annexed. Solomon Long, Captain of one of the seven independent batteries of Maryland in the War of the Revolution, was the father of Levin who married Comfort Chaille.

Children :

2025. 1. MARJORIE, (Moore) b. Sept. 5, 1893.

1697

(IX) LUCY E. MOORE, (William W.) b, Shoreham, Vt., March 1, 1865 ; r. Springfield, Mass.; m. ——— —, ——, James B. Mumford, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1862.

Children :

2026. 1. ESTHER, (Mumford) b. April 22, 1889 ; d. April 25, 1893.

2027. 2. HAMMOND B., (Mumford) b. Dec. 22, 1891.

1710

(IX) ELIZABETH C. HAMMOND, (Gardiner G.[8]) b. Boston, Mass., April 19, 1858 ; d. Norwich, Conn., July 1, 1880 ; m. Jan. —, 1879, William Appleton, son of William and Emily (Warren) Appleton, of Boston, Mass.

He is of the old and respected Appleton family of Boston. His mother, Emily Warren, is said to have been a direct descendant of Gen. Joseph Warren.

Mrs. Appleton was killed in a railway accident at the second Harvard–Yale boat races.

Children :

2028. 1. WILLIAM, JR., (Appleton) b. Nov. 5, 1879 ; graduated Harvard College, 1901.

1711

(IX) GARDINER GREENE HAMMOND, JR., (Gardiner G.[8]) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859 ; r. Boston, Mass.; m. Falmouth, June 8, 1893, Esther Lathrop Fiske, b. Nice, France, April 18, 1868, dau. of George Jenckes and Frances Lathrop (Beebe) Fiske, of Boston, Mass. Her father was the youngest child of Josiah Jones and Jerusha (Norton) Fiske, of Sturbridge and Fiskedale, Mass. He was a large manufacturer

and founder of Fiskedale, Mass. They are directly descended from Henry and Mary (Stone) Fiske, of Watertown, Mass. (Bond's N. Fiske, No. 31.)

Her mother, Frances Lathrop Beebe, was the daughter of James Madison and Esther Elizabeth (Brown) Beebe, of Boston, Mass. (J. M. Beebe, b. Richmond, Mass., March 18, 1809; Esther E. Brown, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 30, 1812; m. July 15, 1835.) He was a merchant of Boston, founder and senior partner of the house of J. M. Beebe & Co. In connection with Gardner Brewer, he bought the old John Hancock property and tore down the historic mansion. He was a direct descendant of John Beebe, from Broughton, England, who died en route New England, in 1650, whose son, Samuel, settled at Plum Island, near New London, Conn., and was known as "King" Beebe.

Gardiner G. Hammond, Jr., has a fine residence on the corner of Commonwealth Avenue and Clarendon Street, and also a summer home at Falmouth, Mass.

They are people of very high standing in society and are numbered among Boston's "400."

Children:

2029. 1. Frances Lathrop, b. April 18, 1894.
2030. 2. Gardiner Greene, b. April 15, 1895.
2031. 3. George Fiske, b. March 19, 1897.
2032. 4. Elizabeth Crowninshield, b. April 7, 1898.
2033. 5. Esther Beebe, b. Jan. 17, 1901.

1712

(IX) Charles Mifflin Hammond, (Gardiner G.[3]) b. Boston, Mass., August 4, 1861; r. Lake Co., Cal.; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Harriet Paine Lee; b. about 1863, dau. of George Cabot and Caroline (Haskell) Lee, of Salem, Mass.

Her sister, Alice Lee, was the first wife of President Roosevelt. Rev. Endicott Peabody, founder of the famous Groton School, is her cousin. Another sister of Mrs. Lee's married Hon. Leverett Saltonstall. They have no children.

1713

(IX) Susan Greene Hammond, (Gardiner G.[8]) b. Boston, Mass., March 24, 1863; r. California; m. August 10, 1888, William Otis Edmands, of Newton, Mass. He is a grandson of J. Wylie Edmands, who was for many years associated with Abbot and Amos Lawrence in the cotton trade in Boston. Col. Thomas Edmands, Commander-in-Chief of of the 1st Corps Boston Cadets, is a cousin of his. Many of this family still reside at Newton, Mass.

Children:

2034. 1. William Hammond, (Edmands) b. Cal., April 1, 1894.

1714

(IX) Mary Crowninshield Hammond, (Gardiner G.[8]) b. New London, Conn., Oct. 5, 1864; r. West Medford, Mass.; m. —— —, 1884, Edward Brooks, of Boston, Mass., son of Francis and Elizabeth (Winsor) Brooks. This is one of the oldest and most highly connected families in Boston. They are connected with the Saltonstall and many other old and respected families. The homestead, at West Medford, has been held by seven generations of this family.

Children:

2035. 1. Edward, (Brooks) b. W. Medford, Mass., May 19, 1885.

2036. 2. Elizabeth Hammond, (Brooks) b. New London, Conn., Oct. —, 1888.

1715

(IX) Edward Crowninshield Hammond, (Gardiner G.[8]) b. New London, Conn., Nov. 4, 1868; r. New London, Conn.; un-m. At the death of his mother he was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. George B. Ironside, of New London, Conn. An old English family of considerable importance noted both in church and state. He has always lived with his adopted parents.

1716

(IX) Samuel Hammond, (Samuel[8]) b. Boston, Mass., July 28, 1859; r. Nahant, Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Grace Learoyd, dau. of Rev. Charles Learoyd, of Wakefield, Mass.

Children:

2037. 1. Samuel, b. at the old Hammond summer home at Nahant, Mass., August —, 1901.

1719

(IX) Charles Henry Hammond, (Rev. Charles[8]) b. No. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 11, 1851; r. Harwich, Mass.; m. March 9, 1875, Cynthia B. Smalley, of So. Harwich, Mass., b. ——— —, ——. He was for many years the bookkeeper for the Washburn-Moen Mfg. Co., at Worcester, Mass.

1720

(IX) Lizzie J. Hammond, (Rev. Charles[8]) b. Stonington, Conn., May 23, 1857; r. Springfield, Mass.; m. July 19, 1881, William A. Dickinson. He is a merchant in Springfield, Mass.

1722

(IX) Wilberforce Beecher Hammond, (John C.[8]) b. East Douglass, Mass., April 21, 1855; r. Dorchester, Mass.; m. August 29, 1883, Lillian C. Lane, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Josiah C. and Katherine C. (Ball) Lane, of Leominster.

1732

(IX) Caroline F. Knapp, (Joseph C.) b. Huntington, N. Y., April 20, 1846; r. ———; m. Jan. 17, 1865, Abram S. Hutchinson, b. Mt. Sinai, (L. I.) N. Y., Oct. 10, 1836, son of John and Mary (Davis) Hutchinson.

Children :

2040* 1. Frank Smith, (Hutchinson) b. March 31, 1866.
2041* 2. Ernest Knapp, (Hutchinson) b. Jan. 1, 1868.
2042. 3. John Colson, (Hutchinson) b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. May 8, 1873.

1733

(IX) Georgeana M. Knapp, (Joseph C.) b. Huntington, N. Y., July 20, 1848; r. New York City; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Frederick Lloyd Kane, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1849, son of John R. and Emma E. (Higgs) Kane. Mr. Knapp is the proprietor of the "Orleans" 80th street and Columbus avenue, New York City.

Children :

2042. 1. Louisa Knapp, (Kane) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1871.
2044. 2. Frederick Lloyd, (Kane) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 23, 1873.

1735

(IX) Amos McKinstry Knapp, (Joseph C.) b. Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1853; r. Huntington, N. Y.; m. —— —, ——, Emma F. Bayles, b. —— —, ——, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (———) Bayles, of Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Children :

2045. 1. Edward Whiting, (Knapp) b. Sept. 14, 1878.

1738

(IX) Mary Brancroft, (William H.) b. Petersham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1846; r. Warren, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1877, John Harvey Moore, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. March 1, 1901, son of John and Mary (Alger) Moore. Mr. Moore was a Universalist clergyman.

1742

(IX) Mary A. Hammond, (Thomas W.[8]) b. Acton, Mass., August 1, 1864; r. Arlington, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Luther H. Bateman, b. August 6, 1856, son of William F. and Louisa (Willard) Bateman, of Harvard, Mass. Mr. Bateman is a civil engineer, a graduate of Worcester Polytecnic Institute. He is employed by the Mass. Harbor and Land Com. at the State House, Boston, Mass.

Children:

2046. 1. Louise Alice, (Bateman) b. Dec. 1, 1894.
2047. 2. Dorothy Hammond, (Bateman) b. March 14, 1897.

1760

(IX) DeMark Cross, (Isaiah H.) b. New Milford, Pa., April 12, 1853; r. ———; m. —— —, ——, Isadore Carpenter, b. —— —, ——; d. June 10, 1891.

Children:

2048. 1. Frederick William, (Cross) b. Oct. 17, 1871.
2049. 2. Herbert, (Cross) b. April 20, 1882.
2050. 3. Cora, (Cross) b. ———.
2051. 4. Clyde, (Cross) b. ———.

1773

(IX) John Walter Watson, (Walter) b. New Milford, Pa., July 19, 1858; r. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. March 27, 1879, Julia Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1858, dau. of Samuel P. and Almira (Buchanan) Smith, of New Milford, Pa. He is an Erie Railroad employee.

Children:

2052. 1. Rose Celia, (Watson) b. March 30, 1885.
2053. 2. Clara Belle, (Watson) b. Feb. 21, 1887.
2054. 3. J. Malcolm, (Watson) b. May 25, 1892.

1774

(IX) Adelia Celestine Watson, (Walter) b. New Milford; Pa., Dec. 3, 1861 ; r. New Milford, Pa.; m. March 22, 1882, Charles L. Tyler, b. Jackson, Pa., May 7, 1861, son of Henry and Martha (Newell) Tyler. He is a prosperous farmer at New Milford, Pa.

Children :

2055. 1. Mahlon W., (Tyler) b. March 24, 1883.
2056. 2. George H., (Tyler) b. Oct. 11, 1885.
2057. 3. Frederick E., (Tyler) b. August 15, 1888.
2058. 4. Martha L., (Tyler) b. Sept. 17, 1894.

1776

(IX) Asa Hammond Harding, (Joel M.) b. New Milford, Pa., July 5, 1851 ; r. Harford, Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Florence A. Reed, b. Dec. 7, 1853.

Children :

2059. 1. Clara Belle, (Harding) b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. May 25, 1900, Naaman H. Wilmarth.
2060. 2. Lena May, (Harding) b. July 22, 1878 ; d. May 24, 1880.
2061. 3. Arthur R., (Harding) b. August 4, 1883.

1782

(IX) Edwin N. Hammond, (Asa M.[3]) b. Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1855. He is a farmer and resides at Harford, Pa.; m. Feb. 28, 1885, Frances Huntington Tingley, b. May 20, 1857, dau. of Truman and Frances M. (Mead) Tingley, of Harford, Pa.

Children :

2062. 1. Mildred Norwood, b. June 29, 1889 ; d. Jan. 12, 1895.

1783

(IX) Willis B. Hammond, (Asa M.[8]) b. Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1860. He is a carpenter and resides at Harford, Pa.; m. Oct 19, 1893, Zada A. Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 5, 1868, dau. of Joel Gilbert and Mariah (Potter) Hotchkiss, of Harford, Pa.

Children:

2063. 1. Gerald Asa, b. March 31, 1896.

1784

(IX) Flora May Hammond, (Asa M.[8]) b. Harford, Pa., Jan. 3, 1862; r. Carbondale, Pa.; m. July 28, 1885, Dr. Wells James Lowry, b. Elkdale, Pa., Sept. 16, 1855, son of James Wells and Alma (Taylor) Lowry. Dr. Lowry is a practicing physician and surgeon at Carbondale, Pa., and has been the surgeon for the Erie Railroad Co. for some years past.

Children:

2064. 1. Mabel Esther, (Lowry) b. Sept. 22, 1886.
2065. 2. Annie May, (Lowry) b. May 1, 1888.
2066. 3. Mary Louise, (Lowry) b. April 16, 1892.
2067. 4. Alice Floka, (Lowry) b. Jan. 14, 1895.
2068. 5. Welles Norwood, (Lowry) b. Jan. 25, 1900.

1786

(IX) Irving S. Reed, (Levi H.) b. New Berlin, N. Y., July 31, 1854; r. New Berlin N. Y.; m. March 23, 1888, Frances A. Jaquith, b. July 22, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1900, dau. of Marvin L. and Lucy Gray (Powers) Jaquith, of Columbus, N. Y. He is a farmer at New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

2069. 1. Lucy Eloise, (Reed) b. May 12, 1889.
2070. 2. Lewis Adelbert, (Reed) b. August 25, 1893.
2071. 3. Alcott Hammond, (Reed) b. Sept. 8, 1895.
2072. 4. Francis Irving, (Reed) b. Feb. 15, 1900.

1796

(IX) Ann Eliza Bailey, (Jeremiah T.) b. Enfield Center, N. Y., April 19, 1847; r. Thompson, Pa.; m. June 21, 1866, Frederick A. Wilmarth, of Harford, Pa. He is a carpenter and builder; was a soldier in the Rebellion, and is a member of the G. A. R.

Children:

2073* 1. Clarence C., (Wilmarth) b. March 2, 1869.
2074. 2. Ray, (Wilmarth) b. May 5, 1879; d. Feb. 11, 1882.
2075. 3. Reba Juanita, (Wilmarth) b. Oct. 2, 1882.

1798

(IX) Eliza Jane Lewis, (Samuel H.) b. Thompson, Pa., Nov. 4, 1857; d. ———, Sept. 4, 1889; m. —— —, ——, Elmer Beven, of Cooperstown, N. Y. He was proprietor of a hotel in Cooperstown, N. Y.

1799

(IX) Jerome H. Lewis, (Samuel H.) b. Thompson, Pa., July 24, 1859; r. Susquehanna, Pa.; m. Dec. 1, 1881, Aggie Hall, of Jackson, Pa. He is a carpenter and builder.

Children:

2076. 1. Howard, (Lewis) b. April 15, 1884.

1800

(IX) Charles T. Lewis, (Samuel H.) b. Thompson, Pa,, Oct. 6, 1861; r. Carbondale, Pa.; m. ——— —, ——, Jessie Van Meter, of Carbondale, Pa. He is a railroad conductor. They have two daughters.

1802

(IX) Charles M. Lewis, (Giles L.) b. Thompson, Pa.,

Oct. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 21, 1881, Bessie Leonard, of Scranton, Pa. He is a merchant at Thompson, Pa.

1804

(IX) Frank W. Lewis, (Giles L.) b. Thompson, Pa., May 21, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1895, Bertha Clark, of Thompson, Pa. He is a merchant at Thompson, Pa.

Children:

2079. 1. Willard, (Lewis) b. April 4, 1897.
2080. 2. Florence, (Lewis) b. Feb. 22, 1899.

1805

(IX) Jennie M. Blanding, (George P.) b. Thompson, Pa., Feb. 21, 1858; m. Jan. 24, 1882, John D. Miller, an attorney of Hunter, N. Y.

Children:

2081. 1. Harry, (Miller) b. May 20, 1883; d. Feb. 17, 1884.
2082. 2. Allan D., (Miller) b. August 14, 1884.
2083. 3. Myron B., (Miller) b. Oct. 13, 1887.
2084. 4. Walter L., (Miller) b. Dec. 29, 1896.

1806

(IX) Catherine G. Darrow, (Orlando) b. Brooklyn, Pa., March 10, 1848; r. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1865, B. R. Salisbury. He is a harness maker in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

2085* 1. Clara E., (Salisbury) b. Dec. 3, 1865.
2086* 2. Fred D., (Salisbury) b. Jan. 12, 1868.
2087. 3. Benjamin W., (Salisbury) b. June 15, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1893.
2088. 4. Lulu A., (Salisbury) b. Feb. 22, 1886.
2089. 5. Marmaduke R., (Salisbury) b. April 21, 1888.

JOHN WELLS HAMMOND,

OSCEOLA, PA.

1807

(IX) Alonzo D. Darrow, (Orlando) b. Brooklyn, Pa., May 14, 1850; r. Brooklyn, Pa.; m. Nov. 26, 1877, Ida May Stewart, of Bridgewater, Pa. He is a harness merchant in Brooklyn, Pa.

Children:

2090. 1. Maud, (Darrow) b. ——— —, 1878.
2091. 2. Norma E., (Darrow) b. ——— —, 1883.
2092. 3. Frances L., (Darrow) b. 1891.

1808

(IX) Eva C. Darrow, (Orlando) b. Brooklyn, Pa., Nov. 12, 1856; r. New York; m. Feb. 4, 1875, Richard B. Church, an engineer.

Children:

2093. 1. Ethel A., (Church) b. April 24, 1876.
2094. 2. Ernest W., (Church) b. May 18, 1878.
2095. 3. Alfred A., (Church) b. March 21, 1882.
2096. 4. Allan L., (Church) b. Oct. 11, 1884.

1815

(IX) Millard F. Hammond, (Amasa H.[8]) b. Albion, Me., Sept. 10, 1849; r. Albion, Me.; m. Nov. 6, 1875, Delphina A. Shaw, b. Oct. 25, 1849, dau. of Alonzo B. and Hannah (Carleton) Shaw, of Troy, Me. He is a farmer at Albion, Me.

Children:

2097. 1. George M., b. July 11, 1887.

1817

(IX) Marshall B. Hammond, (Amasa H.[8]) b. Albion, Me., April 26, 1854; d. Oct. 15, 1895; m. June 14, 1884, Minnie Bell Pike, b. Oct. 9, 1862, dau. of Theodore J.

and Mary Jane (Temple) Pike, of Detroit, Me. He was engaged in the lumber business in Dover, N. H. His death occurred very suddenly in the train while on the way to Albion.

Children :

2098. 1. Edward Amasa, b. May 26, 1885.
2099. 2. Fred Baker, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
2100. 3. Joshua Converse, b. Nov. 4, 1888.
2101. 4. Hazel Pike, b. Nov. 16, 1892.

1819

(IX) Zimri Carleton, (Batchelder) b. Troy, Me., Dec. 13, 1844 ; r. North Troy, Me.; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Lucy Moors, b. Calais, Me., July 11, 1845, dau. of Albert and Lucy (McKay) Moors, of Campello, Mass.

He enlisted in Co. I, 29th Maine Volunteers, in the Civil war, and served one year. He is a member of the I. O. O. F., and of the A. O. U. W. He has spent some years of his life in the far west, in Nevada and Washington. He now owns and operates the saw and grist mills at North Troy, which have been owned by the family for the past hundred years.

Children :

2102* 1. Estell Blanch, (Carleton) b. Oct. 30, 1870.
2103. 2. Leroy Albert, (Carleton) b. May 21, 1874 ; d. Oct. 16, 1878.

1824

(IX) Emma Marie Hammond, (David B.[8]) b. Somerville, Mass., May 5, 1868; r. Everett, Mass.; m. 1st Feb. 6, 1885, Samuel M. Felton, of Charlestown, Mass.; m. 2d Jan. 15, 1889, Louis Jerome, of New York City.

She has been very unfortunate in the marriage relation. Her first husband was a mere boy and left her in a fit of anger occasioned by a rebuke from her father, refusing to return and live with her. She secured a divorce and

married again, only to find that her husband was unfaithful to his marriage vows. After suffering many indignities she returned to her father's home and secured a divorce from him in 1895.

Children:

2104. 1. NORMAN JOSEPH, (Felton) b. June 23, 1886.

1827

(IX) EDNA LOUISE HAMMOND, (David B.[8]) b. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 13, 1875; r. Everett, Mass.; m. June 22, 1898, Moses Albert Gill, b. Oct. 15, 1871, son of Charles Henry and Kate C. (Neal) Gill, of Everett, Mass. He is a traveling salesman. She was a book binder before her marriage. No issue.

1828

(IX) WILLIAM TRUFANT HAMMOND, (David B.[8]) b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1879; d. Charlestown, Mass., June 18, 1900; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Laura May Shay, b. April 27, 1880, dau. of James Anis and Ruth G. (Gardiner) Shay, of Chelsea, Mass.

He was an expressman, a highly respected young man. His death was very sad. With his wife and baby he went to a friend's in Charlestown to witness the Bunker Hill celebration. In the afternoon while walking on the street with some other young men they passed a young girl of thirteen or fourteen years in company with a man much older. The man was acting improperly and insulting the girl. Hammond promptly interferred and sent the girl home. Later he returned to the home of his friend. About six o'clock his wife started for home but his friend wished him to walk down town with him and see the illumination. He placed his wife on the car and promised to follow on the next car, then walked down town with his friend. They saw the man whom he had reproved in the afternoon but paid no attention to him. He, however, came up and spoke to them and

walked along with them, laughing and joking with them. One of the young men asked him for a whiff of his cigar. He passed over the cigar and as he did so drew a revolver and shot Hammond, the ball taking effect in his neck. He lived but about ten minutes after the shooting. The man was arrested at once and is held for trial for the murder. It was a terrible shock to his family and a large circle of friends.

Children :

2105. 1. Earl Nello, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

1841

(X) Louise H. Ramsdell, (John H.) b. Atkinson, Me., Nov. 11, 1851 ; r. Atkinson, Me.; m. Sept. 8, 1877, Milton Noyes, b. Feb. 5, 1851, son of David J. and Nancy (Barney) Noyes, of Atkinson, Me. He is a farmer.

Children :

2106. 1. Agnes J., (Noyes) b. April 22, 1879.
2107. 2. John Hamilton, (Noyes) b. Nov. 1, 1880.
2108. 3. Paul Milton, (Noyes) b. Nov. 18, 1885.
2109. 4. Marion Louise, (Noyes) b. March 1, 1887.
2110. 5. Albert Jewett, (Noyes) b. Dec. 10, 1892.
2111. 6. Cornelia Mary, (Noyes) b. Nov. 3, 1895.

1844

(X) Caroline Celeste Chamberlain, (Luther) b. Foxcroft, Me., July 13, 1851 ; r. Geneseo, Ill.; m. Sept. 3, 1876, John W. Goss, b. July 24, 1847, son of Charles and Margaret E. (———) Goss, of Geneseo, Ill. Mr. Goss is senior member of the firm of J. W. Goss & Co., of Geneseo.

Children :

2112. 1. William Cecil, (Goss) b. May 27, 1877.
2113. 2. John, (Goss) b. Jan. 16, 1879.
2114. 3. Lutie Chamberlain, (Goss) b. Feb. 4, 1882.
2115. 4. Charles Henry, (Goss) b. August 4, 1885.

1845

(X) Cecil Calvert Chamberlain, (Luther) b. Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 11, 1853; r. Enderlin, N. Dak.; m. August 20, 1881, Mary Eldridge, b. Sept. 6, 1855, dau. of William B. and Mary (———) Eldridge, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

2116. 1. Edith Louise, (Chamberlin) b. June 30, 1887.

1848

(X) Carrie Eleanor Campbell, (Gleason R.) b. Atkinson, Me., Feb. 28, 1862; r. Nestwood, Mass.; m. June 24, 1885, Joseph Lyman Fisher, b. Dedham, Mass., 1862, son of Joseph and Mary E. (Campbell) Fisher. He attended Chauncey Hall School at Boston, and Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass. He is connected with the Boston and Dedham Express Co.

Children:

2117. 1. Eleanor Campbell, (Fisher) b. March 24, 1886.
2118. 2. Howard Colburn, (Fisher) b. Sept. —, 1887.
2119. 3. Gleason Campbell, (Fisher) b. Nov. —, 1898.

1849

(X) Frances Nickles Campbell, (Gleason R.) b. Atkinson, Me., Dec. 1, 1863; r. Cherryfield, Me.; m. August 4, 1885, Edward Roantree Jewett, of Chicago, Ill., b. April 16, 1860; d. Oct. 5, 1899, son of John N. Jewett, L.L. D., and Ellen (Roantree) Jewett, his wife.

He graduated at Bowdoin 1882, (A. B.) and 1885 (A. M.) A prominent lawyer in Chicago. She was a graduate of Wellesley, class of '84.

Children:

2120. 1. John Nelson, (Jewett) b. June 28, 1886.
2121. 2. Helen Campbell, (Jewett) b. Jan. 9. 1888.
2122. 3. Donald Campbell, (Jewett) b. May 20, 1891.

1850

(X) Henrietta Shapleigh Campbell, (Gleason R.) b. Atkinson, Me., March 14, 1866; r. Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Rev. John Sheridan Zelie, of Bangor, Me., b. Princeton, Mass., May 3, 1866, son of John Sheridan and Caroline (Prescott) Zelie. Mr. Zelie is now Pastor of the First Reformed Church of Schenectady, N. Y. He graduated from Williams College in 1887, (B. A.); Union College, 1888; Yale Divinity School, 1890.

Children:

2123. 1. Frances Campbell, (Zelie) b. June 9, 1893.
2124. 2. John Sheridan, (Zelie) Jr., b. July 4, 1900.

1852

(X) Edith Brewer Hammond, (Charles F.[9]) b. Boston, Mass., March 23, 1871; r. Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Dr. William Frederick Gay, b. Auerbach Baden, Germany, April 26, 1869, son of William and Eva (Zachman) Gay. Dr. Gay is a practicing physician in Ashmont, Boston, Mass.

Children:

2125. 1. William Frank, (Gay) b. May 17, 1899.

1855

(X) Addie E. Hammond, (Henry W.[9]) b. Hampden, Me., Oct. 1, 1863; r. Hampden, Me.; m. ——— —, ——, Fred L. Wyman, b. Hampden, Me., July 15, 1861, son of Elbridge and Lucinda (Webber) Wyman. He is a farmer at Hampden, Me.

Children:

2126. 1. Perley Hammond, (Wyman) b. June 16, 1889.
2127. 2. Rodney Elbridge, (Wyman) b. July 1, 1893.
2128. 3. Emma Ione, (Wyman) b. June 6, 1896.

1878

(X) Edward Tobey Harris, (Josiah) b. E. Machias, Me., March 10, 1856; r. Bellevue, Mich.; m. Oct. 8, 1880, Cora Bachelder, of Whitneyville, Me., b. Oct. 7, ——, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Williams) Bachelder. He followed the sea for some years. Later he had charge of a lumber yard in Dakota, but is now foreman of a quarry in Michigan.

Children:

2129. 1. Bertha C., (Harris) b. June 7, 1885.

1879

(X) William Page Harris, (Josiah) b. E. Machias, Me., Oct. 25, 1859; r. Bellevue, Mich.; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Worthley, of Houlton, Me.

Children:

2130. 1. Clinton Page, (Harris) b. ———.

1883

(X) Eliza Wilmot Pattangall, (Nathan P.) b. Perry, Me., Sept. 25, 1857; r. Fairhaven, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Frank M. Lyon, b. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1852, son of Gilbert and Drucilla (Hammond) Lyon. (See Hammond Genealogy by Dr. Roland Hammond, p. 24.) He is a poultry raiser at Fairhaven, Mass.

Children:

2131. 1. Laura Page, (Lyon) b. Oct. 18, 1883.
2132. 2. Marion, (Lyon) b. Sept. 17, 1892.

1890

(X) Charlotte Foster Pattangall, (Nathan P.) b. Perry, Me., Feb. 24, 1869; r. Brockton, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1893, George L. Whitten, b. Brockton, Mass., son of George L. and Adelaide (Hayden) Whitten.

Children :

2133. 1. Nathan Lester, (Whitten) b. Oct. 12, 1894.
2134. 2. Mae Elliott, (Whitten) b. Sept. 28, 1896.
2135. 3. George Pattangall, (Whitten) b. August 7, 1900.

1899

(X) Ida W. Harris, (Benjamin F.) b. E. Machias, Me., March 4, 1855; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. March 28, 1878, Charles M. Gray, b. ——— —, ——, son of Joshua R. and Almira (Mitchell) Gray.

Children :

2136. 1. May E., (Gray) b. Oct. 4, 1881.
2137. 2. Alice B., (Gray) b. Dec. 22, 1888.

1900

(X) Fred O. Harris, (Benjamin F.) b. E. Machias, Me., Jan. 5, 1857; r. Duluth, Minn.; m. June 8, 1883, Marcia Pettingill, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Mansfield and Lizzie (Young) Pettingill, of Augusta, Me. No children.

1903

(X) Benjamin Foster Harris, (Benjamin F.) b. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 1, 1865; r. Norwood, Mass.; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1884, Nettie S. Hammond, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———, of Augusta, Me.; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1894, Jennie Field, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Robert A. and Elvira (Randall) Field, of Lewiston, Me.

Children by 1st m.:

2138. 1. F——— Samuel, (Harris) b. Dec. 26, 1885.
2139. 2. C——— William, (Harris) b. Nov. 7, 1886.
2140. 3. Loring S., (Harris) b. Nov. 15, 1890; d. August 17, 1891.

By 2d m.

2141. 4. Josie F., (Harris) b. Dec. 11, 1896.
2142. 5. Elvira R., (Harris) b. March 26, 1898.
2143. 6. Elizabeth H., (Harris) b. July 18, 1899; d. August 9, 1899.
2144. 7. Benjamin F., Jr., (Harris) b. Nov. 19, 1901.

1904

(X) Elizabeth H. Harris, (Benjamin F.) b. Machias, Me., July 24, 1867; r. Oakland, Cal.; m. April 26, 1892, Fred B. Taylor, b. ——— —, ——, son of John and Charlotte (Coombs) Taylor.

Children:

2145. 1. Leland H., (Taylor) b. March 9, 1893.
2146. 2. Edith, (Taylor) b. May 24, 1894.
2147. 3. Harris C., (Taylor) b. Sept. 18, 1900.

1905

(X) Warren J. Harris, (Benjamin F.) b. Machias, Me., July 27, 1869; d. Freetown, Sierra Leone, Africa, July 9, 1890; m. April 30, 1890, Emma A. Gates, of St. Paul, Minn.

1909

(X) James L. Harris, (Benjamin F.) b. Augusta, Me., August 20, 1875; r. Detroit, Mich.; m. Nov. 9, 1897, Jennie Wilson, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of ——— and ——— (———) Wilson, of Strathroy, Ontario.

Children:

2148. 1. Benjamin F., (Harris) b. March 10, 1901.

1910

(X) Arno L. Harris, (Benjamin F.) b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 17, 1877; r. Augusta, Me.; m. May 23, 1899, Mabel Church, b. May 29, 1879, dau. of Charles F. and Annie (Miller) Church, of Augusta, Me.

Children :

2149. 1. Dorothy M., (Harris) b. May 21, 1900.

1932

(X) Harriet Harris Caldwell, (John C.) b. E. Machias, Me., Nov. —, 1864 ; r. Calais, Me.; m. ——— —, ——, Henry S. Murchie, b. ———.

Children :

2150. 1. Deane, (Murchie) b. ———.
2152. 2. Harris, (Murchie) b. ———.

1935

(X) Florence Harris, (Austin) b. E. Machias, Me., August 14, 1869 ; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1896, Albion W. Hobson, b. Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 17, 1865, son of Samuel D. and Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer) Hobson.

Children :

2153. 1. Austin Harris, (Hobson) b. Jan. 18, 1900.
2154. 2. Elsie McClenthan, (Hobson) b. March 15, 1901.

1979

(X) George Hammond Dike, (Charles F.) b. Crystal Lake, Ill., Dec. 3, 1868; r. Maringo, Ill.; m. May 16, 1901, G. Mae Dike, b. Feb. 6, 1870, dau. of A. J. and Jane (Witherell) Dike, of Crystal Lake, Ill. He is a merchant at Maringo, Ill.

1996

(X) Franklin Hammond Griggs, (George) b. Faribault, Minn., April 6, 1872 ; r. St. Paul, Minn.; m. April 26, 1899, Louise Dyer, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of William J. Dyer, of St. Paul, Minn. He graduated from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., class of 1893.

Children :

2155. 1. FRANKLIN HAMMOND, JR., (Griggs) b. April 9, 1900.

1998

(X) HELEN MELVILLE GRIGGS, (George) b. Faribault, Minn., July 1, 1875 ; r. St. Paul, Minn.; m. March 18, 1902, John Lorraine Barnes, b. ———.

2040

(X) FRANK S. HUTCHINSON, (Abram S.) b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1868 ; r. New Suffolk, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1890, Isabel B. Tuthill, b. Feb. 22, 1866, dau. of O. H. and Catherine (Case) Tuthill, of New Suffolk, N. Y.

Children :

2156. 1. COLSON BEYEA, (Hutchinson) b. July 4, 1893.
2157. 2. HAROLD SPENCER, (Hutchinson) b. April 4, 1895.
2158. 3. CHARIS TUTHILL, (Hutchinson) b. April 12, 1898.

2041

(X) ERNEST KNAPP HUTCHINSON, (Abram S.) b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1872; r. Oyster Bay, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1892, Sarah Smith, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., March 3, 1872, dau. of Daniel W. and Sarah (Jacobs) Smith, of Oyster Bay. He is a merchant keeping a general store at Oyster Bay.

Children :

2159. 1. ABRAM SMITH, (Hutchinson) d. March 6, 1896.
2160. 2. LENA, (Hutchinson) b. Jan. 22, 1898.

2073

(X) CLARENCE C. WILMARTH, (Frederick A.) b. Harford, Pa., March 2, 1869 ; r. ———; m. March 12, 1890, Myrtie Pickering, of Jackson, Pa.

Children :

2161. 1. Bruce B., (Wilmarth) b. August 26, 1891.
2162. 2. Jessie E., (Wilmarth) b. August 27, 1895.

2085

(X) Clara E. Salisbury, (Benjamin R.) b. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1865; r. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1892, Elbert Bailey, of Binghamton, N. Y.

2086

(X) Fred D. Salisbury, (Benjamin R.) b. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1868; r. ———; m. April 27, 1894, May Sherwood, of Pleasant Mt., Pa.

Children :

2163. 1. Floris S., (Salisbury) b. Dec. 13, 1895.
2164. 2. Duane S., (Salisbury) b. July 2, 1897.

2102

(X) Estell Blanch Carleton, (Zimri) b. Troy, Me., Oct. 30, 1870; r. Campello, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1894, Arthur Leonard Copeland, b. April 24, 1866, son of Warren Turner and Mary C. (Young) Copeland, of Campello, Mass. He is superintendent of a large shoe factory in Brockton, Mass. Mrs. Copeland was a bookkeeper before her marriage and is a well educated, accomplished lady.

Children :

2165. 1. Frank Hammond, (Copeland) b. Jan. 4, 1896.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART IV.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC HAMMOND, (No. 8.)

OF NEWTON, MASS.

40

(IV) Isaac Hammond, (Isaac[3]) b. Newton, Mass., July 31, 1698; d. New London, Conn., Oct. 26, 1755; m. Feb. 10, 1717, Mary Chamberlain, b. Jan. 20, 1693; d. Dec. 4, 1775; dau. of Clement and Mary (———) Chamberlain, of Billerica, Mass. There is a tradition that she was his cousin.

He purchased land, in Newton, of his father, on which he settled at the time of his marriage, but in 1721 he sold this land and removed to New London, Conn.

In 1734 he purchased a farm on Mohegan hill for £660. Mohegan hill was later called the North Parish of New London, and in 1786 this parish was incorporated as the town of Montville.

Rev. David Jewett, a native of Ipswich, Mass., was ordained pastor of the church in this parish in 1739. A considerable breach occurred in this church before 1750, led by Isaac Hammond and his wife, who seceeded, and were called Congregational Separates, or Baptists, and their son, Noah, became a Baptist preacher. Isaac died about 1756, and in

Feb., 1757, Adonijah Fitch and William Hillhouse, executors of the Last Will and Testament of Isaac Hammond, late of New London, petitioned the court for power to sell land to settle his estate. (Col. Records Conn., Vol. 10, p. 614.)

The records of their children were taken from the old family Bible now in possession of Thomas Hammond Saxton, of Port Jefferson, Long Island, N. Y.

Children:

2166* 1. NOAH, b. Feb. 14, 1718.
2167* 2. AMARIAH, b. April 16, 1719.
2168* 3. JASON, b. June 18, 1720.
2169* 4. MARY, b. March 20, 1722.
2170. 5. ISAAC, b. Feb. 14, 1724; d. Dec. 9, 1745.
2171. 6. ELISHA, b. May 8, 1725; d. Dec. 25, 1745.
2172. 7. HANNAH, b. March 1, 1727.
2173. 8. MARGARET, b. Sept. 8, 1729.
2174* 9. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 23, 1731.
2175* 10. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1735.
2176* 11. JOSEPH, b. March 21, 1737.

41

(IV) JOSIAH HAMMOND, (Isaac[3]) b. Newton, Mass., March 12, 1700; d. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 5, 1793; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1723, Mary Davis, b. ——— —, 1701; d. Sept. 13, 1778; m. 2d, Sybel ———, who survived him.

He settled at Woodstock, Conn., at the time of his marriage and the baptisms of his children are found recorded in Hampton Church records. In 1732 he bought a farm of Stephen Paine, deed of which is found recorded in Vol. 2, p. 68, Pomfret Deeds. The will of Josiah Hammond, Pomfret Conn. Probate Records, Vol. VII, p. 467, dated August 6, 1793, mentions daughter, Ann Kimball, sons, John, Asa, Hezekiah and Josiah; wife, Sybel. Son, Josiah, ex. Recorded from Windham Lots and Woodstock, Nov. 4, 1793. His inventory, Vol. VII, pp. 254-5, amounted to £1517, 16s, 10d. His headstone in Woodstock Hill burying ground contains the following inscription: "Josiah Hammond; Died Oct. 5,

1793, in ye 94th year of age. Beloved in Life, Lamented in Death, he calmly bid adieu to this world, with a pleasing hope of Life immortal beyond the Grave."

"Behold, my friends, as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I,
As I am now, so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me."

Children:

2177* 1. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 31, 1724.
2178* 2. ANNA, b. Oct. 18, 1725.
2179. 3. ASEL, bapt. Sept. 3, 1726; d. young.
2180* 4. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 6, 1729.
2181. 5. ASAHEL, bapt. Nov. 19, 1731; d. young.
2182* 6. ASA, b. Nov. 22, 1732.
2183* 7. HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 4, 1733.
2184. 8. MARY, bapt. Nov. 23, 1735; d. young.
2185. 9. DAVID, bapt. Oct. 9, 1737; d. young.
2186. 10. MARY, bapt. Jan. 8, 1744; d. un-m., August 13, 1779.
2187* 11. DAVID, bapt. May 3, 1747.

43

(IV) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Isaac[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. —, 1706; d. Woodstock, Conn., ——— —, 1758; m. ——— —, ——, Katherine ———.

Jonathan settled at Woodstock, Conn., about 1730 and his children are all recorded there. Soon after the baptism of his younger children he, with several others, separated from the Congregational Church and founded a Baptist Church in Woodstock. The record of his marriage cannot be found and he probably married before his settlement there. The given name of his wife appears in deeds and in the settlement of his estate.

Children:

2188* 1. MATHEW, bapt. Nov. 11, 1732.
2189. 2. (?) LOIS, b. ———.
2190* 3. ABEL, bapt. July 2, 1738.
2191* 4. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 6, 1740.

2192. 5. Mary, bapt. March 20, 1743.
2193* 6. Margaret, bapt. Dec. 9, 1744.
2194. 7. Esther, bapt. March 25, 1750.
2195. 8. Jonathan, bapt. March 25, 1750.

44

(IV) Esther Hammond, (Isaac[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1708; d. ——— —, ——; m. March 23, 1727, Samuel Chamberlain; d. ——— —, ——; son of ——— and (———) Chamberlain, of Newton, Mass.

Children:

2196. 1. Ann, (Chamberlain) b. August 3, 1729.
2197. 2. Samuel, (Chamberlain) b. April 16, 1732.

45

(IV) Elijah Hammond, (Isaac[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1711; d. Bolton, Conn., May 3, 1800; m. 1st Oct. 13, 1732, Mary Kingsbury, b. ——— —, 1712; d. Dec. 16, 1776, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dennison) Kingsbury, of Coventry, Conn.; m. 2d Jan. 1, 1778, Abigail Terry, b. ——— —, 1730; d. March 19, 1796; of Glastenbury, Conn.

Elijah went to Connecticut before 1730. He probably followed his brother, Isaac, and Cousin Caleb, going first to Norwich, New London County, where he was admitted a freeman in 1730. (Hist. of Norwich, p. 231.)

He probably settled at Bolton about the time of his marriage, in 1732. He purchased large tracts of land, and soon became one of the most prominent men in the business and public affairs of the town. He was public spirited and liberal with his means, and ever ready to assist in promoting the moral and material interests of the town. He built at his own expense the church which was located on Bolton Hill, on a spot selected by himself, and which has but recently been removed to give place to more modern improvements.

He was a devout Christian, a man of strong character and an iron will. (See Centennial Address by Rev. S. G. W.

MERRILLE F. HAMMOND,

SECRETARY NATIONAL TANNING & LEATHER CO.,

NEW YORK CITY.

Rankin, published in Tolland County Journal, July 21, 1876.) His tombstone at Bolton has the following lines:

"Let children view my grave,
And be concerned to know
How they may be secured in Christ,
From death and endless woe."

A decendant, Mr. Elijah N. Hammond, of Cleveland, O., has in his possession a deed given by Elijah Hammond, of Bolton, dated in the 13th year of the regin of King George II, (1740.)

It is evident that he had no children by his second wife, as she was aged 48 years at marriage.

Children by 1st wife:

2198* 1. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 10, 1733.
2199* 2. HANNAH, b. April 8, 1736.
2200* 3. PRISCILLA, b. August 6, 1741.
2201* 4. ELIJAH, b. August 16, 1753.

2166

(V) REV. NOAH HAMMOND, (Isaac[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1718; d. Coram, Long Island, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1774; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Anna Baker, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Lucretia ———, b. ——— —, 1732; d. April 7, 1773.

He died of small pox. The inscription on his gravestone in the church yard at Coram, Long Island, reads: "In Memory of Rev. Noah Hammond, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor of the Baptist Church of Christ in Coram, who was born Feb. 14, 1718, and departed this life Nov. 4, 1774, in the 56th year of his life." The gravestone of his wife, Lucretia, who is buried beside him, bears the following inscription: "In Memory of Lucretia, wife of the Rev. Noah Hammond, who departed this life April 7th, 1773, in the 41st year of her age."

About 1745 a breach occurred in the church in the North Parish of New London, (now Montville, Conn.,) under the

pastorate of Rev. David Jewett, and among the seceeders were Isaac Hammond, his wife and their son, Noah. They were known at first as Congregational Separatists, but in 1748 a great revival occurred, and the Howard Baptist Church was organized. Soon after this another church was organized near the town site of New London, and Noah Hammond was ordained Elder with Zadoc Damon as Deacon. An attempt was made to erect a church, but the building was never completed, and the society soon united with the earlier one, over which Elder Hammond was called to preside, and Zadoc Damon became Deacon of the United churches.

Elder Hammond preached at other places also, and was soon called to Long Island, where he was invited to preach to the society formed at Coram in 1749. Here he built a church over which he presided until his death. He traveled all over the south-eastern portion of New York and northern New Jersey, preaching the Baptist doctrine and gathering church societies. The building which he erected was used by the British as a stable during their occupation of Long Island, during which time the Hammonds and others were finding refuge in Connecticut. After the evacuation by the British, the sons of Rev. Noah returned to Coram. and the building was used as a church again until 1847, when it was taken down and removed to Port Jefferson, where it was converted into a dwelling house. It is said that the old floor showed the marks of the horses' hoofs until the building was removed.

"Priest" Hammond, as he was often called, was a man of more than ordinary ability as a speaker, fluent and convincing in his arguments. He was fairly educated, and in addition to his ministerial labors he kept a school at Coram. Mr. Lewis Edwards, of Middle Island, a gentleman now (1902) aged over 90 years, whose mother was one of his pupils, relates many interesting anecdotes of Rev. Noah and the ancient meeting house. His descendants have been essentially religious, and a very large percentage of clergymen are found among their number. The families have been universally large, and his descendants have become very

numerous, probably far exceeding in numbers those of any other Hammond of the same period.

The will of Rev. Noah Hammond, dated June 15, proved Nov. 18, 1774, is on file in the Surrogate's office at Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y. (Vol. 29, p. 235.) In it he mentions daughter, Betsey, and sons, Noah, Elisha, Joshua, Ezra, Isaac and John, they and each of them paying to their sisters, Eunice, Lois and Lucretia, three pounds apiece. "My son, Daniel, having received his part of my estate." As birth dates are lacking the exact order of birth is not known. It is not known just how many were children of the second wife.

Children:

2202* 1. Betsey, b. ———.
2203. 2. Noah, b. ———.
2204* 3. Elisha, b. ——— —, 1746.
2205* 4. Joshua, b. ———.
2206* 5. Daniel, b. March 1, 1750.
2207. 6. Ezra, b. ———.
2208* 7. Lucretia, b. ——— —, 1755.
2209. 8. Eunice, b. ———.
2210* 9. Lois, b. ———.
2211* 10. Isaac, b. Oct. 17, 1763.
2212* 11. John, b. March 22, 1766.

2167

(V) Amariah Hammond, (Isaac[4]) b. Newton, Mass., April 18, 1719; d. Wyoming, Pa., July 3, 1778; m. —— —, ——, Mary Dudley, b. —— —, ——; d. —— —, ——, dau. of William and ——— (———) Dudley, (perhaps Mary, b. August 9, 1723, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Marson) Dudley). Amariah settled near Montville, Conn., where he was a farmer. It is probable that he removed to the vicinity of Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., soon after 1762, and from there to the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania, then considered a part of Connecticut. His wife, Mary, was a member of the North Parish (now Montville) church, of which Rev. David Jewett was pastor. She is said to have died at Wyoming

some years prior to his death. Her father is said to have been killed at the siege of Louisburgh in 1749, and that Mrs. Dudley, her mother, removed to Wyoming with Amariah's family. It is said that Mrs. Dudley lived to be very old and that she was kindly cared for by her grandson, Lebbeus Hammond, after the death of her son-in-law. She is often mentioned in the traditional histories of Wyoming, although the name is given in some instances as "Granny" Headley instead of Dudley. Amariah received 60 acres of land from his father at or near what is now Montville, New London Co., Conn. The deed, dated Feb. 5, 1749, is found at page 176, Book 18 of the Town Records. He also purchased other lands in the vicinity. He sold lands there June 25, 1755, May 24, 1758, and May 22, 1760. He was probably there, however, as late as 1762, as he was appointed to be "Ensign in the 3d Regiment, 3d Company of Militia, in May, 1762." The record shows that he was in Capt. Zebulon Butler's Company in the Havana Expedition in that year. (Col. Records Conn., Vol. 13, p. 452.) He was probably with Capt. Butler in the Wyoming troubles and undoubtedly met his death at the hands of an Indian either before the massacre or upon that fatal day. Chapman says he was killed by an Indian July 3, 1778, but his name is found on no tax list after that made in August, 1776. The exact time of his settlement at Wyoming is unknown, as the only definite record is on a "list of the taxable inhabitants in the town and county of Westmoreland, (Wyoming, Pa.) State of Connecticut, 1776-80." "Kingston District Rate bill made on the August list, 1776." On this list are found "Amariah Hammond £26-00-00, tax £0-15-02," and his sons, "John Hammond £30-00-00, tax £0-17-06," and "Dudley Hammond £21-00-00, tax £0-12-03." On the list, for August, 1777, his name is not found, but four of his sons are on the list, viz: "William Hammond £18-00-00, tax £0-18-00; Lebbeus Hammond £33-00-00, tax £1-13-00; John Hammond £28-00-00, tax £1-08-00, and Oliver Hammond £18-00-00, tax £0-18-00." On the "Rate for Nov. 1, 1778, Kingston

District," they appear with the same tax, except William, whose rating is cut down to £11-00-00. (Wyoming Hist. Society's Coll., Vol. 5, pp. 211-219.)

No list for 1779 is extant and on the list for 1780 no Hammonds are found. It is probable that all who escaped the massacre returned to Connecticut and from there again emigrated to the wilds of Chemung, N. Y., then in Tioga Co. It is the tradition that John died at Canaan or Salisbury, Conn., but no records have been found. His widow and sons were found in Dansville, N. Y., some years later, but the place of his death is now uncertain. The name of Lebbeus Tubbs, whose daughter became the wife of Lebbeus Hammond, is found on all of the rate bills mentioned above, his rating being far in excess of that of any one of the Hammonds.

Children:

2213* 1. JOHN, b. about 1742-7.
2214. 2. OBADIAH, b. ———; d. young.
2215* 3. JOSIAH, b. about 1752.
2216* 4. LEBBEUS, b. —— —, 1754.
2217* 5. DUDLEY, b. about 1755-8.
2218* 6. OLIVER, b. Dec. 25, 1759.
2219* 7. WILLIAM, b. about 1761.

2168

(V) JASON HAMMOND, (Isaac[4]) b. Newton, Mass., June 18, 1720; d. New London, Conn., Feb. 9, 1746; m. ———.

Children:

2220* 1. JASON, b. ———.

2169

(V) MARY HAMMOND, (Isaac[4]) b. New London, Conn., May 13, 1722; d. Enfield, Conn.; m. 1st about 1736, Jeremiah Vallett, a sea captain; she m. 2d, under romantic circumstances, Thomas Adams, b. August 30, 1719, son of Thomas and Sarah (Collins) Adams, of Colchester, Conn.

"She had m. in 1736 Jeremiah Vallett a worthy sea captain (many years her senior) to whom she bore a son, but about three years after their marriage he left her for a short voyage. But months elapsing without his return or any news from him he was given up as lost, his estate was administered upon, and at the expiration of the time of mourning, 'but with no unseemly haste,' she m. (in 1744) Thomas Adams, then a young and active ship carpenter, and settled down to domestic happiness in the 'late' Captain Vallett's house. But in due course of time Captain Vallett, sound and well, presented himself at their door. 'Under the laws of the colony no wrong had been done or intended, and a consultation was held without delay with the good minister of the place, who had tied the second knot, and a magistrate of the law as the legal counsellor, to effect an amicable arrangement between the parties. It was agreed that the wife should herself say which husband she preferred and she unhesitatingly chose the second one undoubtedly, from her past experience, being more in favor of a land lubber on shore than the best sailor-man afloat. So the captain graciously accepted the situation with the stipulation, however, that young Adams and wife should depart from that neighborhood a considerable distance. The Vallett child remaining, of course, with his father. Thomas Adams thereupon removed to East Windsor and settled on the Conneticut River at Warehouse Point at his old trade of ship carpenter and afterwards kept a public house there and died Nov. 1767, in his 49th year.'

"Mrs. Mary (Hammond) (Vallett) Adams m. 3d Gen. Benjamin Wolcott, b. Sept. 14, 1717, son of Henry and Abigail (Cooley) Wolcott, of Longmeadow, (Springfield,) Mass. She separated from him by mutual consent and spent the rest of her years with one of her daughters." (Stiles's Ancient Windsor, pp. 10-11.)

Children :

2221. 1. MARY, (Adams) b. Sept. 21, 1745 ; m. Moses Allen, of Enfield, Conn.

2222. 2. SARAH, (Adams) b. Sept. 16, 1753; m. Jonathan Allen, of Enfield, Conn.

There were other children.

2174

(V) ELIJAH HAMMOND, (Isaac[4]) b. New London, Conn., ——— —, 1731; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——.

Elijah Hammond appears to have had a military experience very similar to that of his brother, William, and in the same Cos. and Regts. with him. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, pp. 114, 203, 235, 303 and 563.)

2175

(V) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Isaac[4]) b. New London, Conn., Nov. 12, 1735; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——.

William Hammond went to Boston, Mass., when a young man. He enlisted in the French war, and seems to have had a varied military experience. His name appears on the Muster Roll of men under command of Col. Jacob Wendell, in Gen. Winslow's command sent against Crown Point in April, 1756. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 235.)

He next appears in a roll of Capt. Richard Atkin's Co., Col. Joseph Thatcher's Regiment at Camp Fort Willliam Henry, having been transferred from Col. Wendell's Regiment. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 303.) He is reported to have deserted and taken his arms, blankets, etc. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 302.) He is reported "never joined" on a muster roll of the same company, according to a return made by Henry Leddell, Muster Master General, Oct. 11, 1756. (Mass. Arch. Muster Roll, Vol. 94, p. 563.)

2176

(V) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Isaac[4]) b. New London, Conn., March 21, 1737; d. Seneca, N. Y.; m. ———.

He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Nathaniel

Pomeroy's Co., Col. Chapman's Regt. of Connecticut Militia in service in Rhode Island from August 3 to Sept. 18, 1778. (Conn. Rev. Records.)

The record of his marriage has not been found. He is said to have been in the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania with his brother and nephews but no records have been found to prove this. He probably removed to the town of Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., near the present site of Geneva, at an early date but little can be learned about him or his descendants, except in the Tuttle line. His son, Dr. Isaac, and daughter, Elizabeth, both lived near Geneva some years. There were probably other children.

Children :

2223* 1. ISAAC, b. ——— —, 1759.
2224* 2. ELIZABETH, b. about 1761.
2225. 3. EUNICE, b. ——— —, ——; m. 1st Timothy Rogers; m. 2d Andrew Tuttle.

2177

(V) CAPT. JOSIAH HAMMOND, (Josiah[4]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 31, 1723-4 ; d. Hampton, Conn., August 21, 1802 ; m. —— —, ——., Abigail Durkee, dau. of Capt. William and Abigail (———) Durkee.

Their children were baptized at Hampton Church. He was Lieutenant of a Militia Company and marched to Lexington on alarm in April, 1775. In 1776-7 he was Captain 3d Battalion, Connecticut troops, under command of Generals Spencer and Wooster.

The two children, Asa and Elijah, are given from Mansfield town records ; it is possible that the names of the parents were John and Abigail, rather than Josiah and Abigail, as there is no tradition or family record to show that Capt. Josiah had such children.

Children :

2226. 1. ABIGAIL, b. ———; m. ——— Jewett.
2227* 2. JOSIAH, bapt. Jan. 9, 1760.

2228. 3. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 17, 1761 ; m. ——— Mosley.
2229. 4. MARY, bapt. Feb. 26, 1764 ; d. Dec. 7, 1811.
2230. 5. HANNAH, bapt. Feb. 22, 1767 ; d. June 7, 1792.
2231* 6. WILLIAM, bapt. April 23, 1770 ; b. (Dec. 30, 1769.)
2232* 7. CHLOE, bapt. June 2, 1772 ; b. (April 15, 1772.) Bapt. at Mansfield, Conn.
2233. 8. ASA, b. Sept. 24, 1777 ; (bapt. Nov. 2, 1777.)
2234. 9. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 1, 1782 ; (bapt. Jan. 26, 1783.)

2178

(V) ANNA HAMMOND, (Josiah[4]) b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 18, 1725 ; d. Pomfret, Conn.; m. March 27, 1751, Daniel Kimball, b. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1719-20 ; d. Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 6, 1786, son of Samuel Kimball, of Bradford.

Children :

2235. 1. SAMUEL, (Kimball) b. March 22, 1752 ; d. August 29, 1754.
2236. 2. DANIEL (Kimball) b. March 10, 1754 ; d. infant.
2237. 3. DANIEL, (Kimball) b. March 1 1755.
2238. 4. JOSIAH, (Kimball) b. Sept. 21, 1757 ; d. Sept. 1, 1778.
2239. 5. ASA, (Kimball) b. June 6, 1760 ; d. May 10, 1816.

2180

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (Josiah[4]) bapt. Hampton, Conn., Dec. 6, 1729 ; d. ——— —, ——; m. Windham, Conn., Dec. 19, 1749, Abigail Fuller.

They lived some years in Hampton, but removed to Brooklyn, Conn., about 1765. He was Sergeant in Capt. Clark's Company of Connecticut troops, enlisted Jan. 8, 1778, for service in Rhode Island. There is some doubt about all of the following children having been of the same family, but it is not known that another John Hammond lived in the locality at that period.

Children bapt. in Hampton :

2240. 1. ABIGAIL, bapt. June 24, 1750 ; d. young.
2241. 2. JOHN, bapt. August 11, 1751 ; d. young.

2242. 3. Abigail, bapt. August 26, 1753; m. Nov. 1, 1770, Dilleno Pierce.
2243. 4. Lois, bapt. August 24, 1755; m. Jan. 4, 1773, Stephen Preston.
2244. 5. Job, bapt. May 22, 1757.
2245. 6. Elizabeth, bapt. June 19, 1763; d. young.
2246. 7. Mary, bapt. June 19, 1763.
2247. 8. Robert, bapt. April 1, 1764.

Children bapt. at Brooklyn, Conn.

2248. 9. Hannah, bapt. Dec. 29, 1765.
2249. 10. John, bapt. July 31, 1768.
2250. 11. Elizabeth, bapt. April 22, 1770.
2251. 12. Anna, bapt. Feb. 13, 1774.
2252. 13. Alice, bapt. Feb. 11, 1776.

2182

(V) Asa Hammond, (Josiah[4]) b. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 22, 1732; d. Woodstock, Conn., April 26, 1814; m. Windham, Conn., Jan. 11, 1758, Lois Durkee, b. —— —, ——, dau. of Capt. William and Abigail (———) Durkee.

Children:

2253. 1. Lois, b. —— —, 1760.
2254. 2. Hannah, b. April 26, 1762; d. young.
2255. 3. Mary, (Molly) b. May 24, 1763.
2256* 4. David, b. Feb. 1, 1765.
2257. 5. Asa, b. August 25, 1767; (d. Sept. 7, 1779. ?)
2258. 6. Lyman, b. May 11, 1769.
2259* 7. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1771.
2260* 8. John, b. —— —, 1773; (bapt. August 18, 1782.)
2261* 9. Robert, bapt. August 18, 1782.
2262. 10. William, b. April 22, 1783; d. Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 24, 1846. No issue.

2183

(V) Hezekiah Hammond, (Josiah[4]) b. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1733; (bapt. June 5, 1734); d. Hampton, Conn., Dec. 9, 1813; m. Nov. 15, 1758, Lucy Griffin, b. Hampton, Conn., April 17, 1737; d. August 20, 1824, dau. of Deacon

Ebenezer and Hannah (Chandler) Griffin. He was Corporal in Capt. James Stedman's Co. in the Lexington Alarm, April 1775. He is credited with thirteen days' service. (Conn. Rev. Rolls, p. 26.) He was a farmer at Hampton, Conn.

Children:

2263* 1. LUCY, b. August 20, 1760.
2264. 2. OLIVE, b. July 8, 1764; m. Charles Childs, of Pomfret, Conn.
2265* 3. ELEANOR, b. May 19, 1769.
2266* 4. ASAHEL, b. May 10, 1778.
2267* 5. ELISHA, b. May 26, 1780.
2268* 6. HEZEKIAH, b. Dec. 8, 1782.

2187

(V) DAVID HAMMOND, (Josiah[4]) bapt. Hampton, Conn., May 3, 1747; d. —— —, ——; m. —— —, ——. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. David Parson's Company, March 13, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781. Nothing has been learned about his descendants.

2188

(V) MATHEW HAMMOND, (Jonathan[4]) bapt. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 11, 1732; d. —— —, ——; m. Woodstock, Conn., March 30, 1758, Mary Muniel. He was chosen surveyor in Woodstock, Conn., in 1760. (Town Records.) He signed a petition as a resident of Vermont, July 20, 1764. (Doc. Hist. of N. Y., Vol. 4, p. 823) There were undoubtedly other children of whom no record has been found.

Children:

2269* 1. MATHEW, b. —— —, 1759.
2270. 2. JONATHAN, b. —— —, 1761.

2190

(V) ABEL HAMMOND, (Jonathan[4]) bapt. Woodstock, Conn., July 2, 1738; d. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 8, 1806; m.

—— —, ——, Sarah ———, b. —— —, 1739 ; d. Feb. 24, 1807.

He settled in Winchester prior to 1775. Was a Revolutionary Soldier in Winchester ; was Corporal in Capt. Reuben Alexander's Company, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment, that marched from Cheshire Co. at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, in Oct. 1776 ; served as a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's Company, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment, in June and July, 1777 ; was also a private in Capt. Elisha Whitcomb's Company, Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, in Feb. and March, 1777. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. 15, p. 55 ; Vol. 16, p. 927 ; Vol. 17, p. 96.)

He signed the new church covenant in Winchester, Nov. 14, 1764. His wife, Sarah, was admitted to full communion July 7, 1765.

He signed the "Association Test" as a resident of Winchester on a return made June 3, 1776. May 25, 1786, he deeded one-half of his farm on the Warwich Road to his son, David. January 7, 1806, his son, David, in consideration of the sum of $1,200, paid him by Abel Hammond, gave a bond "to care for, give a home, room, provender and certain privileges of visitors, etc., to Abel and Sarah Hammond during life."

Children :

2271* 1. David, b. June 30, 1764.
2272* 2. Catherine, b. March 24, 1766.
2273* 3. Naomi, b. Feb. 24, 1768.
2274* 4. Sarah, b. March 20, 1770.
2275* 5. Hannah, b. March 22, 1772.
2276. 6. Abel, b. Jan. 18, 1775.
2277* 7. Seth, b. Jan. 30, 1777.
2278. 8. Azubah, b. March 24, 1779 ; d. July 31, 1779.
2279* 9. Philena, b. August 2, 1781.
2280. 10. Elijah, b. March 23, 1784.

2191

(V) Elizabeth Hammond, (Jonathan[4]) b. Woodstock, Conn., July 6, 1740 ; d. Ashford, Conn., August 23, 1814 ;

m. Scituate, R. I., April 19, 1759, Benjamin Seamans, b. Dec. 2, 1739; d. Ashford, Conn., May 8, 1829, son of Jonathan Seamans, of Scituate, R. I. The records of Scituate, R. I., have the following: "These may certifie all persons concerned that Benjamin Seamans, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Hammond, of Woodstock, were married April 19, 1759, by Edward Mitchell, Elder Baptist Church."

They removed to Ashford, Conn., in 1811, and there she d. August 23, 1814, "aged 74 years, 1 month and 17 days." He also died in Ashford, and both are buried there.

Children:

2281* 1. LYDIA, (Seamans) b. ——— —, 1761.
2282* 2. CHLOE, (Seamans) b. ——— —, 1763.
2283* 3. MARY, (Seamans) b. ——— —, 1766.
2284* 4. ASAHEL, (Seamans) b. ——— —, 1768.
2285* 5. DARIUS, (Seamans) b. June 24, 1770.
2286. 6. PENELOPE, (Seamans) b. ——— —, 1774; d. un-m.
2287* 7. JOHN, (Seamans) b. Feb. 18, 1779.
2288* 8. BENJAMIN, JR., (Seamans) b. Feb. 18, 1783.

2193

(V) MARGARET HAMMOND, (Jonathan[4]) bapt. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 9, 1744; d. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 28, 1834, "aged 89 years;" m. Pomphret, Conn., by Rev. David Ripley, Nov. 20, 1766, Asa Holt, b. —— —, 1746; d. Springfield, Vt., March 1, 1813, son of ———. They settled in Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt., before 1800.

Children:

2289. 1. ELISHA, (Holt) b. ———; r. Hartford, Conn.
2290. 2. ERASTUS, (Holt) b. ———.
2291. 3. SMITH, (Holt) b. ———.
2292* 4. DANIEL, (Holt) b. —— —, 1775.
2293* 5. ASA, (Holt) b. Dec. 12, 1777.
2294* 6. ALFREDA, (Holt) b. —— —, 1779.
2295* 7. POLLY, (Holt) b. June 1, 1782.
2296* 8. ALMIRA, (Holt) b. April 4, 1790.
2297* 9. CLARISSA, (Holt) b. ———.

2198

(V) Nathaniel Hammond, (Elijah[4]) b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 10, 1733; d. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 10, 1817; m. 1st, ——, 1760, Dorothy Tucker, b. —— —, 1740, d. Dec. 21, 1775, dau. of ———. Married 2d, —— —, 1776, Mrs. Eleanor (Olmsted) Burr, b. June 26, 1748; d. June 8, 1822, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Pitkin) Olmsted, of E. Hartford, and widow of Timothy Burr.

He inherited the greater part of his father's land and during his entire life was prominent in the business and public affairs of the town. He farmed on a large scale and the land records at East Hartford show that he was also a mill owner in Orford Parish, now Manchester, Conn. He was an active patriot in the Revolutionary War and a member of the Town Committee for the supply of provisions to the soldiers' families.

He was a zealous friend and supporter of the orthodox church, and all of his sixteen children were united with the church before his death. It is said that he left each of his eleven sons a good farm. His old homestead in Bolton is now a part of the Williams estate. Both of his wives were of prominent and influential families.

Children by 1st wife:

2298* 1. Jason, b. Feb. 1, 1762.
2299* 2. Candace, b. August 24, 1763.
2300* 3. Elijah, b. Dec. 8, 1764.
2301* 4. Lemuel, b. Nov. 4, 1766.
2302* 5. Eli, b. Oct. 26, 1768.
2304. 6. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1770; m. Dr. White, of Bolton.
2305. 7. Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1772.
2306* 8. Alvin, } Twins, b. Dec. 2, 1775.
2307* 9. Calvin, }

By 2d wife:

2308* 10. George, b. June 11, 1778.
2309* 11. Chester, b. Nov. 25, 1779.
2310. 12. Anna, b. August 17, 1781; d. June 29, 1794.

CHARLES HOMER HAMMOND,
PEORIA, ILL.

2311* 13. DOROTHY, b. June 17, 1783.
2312. 14. MANTON, b. May 6, 1786; d. un-m, Feb. 28, 1868.
2313* 15. ELEANOR, b. Dec. 19, 1787.
2314* 16. NATHANIEL, b. May 30, 1790.

2199

(V) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Elijah[4]) b. Bolton, Conn., April 8, 1736; d. ——— —, ——; m. Sept. 30, 1762, Joseph Tucker, of Bolton, Conn., b. ———.

Children:

2315. 1. EPHRAIM, (Tucker) b. Dec. 16, 1764; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Pamelia Hubbard.
2316. 2. JOSEPH, (Tucker) b. Oct. 25, 1767.
2317. 3. ASAHEL, (Tucker) b. Feb. 16, 1771.

2200

(V) PRISCILLA HAMMOND, (Elijah[4]) b. Bolton. Conn., August 6, 1741; d. ——— —, ——; m. 1st, March 24, 1763; Capt. Jonathan Birge, of Windsor, Conn., b. ——— —, ——; d. Nov. 10, 1776, son of Cornelius and (———) Birge, of Windsor, Conn. He was captain of a company in the Revolutionary War, and died at Stamford, Conn., from wounds received in the battle of White Plains. She m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1783, Deacon Amasa Loomis, of Windsor, Conn.

Children:

2318* 1. ISAAC, (Birge) b. March 4, 1764.
2319. 2. PRISCILLA, (Birge) b. April 27, 1766.
2320* 3. JONATHAN, (Birge) b. June 26, 1768.
2321. 4. RUTH, (Birge) b. Oct. 21, 1770.
2322. 5. SIMEON, (Birge) b. Sept. 19, 1773.
2323. 6. ANNA, (Birge) b. Oct. 22, 1775.

2201

(V) ELIJAH HAMMOND, (Elijah[4]) b. Bolton, Conn., August 16, 1753; d. Long Island, ——— —, 1776; un-m.

He enlisted in the 5th company of Col. Parson's Regt. May 9, 1775, and served until Dec. 17, 1775. He re-enlisted the next year in Col. Huntington's Regt. and was reported missing after the battle of Long Island, August 21, 1776.

2202

(VI) Betsey Hammond, (Rev. Noah[5]) b. New London, Conn., ——— —, ——; d. Broome Co., N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Dea. David Davis, of Pachogue, Long Island, and removed to Broome Co., N. Y. The late Charles Davis of Binghamton, N. Y., was one of her grandsons.

2204

(VI) Elisha Hammond, (Noah[5]) b. New London, Conn., ——— —, 1746; d. Coram, Suffolk County, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1807; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Smith, b. ——— —, 1744; d. Oct. 26, 1791, dau. of Samuel and ——— (———) Smith, of ———, Conn.

Elisha was a farmer and cordwainer. He removed from the vicinity of Lyme, Conn., to Coram, Long Island, about 1775. He was killed by being run over by a wagon loaded with cord wood. His gravestone in Coram church yard bears the following inscription: "In Memory of Elisha Hammond, Sr., who died Jan. 15, 1807, in the 61st year of his life." The gravestone of his wife, who is buried beside him, reads: "In Memory of Mary, wife of Elisha Hammond, Sr., who died Oct. 26th, 1791, in the 47th year of her age."

Children:

2324* 1. Elisha, b. ——— —, 1767.
2325. 2. Betsey, b. ——— —, 1770; d. Nov. 28, 1783.
2326* 3. Samuel, b. ——— —, 1773.
2327* 4. Polly, b. about 1780.
2328. 5. Anna, b. ———.

THE OLD HAMMOND HOMESTEAD, FRANKLIN, VT.

2205

(VI) JOSHUA HAMMOND, (Rev. Noah[5]) b. Coram, (L. I.) N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. Smithtown, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ———.

Joshua carried on the business of fulling cloth at Smithtown, Long Island.

2206

(VI) DANIEL HAMMOND, (Rev. Noah[5]) b. New London, Conn., March 1, 1750; d. Middle Island, (L. I.) N. Y., about 1834; m. about 1772, Joanna Baylis, b. Feb. 19, 1750; d. Nov. 5, 1838, dau. of ———.

Daniel lived in Middle Island, Long Island, nearly all of his life. In his younger days he made many voyages to the Arctic Ocean in whaling vessels. He was a man of superior education and more than average ability and taught school in Coram for some time.

Children:

2329* 1. DANIEL, b. May 23, 1774.
2330* 2. NOAH, b. June 15, 1776.
2331* 3. THOMAS, b. May 3, 1778.
2332* 4. JOANNA, b. Jan. 15, 1780.
2333* 5. CHARITY, b. March 4, 1784.
2334* 6. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 27, 1785.
2335* 7. SELAH, b. April 15, 1788.
2336. 8. JOSEPH, } d. Oct. —, 1790.
2337. 9. MARY, } Twins, b. July 31, 1790. d. July 24, 1791.

2208

(VI) LUCRETIA HAMMOND, (Rev. Noah[5]) b. Coram, N. Y., ——— —, 1755; d. Setauket, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1815; m. 1st ——— —, 1775, Palmer Overton, b. Jan. 6, 1750; d. Dec. 14, 1805, son of David Overton; m. 2d ——— —, ——, Joseph Brewster, b. ———. Palmer Overton was a brother of John Overton, who married her sister, Lois.

Children, 1st m.:

2338* 1. ELISHA, (Overton) b. June 22, 1776.

2210

(VI) LOIS HAMMOND, (Rev. Noah[5]) b. Coram, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, John Overton, of Coram, Long Island, N. Y., b. Jan. 12, 1747; d. ——— —, ——, son of David Overton. He was a soldier in the Rev. Army.

Children:

2339. 1. NOAH, (Overton) b. ———; m. Betsey Bayles; three children.
2340. 2. JOSHUA, (Overton) b. ———; m. Ruth Terry; twelve children.
2341. 3. CHARLES, (Overton) b. ———; m. Anna Dayton; three children.
2342* 4. METHUSELAH, (Overton) b. ——— —, 1796.
2343. 5. ANNA, (Overton) b. ——— —, 1776; m. Joseph Davis.
2344. 6. ELIZABETH, (Overton) b. ———; m. Henry Newton.

2211

(VI) ISAAC HAMMOND, (Rev. Noah[5]) b. Brookhaven, (L. I.,) N. Y., Oct. 17, 1763; d. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., April 1, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1788, Phebe Overton, b. Feb. 4, 1763; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Isaac and Anna (———) Overton, of Bellport, (L. I.,) N. Y. (Her father, Isaac Overton, was b. Feb. 15, 1740; d. Jan. 10, 1799.)

He is said to have been born at a place called "Fire-place," and to have removed from thence to what is now called New Village, then a wilderness covered with heavy timber, in the year 1790. He purchased 400 acres for £100, and cleared a farm where he spent the remaining years of his life. He was a tanner and shoemaker. He held the office of constable in early life, and is said to have had to use the whip

as a punishment for theft and other minor offences. He was an ardent politician in his day, and a man of strong opinions.

Children :

2345* 1. Isaac, Jr., b. April 21, 1793.
2346* 2. Joseph Calkins, b. July 13, 1795.
2347* 3. Anna, b. Feb. 11, 1798.
2348* 4. Ruth, b. July 19, 1800.
2349. 5. Noah N., b. Sept. 10, 1803.
2350* 6. Ezra, b. March 2, 1806.
2351* 7. Joshua, b. Jan. 13, 1809.

2212

(VI) Deacon John Hammond, (Rev. Noah[5]) b. Coram, (L. I.) N. Y., March 24, 1766; d. Marathon, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 4, 1788, Phebe Davis, b. Dec. 3, 1773; d. ———, ———, dau. of ———.

He removed from Long Island to Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y., about 1814. He was a farmer; a man of strong character; a devout Christian and an honorable, upright citizen.

Children :

2352. 1. Lucretia, b. June 18, 1790; d. young.
2353* 2. John, b. August 18, 1791.
2354. 3. Sally, b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. July 3, 1872.
2355. 4. Oliver, b. Oct. 6, 1795; d. young.
2356* 5. Calvin, b. June 19, 1797.
2357* 6. Silas, b. Jan. 31, 1799.
2358* 7. Luther, b. August 22, 1801.
2359* 8. Zopher D., b. Feb. 18, 1804.
2360. 9. Electa, b. March 10, 1806; d. March 14, 1866.
2361* 10. Noah, b. Feb. 7, 1808.
2362* 11. Phebe, b. June 11, 1810.
2363* 12. George Washington, b. May 26, 1812.
2364* 13. Samuel, b. May 1, 1814.
2365* 14. Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1816.

2213

(VI) Capt. John Hammond, (Amariah[5]) b. New London County, Conn., about 1742-7; d. ——— —, ——, Canaan, Conn.; m. ——— —, ——, Hannah Tubbs, b. ——— —, 1749, dau. of Samuel an Mercy (———) Tubbs, of Lyme, Conn. After his death she m. 2d, Gen. Daniel Cruger, and died in Dansville, N. Y., August 27, 1816, aged 67 years. She was a sister of Lebbeus Tubbs, who was Lieutenant in Capt. James Bidlack's Company at Wyoming.

John was a Revolutionary soldier, and is said to have been captain of a company in service in the Wyoming valley.

Children:

2366* 1. Amariah, b. June 24, 1773.
2367* 2. Lazarus, b. Nov. 3, 1777.
2368* 3. David, b. Feb. 1, 1784.
2369. 4. William, b. ——— —, ——; d. un-m.

2215

(VI) Capt. Josiah Hammond, (Amariah[5]) b. Montville, Conn., about 1752; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Molly Nobles, of Conn.

He was Captain 3d Battalion Conn. Troops in 1776. From Connecticut he went to Wyoming, Pa. Whether he was there at the time of the massacre is unknown. From there he removed before 1791 to Elmira, N. Y., which was then known as Newtown, and from there to Tioga County, Pa., where he settled upon the banks of a creek, which has since been known as Hammond Creek. From here he removed to Nelson, Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life. A gentleman, who knew him in his later years, is authority for the statement that he was somewhat addicted to drink. His sons, Erastus and Oliver, with their families, and several of his daughters with their families removed to the Wabash country in Indiana about 1822. It is not now known in what town or even in what county they settled. They all

had the fever and ague and many of them died from its effects. Some of the children came back to Pennsylvania in the '50's, visiting their relatives, but persistent effort fails to divulge their place of residence. Josiah and Molly (Nobles) Hammond are buried in the Rathbone Cemetery at Nelson, Pa.

Children:

2370. 1. BETSEY, b. ———; m. William Stevens.
2371. 2. ERASTUS, b. ———; m. Ruby Coates.
2372* 3. AMARIAH, b. ——— —, 1791.
2373* 4. EUNICE, b. ———.
2374. 5. SUSANNAH, b. ———; m. Morris Seeley.
2375. 6. OLIVER, b. ———; m. Lydia Coates.
2376* 7. LOVINA, b. Oct. 28, 1801.
2377. 8. JULIA, b. ———; m. Thomas Beecher.

2216

(VI) LEBBEUS HAMMOND, (Amariah[5]) b. Montville, Conn., ——— —, 1754; d. Elmira, N. Y., July 12, 1826; m. ——— —, ——, Lucy Tubbs, b. April 5, 1758; d. April 17, 1844, dau. of Lebbeus and Bathsheba (Hamilton) Tubbs, Lyme, Conn., Wyoming, Pa., and Southport, N. Y.

Lebbeus Hammond served in the Revolutionary Army and also did much military duty in Wyoming, Pa. It is known that he served for a considerable period of time in the regularly enrolled troops and he is said to have been promoted to lieutenant but the records have not been found with the exception of the following: "Pay roll of Co. of Militia commanded by Col. John Franklin, in service of U. S., pay due from the 5th of May to the 14th of Sept. 1780, Capt. John Franklin, 4 mo. 10 days; Lieut. Roswell Franklin, 3 mo.; Sergt. Lebbeus Tubbs, 2 mo. 3 days: Sergt. Christopher Hurlbut, 3 mo.; Private Lebbeus Hammon, 2 mo. 3 days," and 28 others. Much has been written about this noted Indian fighter and patriot. Every history of the Wyoming Valley gives a large amount of space to his daring exploits. Especially interesting accounts of this remarkable man may

be found in Peck's "Wyoming," Miner's "Wyoming," Chapman's "Franklin's Oath, A Tale of Wyoming," Hubbard's "Life and Times of Moses Van Campen," or any others of the numerous works treating on the early history of the historic Wyoming Valley.

Lebbeus on his removal from the Wyoming Valley settled on a farm near Elmira, N. Y., being one of the early settlers of "Newtown" as Elmira was then called. The farm is now owned and occupied by the family of his grandson, Lebbeus H. Matthews. His first house was built upon the bank of the creek not far from the present residence. The house now occupied by the Matthews family was built by Lebbeus prior to 1800 and was occupied by him until his death. His daughter, Hannah, did not leave home at her marriage but with her husband continued to reside with her parents. The house has continued in possession of the Matthews ever since his death and is now occupied by a great-grand-son and great-grand-daughter.

Lebbeus was taken sick on Friday, June 30 and died on Wednesday, July 12, 1826. Rev. Mr. Gillett preached his funeral sermon. He is buried in the Griswold Cemetery, two miles from Lake Street Bridge, Elmira, N. Y. The inscription on his tombstone reads: "In memory of Lebbeus Hammond, Esq. A patriot of the Revolution. Died July 13, 1826. Aged 72 years." The inscription on his wife's tombstone reads: "Lucy, wife of Lebbeus Hammond. Died April 17, 1844. Aged 86 years and 12 days."

Children:

2379* 1. HANNAH, b. ——— —, 1782.
2380* 2. POLLY, b. ———.

2217

(VI) DUDLEY HAMMOND, (Amariah[5]) b. Montville, Conn., ——— —, 1757-8; d. Elmira, N. Y., ——— —, 1802; m. about 1780, Sybil Huntington, b. Oct. 3, 1760; d. Elmira, N. Y., March 8, 1842, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Darby) Huntington, of Norwich, Conn.

Dudley Hammond was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Leffingwell's (New London) Company of Connecticut troops in 1777. He was then a resident of Norwich, (Montville,) Conn. He removed, with his wife and family of young children, in 1800 to the vicinity of Elmira, N. Y., (Southport,) where he died in 1802, leaving his wife and family of small children to struggle for existence in what was then a comparative wilderness.

Mrs. Hammond, who was a cousin of Samuel Huntington, signer of the Declaration of Independence, was a woman of Spartan courage, and she, by her own exertion, kept her young family together, and reared them up to manhood and womanhood in a respectable manner. Mrs. Hammond's grandfather was James Huntington, b. Norwich, Conn., May 18, 1680; m. Feb. 3, 1703, Priscilla Miller. He was a son of Simon Huntington, b. in England in 1629, and Sarah Clark, his wife. Simon Huntington was one of the very early settlers in Connecticut, and d. at Norwich, June 28, 1706.

Children:

2381* 1. Philena, b. ———.
2382* 2. Abigail, b. ——— —, 1782.
2383* 3. Nancy, b. April 17, 1784.
2384* 4. James, b. Nov. 22, 1787.
2385* 5. Annis, b. March 30, 1789.
2386* 6. John, b. July 8, 1792.
2387* 7. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1793.
2388* 8. Jared, b. Oct. 4, 1796.
2389* 9. Jesse, b. Dec. 3, 1799.

2218

(VI) Oliver Hammond, (Amariah[5]) b. Montville, Conn., Dec. 25, 1759; d. Kinneman Mountain, Pa., August 18, 1794; m. ——— —, 1780, Mary Reynolds, b. Canaan, Conn., May 4, 1761, dau. of David and ——— (———) Reynolds. She d. Southport, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1840.

Oliver went to Wyoming, Pa., with the other members of the family, and was on the tax lists of Kingston District

two or three years prior to the massacre. He is said to have returned to Connecticut at the time of the massacre, and to have remained in that state until about 1790, when he removed to the vicinity of Southport, (now South Elmira,) N. Y. He died from the effects of an error in administering medicine during an illness that would not probably have proved fatal. He probably saw fighting during the Wyoming troubles, but no record of his service has been found.

Children:

2390. 1. RHODA, b. August 23, 1781; m. Aaron Cooley.
2391. 2. OLIVE, b. Feb. 10, 1783; d. ——— —, 1869.
2392. 3. LOVINA, b. Oct. 17, 1784; d. April 9, 1787.
2393* 4. LEBBEUS, b. Dec. 6, 1786.
2394* 5. SHUBAEL, b. Jan. 16, 1789.
2395* 6. MARTIN, b. July 27, 1791.
2396. 7. ANN, b. March 18, 1793; m. ——— Winchell.
2397. 8. LUCY, b. June 27, 1795; m. ——— Cornell.

2219

(VI) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Amariah[5]) b. New London, Conn.; d. Wyoming, Pa., July 5, 1778; m. ———.

He went with his father and brother from Canaan, Conn., to Wyoming, Pa., with the Connecticut Colony and was killed at the massacre in July, 1778. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the heroes who fell in defence of their wives and children on that memorable occasion.

2220

(VI) JASON HAMMOND, (Jason[5]) b. ———, Conn.; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Hannah ———.

Jason probably lived in Connecticut until after the close of the Revolution and then removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. The place of his death is now unknown, but he probably died in Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was living in Canterbury, Conn., in 1767-69, and the births of his sons, Jason and Elisha, are found recorded there, but the births of his other children have not been found.

Children :

2398* 1. HANNAH, b. —— —, 1765.
2399* 2. JASON, b. May 8, 1767.
2400* 3. ELISHA, b. Feb. 7, 1769.

2223

(VI) DR. ISAAC HAMMOND, (Joseph[5]) b. New London, Conn., —— —, 1759 ; d. Litchfield, Conn., August, 4, 1854 ; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, ——— ; m. 2d, in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1837, Dorcas Barber, b. ——— —, —— ; d. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1854.

His age was given at death as 98 years, but this was not correct, as his age was given in his pension application, in 1818, as 59 years. This places his birth at 1759 and would make his age at death 95 or 96 years.

His residence at marriage to Dorcas Barber was given as Pleasant Valley, Steuben Co., N. Y., and he had probably lived at Bath, or Hammondsport, where he had many relatives for some time prior to this marriage.

His application for a pension, on file at Washington, D. C., dated Oct. 16, 1818, shows that he was then residing at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y. ; that he enlisted at New London, Conn., where he then resided, in July, 1775, in Captain Hale's Company, Col. Webb's Regiment, and served in that Company until July, 1776, when he was transferred to Capt. Dana's Company, Col. Knox's Regiment of Artillery, in which he served until he was discharged in Feb., 1777. He was in the battles of Pawlett Hook, Trenton and Princeton.

It is probable that his father removed to Seneca, N. Y., and his sister, Elizabeth, certainly lived in that town.

Nothing has been learned about his first marriage or his family, but a Joseph B. Hammond, probably his son, or perhaps a nephew, was living in Seneca about 1840 or 1850.

He was certainly a son of Joseph Hammond and a grandson of Isaac Hammond, of New London, Conn., and probably had brothers who settled in Central New York.

2224

(VI) Elizabeth Hammond, (Joseph[5]) b. in Connecticut about 1761; d. Geneva, N. Y., ——— —, 1835; m. about 1787, Benjamin Tuttle, b. New London, Conn., about 1760; d. Geneva, N. Y., ——— —, 1833, son of Andrew and Ann (Woodruff) Tuttle.

He was in Wyoming, Pa., in 1781, and probably settled in Geneva, then known as Seneca, N. Y., about the time of his marriage. There were several children born to them, and many descendants now living. Mr. Hammond B. Tuttle of Geneva is a descendant of their son, Joseph H. Tuttle.

Children:

2401. 1. Joseph Hammond, (Tuttle) b. Geneva, N. Y., ——— —, 1787.

2227

(VI) Josiah Hammond, (Josiah[5]) b. Hampton, Conn., Jan. 9, 1760; d. Hampton, Conn., March 3, 1844; m. Sept. 28, 1780, Elizabeth Moseley, b. July 11, 1757; d. Sept. 20, 1839, dau. of Nathaniel Mosley, of Stoughton, Mass. He was a farmer.

Children:

2410* 1. Uriel, b. July 5, 1781.
2411* 2. Achsah, b. Oct. 4, 1784.
2412. 3. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1787; d. Nov. 17, 1863; m. ——— Buckland.
2413* 4. Charles W., b. April 27, 1794.

2231

(VI) William Hammond, (Josiah[5]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 30, 1769; d. Nov. 20, 1861, aged 92 years; m. Dec. 7, 1794, Frances Johnson, of Woodstock. He was a farmer in Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

2414* 1. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 21, 1799.
2415* 2. ROYAL, b. April 6, 1802.
2416. 3. SETH, b. Jan. 27, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1842; un-m.
2417* 4. EZRA, b. Feb. 17, 1806.
2418* 5. CELIA, b. April 27, 1808.
2419. 6. SUSANNA, b. ——— —, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1813.
2420* 7. SARAH, b. Sept. 12, 1812.
2421* 8. LUCINA, b. August 14, 1818.

2232

(VI) CHLOE HAMMOND, (Josiah[5]) b. Hampton, Conn., April 15, 1772; d. Chaplin, Conn., Jan. 27, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1804, Isaac Goodell, b. Mansfield, Conn., April 10, 1770; d. Chaplin, Conn., May 1, 1856; son of Aaron and Amy (Tyler) Goodell. He was a prosperous farmer at Chaplin, Conn.

Children:

2422* 1. WALTER, (Goodell) b. July 6, 1806.
2425. 2. JOHN, (Goodell) b. Nov. 23, 1807; d. ———, near St. Louis, Mo.
2424* 3. EMILY, (Goodell) b. Feb. 10, 1810.
2425* 4. MARY, (Goodell) b. Nov. 8, 1816.

2256

(VI) DAVID HAMMOND, (Asa[5]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 1, 1765; d. Monticello, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1834; m. 1st Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 10, 1790, Elizabeth Smith, b. Roxbury, Conn., ——— —, 1764, dau. of ———. She d. Feb. 22, 1800, and he m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1800, Mary Ann Moody, b. Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1774, dau. of ———. She d. Feb. 24, 1826, and he m. 3d, Sept. 21, 1829, Phebe Pearson, b. Dec. 27, 1777.

David lived in Woodbury and Roxbury, Conn., until about 1808, when he removed to Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he erected the first mansion house built in Monti-

cello. This house was built on the corner of the public square in 1809, and was owned and occupied by him until death. He was a very prominent man in Sullivan County. He was elected Sheriff of the county in 1815 and held the office until 1819; was Presidential Elector in 1820; re-elected Sheriff in 1825 and held the office until Nov., 1828. He was elected County Treasurer in Nov., 1832, and held the office until his death.

Children:

2426* 1. LORENA, b. Dec. 13, 1790.
2427* 2. MARIA, b. March 21, 1793.
2428* 3. NATHAN S., b. Feb. 26, 1795.
2429* 4. HARRIET, b. May 4, 1798.
2430* 5. ELIZA, b. Feb. 14, 1800.

By 2d wife:

2431. 6. MARTIN M., b. July 8, 1802; d. Texas, 1835.
2432. 7. MARIETTA, b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1805.
2433. 8. MARIETTA (2d), b. Oct. 5, 1806; d. Oct. 7, 1806.
2434. 9. WILLIAM B., b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1845.

2254

(VI) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Asa[5]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 28, 1771; d. Westford, Vt., about 1832; m. August —, 1791, Ebenezer Bowman, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1767; d. Westford, Vt., Sept. 20, 1832, son of John and Hannah (Elliot) Bowman, of Lexington, Mass., and Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

2435. 1. THOMAS, (Bowman) b. ——— —, 1803; d. ——— —, 1865.
2436* 2. JOHN HAMMOND, (Bowman) b. Feb. 11, 1808.

2260

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (Asa[5]) b. Woodstock, Conn., ——— —, 1773; bapt. August 18, 1782; d. Franklin, Vt.. Dec. 24,

1844; m. about 1793, Eunice Bowman, b. Lexington, Mass., dau. of John and Hannah (Elliot) Bowman.

John married in Clarendon, Vt., and removed in 1802 to Franklin, Vt., where he continued to reside until his death. He was the first settler in the locality and made a clearing in the wilderness where he lived and reared his family. He was a man of sterling good sense and sound judgment.

Children:

2437* 1. Susanna, b. Dec. 6, 1794.
2438* 2. Eliza, b. August 28, 1797.
2439* 3. Lois, b. June 21, 1800.
2440* 4. Asa, b. August 30, 1801.
2441* 5. Eunice, b. Oct. 25, 1803.
2442* 6. John, b. ——— —, 1805.
2443* 7. William, b. ——— —, 1808.
2444* 8. Philo, b. Feb. 9, 1811.
2445. 9. Calvin, b. ——— —, 1813; d. Nov. 16, 1834.
2446. 10. Nathan, b. Oct. 9, 1815; d. July 15, 1830.
2447* 11. Sarah, b. June 28, 1818.
2448. 12. Bowman, b. ——— —, 1821; d. April 26, 1842.

2261

(VI) Robert Hammond, (Asa[5]) b. Woodstock, Conn., August 18, 1782; d. ——— —, ——, Wallingford, Vt.; m. ——— —, ——, Elizabeth Randall, of Greenwich, N. Y. He was a tanner at Greenwich, N. Y., and Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

2449* 1. Stoddard, b. May 30, 1804.
2450* 2. Rensselaer, b. August 3, 1807.
2451. 3. Electa, b. Jan. 6, 1809.
2452* 4. Robert, b. July 23, 1811.
2453* 5. Alanson, b. Oct. 15, 1815.
2454. 6. Lyman, b. April 22, 1820; d. in Vermont without issue.
2455* 7. Eliza E., b. Oct. 4, 1821.
2456* 8. John R., b. July 24, 1824.

2263

(VI) Lucy Hammond, (Hezekiah[4]) b. Hampton, Conn., August 20, 1760; d. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 23, 1848; m. ——— —, ——, John Clark, of Coventry; b. ——— —, 1752; d. Jan. 5, 1847, son of Timothy Clark. Their son, John, settled at Rochester, N. Y. Beriah removed to Ohio.

Children:

2457. 1. Milton, (Clark) b. June 23, 1780.
2458. 2. Amanda, (Clark) b. May 27, 1782.
2459. 3. John, (Clark) b. Sept. 24, 1784.
2460. 4. Beriah, (Clark) b. Nov. 6, 1786.
2461. 5. Rufus, (Clark) b April 20, 1789; d. young.
2462. 6. Lucy, (Clark) b. May 27, 1791.
2463. 7. Rufus, (Clark) b. Nov. 27, 1793; d. un-m.
2464. 8. Augustus, (Clark) b. Oct. 6, 1796; m. Clarissa Hunt.
2465. 9. Maria, (Clark) b. April 27, 1799.
2466. 10. Eliza, (Clark) b. August 11, 1801; m. E. G. Huntington.

2265

(VI) Eleanor Hammond, (Hezekiah[5]) b. Hampton, Conn., May 19, 1769; d. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 27, 1817; m. May 20, 1790, Jacob Holt, of Hampton, Conn., b. May 19, 1760; d. Providence, R. I., May 11, 1826, son of Zebediah and Jemima (Simmons) Holt. She was his second wife.

Children:

2467. 1. Jacob, (Holt) b. March 22, 1791.
2468. 2. Althea, (Holt) b. May 5, 1795.
2469. 3. Almira, (Holt) b. March 3, 1797; m. Asa Witter; d. March 15, 1856.
2470. 4. Eliza, (Holt) b. Sept. 18, 1800; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Lewis Fuller; d. May 20, 1860. [Wolcott
2471. 5. Zebediah, (Holt) } m. —— Wolcott, dau. of Asa
2472. 6. Hezekiah, (Holt) } Twins, b. Jan. 6, 1803. m. —— Gray; d. in Ill. 1833.
2473. 7. Sophia, (Holt) b. March 8, 1805; d. Feb. 24, 1808.

2475. 8. LESTER, (Holt) b. April 6, 1807; d. un-m. at Pomfret, Conn., June 21, 1833.
2476. 9. FRANCIS, (Holt) b. July 27, 1809.
2477. 10. PHILO, (Holt) } Twins, b. August 4, 1811.
2478. 11. SOPHIA, (Holt) } m. Sumner P. Bingham.

2266

(VI) COL. ASAHEL HAMMOND, (Hezekiah[5]) b. Hampton, Conn., May 10, 1778; d. Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 13, 1861; m. Dec. 8, 1801, Betsey Robinson, b. Jan. 9, 1779; d. May 25, 1865, dau. of Joshua and ——— (———) Robinson, and a descendant of Rev. John Robinson.

He was a farmer, and settled on the farm which his father gave him, in the north part of the town of Hampton, Conn. In the spring of 1842 he removed to Brooklyn, Conn., where he remained the rest of his life, and is buried. He was Colonel in the Connecticut State Militia from 1820 to 1824.

Children:

2479. 1. LAURA PAMELIA, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. July 28, 1808.
2480* 2. JUSTIN, b. March 2, 1804.
2481. 3. RUEL, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. June 27, 1807.
2482* 4. EMELINE, b. April 12, 1808.
2483* 5. CATHERINE, b. May 31, 1810.
2484* 6. FRANCES JOSEPHINE, b. April 17, 1812.
2485* 7. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. May 28, 1814.
2486* 8. LUCY GRIFFIN, b. May 4, 1816.
2487. 9. Infant (un-named) b. and d. May 20, 1818.
2488* 10. LAURA PAMELIA, b. Nov. 15, 1819.
2489* 11. HENRY KIRK, b. Sept. 25, 1823.

2267

(VI) ELISHA HAMMOND, (Hezekiah[5]) b. Hampton, Conn., May 26, 1780; d. West Brookfield, Mass., May 12, 1851; m. ——— —, ——, Phebe Parsons Hitchcock, b. Jan. 8, 1782; d. Nov. 26, 1836, dau. of Capt. David and Martha (Keys) Hitchcock, of West Brookfield, Mass.

Elisha was educated at Yale College. His father gave him, in addition to a liberal education, the sum of £1,400 in gold and silver. He settled, as a lawyer, in West Brookfield, where he married Miss Hitchcock, the daughter of Capt. David[4] Hitchcock (Peletiah[3], Capt. Luke[2], Luke[1], who came from England in 1635; d. Springfield, Mass., 1659.) Capt. David kept the only public house (built by him in 1760) in West Brookfield at the time when Gen. Washington passed through that town. This hotel, the West Brookfield House, is still standing and has never closed its doors to the public. He was not successful in the practice of law in West Brookfield and removed to New York City in 1830. Here he lost his youngest son during the time when cholera prevailed in that city, in 1833. His remaining daughter also died unmarried, and he lost his wife in 1836. He was a studious, hard-working lawyer, but not a good financier, and although he was worth at one time ever $75,000, he died a compartively poor man. He published a standard law work on "Marine and Fire Insurance," and also made the principal notes to "Phillips on Evidence," a law work in four volumes. He returned to West Brookfield before his death and is buried there. He was Representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1810, 1812, 1815. (Hist. No. Brookfield, by Temple, p. 28.)

Children:

2490. 1. Catherine M. P., b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. March 22, 1832.
2491. 2. Phebe P., b. March 4, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1829.
2492* 3. Frances P., b. Sept. 5, 1819.
2493* 4. Elisha G., b. July 21, 1822.
2494. 5. Enos Hitchcock, b. Nov. 8, 1824; d. Oct. —, 1834.

2268

(VI) Hezekiah Hammond, (Hezekiah[5]) b. Hampton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1782; d. Brooklyn, Conn., July —, 1873; m. 1st Oct. 26, 1804, Polly Greenslit, b. ——— —, 1783; d. Dec. 26, 1814, dau. of ———; m. 2d July 19, 1815, Lora

JERRY C. HAMMOND, M. D.,
HANNA, WYO.

Burnett, of Hampton, Conn., b. ——— —, ——; d. Jan. 17, 1817; m. 3d April 22, 1819, Hannah Warren, b. Nov. 29, 1797; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of John and Hannah (Fuller) Warren, of Warrenville-Ashford, Conn.

He settled on a farm near Hampton village which his father gave him. In after years he sold his farm and purchased a place in the village of Brooklyn, Conn., where he resided the remainder of his life.

Children:

2495* 1. Elisha G., b. May 26, 1805.
2496* 2. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1807.
2497* 3. Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1809.
2498. 4. Albert, b. Nov. 4, 1811; d. Oct. 25, 1815.

By 2d wife.

2499. 5. Lora B., b. Dec. 27, 1816; d. Dec. 20, 1855.

By 3d wife.

2500. 6. Calista W., b. May 21, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1822.
2501* 7. Charlotte L., b. Nov. 16, 1822.
2502. 8. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1829.
2503* 9. Helen E., b. Oct. 27, 1830.
2504* 10. Frances Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1833.
2505* 11. Lucy G., b. Sept. 18, 1838.

2269

(VI) Mathew Hammond, (Jonathan[6]) b. Woodstock, Conn., ——— —, 1759; d. in Orange Co., N. Y., before 1817; m. probably at Windsor, Vt., ——— —, ——, Hannah Hoisington, b. Farmington, Conn., (Southington) Sept. 9, 1759; d. in Orange Co., N. Y., after 1830, dau. of Ebenezer Hoisington, who emigrated from Farmington, Conn., to Windsor, Vt., about 1765. They probably lived in Vermont a few years after their marriage, but emigrated to Orange Co., N. Y., either before or very soon after the Revolution. There is some question as to where they lived at the time of his enlistment in the Revolutionary army. The companies of Rangers are credited to Orange Co., N. Y., but were probably

raised in Vermont, which was then known as the New Hampshire grants, and was claimed by New York. Major Joab Hoisington, who was in command of these companies, was a cousin of Hannah (Hoisington) Hammond. He was a son of John Hoisington, of Farmington, Conn., m. Jan. 14, 1759, at Southington, Conn., Mary Boardman, and removed to Windsor, Vt., in 1765, but was living at Woodstock, Vt., at the beginning of the Revolution. He was in command of the "Vermont Rangers." (See Hall's Hist. Eastern Vt., p. 166.) He died of small-pox at Newbury, Vt., 1777, while stationed there with his command. His son, Bliss Hoisington, was bapt. April 25, 1762, and could not have been over 15 or 16 years of age at the time of his enlistment. He served later as a staff officer under Major John Hawkins, who succeeded his father in command of the Rangers, and married the Major's daughter at the close of the war. Many of these Rangers were very young, mere boys in fact, but they did valiant service in their country's cause. Mathew and Jonathan Hammond were about the same age as Bliss Hoisington, Mathew, perhaps his senior by one or two years, was made a corporal in the command. It seems probable that these companies were enlisted as residents of New York in order to be accepted and draw pay for their services. Many of them became residents of the State of New York later, and that State claims them as its soldiers. In "A Return of the Commissioned Officers of the Four Companies of Rangers Commanded by Major Joab Hoisington," and "Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Wait's Co.," are found the names of Corporal Mathew Hammond, enlisted August 7, 1776, and Privates Jonathan Hammond, enlisted August 8, 1776, and Bliss Hoisington, enlisted August 7, 1776. (New York in the Revolution, p. 129.)

In 1817, Widow Hannah (Hoisington) Hammond returned to Windsor, Vt., where her brothers, Abisha, Orange and Ebenezer Hoisington built her a small house. She resided at Stowe, Vt., a few years, but returned to Windsor and attended her sister, Mrs. Rhoda Flower, during her last sickness,

and until Mrs. Flower's death in 1820. In the winter of 1824-5 she went to reside with her son, Mathew, who then lived in the State of New York, and in 1830 she was residing with him at Crawford, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children :

2507. 1. MATHEW, b. ———; r. Crawford, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1830.
2508* 2. JONATHAN, b. ———.
2509. 3. LAURA, b. ———; m. and resided in 1819 on the Susquehanna River, about 40 miles down from Oxford, N. Y.
2510* 4. REUBIN, b. Nov. 1, 1790.
2511. 5. A daughter, b. ———; m. ——— Westfall ; resided on the Susquehanna River near Laura in 1819.
2512. 6. MEHITABLE, b. ———; m. Peter ———. He d. before 1818.
2513. 7. HANNAH, b. ———; m. ——— Alden, of Stowe, Vt., and removed to Bloomingburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Their eldest child, a little girl, was accidentally burned to death near Windsor, Vt., in 1820. They had other children.
2514. 8. DORCAS, b. ———; m. her cousin, Royal (Ariel) Hoisington, son of Nathaniel, and resided at Mansfield, Vt., in 1830.

2271

(VI) DEA. DAVID HAMMOND, (Abel[5]) b. Winchester, N. H., June 3, 1764 ; d. Winchester, N. H., Feb. 29, 1816 ; m. Jan. 9, 1792, by Ezra Conant, Esq., Anna Gassett, of Winchester ; she d. Sept. 10, 1817.

He was a farmer. David and his wife were admitted to full communion March —, 1804. In 1807, he was a petitioner for the settling of Rev. Experience Porter, as pastor.

Children :

2515* 1. AZUBAH, b. March 13, 1793.
2516* 2. RHODA, b. July 27, 1795.
2517. 3. SAMUEL, b. July 20, 1797 ; d. August 1, 1799.

2518* 4. Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1800.
2519* 5. Abel, b. Feb. 2, 1803.
2520* 6. Orren, b. Sept. 1, 1805.
2521. 7. Anna, b. August 16, 1807; d. Dec. 27, 1815.
2522. 8. David, b. August 7, 1809.
2523. 9. Asahel, b. August 24, 1812.
2524. 10. Lucy, b. August 11, 1814; d. March 3, 1815.

2272

(VI) Catherine Hammond, (Abel[5]) b. Winchester, N. H., March 24, 1766; d. ——— —, ———, m. Dec. 18, 1787, Joshua Lyman, of Winchester, N. H., b. Oct. 12, 1760. After her death he m. 2d, Sally Holton. He was a Revolutionary soldier in 1780.

Children:

2525. 1. Elias, (Lyman) b. Oct. 10, 1788.
2526. 2. Asahel, (Lyman) b. March 7, 1790.
2527. 3. Rufus, (Lyman) b. August 15, 1793.
2528. 4. Abel, (Lyman) b. Nov. 29, 1795.
2529. 5. Sally, (Lyman) b. March 26, 1802.
2530. 6. Catherine, (Lyman) b. Dec. 14, 1803.
2531. 7. Sylvia, (Lyman) b. June 8, 1805.

2273

(VI) Naomi Hammond, (Abel[5]) b. Winchester, N. H., Feb. 24, 1768; d. ——— —, ———; m. August 8, 1793, Joshua Cooke, of Winchester, N. H. He came from Kingston, Mass., to Winchester, N. H., at an early date. He was a farmer.

Children:

2532. 1. Zadock, (Cooke) b. March 11, 1794; m. 1824, Etta Lyman.
2533. 2. Clarissa, (Cooke) b. Jan. 23, 1796.
2534. 3. Chloe, (Cooke) b. March 23, 1798; m. ——— —, 1822, Osmer Willis.
2535. 4. Naomi, (Cooke) b. Dec. 24, 1801.

2536. 5. HULDAH, (Cooke) b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Daniel A. Hawkins.
2537* 6. EVERSON, (Cooke) b. Dec. 7, 1807.
2538. 7. ABEL HAMMOND, (Cooke) b. March 20, 1810; m. Minerva Rixford.

2274

(VI) SARAH HAMMOND, (Abel[5]) b. Winchester, N. H., March 20, 1770; d. ——— —, ——; m. Nov. 12, 1795, Ephraim Watkins, b. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1738, son of George and Deliverence (Roberts) Watkins.

Children:

2539. 1. TRUMAN, (Watkins) b. May 6, 1796.
2540. 2. WALTER, (Watkins) b. Feb. 10, 1799.
2541. 3. PHILENA, (Watkins) b. August 3, 1803.

2275

(VI) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Abel[5]) b. Winchester, N. H., March 22, 1772; d. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 22, 1819; m. June 3, 1795, Nathan Pratt, of Winchester, N. H., b. May 2, 1773, son of Capt. Noah and Hannah (Stearns) Pratt, who removed from Wrentham, Mass., to Winchester, N. H., about 1790.

Children:

2542. 1. EMMA, (Pratt) b. Dec. 10, 1795; m. Capt. William Lewis.
2543. 2. DELIA, (Pratt) b. Nov. 17, 1797; m. Capt. Asa Thayer, a butcher, of Winchester, N. H. Five children.

a. HANNAH M., (Thayer) b. ——; m. Hammond Smith, of Winchester.
b. ALBERT A., (Thayer) b. ——; m. Harriet Willard, of Winchester.
c. HARRIET, (Thayer) b. ——; m. George Neale, of Winchester.
d. MIRANDA, (Thayer) b. ———.
e. FIDELIA, (Thayer) b. ———.

2544. 3. Chloe, (Pratt) b. June 8, 1800; m. Capt. Henry Willard, a butcher, who removed from Winchester to Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y.
2545. 4. Hiram, (Pratt) b. May 1, 1804; d. un-m., 1845.

2277

(VI) Seth Hammond, (Abel[5]) b. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 30, 1777; d. Winchester, N. H., April 17, 1863; m. Feb. 18, 1802, Nancy Bent, b. Sudbury, Mass., May 5, 1782; d. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1865. He was a farmer.

Children:

2546* 1. Reuben G., b. Jan. 26, 1803.
2547* 2. Nathan B., b. Oct. 12, 1804.
2548. 3. Nancy, b. March 29, 1807; m. Enoch Russell, of Lynnfield, Mass.
2549. 4. Seth, b. Feb. 10, 1812; d. un-m. April 22, 1843
2550. 5. Laura, b. Jan. 21, 1815; d. un-m. April 18, 1876.
2551. 6. Elias, b. Dec. 24, 1821; d. un-m. Dec. 24, 1850.
2552* 7. Elijah H., } twins, b. March 11, 1823.
2553* 8. Elisha H., }
2554. 9. Martha Ann, b. July 15, 1827; d. un-m. Oct. 14, 1846.

2279

(VI) Philena Hammond, (Abel[5]) b. Winchester, N. H., August 2, 1781; d. ——— —, ——; m. Feb. 22, 1802, Josiah Taylor, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2281

(VI) Lydia Seamans, (Benjamin) b. Scituate, R. I., ——— —, 1761; d. Killingly, Conn.; m. ——— —, ——, Reuben Chase. They settled in Killingly, Conn., and here their large family of children were born.

2282

(VI) Chloe Seamans, (Benjamin) b. Scituate, R. I., ——— —, 1763; d. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 6, 1815; m. ——— —, 1780, Capt. Eleazer Warren, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, son of ———.

They settled in Killingly, Conn., and here their seven children were born.

2283

(VI) Mary Seamans, (Benjamin) b. Scituate, R. I., ——— —, 1766; d. East Killingly, Conn., Feb. 3, 1849; m. ——— —, ——, Cromwell Chase, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, son of ———. They settled in East Killingly, Conn.

2284

(VI) Asahel Seamens, (Benjamin) b. Scituate, R. I., ——— —, 1768; d. Schroon Lake, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1831; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Baker, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1818, dau. of John and Elizabeth (———) Baker, of Foster, R. I.

He m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Mrs. Sally (Hoag) Barnes, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ——— and ——— (———) Hoag, and widow of Charles Barnes. They settled at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

2285

(VI) Darius Seamans, (Benjamin) b. Scituate, R. I., June 24, 1770; d. Thompson, Conn., Oct. 5, 1852; m. March 31, 1790, Susannah Bartlett, b. May 24, 1769; d. April 1, 1841, dau. of Richard and Keziah (Tucker) Bartlett, of Thompson, Conn. They settled in Thompson, Conn., where their children were born.

2287

(VI) John Seamans, (Benjamin) b. Scituate, R. I., Feb. 18, 1779; d. Lackawana Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 15, 1801, Lavina Potter, b. ——— —, ——; d. ———, ——, dau of Nathan and (———) Potter, of Coventry, R. I. They removed to Lackawanna Co., Pa., in 1816. They had ten children.

2288

(VI) Benjamin Seamans, Jr., (Benjamin) b. Scituate, R. I., Feb. 18, 1783; d. East Pembroke, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1849; m. 1st, ——— —, 1801, Phebe Johnson, b. May 15, 1783; d. March 29, 1810, dau. of John and Freelove (Burlingame) Johnson, of Foster, R. I. They had four children. He m. 2d, ——— —, 1811, Abigail Brown, b. July 1, 1786; d. Dec. 25, 1849, dau. of Ambrose (———) Brown, of Ashford, Conn., by whom he had fourteen children. They removed from Ashford, Conn., to East Pembroke, N. Y.

2292

(VI) Daniel Holt, (Asa) b. Hartford, Conn., ——— —, 1755; d. Springfield, Vt., April 24, 1847; m. ———, ——, Lydia ———; b. ——— —, ——; d. March 21, 1843.

They lived in Springfield, Vt., where both are buried. They had one son who died at Springfield, Vt., aged 19 years.

2293

(VI) Asa Holt, Jr., (Asa) b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1777; d. Allegany Co., N. Y., April 20, 1852; m. 1st, Springfield, Vt., March 16, 1801, Elizabeth Woodward, b. Oct. 25, 1782; d. Feb. 2, 1814, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Bigelow) Woodward. Married 2d, ——— —, ——, Mrs. Polly (Rogers) Tarbell, b. ——— —, 1784; d. Sept. 2, 1874, dau. of Jeremiah and Fannie (Wickes) Rogers, of Providence, R. I., and widow of Samuel Tarbell. They removed to Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1829.

Children by 1st m.:

2556. 1. Louisa, (Holt) b. Dec. 28, 1801; m. at Springfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1824, Lewis Graves. No children.

2557. 2. Charles, (Holt) b. Dec. 12, 1803; m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1830, Betsey Parker, b. Dec. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 24, 1862, dau. of Leonard and Abigail (Parker) Parker, of Springfield, Vt. Married 2d, ——— —, ——, Mrs. Sarah A. Morris. Two children. He d. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 11, 1888.

2558. 3. Pamelia, (Holt) b. Jan. 3, 1806; m. Jasper Griffin.

2559 4. Lewis M., (Holt) (twin) b. August 10, 1808; d. August 10, 1851; m. Betsey Campbell; removed to Illinois. Four children.

2560. 5. Morris L., (Holt) (twin) b. August 10, 1808; d. Dec. 24, 1874; m. Lucinda Campbell. Two children.

2561. 6. Elizabeth, (Holt) b. August 30, 1810; d. McKean Co., Pa., July 26, 1875; m. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., July 1, 1836, Plinney Cleveland, b. Stockbridge, Vt., July 7, 1801; d. McKean Co., Pa., August 20, 1867, son of William Darbee and Phebe (Abbott) Cleveland. (His first wife was Rachel Ketchum, by whom he had three children not in Hammond line.) Eight children.

By 2d m:

2562. 7. Laura Ann, (Holt) b. April 4, 1816; r. Elmwood, O., (1903); m. Pike, N, Y., May 24, 1832, Asaph Morgan, b. Vermont, May 21, 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1898, son of Isaac and Anna (Wood) Morgan. Seven children.

2563. 8. Clarissa, (Holt) b. Feb. 23, 1818; d. Wyoming Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1895; m. 1st, Samuel Morgan, by whom she had five children. Married 2d, ——— Fox, by whom she had one son, Willis Fox. Married 3d, ——— Washburn, by whom she had a son, George Washburn.

2564. 9. Harriet, (Holt) b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. Dec. 13, 1885; m. Reuben Crittenden. Three children.

2565. 10. MARY, (Holt) b. Feb. 11, 1825; m. 1st, Harry Kennedy. Married 2d, Noah Kennedy, by whom she had a son, William Kennedy. Married 3d, Charles Daniels; r. Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y.

2294

(VI) ALFREDA HOLT, (Asa) b. Hartford, Conn., ———, 1779; d. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1814; m. Springfield, Vt., June 3, 1799, Perley Fassett, b. Brooklyn, Conn., ———, ——. They resided at Springfield, Vt.

Children:

2566. 1. PERLEY, (Fasset) b. Cavendish, Vt., ———; d. Plymouth, N. H.; m. Susan ———. Three children.

2567. 2. ALFLEDA, (Fassett) b. ———; m. Thomas Hazeltine, of Rockingham, Vt. No children.

2568. 3. ANNA, (Fassett) b. July 14, 1804; d. Springfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1873; m. ———, Abel Prescott White, b. Mason, N. H., July 23, 1804; d. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 20, 1893, a descendant in the 7th generation from William White of the Mayflower. Five children.

2569. 4. ABEL HAMMOND, (Fassett) b. ———; m. Eunice Everdeen and resided at Winchester, N. H., where both died. No children.

2295

(VI) POLLY HOLT, (Asa) b. Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1782; d. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1852; m. August 9, 1805, Simeon Rumrill, b. New Ipswich, N. H., June 12, 1769; d. Baltimore, Vt., March 19, 1822, son of David and Priscilla (Corey) Rumrill. He was a descendant of Simeon Rumrill, an early Huguenot settler at Enfield, Conn.

Children:

2570. 1. HARVEY H., (Rumrill) b. Oct. 3, 1806; m. ——— Miller; settled near Saginaw, Mich.

2571. 2. ALMIRA, (Rumrill) b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. 1st, Warner Snow; m. 2d, Winthrop Young. She d. at Rushford, N. Y., August 24, 1894.
2572. 3. ALVA HOLT, (Rumrill) b. Sept. 25, 1809; d. April 21, 1823.
2573. 4. CLARISSA, (Rumrill) b. Nov. 1, 1811; d. May 24, 1828.
2574. 5. HARRIET, (Rumrill) b. July 1, 1813; d. Jan. 17, 1837.
2575. 6. SARINA, (Rumrill) b. August 8, 1815; m. William Clark, who d. Nov. —, 1889. She d. at Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 5, 1888. Four children.
2576* 7. SOLON BROWN, (Rumrill) b. Dec. 11, 1817.
2577* 8. ELIZA MARGARET, (Rumrill) b. Feb. 22, 1820.
2578* 9. POLLY HOLT, (Rumrill) b. March 11, 1822.

2296

(VI) ALMIRA HOLT, (Asa) b. Hartford, Conn., April 4, 1790; d. Springfield, Vt., Oct. 7, 1874; m. April 30, 1840, Abraham Tower, of Springfield, Vt., b. ——— —, 1781; d. June 16, 1857, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Tower. They had no children.

2297

(VI) CLARISSA HOLT, (Asa) b. ——— —, ——; d. Ludlow, Vt.; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1839, John Adams, of Ludlow, Vt. She m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Arthur Taylor. She lived at Ludlow, Vt., where all are buried. She had no children.

2298

(VI) JASON HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1762; d. Bath, O., Sept. 27, 1830; m. April 24, 1788, Rachel Hale, b. Nov. 11, 1758; d. Oct. 11, 1842, dau. of Theodore and Rachel (Talcott) Hale, of Glastenbury, Conn.

He was a farmer, miller and merchant in Orford Parish, now Manchester, Conn., prior to his removal to Ohio. The land records at East Hartford show that both he and his

father were land owners and mill owners there in 1800 and after. (Town Records, East Hartford, Conn.) His father conveyed to him 116 acres of land there in May, 1803. (East Hartford Record of Deeds, Book 7, p. 274.) In connection with his merchantile business he was the owner or lessee of one or more vessels engaged in the West India trade. He purchased many of his goods for his store from his relative, Col. Abijah Hammond, then a prominent merchant on Broadway, New York City, and letters from this relative are still in existence in the family.

When the embargo was proclaimed in December, 1807, he was compelled to give up his business, and he closed up his affairs in an honorable manner, sold out and removed to "New Connecticut" in Ohio. He exchanged his lands in Connecticut with Thomas Bull, one of the proprietors of the Western Reserve, for a large tract of land at what was afterwards called Bath, O., and in 1810 removed with his family and two brothers-in-law, Jonathan and Elijah Hale, to the new country.

His son, Theodore Hammond, then aged about 21 years, and Jonathan Hale were sent forward each with a team and loaded wagon in advance of the other members of the family to locate the land and select building sites. Theodore Hammond left Bolton on the 8th and Jonathan Hale left Glastenbury on the 12th of June, 1810. Jonathan Hale arrived on the land July 13th, being 31 days on the road, while Theodore Hammond did not arrive until July 25th, having been 48 days en route.

Jason Hammond and the remainder of his family with the two Hale families left Glastenbury with a team of horses and two yoke of oxen on Sept. 15th and arrived at Bath, then called Hammondsburg, on Nov. 5, 1810. Rachel Hammond, then a young woman of 19 years, drove the span of horses the entire distance of about 650 miles. Jason's nephew, Elijah Hammond, of Bolton, accompanied them as far as Cleveland, where he turned back. Jason Hammond and Jonathan Hale were the most prominent and influential men

in the new colony. Jason erected a mill and proceeded to get his land under a high state of cultivation.

After living in the original cabin for seven years he moved into the large and attractive frame house which he had erected and which still stands in a good state of preservation. He was a man of high character. He was deeply interested in the moral, religious and educational welfare of the colony. A short time prior to his death he divided his lands between his three sons, giving to Lewis the homestead.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, having served in Capt. Cone's Company, Col. J. Well's Regiment, in service at New London, Conn. The records in the war department at Washington, D. C., show the following record: "Marched August 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 26, 1779; days in service 67."

Children:

2579* 1. THEODORE, b. May 11, 1789.
2580* 2. RACHEL, b. Jan. 22, 1791.
2581. 3. JASON, b. August 22, 1792; d. July 23, 1796.
2582* 4. LEWIS, b. April 22, 1794.
2583* 5. MARY, b. March 12, 1796.
2584* 6. HORATIO, b. Oct. 24, 1798.

2299

(VI) CANDACE HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., August 24, 1763; d. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 1, 1835; m. May 25, 1791, Nathaniel Root, b. March 25, 1757; d. Sept. 21, 1840, son of Capt. Ebenezer Root. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army; served until March, 1777; was in the battles of Long Island, Trenton and Princeton. Was a member of the Connecticut Legislature several years.

Children:

2585* 1. DANIEL, (Root) b. Feb. 20, 1793.
2586. 2. LEMUEL, (Root) b. Oct. 14, 1794; d. infant.
2587. 3. MANTON, (Root) b. Dec. 17, 1795; d. infant.
2588* 4. NANCY, (Root) b. Jan. 14, 1797.
2589* 5. ELIJAH HAMMOND, (Root) b. Sept. 16, 1800.
2590* 6. MARVIN, (Root) b. Oct. 7, 1802.
2591* 7. CAROLINE (Root) b. Nov. 21, 1804.

2300

(VI) Elijah Hammond, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1764; d. Vernon, Conn., Oct. 4, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1787, Martha Strong, b. Oct. 4, 1767; d. Nov. 26, 1835, dau. of Judah and Martha (Alvord) Strong, of Bolton, Conn., and step-daughter of Prof. George Colton, A. M. He was a farmer at Bolton and Vernon, Conn.

Children:

2592* 1. Elijah, b. Jan. 25, 1789.
2593* 2. Josiah, b. March 17, 1793.
2594* 3. Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1795.
2595* 4. Julius Strong, b. June 17, 1798.
2596* 5. Allen, b. July 28, 1801.
2597. 6. Mary K., b. Oct. 5, 1807; d. Sept. 10, 1851.
2598* 7. Joseph Churchill, b. July 26, 1809.

2301

(VI) Lemuel Hammond, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1766; d. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 31, 1805; m. March 16, 1797, Lora Kingsbury, b. ——— —, 1771; d. Jan. 17, 1810, dau. of ———. He was a farmer at Bolton, Conn.

Children:

2599* 1. Emily, b. April 6, 1800.

2302

(VI) Eli Hammond, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 26, 1768; d. Vernon, Conn., Sept. 8, 1840; m. 1st, March 7, 1793, Olivia Howard, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 3, 1771; d. Vernon, Conn., August 10, 1813, dau. of John and Chloe (Talcott) Howard, of Bolton, Conn. He m. 2d, ——— —, 1814, Persis Howard, b. April 25, 1773; d. Jan. 9, 1822, sister of his first wife. He m. 3d, Sarah Carpenter, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 8, 1767. She survived him and died June 24, 1844. She was a dau. of Reuben and Ann (Barrows) Carpenter. He settled in Vernon, Conn., soon after his first marriage and was a highly respected farmer.

Children by 1st wife :

2600* 1. Olivia, b. June 24, 1793.
2601. 2. Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1795 ; d. July 8, 1797.
2602* 3. Eli, b. Jan. 15, 1797.
2603. 4. Herod, b. Feb. 12, 1799 ; d. June 29, 1803.
2604. 5. Harriet, b. May 6, 1801 ; d. July 7, 1803.
2605* 6. Sophia Ann, b. April 29, 1803.
2606* 7. Eleanor, b. Feb. 11, 1806.
2607* 8. Lemuel Olmstead, b. Feb. 29, 1807.
2608* 9. Manton Howard, b. July 25, 1810.

By 2d wife :

2609* 10. Persis, b. July 22, 1815.

2306

(VI) Alvin Hammond, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 2, 1775 ; d. Fairlee, Vt., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Harriet Smith, of Fairlee, Vt. Nothing further has been learned about his descendants.

Children :

2610. 1. Priscilla, b. ———.
2611. 2. Harriet, b. ———.
2612. 3. Smith, b. ———.
2613. 4. Nathaniel, b. ———.
2614. 5. Alvin, b. ———.

2307

(VI) Calvin Hammond, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 2, 1775; d. Bath, O., Oct. 4, 1826 ; m. ——— —, 1798, Roxanna Field, of Coventry, Conn., b. June 1, 1775 ; d. Ontario, Ill., March 13, 1850, dau. of ———, of Coventry, Conn.

He removed from Bolton, Conn., to Fairlee, Vt., from there in 1815 to Bath, O., where he engaged in farming. After his death his widow removed to Ontario, Ill. He was a farmer. Both he and his wife were worthy members of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

2615* 1. Lucinda, b. Oct. 10, 1801.
2616. 2. Lewis, b. August 10, 1803; killed by a falling tree at Bath, O., Sept. 28, 1821.
2617* 3. Ward K., b. May 9, 1805.
2618* 4. Royal, b. April 13, 1809.
2619. 5. Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1813.

2308

(VI) George Hammond, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 11, 1778; d. West Sweden, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1855; m. March 12, 1801, Statira Judd, b. Bolton, Conn., April 5, 1782; d. West Sweden, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1851, dau. of ———.

In 1808, George and his brother, Chester, removed to Smyrna, N. Y. Here he engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods until 1841, when he removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm. He also had land at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he lived at one time, and a farm at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., which he later conveyed to his son, Lemuel O. Hammond, with whom he lived some years. About a year before his death he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Emma Staples, at West Sweden, N. Y.

Mr. Hammond and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. Several of his younger children are buried at Smyrna, N. Y. He left a family record in his Bible, which is now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. J. E. Roberts, of Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

2620. 1. George Judd, b. Feb. 4, 1802; d. un-m. July 19, 1835.
2621* 2. Emma S., b. August 26, 1803.
2622. 3. Eliza, b. June 29, 1805; d. un-m., Jan. 27, 1852.
2623* 4. Lemuel O., b. June 15, 1807.
2624. 5. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. un-m., April 26, 1833.

SCHUYLER W. HAMMOND, M. D.,
RUTLAND, VT.

2625. 6. WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 21, 1811; d. un-m., Jan. 14, 1844.
2626. 7. CAROLINE E., b. March 22, 1814; d. un-m., May 4, 1855.
2627. 8. MINERVA K., b. March 21, 1816; d. un-m., Nov. 8, 1839.
2628. 9. EMELINE A., b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. Dec. 7, 1837.
2629. 10. TIMOTHY, b. March 5, 1820; d. April 18, 1820.
2630. 11. BETSEY, b. March 9, 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1838.

2309

(VI) CHESTER HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1779; d. Union City, Mich., Oct. 15, 1849; m. Oct. 18, 1801, Fanny Goodrich, of New Haven, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1780; d. July 31, 1859, dau. of John and ——— (———) Goodrich and a lineal descendant of William Goodrich, Jr., of Watertown, Mass.

Chester Hammond was a farmer in Bolton, Conn., until 1808, when he removed to what was then the frontier and settled at Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. He was a man of deep religious convictions and was largely instrumental in forming the church there of which he was made deacon. He remained in Smyrna until May, 1836, when he sold his farm and removed to the frontier again locating this time on a farm near Union City, Mich., where his son was engaged in land speculation. Here he organized a Sunday School and was largely instrumental in the formation of a church of which he became deacon. He was a man of large intellect and great strength of character. Mrs. Hammond was well educated and a lady of literary tastes. In her were combined great energy and ardent piety.

Children:

2631. 1. ANNA MARIA, b. August 19, 1802.
2632* 2. CHARLES GOODRICH, b. June 4, 1804.
2633. 3. LAURA FRANCES, b. June 26, 1806.
2634. 4. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. May 1, 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1809.
2635* 5. ANDREW GOODRICH, b. Sept. 24, 1810.

2636. 6. Sereno Chester, b. March 25, 1813.
2637* 7. Henry Laurens, b. Feb. 14, 1815.
2638. 8. Eleanor Eunice, b. March 4, 1817; living in 1897.
2639. 9. Samuel J. M., b. June 26, 1820; d. 1849.
2640. 10. Nathaniel O., b. Sept. 24, 1822; d. young.

2311

(VI) Dorothy Hammond, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 17, 1783; d. Kent, O., March 3, 1848; m. May 16, 1802, Thomas White, b. Oct. 27, 1778; d. August 18, 1850, son of Thomas and ——— (———) White, of Bolton, Conn.

They removed in 1834 to Franklin Mills, (now Kent,) O. He was a farmer. Their children are all buried there, except an infant that died at Bolton, Conn. The children all lived at home in perfect harmony. None of them ever married.

Children:

2641. 1. Edwin Hammond, (White) b. March 14, 1803; d. March 21, 1874.
2642. 2. Eleazer Talcott, (White) b. August 30, 1806 d. Sept. 23, 1806.
2643. 3. Horace Freeman, (White) b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. April 2, 1864.
2644. 4. Maria D., (White) b. Dec. 20, 1811; d. Feb. 27, 1881.
2645. 5. Nathaniel O., (White) b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. April 16, 1891.
2646. 6. Walter P., (White) b. April 21, 1817; d. June 6, 1827.
2647. 7. Eleanor, (White) b. Oct. 7, 1822; was living at Kent, O., in 1896.

2313

(VI) Eleanor Hammond, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 19, 1787; d. Charlestown, O., April 17, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1806, Oliver Wilcox, b. Hebron, Conn., Feb. 12, 1783; d. Charlestown, Portage Co., O., August 4, 1866; son of ———. They removed to Charlestown, O., in 1836. She was a beautiful and talented woman. He was a farmer.

Children :

2648* 1. GUSTAVUS HAMMOND, (Wilcox) b. August 11, 1810.
2649* 2. LAURANA O., (Wilcox) b. April 20, 1812.
2650* 3. CLARISSA M., b. Oct. 13, 1814.
2621. 4. GEORGE O., (Wilcox) b. June 15, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1824.
2652. 5. EMELINE C., (Wilcox) b. Jan. 30, 1827; d. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1850, Dr. Benjamin F. Pitman. She had two children, both of whom d. young.
2653. 6. GEORGE M., (Wilcox) b. March 20, 1834; d. June 24, 1867; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Martha L. Mahan, by whom he had two sons and two daughters.
2654* 7. MARY E., (Wilcox) b. August 30, 1835.

2314

(VI) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., May 30, 1790; d. Richfield, O., May 16, 1873; m. Jan. 10, 1822, Lucy Hatch, b. March 12, 1788; d. March 7, 1879, dau. of ——— and ——— (———) Hatch, of Coventry, Conn.

They removed to Richfield, Summit Co., O., in 1833. He inherited a fine property from his father, which he increased by judicious investments after his removal to Ohio. He was a man of fine character, having those sterling qualities that characterized so many of the Puritans. Mrs. Hammond was a successful school teacher prior to her marriage.

Children :

2655* 1. FRANCIS C., b. June 20, 1823.
2656* 2. GEORGE CARLOS WILCOX, b. Oct. 3, 1824.
2657* 3. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. August 30, 1825.
2658* 4. ELIJAH NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1826.
2659* 5. JOHN MANTON, b. June 15, 1828.

2318

(VI) ISAAC BIRGE, (Jonathan) b. Bolton, Conn., March 4, 1764; d. ——— —, ——; m. April 8, 1787, Pamelia

Warner, b. Nov. 24, 1765, dau. of Ichabod and ——— (———) Warner, of Bolton, Conn.

Children :

2660. 1. Pamelia, (Birge) b. ———; m. May 29, 1810, Diodate Post, of Bolton, Conn.

2320

(VI) Jonathan Birge, Jr., (Jonathan[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 26, 1768; d. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 12, 1820; m. 1st, Dec. —, 1791, Mary Bailey, b. May 16, 1773; d. Sept. 5, 1793, dau. of Smith and Jerusha (Backus) Bailey, of East Windsor, Conn.; m. 2d, May 8, 1794, Sarah Warner, b. May 21, 1775, dau. of Ichabod and (———) Warner, of Bolton, Conn., and a sister of his brother Isaac's wife. He had seven children by the second wife.

Children :

2661. 1. Bailey, (Birge) b. August 4, 1793.

2324

(VII) Elisha Hammond, (Elisha[6]) b. Coram, Suffolk Co., N. Y., ——— —, 1767; d. Coram, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1803; m. ——— —, 1789, Hannah Hulse, b. ——— —, 1774; d. July 15, 1858, dau. of Caleb M. and Jerusha (———) Hulse. His gravestone in Coram church yard reads: "In Memory of Elisha Hammond, Jr., who died Nov. 20th, 1803, in the 36th year of his age."

Children :

2662* 1. Samuel Smith, b. August 22, 1790.
2663. 2. Polly, b. ——— —, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1884, m. Richard Saxton.
2664. 3. Caleb, b. ———; a school teacher; d. un-m.
2665. 4. Jerusha, b. ———; m. Thomas Reeve.

2326

(VII) Dea. Samuel Hammond, (Elisha[6]) b. New London, Conn., ——— —, 1773; d. Coram, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1841; m. ——— —, ——, Sally Yarrington, b. ——— —, 1772; d. June 1, 1841, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) Yarrington, of Coram, N. Y. Samuel Hammond was a farmer and was for many years Deacon of the Baptist Church in Coram. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace.

Children:

2666. 1. Champlain, b. March 7, 1796; d. March 23, 1796.
2667* 2. Jason, b. August 29, 1797.
2668* 3. Mowbray Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1799.
2669* 4. Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1801.
2670* 5. Elisha, b. Jan. 22, 1807.
2671* 6. Anna M., b. August 3, 1804.
2672* 7. Samuel, b. April 26, 1811.
2673. 8. John, b. ———.

2327

(VII) Polly Hammond, (Elisha[6]) b. Coram, N. Y., about 1780; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Joseph Roe.

Children:

2674. 1. Polly, (Roe) b. ———; m. Albert Overton. No issue.
2675. 2. Fannie, (Roe) b. ———; m. Nathaniel Overton. No issue.
2676. 3. Amy, (Roe) b. ———; m. ——— Wicks.
2677. 4. Huldah, (Roe) b. ———; m. Ezra Hammond.
2678. 5. Wesley, (Roe) b. ———; m. Ruth Hammond.
2679. 6. Joseph Brewster, (Roe) b. ———; m. ———.

2329

(VII) Daniel Hammond, (Daniel[6]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., May 23, 1774; d. Yaphank, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1848; m.

March 4, 1807, Ruth Mills, b. May 17, 1787; d. April 23, 1857, dau. of Gilead and Susanna (———) Mills, of Yaphank, Long Island.

Daniel was a tanner, currier and shoemaker. He carried on the business very successfully at Yaphank, Long Island, for many years, where his shop was one of the leading industries of the village. At this time the shoemaker, or cordwainer, was an important factor in the business life of the locality in which he lived. All work was done by hand, and he also dressed and manufactured the leather which he used. Mr. Hammond's disposition was genial and social. His tastes were musical and refined, and his character of the very highest.

Children:

2680. 1. AMELIA, b. Dec. 26, 1807.
2681* 2. APOLLOS, b. Feb. 7, 1809.
2682* 3. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1810.
2683* 4. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 23, 1812.
2684* 5. JOHN, b. Nov. 26, 1814.
2685* 6. LEWIS, b. Oct. 20, 1817.
2686. 7. EDMUND, } twins, b. Feb. 25, 1822.
2687. 8. NANCY, }
2688* 9. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1824.

2330

(VII) NOAH HAMMOND, (Daniel[6]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., June 15, 1776; d. Yaphank, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Deborah Gerad, (or Jarret as the name was then pronounced,) b. ——— —, 1777; d. Yaphank, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1864, dau. of ———.

Noah was a mason by trade and did the mason work on nearly all of the old buildings now standing in that vicinity.

Children:

2689. 1. SARAH MARIA, b. ——— —, 1799; d. ——— —, 1891, aged 92 years. She m. late in life John Homan, of Patchogue, N. Y., and had no children.

2331

(VII) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Daniel[6]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., May 3, 1778; d. ———, N. Y., ——— —, ——; un-m. Thomas was a mason by trade and worked with his brother, Noah, for some years. He afterward removed to some other part of New York and no record of his family has been found.

2332

(VII) JOANNA HAMMOND, (Daniel[6]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1780; d. Middle Island, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Elnathan Davis, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, son of ———.

Children:

2690. 1. NOAH, (Davis) b. ———.
2691. 2. URIAH, (Davis) b. ———.
2692. 3. JOSEPH, (Davis) b. ———; r. at Middle Island, N. Y. Had a son, Albert.
2693. 4. WILLIAM, (Davis) b. ———.
2694. 5. PHILOTHEA, (Davis) b. ———; m. ——— Albin; r. at Middle Island, N. Y.
2695. 6. CAROLINE, (Davis) b. ———; m. ——— Swezey.
2696. 7. SAMUEL, (Davis) b. June 3, 1813.

2333

(VII) CHARITY HAMMOND, (Daniel[6]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., March 4, 1784; d. Port Jefferson, N. Y., April 11, 1855; m. July 26, 1808, William Saxton, b. in England, August 20, 1779; d. New York City, May 26, 1821.

William Saxton came from England in the latter part of the eighteenth century or the early part of the nineteenth, the exact date is not known. He was master of a vessel for many years.

Children:

2698. 1. WILLIAM R., (Saxton) b. Oct. 31, 1809.

2334

(VII) Joshua Hammond, (Daniel[6]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1785; d. March —, 1816; m. ———. He is said to have descendants in Patchogue, N. Y.

2335

(VII) Selah Hammond, (Daniel[6]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., April 15, 1788; d. Southold, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1855; m. ——— —, ——, Betsey Topping.

He was a noted school teacher on Long Island, and is spoken of as a man of superior education and ability. He was a man of fine moral character. He was the first teacher of the Southold Academy, a prominent school of eastern Long Island.

Children:

2699. 1. John, b. ———; lived in New Orleans, La.

2338

(VII) Elisha Overton, (Palmer) b. Coram, N. Y., June 22, 1776; d. Jan. 19, 1866; m. ——— —, ——, Ruth Roe, b. July 18, 1774; d. May 12, 1847, dau. of ———.

Children:

2700. 1. Lewis R., (Overton) b. ———.
2701. 2. Coleman B., (Overton) b. ———.
2702. 3. Harriet Sophia, (Overton) b. ———.
2703. 4. Charlotte M., (Overton) b. ———.

2342

(VII) Methuselah Overton, (John) b. Coram, N. Y., ——— —, 1796; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Sarah Ann Still, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

2704. 1. HARRIET, (Overton) b. ———.
2705. 2. DORINDA, (Overton) b. ———.
2706. 3. CATHERINE, (Overton) b. ———.
2707* 4. JOHN HAMMOND, (Overton) b. Jan. 1, 1827.
2708. 5. SUSAN, (Overton) b. ———.

2345

(VII) ISAAC HAMMOND, JR., (Isaac[6]) b. New Village, N. Y., April 21, 1793; d. New Village, N. Y., June 6, 1870; m. Dec. 8, 1813, Sarah Hawkins, b. Dec. 14, 1793; d. July 3, 1872, dau. of Azariah and Mary (Alward) Hawkins of New Village, N. Y. He was a farmer near New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y.

Children:

2709* 1. SAMUEL H., b. June 12, 1817.
2710. 2. ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1895.
2711. 3. ISAAC L., b. May 26, 1822; d. June 11, 1849.
2712* 4. J. DAVIS, b. Dec. 18, 1825.
2713. 5. NOAH W., b. August 30, 1828.

2346

(VII) JOSEPH C. HAMMOND, (Isaac[6]) b. New Village, N. Y., July 13, 1795; d. Port Jefferson, N, Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Sara Maria Yarrington. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Children:

2714. 1. JOHN N., b. ———.
2715. 2. MARY L., b. ———; m. ——— Lampson.
2716. 3. LAURA L., b. ———; m. Samuel L. Hawkins.
2717* 4. JOSEPH W., b. May 28, 1830.

2347

(VII) ANNA HAMMOND, (Isaac[6]) b. New Village, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1798; d. Patchogue, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Joshua Smith.

Children:

2718. 1. EDMUND, (Smith) b. ———.
2719. 2. NICHOLAS, (Smith) b. ———.
2720. 3. PHEBE ANN, (Smith) b. ———.

2348

(VII) RUTH HAMMOND, (Isaac[6]) b. New Village, (L. I.) N. Y., July 19, 1800; d. Selden, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Wesley Roe, b. ——— —, ——, son of Joseph and Polly (or Anna) (Hammond) Roe.

Children:

2721. 1. BREWSTER, (Roe) b. ———.
2722. 2. SAMUEL, (Roe) b. ———.
2723. 3. MARY, (Roe) b. ———.
2724. 4. WILLIAM, (Roe) b. ———.
2725. 5. AMY, (Roe) b. ———.
2726. 6. FANNY, (Roe) b. ———.
2727. 7. WILSON, (Roe) b. ———.
2728. 8. FRANCIS, (Roe) b. ———.
2729. 9. PHEBE ANN, (Roe) b. ———.

2350

(VII) EZRA HAMMOND, (Isaac[6]) b. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., March 2, 1806; d. New York City, ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Huldah Roe, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Joseph and Polly (or Anna) (Hammond) Roe. He removed to New York City where he was first employed on the cars but was later a clerk or a merchant.

Children:

2730. 1. EDWIN, b. ———.
2731. 2. HESTER, b. ———.
2732. 3. ISABEL, b. ———.
2733. 4. A daughter, b. ———.

2351

(VII) JOSHUA HAMMOND, (Isaac[6]) b. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., Jan. 13, 1809; d. Patchogue, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1883; m. Dec. 7, 1831, Eliza Overton, b. May 20, 1808; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1895, dau. of Clark and Abla (Homan) Overton, of Coram, (L. I.,) N. Y. He was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

2734* 1. BARTLETT, b. Oct. 10, 1832.
2735. 2. WILLIAM, b. April 27, 1836.
2736. 3. CHARLES, b. Sept. 7, 1838.
2737. 4. MARY J., b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. Nov. 23, 1899.
2738. 5. MARIA E., b. Jan. 7, 1845.
2739. 6. ELIZETT A., b. May 4, 1850.

2353

(VII) JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (John[6]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., August 18, 1791; d. Ransom, Mich., Jan. 11, 1881; m. 1st, ——— —, 1816, Pamelia Dickinson, b. ——— —,——; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Oretta Weaver, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

2740* 1. BETSEY, b. March 23, 1818.
2741* 2. LUTHER, b. Dec. 9, 1819.
2742* 3. LEWIS, b. March 5, 1822.
2743* 4. MARIA, b. June 15, 1824.
2744* 5. NANCY, b. Feb. 7, 1827.
2745* 6. PHEBE, b. April —, 1829.
2746* 7. FANNY, b. Oct. 4, 1831.
2747* 8. ESTHER, b. July 12, 1834.
2748. 9. JASON, b. Sept. 26, 1837; un-m.

By 2d wife.

2749. 10. ISADORE, b. June 22, 1852; d. Feb. 3, 1857.
2750* 11. EMERINE, b. March 1, 1855.
2751. 12. JOHN, b. June 18, 1858; d. March 13, 1861.

2356

(VII) Calvin Hammond, (John[6]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1797; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1880; m, ——— —, 1824, Elizabeth Terry, b. Nov. 30, 1797, dau. of Shadarach and Rose (———) Terry. Calvin was a farmer at Freetown, N. Y.

Children:

2752* 1. Charles A., b. Sept. 15, 1825.
2753* 2. Lucy E., b. June 10, 1828.
2754. 3. S. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1831.
2755. 4. Phebe E., b. May 14, 1834.

2357

(VII) Silas Hammond, (John[6]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1799; d. Freetown, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1882; m. July 19, 1828, Mary Ann Saxton, b. Oct. 21, 1802, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (———) Saxton, of ———.

Children:

2756* 1. Sidney Saxton, b. June 16, 1829.
2757* 2. Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 21, 1830.
2758. 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1833.

2358

(VII) Luther Hammond, (John[6]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., August 22, 1801; d. ———, Mich., Jan. 10, 1876; m. ——— —, ——, Amy Parker, b. ——— —, 1803; d. ——— —, 1883.

Children:

2759. 1. Electa, b. ——— —, 1828; d. un-m., 1847.
2760* 2. William Henry, b. March 5, 1829.
2761* 3. John, b. March 28, 1831.
2762* 4. Zidana, b. ——— —, 1834.
2763* 5. George, b. ——— —, 1836.
2764* 6. Calvin, b. August 15, 1838.

2765* 7. Fanny, b. Oct. 2, 1839.
2766* 8. Jason D., b. Jan. 21, 1843.
2767* 9. Sarah, b. June 3, 1845.
2768* 10. Samuel, b. March 4, 1847.
2769. 11. Helen, b. ——— —, 1848; d. un-m., 1878.

2359

(VII) Zopher D. Hammond, (John[6]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1804; d. Ransom, Mich., Feb. 5, 1880; m. 1st, ——— —, 1824, Sally ———, b. Jan. 17, 1802; d. May 20, 1833, dau. of ———; m. 2d, ——— —, 1834, Fanny ———, b. Sept. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 30, 1840, dau. of ———; m. 3d, ——— —, 1840, Mary S. Reed, b. March 28, 1816; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———.

He removed to Michigan in 1846. He was a prominent and influential man and was called upon to serve his fellow citizens in many of the most important offices in the town and county in which he resided.

Children by 1st wife:

2770. 1. Zopher D., Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. un-m. Feb. 25, 1854.
2771. 2. Alfred F., b. Oct. 24, 1826; r. Defiance, O. One child.
2772. 3. Sally Malvina, b. July 4, 1828; m. ———. One child.
2773. 4. Mary Ann, b. March 5, 1832; d. April 12, 1832.
2774. 5. Silas H., b. April 16. 1830; d. July 4, 1890. Four children.

By 2d wife:

2775* 6. Hollis J., b. Sept. 8, 1834.
2776. 7. Smith B., b. Nov. 13, 1835; d. Sept. 3, 1862. One child.
2777. 8. Daniel Delos, b. Oct. 30, 1838; r. Van Wert, O.

By 3d wife.

2778* 9. Loren M., b. August 12, 1842.
2779* 10. Joseph Edwin, b. April 8, 1844.
2780* 11. Eliza M., b. Sept. 26, 1845.

2781. 12. Fanny E., b. May 9, 1848; m. ——— Havens. Three children.
2782* 13. Amos Reed, b. Jan. 4, 1851.
2783* 14. James Byron, b. July 10, 1853.
2784* 15. Philo L., b. March 19, 1855.
2785* 16. Sarah Ellen, b. June 27, 1858.

2361

(VII) Noah Hammond, (John[6]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1808; d. Jefferson, Mich., Sept. 24, 1856; m. ———, 1830, Mary A. Albring, b. Oct. 5, 1810, dau. of Henry and Mary (Banners) Albring, of Skaneateles, N. Y.

Noah was a respected farmer at Jefferson, Hillsdale Co., Mich., for many years. His death resulted from being thrown from a carriage.

Children:

2786* 1. John, b. Feb. 23, 1831.
2787* 2. Samuel, b. Sept. 9, 1832.
2788* 3. Mary, b. August 16, 1834.
2789* 4. Electa Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1836.
2790. 5. Emily, b. March 26, 1839.
2791* 6. Henry M., b. August 20, 1841.
2792. 7. Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1844; d. April 7, 1844.
2793* 8. Phebe J., b. Feb. 18, 1845.
2794. 9. George O., b. April 6, 1848; d. Feb. 15, 1859.
2795* 10. Charles M., b. May 14, 1851.
2796. 11. Sarah E., b. July 28, 1854; d. August 11, 1854.

2362

(VII) Phebe Hammond, (John[6]) b. Marathon, N. Y., June 16, 1810; d. Marathon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1841, John VanOrsdale, b. August 21, 1803, son of Cornelius and ——— (———) Van Orsdale.

Early in life he learned the shoemaker's trade, but finally turned his attention to farming, which he followed until the close of his life. He was one of the charter members of the First Baptist Church in Marathon, and was a deacon of

the same at the time of his death. He was for some years supervisor of the town.

Children:

2797. 1. PHEBE JANE, (Van Orsdale) b. March 18, 1845; d. April 3, 1900.

2363

(VII) GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMMOND, (John[6]) b. Marathon, N. Y., May 26, 1812; d. Freetown, N. Y., July 27, 1874; m. Fed. 6, 1839, Betsey Munroe, b. Feb. 2, 1818, dau. of David Munroe, of Freetown, N. Y. He was a farmer living first in Marathon until after the birth of his second child when he removed to Long Island but returned and settled in Freetown before 1845.

Children:

2798. 1. DUANE T., b. Nov. 23, 1839.
2799. 2. PHEBE A., b. May 25, 1841.
2800. 3. SARAH B., b. Jan. 24, 1843.
2801. 4. JAMES S., b. April 23, 1845.
2802. 5. JOHN O., b. Jan. 5, 1847; d. June 3, 1863.
2803. 6. WILLIAM H., b. May 7, 1849; d. June 6, 1863.
2804. 7. LUCY JANE, b. May 6, 1851; d. May 28, 1863.
2804. 8. GEORGE R., b. April 5, 1856; d. June 12, 1863.

2364

(VII) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (John[6]) b. Marathon, N. Y., May 7, 1814; d. Marathon, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1893; m. June 1, 1845, Lucy Ann Stanley, b. May 17, 1820; d. July 7, 1895, dau. of Harris and Anne (Sedgwick) Stanley, of Marathon, N. Y.

Samuel was a farmer, having lived all his life on the farm on which he was born. He was a man of sound judgment and high character. He held the office of assessor in the town for twenty-seven years, and his council and advice was often sought by the leaders of his party. He was a strong Republican in politics.

Children:

2806. 1. Ballard B., b. Dec. 5, 1850; d. Oct. 16, 1862.
2807* 2. Clark S., b. Feb. 7, 1852.
2808. 3. J. Bradley, b. April 14, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1862.
2809* 4. J. Harris, b. Oct. 24, 1856.
2810* 5. Samuel D., b. July 4, 1858.

2365

(VII) Joseph Hammond, (John[6]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1816; r. Moscow, Idaho; m. 1st, Sept. — 1842, Sally Moore, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Jesse and Cynthia (———) Moore, of ———; m. 2d, June 17, 1849, Eliza Ann Osborn, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ———, dau. of Major and Sophia (———) Osborn, of ———; m. 3d, June 12, 1878, Sarah Osborn, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of James and Nancy Osborn, of ———.

Children by 1st wife:

2811* 1. Nancy M., b. April 20, 1845.

By 2d wife:

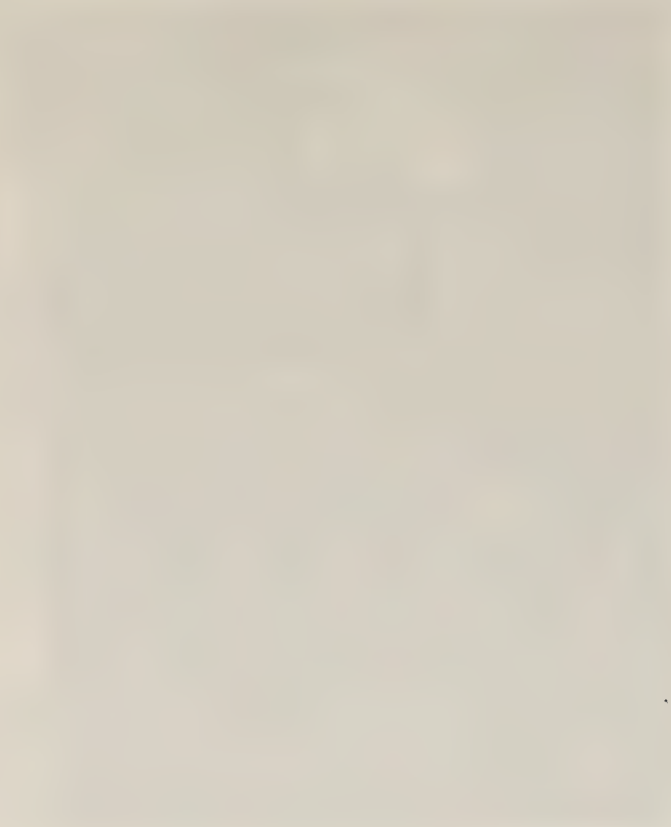
2812* 2. Sidney A., b. Oct. 31, 1850.
2813* 3. Dudley J., b. Sept. 9, 1853.
2814* 4. Levi S., b. Sept. 18, 1855.
2815* 5. Cary B., b. Nov. 4, 1859.
2816* 6. Esther S., b. March 16, 1862.
2817* 7. Frank E., b. Nov. 29, 1865.

2366

(VII) Amariah Hammond, (Capt. John[6]) b. Salisbury, Conn., June 24, 1773; d. Dansville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1850; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1794, Catherine Cruger, b. Nov. 20, 1776; d. ——— —, 1797, dau. of Gen. Daniel Cruger, by his 1st wife. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1798, Elsie Van Deventer, b. August 9, 1775; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Christopher Van Deventer. No issue by his 2d wife.

Amariah went from Connecticut to the vicinity of Bath, N. Y., with his brother, Lazarus, and from there removed to

ERNEST D. HAMMOND, M. D.,
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.



Dansville, N. Y., in 1795. He was the first settler in Dansville, and erected the first house, a log cabin, in the village which was laid out in 1796. He was a prominent and influential man among the first settlers. Miss Cruger, who was his first wife, was the daughter of Gen. Daniel Cruger, by his first wife. Gen. Cruger married Amariah's mother for his second wife.

Children :

2818* 1. MINERVA, b. Oct. 29, 1795.
2819* 2. FANNY, b. April 24, 1797.

2367

(VII) HON. LAZARUS HAMMOND, (Capt. John[6]) b. New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 3, 1777; d. Hammondsport, N. Y., ——— —, 184--; m. March 24, 1795, Juliana Matthews, b. Feb. 14, 1775, dau. of James and Hannah (Strong) Matthews, of Elmira, N. Y.

Lazarus came from Connecticut to Livingstone Co., N. Y., with his brother about 1794. He was a farmer at Dansville until about 1808, when he removed to the present site of Hammondsport, Steuben Co. He bought a large farm and cut it up into village lots and founded the village of Hammondsport. He became quite wealthy, but is said to have lost a large amount in his old age by endorsing paper for friends. He became one of the most prominent and influential men in Steuben Co. He held the office of Sheriff of the County, and was afterwards Judge of the County Court.

Children :

2820. 1. HANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1796; m. Capt. James Read.
2821. 2. JOHN, b. Feb. 21, 1798; d. Sept. 21, 1817.
2822* 3. CATHERINE, b. March 24, 1800.
2823. 4. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1802; m. Elias G. Holliday.
2824. 5. JAMES M., b. Dec. 19, 1804; d. April 22, 1824.
2825* 6. AMARIAH, b. March 6, 1807.
2826* 7. SAMUEL H., b. March 12, 1809.
2827. 8. VINCENT M., b. Feb. 6, 1811; d. May 11, 1824.
2829* 9. WILLIAM S., b. August 31, 1812.
2830* 10. FLETCHER M., b. March 1, 1815.

2368

(VII) David Hammond, (Capt. John[6]) b. Canaan, Conn., Feb. 1, 1784; d. Elkland, Pa., Sept. 1, 1862; m. ——— —, 1804, Polly Tubbs, b. Sept. 15, 1789; d. Elkland, Pa., Jan. 21, 1867, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Susannah (Dorrence) Tubbs, who removed from the vicinity of Lyme, Conn., to Elkland, Pa., about 1811.

David's father died soon after his birth. The mother did weaving and supported her family of small children as best she could. At the age of 8 years David left Canaan, Conn., and came to Newtown, (now Elmira,) N. Y., where he was given a home by his uncle, Lebbeus Hammond, with whom he lived until his marriage in 1804. In 1811 he bought a farm at Elkland, Pa., and lived on it until 1818, when he returned to Elmira to care for his uncle, Lebbeus, in his declining years. This duty performed he returned to his farm at Elkland, Pa., where he remained until his death. He was a man of quiet demeanor, excellent judgment and much influence in the community in which he lived.

Children:

2831* 1. Matilda, b. March 12, 1805.
2832* 2. Cynthia, b. June 11, 1807.
2833* 3. Susan, b. June 2, 1809.
2834* 4. John Amariah, b. April 15, 1812.
2835* 5. Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1814.
2836* 6. Fanny, b. March 24, 1818.
2837* 7. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1819.
2838* 8. Alice, b. August 17, 1825.

2372

(VII) Amariah Hammond, (Capt. Josiah[6]) b. Newtown, (now Elmira,) N. Y., ——— —, 1791; d. Nelson, Pa., Dec. 25, 1838; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Elsie Van Deventer, b. ——— —, 1793; d. Nelson, Pa., Sept. —, 1832; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Frances Rawson.

Amariah settled in Nelson, Pa., where he was a hotel

keeper for many years. He was a man of great ability and unusual local prominence. He was township supervisor in 1818 and 1828; constable, 1819-21 and 1822; Commissioner of Tioga Co., Pa., 1833-4 and 1835, and Assessor of Elkland in 1837.

He and his first wife are buried in Rathbone Cemetery at Nelson, Pa. On his tombstone besides the usual data is this inscription:

"Here rests his head on a lap of earth,
A man of talent, but to fame unknown,
Fair Science frowned not on his humble birth,
But fondly claimed him for her own.

Children:

2839* 1. JOHN M., b. Jan. 15, 1816.
2840. 2. MARY, b. ——— —, 1818; m. Timothy S. Coates.
2841. 3. CATHERINE, b. ———; m. James Hoyt.
2842* 4. SUSANNAH, b. ———.
2843. 5. CHARLES, b. ——.
2844. 6. JULIA, b. ———.

By 2d wife.

2845. 7. ISAAC R., b. August 17, 1833; drowned August 9, 1839.
2846* 8. ELSIE, b. ———.
2847. 9. DANIEL V., b. Oct. 12, 1836; d. April 9, 1838.

2373

(VII) EUNICE HAMMOND, (Capt. Josiah[6]) b. Elmira, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. ———, Ind., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Robert Williams.

Robert Williams was a farmer. He lived a few years after his marriage at Hammond Creek, Pa., removed to Nelson, Pa., in 1810 and from there to the Wabash Valley, Indiana, in 1822. He may have had children other than those named below.

Children:

2848. 1. LYDIA, (Williams) b.——— —, 1806.
2849. 2. CATHERINE, (Williams) b. ——— —, 1807.

2850. 3. Clarissa, (Williams) b. ——— —, 1809.
2851. 4. Robert, Jr., (Williams) b. ——— —, 1811.
2852. 5. Elijah, (Williams) b. ——— —, 1813.
2853. 6. Lila, (Williams) b. ——— —, 1814.

2376

(VII) Lovina Hammond, (Capt. Josiah[6]) b. Jackson, Pa., Oct. 28, 1801; d. Lawrence, Pa., June 27, 1886; m. ——— —, 1821, Charles Blanchard, Jr., b. Whitehall, N. Y., April 11, 1795; d. Lawrence, Pa., July 11, 1878, son of Charles and ——— (Bigelow) Blanchard, of Whitehall, N. Y., Fabius, N. Y., and Marietta, Pa.

Charles Blanchard was a farmer, highly respected; a member of the Presbyterian Church, a Republican in politics. They resided in Lawrence township, Pa., during the whole of their married life.

Children:

2854. 1. Oliver Hammomd, (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., March 4, 1822; m. Jan. 13, 1852, Emily J. Blanchard. A farmer at Farmington, Pa.
2855. 2. Hopestill, (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., August 19, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1832.
2856. 3. Rebecca Ann, (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., July 29, 1826; m. June 2, 1856, Chester Butler Hoyt, a farmer at Osceola, Pa.
2857. 4. Calphurina, (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., March 15, 1829; m. Dec. 4, 1856, William Phelps; r. Detroit, Mich.
2858. 5. Jane Eliza, (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., June 16, 1831; m. Nov. 13, 1861, George L. Hurlbut, a farmer of Lawrence, Pa.
2859. 6. Charles, (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., March 5, 1834; d. Oct. 6, 1839.
2860. 7. Emily, (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., May 9, 1836; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Merritt Randolph; r. Detroit, Mich. She d. Feb. 12, 1900.
2861. 8. Myra, (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., Feb. 6, 1840; d. July 23, 1841.
2862. 9. Lewis D., (Blanchard) b. Lawrence, Pa., May 19, 1843; d. Jan. 27, 1844.

2379

(VII) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Lebbeus[6]) b. Wyoming Valley, Pa., ——— —, 1782; d. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1852; m. ——— —, 1804, James Mathews, b. ——— —, ——, son of Gen. James and Hannah (Strong) Mathews, of Elmira, N. Y.

He was a brother of Gen. Vincent Mathews and his sister, Juliana S. Mathews, married his wife's cousin, Hon. Lazarus Hammond, the founder of Hammondsport, N. Y. His grandfather, Vincent Mathews, bought a fine tract of land near Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., which was called "Mathewsfield," on which he settled in 1702. Here his father was born and lived until after the Revolution. Gen. James Mathews who resided with his father at Mathewsfield was a sub-contractor for the supply of troops at West Point in the Revolution and through the failure of the principal contractor he lost all of his property. In 1791 he removed to Newtown, now Elmira, N. Y., where he purchased some land on which he lived until his death in 1816. Hannah and her husband lived with her father on his homestead near Elmira, ever since owned and occupied by her descendants, the present occupants being her grandchildren, Guy S. and Julia S. Mathews.

Children:

2863. 1. VINCENT, (Mathews) b. Nov. 5, 1806; d. July 5, 1829.
2864* 2. SARAH, (Mathews) b. Oct. 28, 1808.
2865. 3. MARY, (Mathews) b. Oct. 12, 1810; un-m.; d. at Elmira, N. Y., April 11, 1902.
2866* 4. WILLIAM, (Mathews) b. Oct. 28, 1812.
2867* 5. REBECCA, (Mathews) b. Nov. 7, 1814.
2868* 6. LEBBEUS HAMMOND, (Mathews) b. Dec. 22, 1816.

2380

(VII) POLLY HAMMOND, (Lebbeus[6]) b. Elmira, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1859; m. ———

—, ——, John Sly, b. ——— —, ——; d. Elmira, N. Y., August 27, 1856. They lived near Elmira, N. Y., and were large land owners. Many of their descendants are wealthy people.

Children:

2869. 1. VINCENT, (Sly) b. ———; m. Eliza Hess. Seven children.
2870. 2. MARY, (Sly) b. ———; m. Aaron Konkle. One child.
2871. 3. LUCY, (Sly) b. ———; m. Harry Mathews. Five children.
2772. 4. HANNAH, (Sly) b. ———; m. Morgan Baldwin. One son.
2873. 5. BETSEY, (Sly) b. ———.
2874. 6. SARAH, (Sly) b. ———; m. ——— Smith; d. Dec. 17, 1869.
2875. 7. JOHN H., (Sly) b. ———; d. un-m., Jan. 17, 1859.
2876. 8. CATHERINE M., (Sly) b. ———; d. April 1, 1889; un-m.
2877. 9. EMILY B., (Sly) b. ———; m. Hiram Locke. No children.
2878 10. MANTIEN McR., (Sly) b. ———; d. Nov. 15, 1876; m. ——— Haight. One child.
2879. 11. LUCINDA, (Sly) b. ———; m. George Brush. One child.
2880. 12. GEORGE, (Sly) b. ———; d. Feb. 28, 1860; m. ——— Barry. Four children.
2881* 13. LEBBEUS HAMMOND, (Sly) b. August 5, 1804.

2381

(VII) PHILENA HAMMOND, (Dudley[6]) b. ——— —, ——; d. Woodhull, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Dennis Morris. They settled in Elkland, Pa., prior to 1818.

Children:

2882. 1. JUSTUS, (Morris) b. ———; m. Rebecca Taylor and resided in Elkland, Pa.
2883. 2. JOHN, (Morris) b. ———; m. Catherine Snyder.

2884. 3. NANCY, (Morris) b. ———; m. James McKay and removed to Minnesota.
2885. 4. HENRY, (Morris) b. ———; d. un-m. at Elkland, Pa., aged 20 years.
2886. 5. HAMMOND, (Morris) b. ———; d. un-m.
2887. 6. ASHER, (Morris) b. ———; m. Esther Stillwell; d. at Woodhull, N. Y.
2888. 7. JULIA, (Morris) b. Elkland, Pa., ——— —, 1818; m. George G. Seeley, a farmer; d. Farmington, Pa., June 19, 1845.
2889* 8. ABIGAIL, (Morris) b. Elkland, Pa., Jan. 10, 1821.

2382

(VII) ABIGAIL HAMMOND, (Dudley[6]) b. Goshen, Conn., 1782; d. Ridgebury, Pa., Jan. 27, 1861; m. ——— —, 1802, Hamilton Tubbs, b. Wyoming, Pa., 1777; d. Ridgebury, Pa., Sept. 10, 1857, son of Lieut. Lebbeus and Bathsheba (Hamilton) Tubbs, of Haddan and Montville, Conn., Wyoming, Pa., and Elmira, N. Y. His father, Lebbeus Tubbs, was a son of Samuel Tubbs, b. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 15, 1699, and Mercy ———, his wife, and a grandson of Samuel Tubbs, b. New London, Conn., 1667, and Elizabeth Lay, his wife. Mr. and Mrs. Tubbs settled in Southport, near Elmira, N. Y., and resided there until after the birth of their children, but late in life removed to Ridgebury, Pa.

Children:

2890. 1. CHARLES, (Tubbs) b. about 1803; m. Anna Rathbone.
2891. 2. WILLIAM, (Tubbs) b. March 17, 1805; m. Olive Ingalls. He d. May 26, 1866.
2892. 3. LUCY, (Tubbs) b. ———; m. Darius Davis; d. April 17, 1880.
2893. 4. ANDREW, (Tubbs) b. ———; d. un-m., Sept. 28, 1871.
2894. 5. LAURA, (Tubbs) b. April 4, 1816; m. John Wormley; d. Jan. 6, 1884.
2895. 6. MORRIS, (Tubbs) b. ———; m. Abigail Kenyon.
2896. 7. PHILENA, (Tubbs) b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. Charles McHenry; d. August 21, 1855.

2897. 8. Nancy, (Tubbs) b. Oct. 12, 1822; m. Warren Perry Smith.

2898. 9. Samuel Dudley, (Tubbs) b. August 28, 1826; m. Matilda Kerrick; d. Nov. 27, 1879.

2383

(VII) Nancy Hammond, (Dudley[6]) b. Litchfield, Conn., April 4, 1784; d. Osceola, Pa., Nov. 24, 1839; m. ———, 1806, Andrew Bozzard, b. Bossardsville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1782; d. Osceola, Pa., August 20, 1858.

He was a carpenter and farmer, residing first at Bossardsville, Pa. He removed in 1810 to Chemung, N. Y., and from there about 1812 to Osceola, Pa.

Children:

2899. 1. James Huntington, (Bozzard) b. Bossardsville, Pa., Feb. 4, 1808, a farmer in Elkland, Pa., near Osceola; d. un-m., Sept. 7, 1834.

2900. 2. Alvers, (Bozzard) b. Chemung, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1810; a farmer near Osceola, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Bosworth; d. August 1, 1883.

2901. 3. Emma, (Bozzard) b. Nov. 22, 1812; d. un-m., Jan. 6, 1831.

2902. 4. Maria, (Bozzard) b. Dec. 12, 1814; m. Dr. Henry Carter Bosworth, of Osceola, Pa. She d. Oct. 1, 1870.

2903. 5. Arthur F., (Bozzard) b. Dec. 28, 1816; a farmer and hotel keeper at Osceola, Pa.; m. Elizabeth W. King; d. Wyalusing, Pa., Nov. 14, 1899.

2904. 6. Andrew Keller, (Bozzard) b. Dec. 27, 1819; a carpenter and speculator at Osceola, Pa.; m. Hettie Elvira Gibson Cilley; d. Feb. 13, 1887.

2905. 7. Malchia Depew, (Bozzard) b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. Eleanor Campbell, a blacksmith at Farmington, Pa. He enlisted in the Civil War, and died in the service, in Virginia, Sept. 6, 1864.

2906. 8. Nancy, (Bozzard) b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. Osceola, Pa., Oct. 21, 1836.

2907. 9. Peter, (Bozzard) b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Harriet Knox. He was a farmer, and d. at Wellsville, Mo., March 15, 1895.

2384

(VII) James Hammond, (Dudley[6]) b. Montville, Conn., Nov. 22, 1787; d. Paris, Jennings Co., Ind., Feb. 7, 1853; m. ——— —, 1821, Julia Laird, b. March 27, 1802; d. Tannahill, Kan., ——— —, 1883, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (———) Laird, of Paris, Ind. James was a farmer. Soon after the Civil War his widow and family removed to Kansas.

Children:

2908* 1. John C., b. May 17, 1822.
2909* 2. Jabez, b. Nov. 24, 1824.
2910* 3. Maria, b. May 8, 1829.
2911. 4. James, Jr., b. ——— —, 1841.

2385

(VII) Annis Hammond, (Dudley[6]) b. ———, Conn., March 30, 1789; d. Smithfield, Pa.; m. ——— —, 1819, John L. Webb, b. Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 25, 1794, son of Moses and Polly (Street) Webb. John L. Webb was a shoemaker in early life. He had a good education and taught school some years. Later in life he was a farmer.

Children:

2912* 1. James H., (Webb) b. Dec. 4, 1820.
2913* 2. Polly Street, (Webb) b. August 25, 1822.
2914* 3. William C., (Webb) b. April 21, 1824.
2915* 4. Henry G., (Webb) b. Jan. 24, 1826.
2916* 5. Charles M., (Webb) b. Dec. 30, 1833.

2386

(VII) John Hammond, (Dudley[6]) b. Goshen, Conn., July 8, 1792; d. Elkland, Pa., June 15, 1874; m. ——— —, 1816, Marilla Stull, b. Feb. 25, 1794; d. Elkland, Pa., July —, 1882, dau. of Jacob and Jennie (Durham) Stull, of Southport, N. Y.

John removed with his parents from Connecticut to the vicinity of Elmira, N. Y., in the spring of 1800, when he was about eight years of age. After his marriage he settled in Elkland, Pa., where he lived a highly respected farmer until his death. In Sept., 1836, while husking corn in a field he was accidentiy shot through the head by a sportsman who was shooting at a mark near by and became totally blind for the remainder of his life from the effects of the wound.

Children:

2917. 1. WILLIS, b. June 3, 1817; m. Cornelia Jackson; r. Saugatuck, Mich.
2918. 2. NANCY, b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Brockhurst L. Baker; r. Iroquois, S. Dak.
2919* 3. JOHN G., b. August 1, 1820.
2920. 4. MARIA JANE, b. Nov. 17, 1822; m. Oct. —, 1858, Gideon C. Lake.
2921* 5. LEWIS, b. Nov. 21, 1824.
2922. 6. SALLY ANN, b. June 28, 1826; d. April 9, 1827.
2923. 7. JAMES, b. August 15, 1828; d. Jan. 5, 1830.
2924* 8. ALMINA, b. Nov. 14, 1829.
2925* 8. EMMA, b. Oct. 15, 1831.
2926* 10. CYNTHIA MARILLA, b. Sept. 6, 1833.
2927. 11. JARED BLIGH, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. ——— —, 1855.
2928* 12. EMELINE, b. April 12, 1838.

2387

(VII) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Dudley[6]) b. Montville, Conn., Dec. 13, 1793; d. Ridgebury, Pa., May 2, 1871; m. Dec. 14, 1816, John Burt, b. ———, Conn., June 8, 1791; d. Ridgebury, Pa., Jan. 22, 1872. He was a farmer.

Children:

2929. 1. STEPHEN N., (Burt) b. Feb. 20, 1818; d. August 9, 1819.
2930* 2. MARK A., (Burt) b. Feb. 18, 1820.
2931* 3. POLLY, (Burt) b. Feb. 12, 1823.
2932. 4. MAHALA, (Burt) b. May 26, 1827; d. un-m., March 14, 1870.
2933* 5. JULIA P., (Burt) b. Jan. 9, 1832.

2388

(VII) JARED HAMMOND, (Dudley[6]) b. Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 4, 1796; d. Ridgebury, Pa., April 5, 1860; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1818, Mahala Burt, dau. of David Burt, of Ridgebury, Pa. She d. Oct. 28, 1822, and he m. 2d, March 12, 1824, Hannah Bennett, b. July 9, 1799, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Roberts) Bennett, of Ridgebury, Pa. She survived him and d. August 5, 1885.

Jared Hammond was a respected farmer at Ridgebury, Pa., for many years, having removed to that town from Southport, N. Y., in early manhood.

Children:

2934* 1. JULIA ANN, b. August 30, 1820.

By 2d wife:

2935* 2. SYBIL, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
2936* 3. THOMAS B., b. July 13, 1829.
2937* 4. JOHN, b. Nov. 17, 1832.
2938* 5. PHEBE, b. August 14, 1834.
2939. 6. THADDEUS, b. May 24, 1839; d. April 2, 1843.
2940* 7. SALLY, b. July 14, 1841.

2389

(VII) JESSE HAMMOND, (Dudley[6]) b. New London Co., Conn., Dec. 3, 1799; d. Springfield, Pa.; m. July 4, 1822, Ann Lefler, b. March 13, 1803, dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Pross) Lefler, of Ridgebury, Pa.

Jesse was a farmer at Southport, N. Y., (?) but removed to Paris, Jennings Co., Ind., but returned to Southport some years prior to his death. He was a hotel keeper for some years.

Children:

2941* 1. JAMES D., b. May 18, 1823.
2942* 2. CYNTHIA M., b. Nov. 16, 1824.
2943* 3. JARED, 2d, b. Oct. 1, 1826.
2944* 4. PHEBE A., b. August 4, 1828.

2945. 5. Andrew T., b. Nov. 11, 1830; d. un-m., Oct. 23, 1855.
2946. 6. Nancy B., b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. un-m., May 8, 1891.
2947* 7. Elizabeth B., b. Jan. 23, 1835.
2948* 8. Gordon S., b. July 27, 1837.
2949* 9. Hannah, b. June 22, 1843.

2393

(VII) Lebbeus Hammond, (Oliver[6]) b. ———, Conn., Dec. 6, 1786; d. Wellsburg, N. Y., August 23, 1855; m. ——— —, ——, Cynthia P. Mathewson; b. ——— —, 1786; d. Palmyra, N. Y., August 12, 1864, dau. of Major Elias and ——— (———) Mathewson, of ———, Pa.

He settled near Palmyra, N. Y., where he was a respected farmer. In 1855, he went on a visit to his brother, Martin, at Big Flats, N. Y., and after spending about two weeks there, went to see his sister, Rhoda, at Wellsburg, but was taken suddenly sick after having been there a few days, and died there, aged 73 years. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade. Mrs. Hammond's father was a Major in the Revolutionary army.

Children:

2950. 1. Polly Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1812; m. Clark Wright.
2951. 2. Elisha Mathewson, b. June 9, 1814.
2952. 3. Andrew Jackson, b. May 28, 1816; d. ——— —, 1828.
2953. 4. Elias Mathewson, b. Sept. 24, 1817.
2954* 5. Jacob Miller, b. August 4, 1819.
2955* 6. James Munroe, b. Nov. 27, 1820.
2956. 7. A son, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. infant.
2957. 8. Sarah Betty, b. April 16, 1824; un-m.
2958. 9. A daughter, b. July 7, 1825; d. infant.
2959. 10. Lebbeus, b. June 8, 1830.

2394

(VII) Shubael Hammond, (Oliver[6]) b. Southport, N. Y., June 16, 1789; d. Novi, Mich., July 27, 1864; m. Feb. 22,

1809, Ann Stevens, b. Oct. 14, 1794; d. Novi, Mich., Oct. —, 1865, dau. of Phineas and Bathsheba (Tubbs) Stevens, who lived about a mile west of Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

2960* 1. Harrison, b. Dec. 24, 1812.
2961* 2. Hannah M., b. Oct. 16, 1814.
2962* 3. Oliver, b. Jan. 6, 1817.
2963* 4. Bathsheba, b. July 20, 1819.
2964* 5. Morris, b. March 14, 1821.
2965. 6. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1823; d. Oct. 29, 1837.
2966* 7. John, b. Feb. 14, 1825.
2967* 8. Harriet, b. April 18, 1827.
2968* 9. Shubael, b. July 24, 1829.
2969* 10. James, b. Feb. 19, 1831.
2970. 11. Mary, b. April 4, 1833; d. un-m. Jan. —, 1872.
2971* 12. Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1835.
2972* 13. George, b. March 25, 1837.
2973. 14. ———.

2395

(VII) Martin Hammond, (Oliver[6]) b. Southport, N. Y., July 27, 1791; d. Big Flats, N. Y., July —, 1865; m. April 30, 1823, Diana Chapman, b. Nov. 6, 1797; d. Sept. —, 1864, dau. of Guerdon and Sarah (Reynolds) Chapman, of Southport, N. Y. She was a grand-daughter of Comfort and Mary (Hammond) Chapman. He was a farmer and settled at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y., about 1822. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was present at the burning of Buffalo. His wife was a distant cousin through her mother, Sarah Reynolds, and was living with the family of his uncle, Lebbeus Hammond, when he married her. The Chapmans were from Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn.

Children:

2974* 1. Sarah A., b. Sept. 11, 1825.
2975. 2. Hiram B., b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. August 13, 1828.
2976* 3. William O., b. March 12, 1829.
2977* 4. Hiram B., b. March 21, 1831.

2978. 5. GEORGE W., b. May 4, 1833; d. un-m. at Mobile, Ala.
2979* 6. MARTIN, b. Feb. 12, 1836.
2980* 7. CHARLES H., b. May 29, 1838.
2981* 8. MARY LOUISE, b. April 8, 1840.
(There was another dau., Mary, who died at a few months of age.)

2398

(VII) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Jason[6]) b. New London, Conn., ——— —, 1765; d. ——— —, ——; m. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., (Recorded in Sharon, Conn.,) Dec. 26, 1787, John Frinck.

2399

(VII) JASON HAMMOND, (Jason[6]) b. Canterbury, Conn., May 8, 1767; d. Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1834; m. June 10, 1791, Mary Vangorder, b. Oct. 27, 1770; d. August 4, 1840.

The following account of his life is gleaned from the records in the Pension Office at Washington, D. C.: "Jason Hammond was a pensioner, and he states in his declaration that he was born in Canterbury, Conn., May 8, 1767, and had a son, Elisha, who was born Jan. 22, 1792, and both were living, in 1832-3, in Chemung, N. Y. Jason died Feb. 26, 1834, and was married June 10, 1791, to Mary ———. A year or two after the war he removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and from thence to Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., and for 17 years prior to 1832 he has resided in Chemung, N. Y. He made a family record in a Bible which became so much worn that a new one was obtained in 1823 or 4, into which the family record was copied. This last Bible has been ever since in the custody of his son, Elisha.

"Jason enlisted in Canterbury about Sept. 1, 1782, for one year in a Company of Artillery, commanded by Capt. John Durkee, in Col. McClannen's Connecticut Regiment, and was

stationed during his entire term of enlistment in Fort Trumbull, in New London, Conn." (Letter from Commissioner of Pensions, March 5, 1885.)

Children:

2982* 1. ELISHA, b. Jan. 22, 1792.
2983* 2. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 12, 1794.
2984* 3. HANNAH, b. Jan. 9, 1796.
2985* 4. JAMES, b. April 15, 1798.
2986* 5. DAVID, b. Dec. 4, 1800.
2987. 6. JANE, b. Feb. 3, 1803; m. Ransillus Morris.
2988* 7. POLLY, b. July 8, 1805.
2989. 8. DEBORAH, b. August 15, 1807; m. Elisha Ogden.
2990* 9. ROBERT R., b. Sept. 14, 1809.
2991* 10. CORNELIUS H., b. Jan. 12, 1812.
2992* 11. SIMEON K., b. Sept. 16, 1815.

2400

(VII) ELISHA HAMMOND, (Jason[6]) b. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 7, 1769; d. Lewisberry, York Co., Pa., March 28, 1824; m. Feb. 7, 1800, Rebecca Frankeberger, b. August 13, 1781, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Paup) Frankeberger, of Lewisberry, Pa.

He received a good education in Connecticut. About 1788 he went to Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he taught school several years. From Marbletown he went to Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he taught several years prior to 1799 when he went to the vicinity of Lewisberry, Pa., where he continued to teach until his death. He was a man of more than usual ability and of excellent character as is evidenced by several letters of recommendation which are now in possessson of his grandson.

Children:

2993* 1. HERVEY, b. Dec. 23, 1800.
2994. 2. MARIA, b. May 3, 1802; m. Ezekiel Wherley.
2995. 3. MARY A., b. March 27, 1804; d. August 24, 1845.
2996* 4. DAVID M., b. March 25, 1807.

2997* 5. William, b. March 3, 1809.
2998. 6. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1811 ; m. ——— Grissinger, and removed to Ohio.
2999. 7. John, b. Dec. 5, 1812 ; d. in Ohio.
3000. 8. Thomas, b. April 26, 1816 ; d. Nov. —, 1819.
3001* 9. Philip, b. April 16, 1818.
3002. 10. Sarah, b. April 16, 1820 ; d. Oct. 1, 1867.

2410

(VII) Uriel Hammond, (Josiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., July 5, 1781 ; d. Rawson, Conn., Nov. 12, 1868 ; m. June 11, 1807, Sally Holt, b. Windham, Conn., July 20, 1787 ; d. Jan. 20, 1850, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Lamphere) Holt, of Chaplin, Conn.

Children :

3003. 1. Infant, b. May 13, 1808 ; d. next day.
3004* 2. Alfred, b. Sept. 2, 1809.
3005* 3. Sarah Davis, b. June 13, 1816.
3006. 4. Charles Weld, b. Feb. 21, 1818 ; d. Oct. 6, 1877 ; m. Mary Jane Jacobs.

2411

(VII) Achsah Hammond, (Josiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 4, 1784 ; d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1863 ; m. April 3, 1806, John Holt, b. June 20, 1784 ; d. May 7, 1848, son of Jacob and Hannah (Jeffords) Holt, of Hampton, Conn.

Children :

3007. 1. Jacob, (Holt) b. ———.
3008. 2. Althea, (Holt) b. ———; d. aged 18.
3009. 3. Almira, b. ———; m. Asa Witter.
3010. 4. Eliza, (Holt) b. ———; m. Louis Fuller.
3011. 5. Zebediah, (Holt) b. ———; m. Amanda Walcott.
3012. 6. Hezekiah, (Holt) b. ———; m. ——— Gray, went to Illinois.
3013. 7. Sophia, (Holt) b. ———; d. infant.
3014. 8. Lester, (Holt) b. ———; d. ———; un-m.

JOHN PEARSON,
VIRGINIA CITY, NEVADA.

3015. 9. FRANCIS, (Holt) b. ———; d. ———.
3016. 10. FRANCES, (Holt) b. ———; d. ———.
3017. 11. PHILO, (Holt) b. ———; d. ———.
3018. 12. SOPHIA, (Holt) b. ———; m. S. P. Brigham.

2413

(VII) CHARLES W. HAMMOND, (Josiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., April 27, 1794; d. Ashford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1851; m. April 2, 1818, Artemesia Rindge, dau. of John and Deborah (Clark) Rindge.

Children:

3019* 1. CHARLES HARVEY, b. May 6, 1819.
3020* 2. JOSIAH, b. April 21, 1821.
3021* 3. NELSON, b. April 30, 1826.
3022. 4. FANNY M., b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Nov. 13, 1846.
3023* 5. EMMA, b. April 12, 1834.

2414

(VII) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William[6]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 21, 1799; d. Woodstock, Conn., ——— —, ———; m. April 16, 1843, Mary Chandler, of Woodstock, b. Feb. 23, 1823, dau. of Erastus and Mary A. (Youngs) Chandler. After having four children she parted from her husband. He was a prosperous farmer in the West Parish of Woodstock.

Children:

3024. 1. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 2, 1844; d. May 11, 1852.
3025* 2. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1846.
3026. 3. ERASTUS, b. March 19, 1852; d. August 19, 1864.
3027. 4. HORACE, b. August 2, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1871.

2415

(VII) ROYAL HAMMOND, (William[6]) b. Woodstock, Conn., April 6, 1802; d. West Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 7, 1889; m. 1st, March 6, 1843, Sarah Seamans, of Woodstock,

b. August 21, 1814; d. Dec. —, 1862, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Salisbury) Seamans, of Foster, R. I.; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1872, Harriet Clark. He was a farmer in Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

3028. 1. Emily, b. Nov. 5, 1844; d. April 6, 1874.
3029* 2. Newton, b. July 30, 1846.
3030. 3. Ellen, b. July 7, 1848; d. Nov. 30, 1851.
3031. 4. Darius Milton, b. July 27, 1850; r. South Woodstock, Conn.; un-m.; a farmer on the old homestead.

2417

(VII) Ezra Hammond, (William[6]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 17, 1806; r. West Woodstock, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1836, Esther A. Perrin, of Woodstock. He is a farmer in Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

3032* 1. Prescott P., b. Oct. 18, 1840.
3033. 2. Lucy Ann, b. April 18, 1843; un-m.
3034* 3. Walter E., b. Jan. 14, 1849.

2418

(VII) Celia Hammond, (William[6]) b. Woodstock, Conn., April 27, 1808; d. ——— —, ——; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Charles Mathewson, of Woodstock.

Children:

3035. 1. Frances, (Mathewson) b. Nov. 11, 1841.
3036. 2. John, (Mathewson) b. August 22, 1843.
3037. 3. Emeline, (Mathewson) b. May 10, 1845.
3038. 4. Gilbert, (Mathewson) b. June 7, 1847.
3039. 5. David, (Mathewson) b. Nov. 18, 1849.

2420

(VII) Sarah Hammond, (William[6]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 12, 1812; d. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 8, 1883; m. June

17, 1846, Walter Perrin, of Woodstock, b. August 8, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1883, son of Hadlock and Anna (Child) Perrin. He was a farmer in Woodstock, Conn. No children.

2421

(VII) Lucina Hammond, (William[6]) b. Woodstock, Conn., August 14, 1818; d. ——— —, ——; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, David Bolles, of Woodstock. He d. Sept. 28, 1850; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Martin Buss. He d. Dec. 13, 1871.

Children:

3040. 1. Ellen G., (Bolles) b. Nov. 3, 1848; m. ———, John R. McNally, of Willington, Conn. Has one child, Ernest McNally, b. April 27, 1877.

2422

(VII) Hon. Walter Goodell, (Isaac) b. Hampton, Conn., July 6, 1806; d. Bradford, Mass., July 27, 1872; m. Chaplin, Conn., Dec. 9, 1827, Sally Washburn, b. Jan. 7, 1809, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Spencer) Washburn.

He was a merchant and postmaster in Chaplin, Conn., where he held various offices but was defeated in politics, and in 1860 removed to Bradford, Mass., (now Haverhill) and was the first to take up the insurance business in Haverhill. He held several public offices, was Justice of the Peace many years, declined the nomination for the first mayoraltyship of the city of Haverhill. He was a fluent speaker and ready writer on all the prominent topics of his day and was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Children:

3041. 1. Caroline M., (Goodell) b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. June 5, 1895; m. Ephraim West.
3042. 2. Hiram S., (Goodell) b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Lizzie Locke.
3043. 3. Emily C., (Goodell) b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Albert Sargent, of Haverhill.

3044. 4. Isaac S., (Goodell) b. April 12, 1836 ; d. June 6, 1836.
3045. 5. Walter S., (Goodell) b. May 2, 1837 ; m. Susan Patch.
3046. 6. Mary L., (Goodell) b. April 9, 1839 ; d. Feb. 27, 1875 ; m. Sumner Jenness.
3047. 7. Lucy M., (Goodell) b. March 30, 1841 ; m. D. F. Hawkes.
3048. 8. John, (Goodell) b. May 27, 1843 ; d. Oct. 8, 1843.
3049. 9. Julia A., (Goodell) b. Sept. 26, 1844 ; m. M. D. Berry.
3050. 10. Isaac, (Goodell) b. Nov. 21, 1846 ; r. Ft. Worth, Texas. A clergyman, musician, prose and poetical writer. Author of the Goodell Genealogy.
3051. 11. Lyman P., (Goodell) b. Sept. 7, 1848 ; r. Ft. Worth, Texas. Railway clerk ; author ot the Washburn Genealogy ; m. Dollie Crockett.
3052. 12. John, (Goodell) b. April 11, 1851 ; m. Lottie Perley ; r. Lawrence, Mass.

2424

(VII) Emily Goodell, (Isaac) b. Chaplin, Conn., Feb. 10, 1810 ; r. Chaplin, Conn.; m. April 1, 1829, Luther Ripley.

Children :

3053. 1. Emily, (Ripley) b. August 19, 1830 ; m. H. B. Gardiner ; r. East Marion, L. I., N. Y.
3054. 2. John M., (Ripley) b. August 25, 1833.

2425

(VII) Mary Goodell, (Isaac) b. Chaplin, Conn., Nov. 18, 1816 ; r. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. August 27, 1839, Lester Bill.

Children :

3055. 1. Helen A., (Bill) b. August 10, 1840.
3056. 5. Wilbur W., (Bill) b. April 28, 1843.
3057. 3. John G., (Bill) b. July 23, 1845.

3058. 4. Samuel H., (Bill) b. July 11, 1848; d. ——— —, 1862.

3059. 5. Arthur G., (Bill) b. May 29, 1859; r. Danielsonville, Conn.

2426

(VII) Lorena Hammond, (David[6]) b. Roxbury, Conn., Dec. 13, 1790; d. Monticello, N. Y., June 2, 1858; m. March 13, 1811, Capt. Stephen Hamilton, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

3060. 1. Marietta, (Hamilton) b. ———; m. July 5, 1832, Daniel B. St. John. She d. without issue 1887.

3061. 2. Maria C., (Hamilton) b. ———; m. Oct. 26, 1836, Munson Bushnell; seven children. She d. 1882.

3062. 3. Elizabeth S., (Hamilton) b. ———; m. Jan. 20, 1848, C. V. R. Ludington; four children. She d. 1862.

3063. 4. George B., (Hamilton) b. ———; m. July 10, 1860, Indamusa Trowbridge. They removed to Dubuque, Ia. He d. 1885, leaving two children.

3064. 5. Augusta C., (Hamilton) b. ———; m. June 18, 1848, Richard Oakley; r. Monticello, N. Y.; six children.

3065. 6. Nathan, (Hamilton) b. ———; d. New York City, 1871.

2427

(VII) Maria Hammond, (David[6]) b. Roxbury, Conn., March 21, 1793; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 29, 1870; m. Jan. 19, 1815, Nathaniel Preston, b. Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1785; d. July 26, 1847, son of Jehiel and Anna (Terrill) Preston.

Children:

3066. 1. Bennett H., (Preston) b. Oct. 28, 1815; d. Jan. 6, 1817.

3067* 2. Bennett S., (Preston) b. Oct. 14, 1817.
3068. 3. Harriet Maria, (Preston) b. Feb. 17, 1824.
3069. 4. Nathan H., (Preston) b. Nov. 12, 1825.

2428

(VII) Nathan Smith Hammond, (David[6]) b. Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 29, 1795; d. Monticello, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1859; m. ——— —, Hannah Roosa. Their children all died at Monticello, N. Y., before the death of their mother, who left a large estate mostly to charitable purpose.

Children:

3070. 1. David, b. ———.
3071. 2. John, b. ———.
3072. 3. A daughter.
3073. 4. A daughter.

2429

(VII) Harriet Hammond, (David[6]) b. Roxbury, Conn., May 9, 1798; d. New York City, Jan. 10, 1878; m. ——— —, ——, Hiram Bennett, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

3074. 1. Mary Ann, (Bennett) b. ———.
3075. 2. Hannah Maria, (Bennett) b. ———.

2430

(VII) Eliza Hammond, (David[6]) b. Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1800; d. Monticello, N. Y., March 30, 1863; m. ——— —, ——, Rev. Henry A. Boyce, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

3076. 1. Henrietta, (Boyce) b. ———; d. ——— —, 1871.

2436

(VII) John Hammond Bowman, (Ebenezer) b. Westford, Vt., Feb. 11, 1808; d. ——— —, 1896; m. 1st, Sept.

25, 1838, Loraine Berman Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. May 23, 1842, dau. of William Hunter and Electa (Strong) Smith.

Children:

3077. John Smith, (Bowman) b. Feb. 5, 1840; r. Hyde Park, Mass.

2437

(VII) Susanna Hammond, (John[6]) b. Clarendon, Vt., Dec. 6, 1794; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1866; m. ——, 1812, Oliver S. Pierce, b. North Kingston, R. I., Feb. 11, 1791; d. Hamburg, N. Y., July 22, 1874, son of Giles and Hannah (Arnold) Pierce.

They removed from Clarendon, Vt., to Hamburg, N. Y., making the journey in a lumber wagon in the year 1816. A few years later Mrs. Pierce visited her parents in Vermont, and was presented with a fine young horse by her father, John Hammond. She rode on horseback the entire journey back to her home in Hamburg, N. Y.

Children:

3078. 1. Arnold Douglas, (Pierce) b. Jan. 1, 1816.
3079. 2. Winslow Salisbury, (Pierce) b. August 20, 1818.
3080. 3. Aaron Parker, (Pierce) b. Dec. 10, 1820.
3081* 4. George Meacham, (Pierce) b. Feb. 18, 1823.
3082. 5. Hannah, (Pierce) b. July 16, 1825.
3083. 6. Oliver Cromwell, (Pierce) b. May 24, 1827.
3084. 7. Sarah Eliza, (Pierce) b. Jan. 4, 1830.

2438

(VII) Eliza Hammond, (John[6]) b. Clarendon, Vt., August 28, 1797; d. Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 25, 1847; m. —— —, 1821, John Pearson, b. Starksboro, Vt., March 17, 1795; d. Berkshire, Vt., August 14, 1860, son of Enos and Phebe (Arnold) Pearson.

Children:

3085. 1. William H., (Pearson) b. Nov. 24, 1821; d. Nov. 22, 1845.

3086* 2. Eunice, (Pearson) b. Sept. 7, 1823.
3087. 3. Sally, (Pearson) b. July 16, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1843.
3088. 4. George W., (Pearson) b. June 15, 1827; d. June 24, 1844.
3089. 5. Caroline, (Pearson) b. Dec. 20, 1829; d. April 9, 1847.
3090. 6. Ai, (Pearson) b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. un-m. at Reno, Nev., Nov. 6, 1896. He is buried in Masonic Cemetery at Virginia City, Nev.
3091* 7. Ellen, (Pearson) b. May 3, 1834.
3092. 8. Susan, (Pearson) b. ——— —, 1837; d. April 8, 1840.
3093* 9. John, (Pearson) b. Oct. 9, 1838.

2439

(VII) Lois Hammond, (John[6]) b. Clarendon, Vt., June 21, 1800; d. Franklin, Vt., April 3, 1865; m. Nov. —, 1823, Oliver A. Stanley, b. Hubbardston, Vt., Nov. —, 1798; d. Franklin, Vt., Nov. —, 1854, son of Samuel and Kanzada (Arnold) Stanley, of Hubbardston, Vt.

Children:

3094. 1. John N., (Stanley) b. August 6, 1824; d. April 13, 1827.
3095* 2. Harriet, (Stanley) b. June 21, 1826.
3096* 3. Eliza, (Stanley) b. June 15, 1828.
3097. 4. Samuel, (Stanley) b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. July 23, 1844.
3098. 5. Susan, (Stanley) b. July 27, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1831.
3099* 6. Susannah, (Stanley) b. Jan. 25, 1833.
3100* 7. William, (Stanley) b. July 12, 1835.
3101* 8. Sibbiel, (Stanley) b. March 30, 1837; d. June —, 1885.
3102. 9. Lois, (Stanley) b. Jan. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 15, 1839.
3103. 10. Oliver, (Stanley) b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. March 28, 1842.
3104. 11. Hammond, (Stanley) b. July 12, 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1843.

2440

(VII) Asa Hammond, (John[6]) b. Clarendon, Vt., August 30, 1801; d. Franklin, Vt.. Sept. 21, 1875; m. ——— —, 1825, Sophia Pearson, b. Jan. 19, 1804; d. April 29, 1890, dau. of Dr. Enos and Phebe (Arnold) Pearson, of Berkshire, Vt. He was a farmer at Franklin, Vt.

Children:

3105. 1. Phoebe, b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
3106* 2. Mariette, b. May 8, 1828.
3107. 3. Diana, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1830.
3108. 4. William, b. Sept. 9, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1831.
3109* 5. Calvin, b. June 8, 1833.
3110* 6. Martia, b. Jan. 24, 1835.
3111* 7. DeForest, b. August 7, 1836.
3112* 8. Prudentia, b. Nov. 23, 1840.
3113* 9. Betsey, b. June 8, 1842.
3114. 10. Philo, b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. Feb. 13, 1847.

2441

(VII) Eunice Hammond, (John[6]) b. Franklin, Vt., Oct. 24, 1803; d. Franklin, Vt., May 11, 1878; m. Sept. 16, 1827, Samuel Stanley, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, son of Samuel and Kanzada (Arnold) Stanley, of Franklin, Vt.

Children:

3115. 1. Mahala, (Stanley) b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. August 26, 1842.
3116. 2. Eunice, (Stanley) b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1833.
3117. 3. Julia, (Stanley) b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Harmon Rublee. (Living.)
3118. 4. Philo, (Stanley) b. May 29, 1834; r. West Berkshire, Vt.
3119. 5. Samuel, (Stanley) b. July 13, 1842; d. July 5, 1856.

2442

(VII) JOHN HAMMOND, (John[6]) b. Franklin, Vt., ——— —, 1805; d. ———, June 9, 1860; m. ——— —, ——, Mary K. Stanley, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——. dau. of Samuel and Kanzada (Arnold) Stanley, of Franklin, Vt.

Children:

3120. 1. JOHN, b. ——— —, ——; m. Mary Hicks. She r. Grand Island, Neb.
3121* 2. DAVID, b. Nov. 29, 1835.
3122. 3. NATHAN, b. ——— —, ——; went to New York; m. Lucy Green. No children.
3123. 4. ELIZA, b. ——— —, ——; m. W. W. Wyman. Two children.
3124. 5. JANE, b. ——— —, ——; m. Marshall Burt. Several children.
3125. 6. ROXANA, b. ——— —, ——; m. Harrison Inglesby. Several children.
3126. 7. SAMUEL S., b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. April 26, 1842.
3127. 8. MARY A., b. ——— —, 1840; d. April 28, 1842.

2443

(VII) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (John[6]) b. Franklin, Vt., ——— —, 1808; d. Silver Creek, Ill., Jan. 26, 1840; un-m. William removed to Silver Creek some years after his brother, Philo, settled there.

2444

(VII) PHILO HAMMOND. (John[6]) b. Franklin, Vt., Feb. 9, 1811; d. Ridott, Ill., April 5, 1877; m. Sept. 27, 1840, Esther A. Farwell, b. May 27, 1819; d. Cresco, Ia., Oct. 23, 1901, dau. of Gustavus A. and Thura (Griswold) Farwell, of Silver Creek, Ill.

He left Franklin, Vt., about 1831, and went first to the vicinity of Buffalo, where he remained but a short time. From here he went to Chicago, and then on to Des Plains River,

and from there to Silver Creek, where he was one of the first settlers. He took up wild land here, and farmed and ran a saw mill. In later years he speculated some in land, and accumulated some property.

Children :

3128* 1. WILLIAM, b. July 25, 1841.
3129* 2. MARVIN, b. July 29, 1842.
3130. 3. ELIZA, b. Oct. 14, 1845.
3131. 4. LUKE B., b. August 5, 1851.
3132. 5. IRA F., b. May 2, 1855 ; r. Kansas City, Mo.

2447

(VII) SARAH HAMMOND, (John[6]) b. Franklin, Vt., June 28, 1818 ; d. Franklin, Vt., Oct. 22, 1888 ; m. Sept. —, 1845, Chandler Willey, b. April 3, 1820 ; d. April 13, 1857, son of Nathan and Abigail (Sisco) Willey, of Franklin, Vt. They were farmers at So. Franklin, Vt.

Children :

3133* 1. HANNAH B., (Willey) b. March 11, 1847.
3134. 2. HARRIET M., (Willey) b. June 19, 1857.

2449

(VII) STODDARD HAMMOND, (Robert[6]) b. Greenwich, N. Y., May 30, 1804 ; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1891 ; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Louisa Lawrence, b. March 29, 1806 ; d. Jan. 22, 1872, dau. of Addrey Stanley and Sarah (Wynkoop) Lawrence, of Kiskatom, N. Y.

He was a Presidential Elector in Sullivan Co., N. Y,, Nov. 5, 1872. The following which was clipped from an Ellenville, N. Y., paper a few days after his death contains a fair sketch of his life :

" Stoddard Hammond, many years one of the wealthiest and most prominent citizens of Sullivan County, died at the home of his son, Stoddard Hammond, Jr., in Binghamton last Friday morning after a protracted illness. Mr. Hammond

was about 87 years of age. Interment was at Monticello on Monday. We have not the data at hand for any extended sketch this week. He is survived by two sons, Francis and Stoddard, both residing in Binghamton, and one daughter, Sarah, wife of Rev. H. A. Harlow.

"Stoddard Hammond, Esq., whose death in Binghamton has been noted, was long an honored and influential citizen in Sullivan—a man who but for his distaste for conspicousness in politics or otherwise would have become far more widely known. He was a native of Vermont, and in his keen intellect, positive integrity, and strong marked individuality, bore the impress of his New England origin.

" Having learned the currier's trade at Rutland he soon after found his way to Greene County, this state, and was for some time employed with Jonathan Palen, at Palenville. Later he interested himself with Rufus Palen & Co. in a tannery at Samsonville, this county. From there to Fallsburgh with Palen & Co.; thence to Grahamsville, where with Henry Wells he bought out Childs & Eaton (Richard Childs and Horace Eaton) and for some years prosecuted tanning with good success and erected a handsome residence for those days. He was also engaged in the same business at Dewittville, where, if we mistake not, John Reynolds was his partner. In 1856 Mr. Hammond and Mr. James Benedict bought the bark on a tract of 35,000 acres on the Mongaup and Willowemac streams and set about the erecting at DeBruce one of the largest tanneries in the country, the entire cost being, it is said, nearly $75,000. Their enterprise opened during the panic times of 1857 but for some years Benedict & Hammond carried on an immense business, and made a great deal of money. They employed quite an army of men and their operations contributed largely to opening up that section. The " pole road " to Claraville was an incident of the business. Their freights of leather and hides were sent to the canal in the season of navigation and to the Erie road at Otisville via Ellenville in winter.

"About the beginning of the war Mr. Hammond sold his

Grahamsville property to John Reynolds, who with Clark Eaton carried on tanning there for some time. Mr. Hammond, who spent but a small portion of his time at De Bruce —the local management of the business devolving upon Mr. Benedict,—removed from Grahamsville to Monticello, where he bought a home and afterward resided until the death of his wife ten years or more ago. It was near the close of the war when Mr. Benedict withdrew from the firm, his interest being taken by Mr. Hammond's sons, Frank and Stoddard, Jr., who a few years ago bought their father's interest also. Mr. Hammond married during his stay in Palenville, Lomira Lawrence of that place, one of the noblest of women. On her death he broke up his home and spent the remainder of his days with his sons. His remains were brought to Monticello on Monday, the 19th, and laid beside those of the companion of his life. Funeral services were held in Binghamton Presbyterian Church, and at the grave by Rev. John Mc Gowan. Pall bearers were: Hon. C. V. R. Ludington, J. F. Tymeson, R. Oakley, A. Olmstead, E. W. Fairchild and John Waller. Messrs. Frank and Stoddard Hammond and their wives, with Mrs. Carrie Mason and Miss Mamie Hammond, grand-daughters, accompanied the remains from Binghamton. The deceased man was one of the most scrupulously upright citizens, public spirited, intensely patriotic, and an ardent Republican. He was an Elector for President Grant—between whom and himself, by the way, there existed a marked likeness of character in more than one respect."

Children:

3135. 1. FRANCIS, b. July 3, 1832; r. Binghamton, N. Y.
3136. 2. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. —, 1885.
3137* 3. STODDARD, b. April 16, 1836.
3138* 4. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1, 1837.
3139. 5. JAMES, b. Oct. 8, 1839; d. April 18, 1847.
3140. 6. MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1841; d. August 27, 1843.
3141* 7. LEWIS, b. Dec. 5, 1843.
3142. 8. ANNE, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. March 11, 1847.

2450

(VII) Rensselaer Hammond, (Robert[6]) b. Wallingford, Vt., August 3, 1807; d. Woodstock, N. Y., March 9, 1852; m. ——— —. ——, Catherine Cash, b. Feb. 23, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1870, dau. of ———, of Palenville, N. Y.

In Ulster County probate records is found a petition of Elijah Freeman in the matter of the settlement of the estate of Rensselaer Hammond, of Woodstock, Ulster County; d. March 9, 1842, leaving a widow, Catherine, and minor children, Alonzo, Ann Eliza and Rensselaer.

Children:

3143* 1. Alonzo, b. ——— —, ——; d. March 30, 1864.
3144* 2. Ann Eliza, b. ——— —, ——; d. Oct. 5, 1876.
3145* 3. Rensselaer, b. March 4, 1842.

2452

(VII) Robert Hammond, (Robert[6]) b. Greenwich, N. Y., July 23, 1811; d. Osceola, Pa., Sept. 8, 1891; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Jane Margaret Wells, b. Durham, Greene County, N. Y., March 7, 1818, dau. of Johannes and Janneke Maria (Freleigh) Wells. Mrs. Hammond is living (1901) in Elmira, N. Y.

He removed with his parents to Vermont, when he was but three weeks of age. He was a tanner in Greene Co., N. Y., and Osceola, Pa.

Children:

3146* 1. John Wells, b. July 20, 1838.
3147* 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1842.
3148. 3. William Bowman, b. Jan. 6, 1845; d. August 5, 1863.
3149. 4. Henry Lawrence, b. August 21, 1848; d. Oct. 4, 1867.
3150. 5. James Stoddard, b. Jan. 17, 1852; d. August 9, 1860.
3151* 6. Merrille F., b. May 26, 1854.
3152. 7. Minnie, b. March 27, 1857.
3153* 8. Clara Jane, b. May 16, 1860.

2453

(VII) Alanson Hammond, (Robert[6]) b. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1815; d. Elba, Mich., April 28, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1842, Mary A. Pemberton, b. March 2, 1822; d. Elba, Mich., Nov. 4, 1882, dau. of Richard and Theodocia (Allen) Pemberton, of ———, Pa.

Children:

3154. 1. William, b. Feb. 9, 1847; r. Elba, Mich.
3155. 2. Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1850.
3156. 3. Julia, b. July 13, 1853; d. June 24, 1893.
3157. 4. Myra, b. Nov. 18, 1856.
3158. 5. Nettie, b. Jan. 31, 1860.
3159. 6. Lillian, b. Jan. 9, 1863.

2455

(VII) Eliza E. Hammond, (Robert[6]) b. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 4, 1821; d. Lapeer, Mich., April 2, 1893; m. Dec. 9, 1861, Jesse D. Learned.

Children:

3160. 1. Jennie B., (Learned) b. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 3, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1889, William Gibbing; r. Lapeer, Mich. No children.

2456

(VII) John R. Hammond, (Robert[6]) b. Wallingford, Vt., July 24, 1824; r. Elba, Mich.; m. Feb. 13, 1845, Amy A. Thornton, b. April 29, 1824, dau. of Charles and Frinda (Severance) Thornton, of Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

3161. 1. Ella J., b. July 23, 1848; d. May 10, 1879.
3162. 2. Charles E., b. March 6, 1850; d. Nov. 7, 1865.
3163. 3. Ida Z., b. Feb. 3, 1854; d. April 24, 1883.
3164. 4. Alanson J., b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. May 8, 1902.
3165* 5. Frank W., b. Sept. 3, 1861.
3166. 6. Lettie E., b. Feb. 19, 1866.
3167. 7. Rollin C., b. August 23, 1870.

2480

(VII) Dr. Justin Hammond, (Col. Asahel[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., March 2, 1804, d. Killingly, Conn., July 5, 1873; m. Nov. 25, 1831, Susan Peckham, b. July 10, 1810, dau. of Dr. Hazael Peckham, of East Killingly, Conn.

His early education was obtained in the district schools and the Academy at Monson, Mass. He entered Brown University in 1823, graduating with more than ordinary honors in 1827. He then entered the office of Dr. Usher Parsons, of Providence, R. I., as a student of medicine. In 1830, he received the degree of M. D., from Harvard College, and immediately commenced the practice of medicine by associating himself with Dr. Hazael Peckham, of East Killingly, whose daughter he married the next year. He succeeded to Dr. Peckham's practice in a few years and continued to practice in the town during the remainder of his life, removing to Daysville, in the western part of the town, about 1851. He was a man of above the average size, of strong, vigorous constitution, and a bright, active mind. He was a physician of more than average ability and his opinions were respected by all who knew him. He was for many years a Deacon of the Congregational Church and took an active interest in church matters. He was Selectman of the town for some years, but being a quiet, unassuming man, and deeply interested in the practice of his chosen profession, he did not aspire to public office.

Children:

3168. 1. Juliette, b. May 25, 1832; d. from the effects of eating cow laurel leaves for wintergreens, June 15, 1836.
3169. 2. Dymmis, b. Dec. 2, 1833; d. June 30, 1838.
3170. 3. Clovis E., b. August 1, 1835; d. June 27, 1864; from a wound received at the battle of Bermuda Hundred.
3172. 4. Susan P., b. Feb. 26, 1837; un-m.
3173. 5. Justin D., b. May 23, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1841.

MRS. MAE PEARSON CONNELL,
VIRGINIA CITY, NEV.

3174. 6. Ellen F., b. April 13, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1841, of malignant scarletina, both were buried in the same grave.
3175* 7. Henry Louis, b. Sept. 7, 1842.
3176. 8. Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1845.

2482

(VII) Emeline Hammond, (Col. Asahel[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., April 12, 1808; d. Plainfield, Conn.; m. April 29, 1829, Daniel Wheeler. They settled on a farm in Plainfield, Conn.

Children:

3177. 1. George, (Wheeler) b. ———; m. Nancy Kenyon.
3178. 2. Laura, (Wheeler) b. ———; m. Henry Thompson.
3179. 3. Ruth, (Wheeler) b. ———; m. Edwin Bennett.
3180. 4. Jane, (Wheeler) b. ———.

2483

(VII) Catherine Hammond, (Col. Asahel[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., May 31, 1818; d. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 4, 1870; m. Jan. 18, 1835, Claiborne Warren Cain, of Petersburg, Va., b. ——— —, ——; d. New York City, May 26, 1841.

They settled in New York City where they lived until his death. After his death she went to live with her father in Brooklyn, Conn. He found them a home and gave the children a good common school education. He settled the homestead upon her at his death and left $1,000 to each of her daughters.

Children:

3181* 1. James, (Cain) b. Oct. 16, 1836.
3182* 2. Elizabeth, (Cain) b. July 8, 1838.
3183. 3. Mary, (Cain) b. July 14, 1840; un-m.; r. Brooklyn, Conn.

2484

(VII) Frances Josephine Hammond, (Col. Asahel[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., April 17, 1812; d. Norwich, Conn.; m. Hampton, Conn., Jedediah Leavens, b. ——— —, ———. They settled in Norwich, Conn. Had five children.

Children:

3184. 1. Kirk, (Leavens) b. ———; m. Martha Gleason.
3185. 2. Lucy, (Leavens) b. ———; m. ———.
3186. 3. Maria, (Leavens) b. ———; m. ———.
3187. 4. Frank, (Leavens) b. ———; m. Fanny Dickson.

2485

(VII) George Robinson Hammond, (Col. Asahel[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., May 28, 1814; d. Hampton, Conn., Jan. 16, 1892; m. Mansfield, Conn., March 30, 1840, Sarah Elizabeth Bottum, b. Jan. 12, 1813; d. April 13, 1876, dau. of Joshua and Phebe A. (———) Bottum, of Mansfield, Conn. He was a prosperous farmer and lived on the old homestead in Hampton.

Children:

3188* 1. George Asahel, b. May 26, 1841.
3189. 2. Henry Robinson, b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1849.
3190. 3. Betsey, b. July 21, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1849.
3191. 4. Charles Steadman, b. June 4, 1846; d. March 28, 1847.
3192* 5. Charles Storrs, b. July 12, 1848.
3193* 6. William Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1850.
3194. 7. Harriet E., b. August 20, 1853; d. April 30, 1854.
3195. 8. Lucy Ann, b. April 26, 1856; d. Dec. 17, 1886.

2486

(VII) Lucy Griffin Hammond, (Col. Asahel[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., May 4, 1816; d. Norwich, Conn., Dec. —, 1842;

m. Oct. —, 1838, Amasa C. Hall. They settled in Norwich, Conn. Had two children.

Children:

3196. 1. Sarah, (Hall) b. August 14, 1840; d. August 25, 1865.

2488

(VII) Laura Pamelia Hammond, (Col. Asahel[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 12, 1819; r. Brooklyn, Conn., (1900); m. March 28, 1842, John Franklin, of Ashford, Conn., b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. August 27, 1880.

Children:

3197* 1. Vine R., (Franklin) b. Jan. 2, 1843.
3198* 2. William H., (Franklin) b. July 19, 1849.
3199* 3. Annie L., (Franklin) b. Dec. 28, 1854.

2489

(VII) Henry Kirk Hammond, (Col. Asahel[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 28, 1823; d. ——— —, ——; m. 1st, in Northboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854, Martha Fay. She d. Nov. —, 1855. M. 2d, in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1858, Sarah Greenleaf. He resided in Norwich, Conn., some years; was engaged in the wholesale grocery trade. No issue.

2492

(VII) Frances Pitkin Hammond, (Elisha[6]) b. W. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1819; d. E. Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 20, 1852; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Eldad Austin Prescott, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. Oct. 9, 1865, son of Eldad and Clarissa (Hunt) Prescott, of Jaffrey, N. H.

She was a deaf mute but was otherwise a very intelligent lady and was loved and respected by all who knew her. Her husband who was also a deaf mute was educated at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford, Conn. He was a cabinet

maker by trade and a very skillful workman. He was a devout Baptist Christian and a very intelligent gentleman aside from the sad affliction under which he labored.

Children:

3200. 1. CHARLES E., (Prescott) b. March 13, 1845.
3201. 2. DANIEL W., (Prescott) b. July 13, 1847; d. same day.
3202. 3. CAROLINE F., (Prescott) b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1852.
3203. 4. THOMAS H. G., (Prescott) b. Oct. 26, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1852.

2493

(VII) ELISHA GRIFFIN HAMMOND, (Elisha[6]) b. W. Brookfield, Mass., July 21, 1822; r. Berkley, Cal.; m. Sept. 18, 1847, Sarah L. Oakes, b. Petersham, Mass., July 2, 1826, dau. of Joel and Abigail (Pierce) Oakes.

He removed with his parents to New York City, when but 8 years of age. He was related to David Henshaw, who was Secretary of the Navy under President Tyler, and through his influence was appointed to the Military Academy at West Point, but remained there only part of one year. A few years later he located as a merchant in East Jaffrey, N. H., where he remained some years. While there he married Miss Oakes. Some years later he kept a hotel, and afterward went west. He has lived in many different localities since that time, spending a few years in Nevada, but has resided for some years past in Berkley, Cal.

Children:

3204* 1. CLARENCE WINFIELD, b. June 3, 1848.
3205. 2. FRANK HITCHCOCK, b. March 23, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1858.

2495

(VII) ELISHA G. HAMMOND, (Hezekiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., May 26, 1805; d. Windham, Conn., April 17, 1896;

m. 1st, Olive Johnson, b. ——— —, 1807; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Levi and Anna (Martin) Johnson, of Windham, Conn.; m. 2d, July 12, 1865, Rebecca Wheeler Avery, of Norwich, N. Y., b. ——— —, ——; d. Nov. 19, 1889.

Children:

3206* 1. Emily M., b. Sept. 11, 1831.
3207. 2. George, b. ——— —, 1834; d. March 13, 1854.
3208* 3. Mary Ann, b. ——— —, 1838.
3209* 4. L. Johnson, } Twins, b. Jan. 9, 1842.
3210* 5. H. Griffin, }

2496

(VII) Mary Ann Hammond, (Hezekiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Feb. 26, 1807; d. Hampton, Conn., Jan. 17, 1891; m. Jan. 6, 1834, Edward Strong Moseley, b. April 29, 1812, son of ———.

E. S. Mosely was State Treasurer of Connecticut several years; a prominent manufacturer and farmer of Hampton. He also held many offices of trust in the town. They had no children.

2497

(VII) Maria Hammond, (Hezekiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Feb. 22, 1809; d. Hampton, Conn., June 7, 1875; m. ——— —, ——, William Brown, b. Hampton, Conn., ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——.

Children:

3211. 1. George Hammond, (Brown) b. ———; m. ———, Adelaide Fuller, dau. of Mason O. and Lydia (Martin) Fuller, of Hampton, Conn. They have no children.

2501

(VII) Charlotte L. Hammond, (Hezekiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 16, 1822; d. Brooklyn, Conn., April 6,

1891; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Guerdon Brown, b. ——— —, 1823, son of Artemas Brown, of Brooklyn, Conn. They had no children.

2503

(VII) Helen E. Hammond, (Hezekiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 27, 1830; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sept. 10, 1855, Edwin W. Payne, b. New York City, July 29, 1821, son of John and Phoebe (———) Payne.

Children:

3212. 1. Nellie H., (Payne) } twins, b. June 22, 1857; d. May 10, 1885.
3213. 2. Carrie B., (Payne) } d. April 4, 1864.
3214. 3. William W., (Payne) b. July 11, 1859; d. Feb. 8, 1873.
3215. 4. Warren H., (Payne) b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. March 20, 1866.
3216. 5. Edwin W., (Payne) b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. August 9, 1869.
3217. 6. Lucie V., (Payne) b. April 15, 1871; d. July 15, 1871.
3518. 7. Gordon B., (Payne) b. May 10, 1872; d. Feb. 19, 1873.

2504

(VII) Frances Jane Hammond, (Hezekiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Feb. 20, 1833; d. Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 23, 1871; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1858, Edwin L. Chase, b. Abington, Conn.; d. ——— —, ——, son of ———; m. 2d, May —, 1866, Howard W. Maine, b. Brooklyn, Conn.

Children:

3219. 1. Florence H., (Chase) b. June 29, 1860; d. Dec. 4, 1877.

2506

(VII) Lucy G. Hammond, (Hezekiah[6]) b. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 18, 1838; d. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 27, 1876; m. May 27, 1863, Hiram Waldo Richmond, b. Sept. 22, 1840, son of Appollos and Asenatha (———) Richmond, of Providence, R. I. He is a manufacturer in Philadelphia, Pa., senior member of the firm of Richmond & Dobbins.

Children:

3220. 1. Hiram Warren, (Richmond) b. Dec. 29, 1873; r. Philadelphia, Pa.

2508

(VII) Jonathan Hammond, (Mathew[6]) b. ——— —, ——; d. ———, Fulton Co., Ill., ——— —, 1862; m. ——— —, ——, Louisa Herrington. He resided at or near Fairview, or Farmington, Ill., about 1847-9.

Children:

3221. 1. Philo, b. ———.
3222. 2. Reubin, b. ———.
3223. 3. Lemuel, b. ———.
3224. 4. Laura, b. ———.
3225. 5. Lavina, b. ———.
3226. 6. Daniel, b. ———.
3227* 7. Andrew, b. August 16, 1828.

2510

(VII) Reubin Hammond, (Mathew[6]) b. probably in Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1790; d. Swan, Warren Co., Ill., April 16, 1865; m. ——— —, 1815, Betsey Hoisington, b. Windsor, Vt., March 30, 1790; d. Swan, Ill., Oct. 21, 1864, dau. of Abisha Hoisington.

She was his cousin. They resided first at Stowe, Vt., where three of their children were born. She had been a school teacher in Vermont and some of her letters written at

that period and now in possession of one of her descendants show good penmanship and a bright mind.

They emigrated to Wayne, Champaign Co., O., about 1822, and settled near her father. They lived here until about 1837, when they removed to Swan, Warren Co., Ill., where they afterwards resided. He was a farmer and settled upon and improved the S. E. quarter of Sec. 29, Township 8, North of 2 West. In 1837 this was wild and uncultivated prairie. The Hammond-Stice burial ground which contains the remains of many of the early pioneers of the town is upon this land at the north-east corner and here they lie buried amid the surroundings of their toils and successes.

They came from Ohio with relatives and were among the first settlers of the town. Their old home, a double log house with center fireplace, has gone to ruin. The old farm has changed hands and gone into the control of strangers, while their numerous descendants have all, or nearly all, joined the human tide going westward. Aunt Betsey, as Mrs. Hammond was called, was a true woman and much respected. In early life she was a Methodist but later a Universalist. In her old age she was much afflicted with rheumatism. They acculated some property which he left to his descendants. His will was probated in the County Court of Warren Co., Ill., in 1865.

Children :

3228* 1. JOSEPHINE, b. ——— —, 1816.
3229* 2. MATHEW, b. March 28, 1818.
3230* 3. CHARLES, b. April 22, 1820.
3231* 4. HARRIET LUCINDA, b. ———.
3232. 5. LOUISA MARIA, b. Nov. 2, 1825.
3233. 6. JAMES, b. ———; d. ——— —. 1846, un-m. He was a soldier in the 2d Regt. Ill. Vols., in the Mexican War, and died of sickness at Castle of Perote, Mexico, while in the U. S. service. His father received his land warrant.
3234* 7. HIRAM H., b. Sept. 12, 1828.
3235* 8. HANNAH H., b. Nov. 1, 1830.

2515

(VII) Asuba Hammond, (David[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., March 13, 1793; d. Hadley, Mass., August 23, 1847; m. 1st, ——— —, 1816, Elisha Dickinson; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, ——— Story.

Her will dated July 27, 1847, mentions "Brother Samuel Hammond," Sister Rhoda Ager (Eager) and her daughter, Laura Sturtevant," "Brother David Hammond," and Oren Hammond. She also leaves legacies to several friends and various missionary societies. No children are mentioned and it is probable that she died without issue. She was admitted to the church Nov. 7, 1808.

2516

(VII) Rhoda Hammond, (David[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., July 27, 1795; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, 1816, Nathan Eager.

Children:

3236. 1. Luke, (Hammond) b. Oct. 20, 1813.
3237. 2. Laura, (Eager) b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. ——— Sturtevant.
3238. 3. Nathan, (Eager) b. August 10, 1819.
3239. 4. David H., (Eager) b. June 17, 1822.

2518

(VII) Samuel Hammond, (David[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., Feb. 9, 1800; d. Winchester, N. H., August 28, 1874; m. ——— —, ——, Mary R. Thayer, b. ——— —, 1800; d. Sept. 17, 1854.

Samuel sold land in Warwick, Mass., to Asa Thayer August 13, 1839, and to Abiathar L. Shaw April 9, 1855. The deeds are both signed by Mary R. Hammond, his wife. She was generally called Polly, and may have been the same Polly Hammond who sold lands in Ashfield, Mass., to Daniel Miles, Jan. 28, 1840.

Children :

3240. 1. Orren, b. Oct. —, 1825 ; d. Jan. 29, 1831.
3241* 2. Willard, b. Jan. 1, 1829.
3242. 3. Mary, b. ——— —, 1833 ; d. Feb. 12, 1852.

2519

(VII) Abel Hammond, (David[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1803 ; d. Winchester, N. H., April 27, 1876 ; m. 1st, June 30, 1828, Elvira Kimball, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 19, 1807 ; d. Nov. 30, 1831 ; m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1834, Evelina Kimball, sister of his first wife, b. August 4, 1803 ; d. Sept. 5, 1868 ; m. 3d, Jan. 6, 1872, Mrs. Rhoda (Ballou) Joy, b. August 12, 1818, who survived him and lives at Ashcroft, Mass.

Abel Hammond was a prominent man in Winchester and was Postmaster there for many years. He was a man of considerable means. In his will he left legacies to nephews, Nathan and David Eagar, to Laura Sturtevant, "born Eager," and her daughter, Kate, to his nephew, Willard Hammond, and his brother, Orren Hammond, besides making provision for his widow.

Children :

3243. 1. Ezra K., b. Nov. 17, 1831 ; d. May 15, 1846.

By 2d wife :

3244. 2. A son, b. Feb. 23, 1836 ; d. Feb. 25, 1836.
3245. 3. A daughter, b. July 7, 1837 ; d. July 13, 1837.
3246. 4. A son, b. March 2, 1840 ; d. March 3, 1840.

No issue by the third marriage.

2520

(VII) Orren Hammond, (David[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 1, 1805 ; d. Richmond, N. H., June 29, 1885 ; m. ——— —, ——, Julia N. ———, b. Jan. 2, 1817 ; d. Oct. 28, 1888. They removed to Richmond, N. H. No issue.

2537

(VII) Everson Cook, (Joshua) b. Winchester, N. H., Dec. 7, 1807; d. Winchester, N. H.; m. ——— —, ——, Juliette B. Willard, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Paul Willard, of Winchester, N. H. He settled in Swanzey, N. H., about 1834, but returned to Winchester in 1846.

Children:

3247. 1. Frances, (Cooke) b. ———.

2546

(VII) Reuben G. Hammond, (Seth[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 26, 1803; d. Winchester, N. H., July 24, 1877; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Louisa ———, b. ——— —, 1807; d. July 24, 1833. Married 2d, March 17, 1835, Ann Wallen, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. August 15, 1810; d. March 24, 1888. He was a farmer.

Children by 1st m.:

3248. 1. Marion Louisa, b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1832.

By 2d m.:

3249* 2. John Wallen, b. April 11, 1836.
3250. 3. Louisa Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1838; d. Oct. 15, 1845.
3251* 4. Lorenzo Dow, b. April 3, 1840.
3252* 5. Abigail Diantha, b. Oct. 16, 1842.
3253* 6. Arthur, b. Oct. 9, 1844.
3254* 7. Seth Enoch Russell, b. Nov. 26, 1847.

2547

(VII) Nathan B. Hammond, (Seth[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1804; d. Winchester, N. H., Dec. 26, 1877; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Putnam, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Amos and Rebecca Wheeler (Ashby) Putnam, of Winchester, N. H. They had no children.

Nathan was a farmer, hunter and fisherman. He was

rather peculiar, but a sturdy citizen. Dr. Pierce relates the following incident regarding him: "Once, while out hunting he froze one of his toes. It caused him much pain and trouble, causing him to walk with a decided limp. Meeting Dr. Pierce one day he consulted him about it. The Doctor informed him that the only thing that could be done was to amputate the toe, which he would do any day that Nathan would call at his office. He did not come, so one day the doctor met him again, and observing that he did not walk lame, asked the reason for it. 'Well! you see Doctor' said Nathan, 'the —— thing ached so I couldn't stand it, so one day when I was up to 'Lisha's I just laid down on the floor, face down and put it on a round stick of wood, and 'Lisha took a hammer and chisel and cut it off.'"

Nathan enlisted in Company —, ———, and served as a sharpshooter during the Civil War.

2552

(VII) Elijah H. Hammond, (Seth[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., March 11, 1823; d. Winchester, N. H., April 14, 1895; m. ——— —, 1853, Isannah Bent, b. Winchester, N. H., ——— —, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1902, dau. of Lemuel and Susan (Putnam) Bent, of Winchester, N. H. He served in Company I., Third New Hampshire Volunteers during the Civil War.

Children:

3255. 1. Edgar F., b. Oct. 8, 1854.
3256* 2. Henry L., b. April 27, 1860.
3257* 3. Lenora D., b. March 21, 1864.
3258* 4. Samuel H., b. Sept. 11, 1870.

2553

(VII) Elisha H. Hammond, (Seth[6]) b. Winchester, N. H., March 11, 1823; d. Winchester, N. H., March 4, 1899; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Mary L. Evans, b. Nov. 26, 1825; d. June 4, 1886, dau. of Royal G. Evans, of Brattleboro, Vt. He was a farmer.

Children :

3259. 1. ALICE M., b. June 13, 1852 ; d. Nov. 19, 1896.
3260. 2. ABBIE L., b. August 14, 1854 ; b. Dec. 6, 1864.
3261. 3. FREMONT, b. Nov. 1, 1856.
3262. 4. MARTHA A., b. Sept. 7, 1860.
3263. 5. DORA S., b. June 15, 1862.
3264. 6. ELISHA L., b. Oct. 30, 1865.
3265. 7. SHERMAN C., } d. June 12, 1892.
3266* 8. SHERIDAN F., } Twins, b. Sept. 4, 1867.
3267. 9. REUBEN G., b. March 30, 1871.

2576

(VII) SOLON B. RUMRILL, (Simeon) b. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 11, 1817 ; d. Sterling, Minn., Feb. 19, 1878 ; m. March 1, 1849, Rosina DeWolf, b. Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 11, 1827, dau. of Daniel Shays and Mary (Hodges) DeWolf. They removed to Blue Earth County, Minn., May 1, 1857. His widow resides at Madison, South Dakota.

Children :

3268. 1. SIDNEY HARRY, (Rumrill) b. Pomfret, Vt., June 18, 1850 ; m. Ellen D. Chase.
3269. 2. IDA, (Rumrill) b. Granville, Vt., May 12, 1856 ; m. George A. Farrell.
3270. 3. EUGENE H., (Rumrill) b. Oct. 18, 1858 ; d. Dec. 22, 1862.
3271. 4. MINNIE MAY, (Rumrill) b. Sterling, Minn., Oct. 30, 1864 ; m. Fred Stratton.
3272. 5. CLARENCE H., (Rumrill) b. Minnesota Lake, Minn., March 20, 1877 ; m. June —, 1902, Lizzie Stocks ; r. Madison, South Dakota.

2577

(VII) ELIZA MARGARET RUMRILL, (Simeon) b. Baltimore, Vt., Feb. 22, 1820 ; d. Gassetts, Vt., Feb. 13, 1884 ; m. Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1837, William Hull Spafford, b. Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1812 ; d. Rutland, Vt., June 4, 1893, son of Abel and Matilda (Grout) Spafford, and a lineal

descendant in the seventh generation from John and Elizabeth (Scott) Spafford, who settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1643. He was the first postmaster and railroad station agent at Gassetts, Vt.

Children :

3273. 1. ALVIN, (Spafford) b. Nov. 15, 1837 ; d. Nov. 16, 1837.
3274. 2. MINERVA JANE, (Spafford) b. Sept. 15, 1838 ; d. June 15, 1845.
3275* 3. HENRY WILLIAM, (Spafford) b. Nov. 2, 1840.
3276* 4. JEROME ALVIN, (Spafford) b. Feb. 14, 1843.
3277* 5. HEMAN IBROOK, (Spafford) b. August 5, 1848.
3278* 6. ELMER ABEL, (Spafford) b. Dec. 31, 1859.

2578

(VII) POLLY HOLT RUMRILL, (Simeon) b. Baltimore, Vt., March 11, 1822 ; r. Springfield, Vt.; m. Weathersfield, Vt., July 1, 1846, Chester H. Stone, b. Troy, Vt., July 25, 1822, son of Walter and Nancy M. (Dexter) Stone.

Children :

3279. 1. JENNIE A., (Stone) b. Sept. 17, 1848 ; m. Christopher C. Lee.
3280. 2. JAMES E., (Stone) b. Oct. 27, 1850 ; m. Mrs. Frances Slattery.
3281. 3. CHARLES W., (Stone) b. July 31, 1853 ; m. Ella A. Sias.
3282. 4. SUSAN ELLEN, (Stone) b. June 8, 1855 ; m. Elbert O. Hopkins.
3283. 5. MARY FRANCES, (Stone) b. August 1, 1857 ; m. Sept. 22, 1885, Fred E. Shedd ; r. Bellows Falls, Vt. No children.
3284. 6. EMMA MAY, (Stone) b. July 27, 1859 ; m. William H. Sias.
3285. 7. GEORGE E., (Stone) b. May 8, 1861 ; m. Carrie Armour.

2579

(VII) THEODORE HAMMOND, (Jason[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., May 11, 1789 ; d. Galesbury, Ill., Sept. 3, 1856 ; m. 1st, Sept.

4, 1815, Rebecca Farnam, b. Feb. 1, 1791; d. Nov. 4, 1824, dau. of John and Mary (Everett) Farnam, of Richfield, O., formerly of Litchfield, Conn. He m. 2d, March 20, 1825, Mary Fisk, b. Sept. 18, 1802; d. Victoria, Ill., May 9, 1885, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Arnold) Fisk, of Watertown, N. Y. His sixteen children were all, save the youngest, born in Bath, O.

He served forty-two days in Capt. Rice's Company, Col. Darrow's Regiment of Ohio Militia in the war of 1812, for which service he was granted a land bounty pension in 1855. He was also a Justice of the Peace at Hammond's Corners, O., and a Deacon of the Bath Centre Church.

He was a farmer; a public spirited citizen and highly respected in the communities in which he lived.

Children by 1st m.:

3286* 1. Maria, b. August 13, 1816.
3287. 2. Jason, b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. July 2, 1829.
3288* 3. Augustus, b. July 15, 1819.
3289* 4. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1821.
3290* 5. James, b. July 7, 1824.

By 2d m.:

3291* 6. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1825.
3292* 7. Theodore, b. July 18, 1827.
3293. 8. Elon, b. Jan. 16, 1829; d. August 9, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Kate Brewer. No children.
3294. 9. Oliver, b. April 14, 1830; d. Sept. 17, 1831.
3295* 10. Rebecca R., b. June 19, 1831.
3296. 11. William, b. August 7, 1834; d. August 11, 1834.
3297* 12. Olive E., b. July 20, 1837.
3298* 13. Tryphena, b. Oct. 24, 1838.
3299* 14. Milan, b. July 6, 1840.
3300* 15. Lucy L., b. Jan. 8, 1842.
3301* 16. Emily, b. Nov. 8, 1844.

2580

(VII) Rachel Hammond, (Jason[5]) b. Bolton, Conn., Jan. 22, 1791; d. Richfield, O., Jan. 26, 1868; m. ———

—, ——, Leman Farnam, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1870, son of John and Mary (Everett) Farnam.

They left no surviving children; one son and three daughters grew up, but all died before the death of their parents. She was a noble Christian woman, a member of the Presbyterian Church at Richfield, O., greatly esteemed by all who knew her. She saw many of the vicissitudes of pioneer life, but overcame them, and lived to enjoy the fruits of her industry and perseverance. Mr. Farnam was an eccentric genius, he built a saw mill on his large farm for his own convenience, creating power to run it by the construction of dykes from one pond to another. He began the erection of an orphan asylum on his place shortly before his death, but did not live to complete it.

2582

(VII) Lewis Hammond, (Jason[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., April 22, 1794; d. Bath, Ohio, March 10, 1849; m. Sept. 10, 1823, Eleanor Sears Jones, b. Dighton, Mass., May 12, 1800; d. June 8, 1849, dau. of Maj. Sylvanus and Phebe (Sears) Jones, of Dighton, Mass., and Ontario Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Hammond removed with her parents from Dighton, Mass., to Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1802, where she resided until she was 20 years of age when with her eldest brother she removed to Richfield, O., where she taught school. Here Lewis Hammond formed her acquaintance and married her three years later. A sketch of her life is found in "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve," (1897) by Mrs. Gertrude Wickham.

Lewis Hammond was a farmer and dairyman. He was one of the most influential and active citizens of the Cuyahoga Valley. In addition to his extensive agricultural business he was a good mill-wright. He built and operated a saw mill and dealt extensively in lumber. Some time before his death he came into possession of a flouring and woolen mill which he also operated. He owned several large farms

WILLIAM A. PEARSON,
VIRGINIA CITY, NEV.

and was the first to introduce Short-horn cattle and Merino sheep into the locality.

He was a noted athlete and is said to have lifted a large barrel of cider above his head and drank from a gimlet hole bored into the barrel. Many other tales of his athletic feats are told by the old settlers of the locality. He was socially popular and fond of good company and his family was seldom alone in their home. Mr. and Mrs. Hammond were active members of the M. E. Church.

Children:

3306* 1. William Jones, b. June 4, 1824.
3307* 2. Rolland O., b. July 8, 1826.
3308* 3. Edwin Lewis, b. March 12, 1828.
3309* 4. Erwin Julius, b. Jan. 15, 1830.
3310* 5. Charles Homer, b. Feb. 15, 1833.
3311* 6. Sabra Ulysses, b. Feb. 11, 1835.
3312. 7. Eleanor Roxanna, b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. May 5, 1852.
3313. 8. Winfield Scott, b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. August 30, 1853.

2583

(VII) Mary Hammond, (Jason[6]) b Bolton, Conn., March 12, 1796; d. Westfield, O., July 30, 1850; m. 1st, ——— —, 1814, Horatio Cooley, M. D., b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——. She m. 2d, ——— —, 1830, James Chapman, b. April 23, 1788; d. April 25, 1851, son of ———, of Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She was his second wife. He was a farmer and settled in Medina County, O. He had served in the War of 1812.

Children by 1st m:

3314. 1. Aurilla E., (Cooley) b. Bath, O., Oct. 3, 1815; d. in Michigan, Sept. 8, 1889; m. ——— —, 1835, Benjamin Stanton, of New York. He d. Bengal, Mich., March 27, 1889.

3315. 2. Samuel H., (Cooley) b. Bath, O., August 3, 1817. m. Dec. 8, 1841, Mary M. Richardson, of Tallmadge, O. He is a blacksmith. Both were living in 1898.

By 2d m.

3316. 3. Eunice M., (Chapman) b. March 27, 1831; m. May 15, 1851, Stewart Earl, a shoemaker, of Freindsville, O.

3317. 4. Rachel E., (Chapman) b. May 15, 1834; m. Sept. 3, 1851, Leroy Sheldon, a shoemaker. She d. Oral, Mich., July 31, 1856; no issue.

2584

(VII) Horatio Hammond, (Jason[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 24, 1798; d. Ontario, Ill., Nov. 9, 1879; m. April 14, 1825, Louisa Fisk, b. Watertown, N. Y., August 5, 1806; d. August 17, 1874, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Arnold) Fisk. She was a sister of his brother, Theodore's, second wife.

Soon after his marriage he settled on a farm of his own about a mile west of Bath, O. Later he and his cousin, Royal Hammond, conducted a store at Hammond's Corners. From here he removed, May 24, 1839, to Alexandria, O., where he engaged in milling flour and also had a saw mill. In June, 1848, he sold his property at Alexandria and removed to Ontario, Ill., where he resided until death.

He was active in school and church work and was a deacon in the Congregational Church. He, with his brother, Lewis, and Jonathan Hale were the first directors of the public school at Bath, O. In 1876 he published a small pamphlet genealogy of the family, in which he took great interest.

Children:

3318* 1. Amelia E., b. Sept. 23, 1826.
3319* 2. Juliett, b. Oct. 24, 1827.
3320* 3. George M., b. April 23, 1829.
3321* 4. Francis N., b. Dec. 23, 1830.
3322* 5. Jehiel P., b. March 21, 1832.

3323* 6. Lucius J., b. Sept. 4, 1833.
3324. 7. John M., b. April 21, 1835; d. July 22, 1851.
3325* 8. Cornelius R., b. Oct. 17, 1836.
3326. 9. Louisa, b. July 31, 1838; d. March 2, 1847.
3327* 10. Richmond F., b. Nov. 20, 1840.
3328. 11. Mary E., b. Jan. 19, 1843; d. Feb. 20, 1862.

2585

(VII) Daniel Root, (Nathaniel) b. Coventry, Conn., Feb. 20, 1793; d. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 7, 1821; m. Nov. —, 1819, Hannah Dimmock, b. ——— —, ——; d. Sept. —, 1835, dau. of ———.

Children:

3329. 1. Chester Hammond, (Root) b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. May —, 1834.

2588

(VII) Nancy Root, (Nathaniel) b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 14, 1797; d. Lanark, Ill., April 10, 1869; m. August 25, 1842, Benjamin Eells, b. ——— —, ——; d. Newark, O., ——— —, 1865. She was his 2d wife.

He was a tallow chandler, and later a manufacturer of coal oil. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Newark, O., and a prominent anti-slavery man. They had no children.

2589

(VII) Elijah Hammond Root, (Nathaniel) b. Coventry, Conn., Sept. 16, 1800; d. ———, Nov. 5, 1885; m. May 8, 1850, Caroline S. Hutchinson, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Dea. Willard Hutchinson, of Coventry, Conn. No children.

2590

(VII) Rev. Marvin Root, (Nathaniel) b. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 7, 1802; d. Lanark, Ill., June —, 1881; m. Sept.

24, 1834, Loxea Bushnell, of Westbrook, Conn., b. June 20, 1806. He was a Congregational clergyman, liscensed to preach June 4, 1833. His field of labor was in Northern Illinois where he went at an early date.

Children :

3330* 1. DANIEL TEMPLE, (Root) b. August 25, 1835.
3331* 2. CHARLES MARVIN, (Root) b. April 27, 1837.
3332* 3. GEORGE ALDEN, (Root) b. March 1, 1839.
3333. 4. THOMAS STRONG, (Root) b. Sept. 27, 1841 ; d. Rolla, Mo., Sept. —, 1861. He was a soldier in Co. K, 15th Ill. Inf., and died of fever in the service.
3334* 5. ELIZABETH CANDACE, (Root) b. Sept. 25, 1843.
3335* 6. ELEAZER TALCOTT, (Root) b. Dec. 12, 1845.

2591

(VII) CAROLINE ROOT, (Nathaniel) b. Coventry, Conn., Nov. 21, 1804 ; d. Galesburg, Ill., before 1893 ; m. Oct. 8, 1824, Jonathan Hubbard, of Glastenbury, Conn., b. June 18, 1801 ; d. July 3, 1893, son of ———.

They removed to Mendon, Ill., in 1838, and to Galesburg in 1864. He was a tanner and later a farmer. Both were members of the Congregational Church.

Children :

3336. 1. CORNELIA A., (Hubbard) b. March 13, 1836 ; un-m.
3337* 2. HARMON R., (Hubbard) b. Jan. 13, 1838.
3338. 3. EDWARD PAYSON, (Hubbard) b. Sept. 27, 1843 ; d. April 24, 1865. He served three years as a private in Company A, 119th Illinois Infantry, and died of a wound received at the battle of Mobile, Ala.
3339* 4. CAROLINE A., (Hubbard) b. August 12, 1847.

2592

(VII) ELIJAH HAMMOND, (Elijah[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., Jan. 25, 1789 ; d. Vernon, Conn., August 7, 1869 ; m. Sept.

18, 1816, Esther Griswold. b. ——— —, 1792; d. Feb. 7, 1865. A farmer at Bolton and Vernon, Conn.

Children:

3340* 1. George Griswold, b. June 28, 1819.
3341. 2. Martha Strong, b. March 18, 1821; un-m.
3342* 3. Cornelius Elijah, b. May 9, 1824.
3343* 4. Esther Eliza, b. Sept. 7, 1826.
3344* 5. Mary Kingsbury, b. July 4, 1828.
3345* 6. Edward Payson, b. Sept. 1, 1831.
3346. 7. Marvin Root, b. August 15, 1833; d. Jan. 31, 1837.

2593

(VII) Josiah Hammond, (Elijah[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., March 17, 1793; d. Vernon, Conn., ——— —, ——; m. March 30, 1824, Eveline B. Nichols, b. Groton, Conn., July 14, 1794; d. Vernon, Conn., Oct. 7, 1867, dau. of John and Anna (———) Nichols, of Groton, Conn.

Children:

3347. 1. Rosette, b. Nov. 11, 1828; un-m., Vernon, Conn.
3348. 2. Maro, b. Dec. 1, 1836; un-m., Vernon, Conn.

2594

(VII) Martha Hammond, (Elijah[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 2, 1795; d. Rockville, Conn., Feb. 9, 1845; m. ——— —, ——, Elijah Warner, Jr.

Children:

3349. 1. Josiah, (Warner) b. Bolton, Conn., ———; d. Ellington, Conn., Feb. —, 1859.

2595

(VII) Julius Strong Hammond, (Elijah[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 15, 1799; d. ——— —, ——; m. 1st, May

6, 1827, Elizabeth P. Hubbard, of Colchester, Conn.; m. 2d, April 15, 1838, Emily Webster, b. Ellington, Conn.

Children by 2d wife:

3350. 1. Julius Webster, b. Mendon, Ill., May 31, 1844.
3351. 2. Martha Emily, b. Mendon, Ill., Dec. 2, 1848.

2596

(VII) Allen Hammond, (Elijah[6]) b. Vernon, Conn., July 28, 1801; d. Rockville, Conn., Dec. 29, 1864; m. Oct. 29, 1826, Orra Pratt.

Children:

3352* 1. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1829.
3353* 2. Allen Park, b. June 24, 1835.
3354. 3. Hattie, b. April 13, 1839.

2598

(VII) Joseph Churchill Hammond, (Elijah[6]) b. Vernon, Conn., July 26, 1809; d. Colchester, Conn.; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Abby J. Hubbard. He was a highly respected farmer at Colchester, Conn. A man of fine character.

Children:

3355. 1. Daniel H., b. Nov. 25, 1832.
3356. 2. David Green, b. 1833; d. 1836.
3357. 3. An infant, b. 1834; d. 1834.
3358* 4. Joseph Churchill, b. Dec. 15, 1836.

2599

(VII) Emily Hammond, (Lemuel[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., April 6, 1800; d. Bolton, Conn., March 11, 1873; m. ———, ———, Dr. Jabez L. White, of Andover, Conn., b. June 18, 1792; d. August 4, 1844, son of Jabez L. and ——— (———) White. He was a practicing physician, a very prominent man, at one time State Treasurer of Connecticut.

2600

(VII) Olivia Hammond, (Eli[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 24, 1793; d. Genesee Co., N. Y., April 1, 1831; m. June 16, 1814, Amasa Daniels, b. ——— —, ——; d. Batavia, Mich., Nov. 28, 1872, son of John Daniels, of Vernon, Conn.

He was a farmer and removed from Bolton, Conn., to Genesee Co., N. Y. Their children were very intelligent and quite well educated.

Children:

3359. 1. Howard, (Daniels) b. Pike Co., Pa., June 29, 1815; d. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1863; m. May —, 1841, Jeanette Talcott, of Leydon, N. Y., b. ———; d. Leydon, N. Y., 1894; no issue.

3360* 2. Eli Hammond, (Daniels) b. Pike Co., Pa., March 22, 1817.

3361* 3. William M., (Daniels) b. Nov. 21, 1819.

3362* 4. Frederick W., (Daniels) b. April 25, 1821.

3363. 5. Amanda O., (Daniels) b. Genesee Co., N. Y., March 25, 1823.

3364. 6. Sarah A., (Daniels) (twin) b. Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1825; d. August 15, 1847; m. Jan. 30, 1845, Sumner Rawson.

3365. 7. Mary A., (Daniels) (twin) b. Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1825.

3366. 8. Caroline E., (Daniels) b. Feb. 27, 1827.

3367. 9. John A., (Daniels) b. Sept. 7, 1830.

2602

(VII) Eli Hammond, Jr., (Eli[6]) b. Vernon, Conn., Jan. 15, 1797; d. North Adams, Mass., Sept. 25, 1864; m. April 8, 1820, Mary Ann Chapman, dau. of Silas Chapman.

Children:

3368* 1. Martha E., b. Manchester, Conn., April 12, 1821.

3369. 2. Harriet, b. Manchester, Conn., Dec. 5, 1823; m. March 10, 1840, Ezra Leonard.

3370. 3. Mary Ann, b. Manchester, Conn., Jan. 12, 1825; m. May 14, 1846, John D. Darling, of Troy, N. Y.
3371* 4. William Chapman, b. June 5, 1827.
3372. 5. Almira M., b. Barre, Vt., April 26, 1831; m. Oct. 21, 1849, Alanson E. Hopkins, of Bennington, Vt.
3373. 6. John Howard, b. Northfield, Vt., July 6, 1836; r. Hawthorn, Nev.
3374. 7. George Melvin, b. Schuylerville, N. Y., August 19, 1841; d. Washington, D. C.

2605

(VII) Sophia Ann Hammond, (Eli[5]) b. Vernon, Conn., April 29, 1803; d. Florence, Mich., Jan. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 17, 1832, Amasa Daniels, widower of her sister, Olivia, b. ———; d. Batavia, Mich., Nov. 28, 1877, son of John Daniels, of Vernon, Conn.

Children:

3375. 1. Eliza J., (Daniels) b. Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1833; living.
3376* 2. Samuel N., (Daniels) b. Sept. 17, 1835.
3377. 3. Charles Joel, (Daniels) b. Florence, Mich., Jan. 8, 1839; d. July 5, 1855.
3378. 4. Marcus, (Daniels) b. Florence, Mich., March 8, 1842; living.
3379* 5. Francis M., (Daniels) b. Florence, Mich., June 29, 1844.
3380* 6. Leverett R., (Daniels) b. Florence, Mich., Nov. 26, 1847.

2606

(VII) Eleanor Hammond, (Eli[5]) b. Vernon, Conn., Feb. 11, 1806; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Isaac Sawin. They settled at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., before 1842. A grand-daughter, Mrs. Bertha Johnson, r. Union City, Mich.

Children :

3381. 1. HAMMOND, (Sawin) b. ———.
3382. 2. MANTON E., (Sawin) b. ———.
3383. 3. ———, (Sawin) b. ——— ; d. infant.

2607

(VII) LEMUEL OLMSTEAD HAMMOND, (Eli[6]) b. Vernon, Conn., Feb. 29, 1807 ; d. ———, July 12, 1875 ; m. May 2, 1830, Lydia Richmond.

Children :

3384. 1. LEVERETT R., b. July 20, 1832 ; d. Oct. 2, 1833.
3385* 2. CHARLES H., b. March 21, 1839.

2608

(VII) MANTON HOWARD HAMMOND, (Eli[6]) b, Vernon, Conn., July 25, 1810 ; d. ———, Minn., August 13, 1872 ; m. Nov. 10, 1831, Mary Loomis, b. ——— —, 1810, dau. of Henry Loomis, of Southington, Conn. No records of his descendants have been obtained.

2609

(VII) PERSIS HAMMOND, (Eli[6]) b. Vernon, Conn., July 22, 1815 ; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Bergen, N. Y., June 20, 1842, Philo Ford, b. Chaplin, Conn., ——— —, ——; d. Oct. 28, 1875, son of ———.

They settled in Rockville, Conn., where they remained until 1866, when the whole family removed to Vineland, N. J.

Children :

3386* 1. EDWARD PHILO, (Ford) b. April 25, 1843.
3387* 2. LORA SOPHIA, (Ford) b. May 30, 1850.

2615

(VII) Lucinda Hammond, (Calvin[6]) b. Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 10, 1801; d. Granger, O., Feb. 11, 1840; m. March 18, 1824, John Burt, b. ——— —, ——; d. Oneida, Ill.

Children:

3388. 1. Mary, (Burt) b. ———; un-m.; r. Ontario, Ill.
3389. 2. Calvin, (Burt) b. ———; un-m.; r. Ontario, Ill.
3390. 3. Lewis, (Burt) b. ———; un-m.; r. Ontario, Ill.
3391. 4. Daniel, (Burt) b. ———; m. ———; r. Alexis, Ill.
3392. 5. Nancy, (Burt) b. ———; m. George Camp; r. Wymore, Neb.

2617

(VII) Ward K. Hammond, (Calvin[6]) b. Fairlee, Vt., May 9, 1805; d. Ft. Worth, Texas, Sep[r]. 30, 1878; m. ——— —, ——, Sophrona Hale, b. ——— —, ——; d. Hanover, Ill., ——— —, ——, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy (Piper) Hale, of Bath, O.

He resided at Bath, O., for some years, then removed to Delaware, O., thence to Hanover, Ill. At one time he was interested in the lead mines at Galena, Ill., but engaged later in sheep farming in Texas. All his children were born in Ohio; two buried there.

Children:

3393. 1. Emily Pamelia, b. ———; d. young.
3394* 2. Merwin K., b. ———.
3395. 3. Charles E., b. ———, d. young.
3396* 4. Julius A., (twin) b. ———.
3397. 5. Julia S., (twin) b. ———; m. ———, S. D. Egerton; six children.
3398* 6. Charles N., b. ———.
3399. 7. Mercy J., b. ———; m. Richard Seffens; eight children.
3400* 8. Edwin O., b. ———.
3401* 9. Royal E., b. ———.
3402* 10. Orson Ward, b. ———.

2618

(VII) Dea. Royal Hammond, (Calvin[6]) b. Fairlee, Vt., April 13, 1809; d. Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 2, 1899; m. Bath, O., May 24, 1838, Emeline Rogers, b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 29, 1900, dau. of Rufus and Emeline (Booth) Rogers, of Chesterfield, Mass.

He removed with his parents to Bath, O., in 1815, where he remained until 1844, when he removed to Ontario, Ill., where he lived until 1852, when he went to Galesburg, Ill., and engaged in the grocery business, in which he accumulated a fortune. He was a man of very strong convictions, a radical Prohibitionist and a candidate of his party for Member of Congress.

He left the bulk of his estate to Wheaton College, but his widow contested the will and had it set aside, she receiving one-half of the real and personal property. They had no children.

2621

(VII) Emma S. Hammond, (George[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., August 26, 1803; d. Sweden, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1880; m. Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1826, Joseph Staples, b. Dec. 17, 1797; d. March 16, 1882, son of ———. He was a prominent and influential man in the town of Sweden, N. Y., holding different offices of trust at various times. He was an elder of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

3403* 1. John H., (Staples) b. July 25, 1830; d. Feb. —, 1896; m. April 30, 1856, Lydia Bemis.

3404* 2. Mary Elizabeth, (Staples) b. March 2, 1833; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Edgar Benedict.

2623

(VII) Lemuel O. Hammond, (George[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 15, 1807; d. W. Sweden, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m.

——— —, 1835, Mary Enches, of Smyrna, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:

3405. 1. George T., b. Sept. 17, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1896; m. March 12, 1879, Clara Root.
3406* 2. Jeanette E., b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Joseph E. Roberts.
3407. 3. Nelson M., b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Batavia, N. Y., August 13, 1872; m. March 13, 1867, Euphemia Knowles.
3408. 4. Cyrena O., b. April 30, 1847; d. North Parma, N. Y., May 6, 1886; m. July 6, 1882, Leman Wolcott.
3409. 5. Mary E., b. Dec. 3, 1849; un-m.
3410. 6. Henry W., b. Jan. 23, 1855; m. May 22, 1881, Eliza Embling; r. N. Bergen, N. Y.

2632

(VII) Col. Charles Goodrich Hammond, (Chester[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 4, 1804; d. Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1884; m. August 30, 1827, Charlotte B. Doolittle, b. Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1807, dau. of Gen. George and Grace (Wetmore) Doolittle, of Whitesboro, N. Y.

She survived him and died from the result of a fall at her home in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1887. She was an estimable lady, was long connected with the "Woman's Board of Missions" of which she was the first treasurer. She was also an honorary member of the Board of Managers of the "Home for the Friendless," and was widely known for her charitable work.

Col. Hammond removed with his parents from Bolton, Conn., to Smyrna, Chenanga Co., N. Y., in 1808. He obtained a good common school education in the schools of the vicinity and began teaching while still very young. He taught in the schools of neighboring towns and later in the academy at Whitesboro, where he became acquainted with the young lady whom he married. At about the time of his

marriage he settled in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he remained some years engaged in mercantile pursuits.

In 1834 he removed to Detroit, Mich., and embarked in land speculation having been interested with several others in the building up of Union City, Mich. He purchased a farm for his father here and lived near him a few years, during which time he was elected to the Legislature of Michigan, in which he served two years. He was subsequently appointed Auditor General of the state and later Collector of the Port of Detroit, holding each office several years. In 1852 he was appointed General Manager of the Michigan Central R.R., and held the position until 1854, when he was chosen General Superintendant of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R.R., which position he held until 1864, when he resigned on account of ill health and went abroad. He traveled extensively in Europe where he remained until the fall of 1867. After his return to Chicago with improved health he was chosen Superintendant of the Union Pacific R.R., but owing to ill health he soon resigned. His gifts to the schools and colleges of the west were munificent. He founded the Hammond Library in connection with the Theological Seminary in Chicago and it remains an enduring monument to his memory. He was converted to Christianity in his youth and was always an active, earnest Christian gentleman.

His death occurred very suddenly in the store of Marshall Field & Co., while waiting for his daughter, who was in another part of the store. He was sitting near the door in conversation with some ladies of his acquaintance his head suddenly sank forward and when assistance reached him it was found that he was dead. The funeral was held at the New England Church, of which he was an active member, and was very largely attended. Perhaps no man in the whole race of Hammonds has been so widely known and had so large a circle of warm friends. A memorial volume was issued in 1887 containing, in addition to a very complete

sketch of his life, many flattering expressions of the esteem in which he was held by those who knew him.

Children :

3411. 1. CHARLES D., b. Sept. 16, 1828 ; d. May 7, 1829.
3412* 2. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. April 19, 1830.
3413. 3. LAURA FRANCES, b. Nov. 13, 1831 ; d. Sept. 28, 1832.
3414* 4. ALICE FRANCES, b. May 21, 1826.
3415. 5. JULIA ELLEN, b. Sept. 28, 1843 ; d. August 2, 1844.
3416. 6. ANNA GRACE, b. July 14, 1847 ; d. August 26, 1854.

2635

(VII) ANDREW GOODRICH HAMMOND, (Chester[6]) b. Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1810 ; d. Westbrook, Conn., August 26, 1867 ; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1833, Angeline F. Sheldon, b. Jan. 28, 1812 ; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Dr. C. L. and Jemima (Brown) Sheldon, of Warsaw, N. Y. He m. 2d, June 7, 1854, Mary Storer Ripley, b. Oct. 7, 1819 ; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Franklin and Charlotte (Barrett) Ripley, of Greenfield, Mass.

Children by 1st wife :

3417* 1. CHARLES GRANVILLE, b. July 9, 1834.
3418* 2. CHAUNCEY LEE SHELDON, b. July 3, 1837.
3419. 3. FLORIDA GERTRUDE, b. June 7, 1843 ; m. ——— Morgan.
3420* 4. IDA VIRGINIA, b. Dec. 9, 1850.

By 2d wife :

3421* 5. ANDREW GOODRICH, b. May 26, 1857.

2637

(VII) REV. HENRY LAURENS HAMMOND, (Chester[6]) b. Smyrna, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1815 ; d. Evanston, Ill., March 3, 1893 ; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1843, Mary Jane Blakeney, b. Smyrna, N. Y., ——— —, 1816 ; d. June 25, 1849, dau. of Nicholas

and Betsey Snow (Mead) Blakeney, of Smyrna, N. Y. She died at Morrisville, N. Y. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1850, Eunice Johnson Brigham, b. Dec. 6, 1826.

Children by 1st wife :

3422* 1. Henry Chester, b. Oct. 23, 1846.
3423* 2. Mary Jane Mead, b. June 1, 1849.

By 2d wife.

3424* 3. William Andrew, b. Nov. 15, 1851.

2648

(VII) Hon. Gustavus Hammond Wilcox, (Oliver) b. Hebron, Conn., August 11, 1810 ; d. Rodney, Miss., ———, 1864 ; m. Jan. 17, 1833, Jane B. Wigginton, b. Prince William Co., Va., July 10, 1810 ; d. Rodney, Miss., Dec. 17, 1870, dau. of James and Winnifred (———) Wigginton.

He removed to Mississippi soon after his marriage. He was a lawyer of great ability, and with a reputation which extended beyond the limits of the State. He represented his district in the Mississippi Legislature in 1840-41-50, and was an Elector on the Bell and Everett presidential ticket. He was a strong southern sympathizer during the war and the owner of a large number of slaves, but was liberal and charitable to a fault, an ideal chivalrous southern gentleman. He strongly opposed secession from the Union and voted against it, but when his State withdrew he gave it his loyal support.

Children :

3425. 1. Infant son, b. March 16, 1834 ; d. same day.
3426. 2. James Oliver, (Wilcox) b. Dec. 3, 1835.
3427. 3. Henry L. H., (Wilcox) b. Sept. 14, 1837 ; d. Feb. 27, 1859.
3428* 4. David Benjamin, (Wilcox) b. Jan. 15, 1839.
3429. 5. Gustavus M., (Wilcox) b. Nov. 23, 1840 ; d. June 30, 1873. He was a private in Capt. Put Darden's Jefferson Mississippi Artillery attached to Gen. Hardee's (Confederate) Corps, and in same battles with his brothers, David and Charles.

3430* 6. WINNIFRED TODD, (Wilcox) b. Feb. 2, 1843.
3431. 7. ELLEN HAMMOND, (Wilcox) b. August 9, 1844; d. ——— —, 1845.
3432. 8. CHARLES ALFRED, (Wilcox) b. Nov. 22, 1845. He was in the Civil War on the Confederate side in the same company with his brothers, David and Gustavus. Has been a representative to the Mississippi Legislature some years; a college graduate.
3433. 9. Infant, (Wilcox) b. and d. Nov. 11, 1848.
3434* 10. HORACE HOOKER, (Wilcox) b. March 8, 1851.

2649

(VII) LAURANA O. WILCOX, (Oliver) b. Hebron, Conn., April 20, 1812; d. Charlestown, O., Dec. 3, 1875; m. August 3, 1835, William H. Curtis, b. Charlestown, O., March 28, 1809; d. Feb. 15, 1858. In the winter of 1836-7 she taught the school in District 10, at Bath, O., for which she received $1.25 per week and board.

Children:

3435. 1. Infant; d. young.
3436. 2. Infant; d. young.
3437. 3. ELLEN J., (Curtis) b. Feb. 25, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1885; m. ——— —, 1860, B. F. Knapp, of Charlestown, O.
3438. 4. ALFRED BARNES, (Curtis) b. March 11, 1848; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1869, Ellen A. Knowlton. She d. Nov. 5, 1880, and he m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1881, Mary E. Hinman.
3439. 5. FRANCES E., (Curtis) b. March 25, 1850; m. ——— —, 1874, Charles A. Mangan. Three children.

2650

(VII) CLARISSA M. WILCOX, (Oliver) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 13, 1814; d. Charlestown, O., Sept. 15, 1850; m. March 28, 1844, Dr. Cyrus C. Randall, of Charlestown, O.

Children:

3440. 1. ELIJAH H., (Randall) b. ———.

HOME OF WALTER HAMMOND PEARSON, VIRGINIA CITY, NEV.

2654

(VII) Mary E. Wilcox, (Oliver) b. Hebron, Conn., August 30, 1835; d. Charlestown, O., August 7, 1861; m. May 17, 1854, Evan L. Newton, b ———.

Before her marriage she resided a year with her brother, Gustavus, at Rodney, Miss. She was a very bright, attractive woman.

Children:

3441. 1. Winifred, (Newton) b. ——— —, 1860; m. 1st, Lyman Burr. She m. 2d, ——— Cook, and was living a widow, at Cyclone, Portage Co., O., in 1896. She had two sons.

2655

(VII) Frances Cornelia Hammond, (Nathaniel[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 20, 1823; d. Cleveland, O., ——— —, 1899; m. August 2, 1848, O. M. Oviatt, b. ——— —, ———, son of Gen. Orson M. Oviatt, of Richfield, O.

He was a man of wealth and prominence in Summit Co.; County Commissioner for many years. His father, Gen. O. M. Oviatt, was one of the first settlers of Richfield, O., and a prominent man in the State.

Children:

3442. 1. A son, (Oviatt) b. ———; d. ———, aged six years.

3443. 2. Cornelia, (Oviatt) b. ———; m. ——— —, 1882, Frank M. Blackwell, a business man of Appleton, Wis.

3444. 3. Anna Parker, (Oviatt) b. ———; un-m.; an artist of some repute, and a teacher in the High Schools of Cleveland, O.

3445. 4. Frances O., (Oviatt) b. ———; m. April 10, 1884, William Eugene Lewis. He is a journalist and author; for some years managing editor of the Chicago Times. Mrs. Lewis is also a literary woman of much ability.

3446. 5. Emily, (Oviatt) b. ———; m. Ralph Humphrey Ellsworth, a business man of Cleveland, O.

2656

(VII) George Carlos Wilcox Hammond, (Nathaniel[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1824; d. Richfield, O., August 12, 1870; m. Nov. —, 1852, Harriet R. Gaylord, b. Oct. —, 1829, dau. of Erastus F. Gaylord, of Cleveland, O.

He graduated, A. M., at the Western Reserve College in 1846, and took a law course at Yale University Law School, but after his marriage engaged in the wholesale drug business with his father-in-law under the firm name of Gaylord & Hammond. Later he retired from the business, and was Freight Agent of the C., B. & Q. R. R. at Chicago.

Children:

3447. 1. Katherine, b. ———; m. ———.
3448. 2. ———, b. ———.

2657

(VII) Emily Augusta Hammond, (Nathaniel[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., August 30, 1825; d. Richfield, O., August 24, 1867; un-m.

She was a successful vocalist, and enjoyed quite a wide reputation for her talent in this direction, being frequently called upon to fill out the programs of college commencements and other functions. Her voice was wonderfully clear and strong.

2658

(VII) Elijah Nathaniel Hammond, (Nathaniel[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 23, 1826; r. Cleveland, O.; m. Dec. 13, 1849, Louisa M. Weld, b. March 29, 1824; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of James W. and Eleanor B. (Coates) Weld.

Children:

3449. 1. Alida Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1856; m. June 22, 1881, John J. Ellsler.
3450. 2. Frances Weld, b. Oct. 22, 1862; un-m.; r. Cleveland, O.
3451. 3. John Park, b. Oct. 12, 1882; r. Cleveland, O.

2659

(VII) JOHN M. HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[6]) b. Bolton, Conn., June 15, 1828; d. Richfield, O., April 24, 1861; m. ——— —, 1853, Louretta Shepherd.

Children:

3452. 1. CARLOS, b. ———; r. Cleveland, O.

2662

(VIII) SAMUEL SMITH HAMMOND, (Elisha[7]) b. Setauket, (L. I.,) N. Y., August 22, 1790; d. Patchogue, (L. I.,) N. Y., Jan. 16, 1875; m. ——— —, 1812, Charity Edwards, b. Oct. 3, 1792; d. April 14, 1867, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Morris) Edwards, of Setauket, N. Y. He was a tanner and currier, and also a shoemaker.

Children:

3453. 1. ELISHA, b. April 26, 1815; d. Oct. 4, 1840.
3454. 2. EDMUND, b. Sept. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 11, 1877.
3455. 3. HANNAH, b. June 4, 1819; d. Jan. 31, 1884.
3456. 4. MARY CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1821.
3457* 5. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. Nov. 1, 1822.
3458* 6. SAMUEL S., b. April 1, 1824.
3459. 7. SANFORD B., b. June 14, 1826; d. March 17, 1867.
3460. 8. ELIZABETH, b. ——— —, 1828; d. April —, 1830.
3461. 9. JOHN FLETCHER, b. August 10, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1850.

2667

(VIII) JASON HAMMOND, (Samuel[7]) b. Coram, (L. I.,) N. Y., August 29, 1797; d. Lake Grove, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1889; m. Jan. 11, 1821, Nancy Hallock, b. March 9, 1801; d. March 14, 1848, dau. of Zopher and Hannah (Roe) Hallock, of Westfield, (now Selden,) N. Y., sister of the wife of his brother, Mowbray S. Hammond.

The marriages both occurred at the same time. The brothers settled near each other and the children grew up almost like one family. Jasan was an enthusiastic farmer. He was also a successful school teacher in his earlier years. He was a musician and a great lover of music, a genial, whole-souled man who was loved by all who knew him intimately. He participated in a large family gathering on the shores of Lake Ronkonkama, near his home, on his ninetieth birthday and seemed to be in excellent health and spirits at the time, but almost immediately afterward sickened and died.

Children :

3462. 1. Mary Foster, b. Feb. 3, 1822 ; un-m.
3463* 2. Edwin Champlain, b. May 30, 1824.
3464* 3. John Foster, b. August 10, 1826.
3465. 4. Sheldon Overton, b. Dec. 8, 1829 ; d. April 1, 1832.
3466* 5. Austin Roe, b. Oct. 5, 1833.
3467. 6. James Rawson, b. Nov. 25, 1836 ; d. un-m., Sept. 7, 1889.

2668

(VIII) Rev. Mowbray S. Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Coram, (L. I.,) N. Y., Sept. 11, 1799 ; d. New Village, N. Y., April 3, 1876 ; m. Jan. 11, 1821, Laura Hallock, b. Dec. 25, 1802, dau. of Zopher and Hannah (Roe) Hallock, of Westfield, (now Selden,) N. Y.

He combined the occupations of preacher, teacher and farmer. He was a local preacher in the M. E. Church, preaching every Sabbath, or every alternate Sabbath for a long period of years. He was a diligent student and kept his mind active by carrying out his train of thought while following the plow or engaged in other manual labor. His winters were employed for many years in teaching in the district schools of the locality. He was a good man and faithfully served his generation.

Children:

3468* 1. Francis Ward, b. Oct. 4, 1821.
3469. 2. Hannah M., b. Oct. 23, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1826.
3470* 3. Eliza A., b. Sept. 28, 1826.
3471* 4. Laura E., b. Jan. 11, 1829.
3472* 5. Deborah B., b. Jan. 22, 1831.
3473* 6. Samuel M., b. March 10, 1833.
3474. 7. Charlotte A., b. May 27, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1836.
3475* 8. Joseph Roe, b. June 1, 1837.
3476. 9. John M., b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. June 28, 1840.
3477* 10. Albert O., b. June 19, 1841.
3478* 11. Wilbur F., b. Sept. 11, 1843.
3479* 12. George H., b. August 10, 1846.

2669

(VIII) Eliza Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Coram, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1801; d. Coram, N. Y., August 14, 1847; m. ———, 1820, Samuel A. Hawkins, b. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., May 20, 1798; d. March 10, 1865, son of Azariah and Mary (Alward) Hawkins.

He was a school teacher in his younger days, and later in life a farmer at New Village, Long Island. He married again after her death, and had two other children, Andrew Jackson and Frances Almina, not in the Hammond line.

Children:

3480* 1. Samuel L., (Hawkins) b. March 17, 1822.
3481. 2. Sarah M., (Hawkins) b. Jan. 22, 1824.
3482. 3. Eliza J., (Hawkins) } d. ———.
3483* 4. Charry A., (Hawkins) } twins, b. April 23, 1826.
3484* 5. Azariah F., (Hawkins) b. June 30, 1829.
3485* 6. Charles A., (Hawkins) b. Feb. 8, 1832.
3486* 7. Erastus W., (Hawkins) b. May 10, 1835.
3487* 8. Mary E., (Hawkins) b. August 8, 1839.

2670

(VIII) Hon. Elisha Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Coram, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1807; d. Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Nov.

9, 1880; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1829, Julia A. Hutchinson, b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. Dec. 25, 1859, dau. of Matthias and Anna (Reeves) Hutchinson, of Riverhead, (L. I.,) N. Y.; m. 2d, April 5, 1861, Mary I. Carpenter, b. Oct. 7, 1814, dau. of Latting and ——— (Serring) Carpenter, of Conesville, N. Y.

He was naturally very enterprising and active throughout his life. About 1836 he, with his wife and infant daughter, emigrated to Schobarie County. He built a log cabin in a sparsely settled locality, in what is now Conesville, and grew up with the town, becoming one of its leading citizens both in church and civil affairs. ' He was a grand man morally, intellectually and socially. A model Christian, citizen and friend, one whose sound judgment, practical common sence and genial manners won the implicit confidence of all who knew him. He was a model farmer and dairyman, taking great interest in agricultural pursuits. He was elected Member of Assembly from Schoharie County in 1846 and served the succeeding year with distinction.

Children:

3488* 1. Adelaide, b. August 21, 1834.
3489* 2. Victorine, b. July 6, 1839.
3490* 3. Sarah Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1845.
3491* 4. Elisha, Jr., b. June 1, 1847.
3492. 5. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1849; m. ——— —, 1873, J. W. Maynard.
3493. 6. Grace Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1852.
3494. 7. Francis Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1858.

2671

(VIII) Anna Maria Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Coram, N. Y., August 3, 1804; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1879; m. Feb. —, 1840, Rev. Leonard Grant Marsh, b. June 10, 1792; d. Dec. 16, 1856, son of Israel and Lucy (———) Marsh, of Vermont.

Children:

3495. 1. Samuel Israel, (Marsh) b. ———; d. infant.

3496* 2. Paul A., (Marsh) b. Jan. 5, 1842.
3497. 3. Samuel, 2d, (Marsh) b. about 1844; d. aged eight years.
3498. 4. Joseph, (Marsh) b. ———; d. infant.
3499. 5. Joseph, 2d, (Marsh) b. ———; d. infant.

2672

(VIII) Samuel Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Coram, N. Y., April 26, 1811; d. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., Jan. 30, 1891; m. about 1840, Deborah V. Wheeler, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. May 17, 1881, dau. of Melancthon and Hannah (Vail) Wheeler, of Smithtown, (L. I.,) N. Y.

Children:

3500. 1. Sarah Ellen, b. May 3, 1842; m. Paul A. Marsh.
3501. 2. Hanna Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
3502. 3. Emily Isabelle, b. April 2, 1854.

2681

(VIII) Apollos Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1809; d. Greenport, N. Y., June 18, 1883; m. April 2, 1829, Nancy Penney, b. July 14, 1809; d. April 2, 1889, dau. of William and Sarah (———) Penney, of Moriches, N. Y. He was a shoemaker at Greenport, Long Island.

Children:

3503. 1. Mary A., b. Dec. 13, 1829.
3504. 2. Henry C., b. Dec. 15, 1831; r. Greenport, N. Y.
3505* 3. Lewis E., b. May 6, 1835.
3506. 4. Amanda T., b. Jan. 11, 1840.
3507. 5. Daniel E., b. July 18, 1846; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3508. 6. William P., b. June 5, 1848; r. New York City.

2682

(VIII) Samuel Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1810; d. Sandusky City, O.; m. March 14,

1839, Nancy C. Jackson, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———. He was engaged in the shoemaking business in Sandusky, O.

Children:

3509. 1. Charles, b. ———.

2683

(VIII) Capt. Joseph Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1812; d. Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1838, Angeline Dexter, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———.

He resided at Port Jefferson, Long Island, and was engaged in the coasting trade owning several vessels from time to time. He was an honorable, upright man.

Children:

3510. 1. Joseph R., b. ———; r. Port Jefferson, N. Y.

2684

(VIII) John Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. Yaphank, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1814; d. Yaphank, N. Y., August 16, 1895; m. Dec. 24, 1844, Deborah Ann Howell, b. Feb. 15, 1818, dau. of Charles and Deborah (Reeve) Howell, of Yaphank, N. Y.

John learned the shoemaking trade with his father. When he arrived at manhood he followed the sea for some years, and made many whaling voyages to the South Seas, New Zealand and the South Pacific in the ships, Thames of Sag Harbor, and Honqua, of New Bedford, and other vessels prior to 1843. He was a skillful navigator, and filled this position on several vessels in the merchant service during the next five years. From 1848 to 1851 he was a conductor on the Long Island R.R., after which he re-established the shoemaking business, which he carried on until his death in 1895. He was an honorable, upright, conscientious man, and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. Mrs. Hammond

is still living, (1902,) and resides with her un-married son and daughter at Yaphank, N. Y.

Children :

3511* 1. GEORGE E., b. Nov. 18, 1845.
3512. 2. EDMUND, b. July 28, 1849 ; un-m.; r. with his aged mother at Yaphank, L. I., where he carries on business as a photographer.
3513. 3. RUTH F., b. Feb. 19, 1854 ; un-m.; r. with her mother and brother at Yaphank, N. Y.
3514. 4. CHARLES FOREST, b. Feb. 28, 1864 ; d. March 3, 1864.

2685

(VIII) LEWIS HAMMOND, (Daniel[7]) b. Middle Island, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1817 ; d. Greenport, N. Y.. Oct. 19, 1895 ; m. Dec. 27, 1840, Ann Eliza Reeve, b. ——— —, ——. Lewis was a watchmaker, jeweler and photographer at Greenport, Long Island.

Children :

3515* 1. WILBUR FISK, b. Nov. 17, 1843.
3516. 2. MARY, b. ——— —, 1844 ; d. ——— —, 1845.
3517. 3. EMMA, b. ——— —, 1845 ; d. ——— —, 1845.
3518. 4. EDWARD JUDSON, b. ——— —, 1849 ; d. ——— —, 1867.
3519. 5. ADA, b. ——— —, 1851.
3520. 6. FRED, b. ——— —, 1853.

2688

(VIII) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Daniel[7]) b. Yaphank, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1824 ; r. Jersey City, N. J.; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Raphael Sturmwald, b. Bavaria, Germany, April 11, 1821 ; d. Jersey City, N. J., April 13, 1894. Mr. Sturmwald was a successful manufacturer of paper boxes, etc., in New York City.

Children :

3521. 1. MICHAEL H., (Sturmwald) b. Sept. 29, 1847.
3522. 2. EMMA F., (Sturmwald) b. Feb. 26, 1849 ; d. infant.

3523. 3. Emma, (Sturmwald) b. April 14, 1851.
3524. 4. Daniel, (Sturmwald) b. June 20, 1853.
3525. 5. Sarah, (Sturmwald) b. Feb. 3, 1855.
3526. 6. Clara, (Sturmwald) b. Feb. 18, 1857.
3527. 7. Joseph, (Sturmwald) b. August 13, 1859.
3528. 8. Fanny, (Sturmwald) b. August 29, 1866.

2696

(VIII) Samuel Davis, (Elnathan) b. Middle Island, N. Y., June 3, 1813; d. E. Marion, N. Y., June 18, 1872; m. May 10, 1838, Lucy P. Edwards, b. August 12, 1817; d. E. Marion, L. I., Jan. 13, 1871, dau. of Daniel and Susan (———) Edwards, of E. Marion, L. I.

Children:

3529* 1. Daniel E., (Davis) b. March 18, 1839.
3530* 2. George W., (Davis) b. July 4, 1840.
3531. 3. Charles H., (Davis) b. May 25, 1848; d. Dec. 31, 1869.
3532. 4. Sarah J., (Davis) b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 10, 1857.

2698

(VIII) Capt. William R. Saxton, (Capt. William) b. Port Jefferson, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1809; d. Port Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1877; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1831, Jemima Bishop, b. August 4, 1814; d. Dec. —, 1845, dau. of John and Elizabeth (———) Bishop, of Moriches, N. Y.; m. 2d, ——— —, ———, Jane Penny.

He was a shoemaker by trade, and later in life a dealer in boots and shoes. He was a captain in the State Militia.

Children by 1st m:

3533* 1. Thomas Hammond, (Saxton) b. Nov. 12, 1831.
3534. 2. William W., (Saxton) b. May 11, 1834; d. April 2, 1835.
3535. 3. George S., (Saxton) b. July 30, 1836; r. Port Jefferson, N. Y.
3536* 4. John B., (Saxton) b. Jan. 26, 1839.
3537* 5. William W., (Saxton) b. Sept. 2, 1841.

By 2d m.:

3538* 6. ISABEL, (Saxton) b. Nov. 12, 1854.

2707

(VIII) JOHN HAMMOND OVERTON, (Methuselah) b. Coram, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1827; r. Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Caroline Skidmore Emmons, b. ——— —, ——; d. Sept. —, 1862, dau. of Wines and Caroline (Skidmore) Emmons, of Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1863, Sarah A. Robbins, b. April 19, 1831, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Wiltsie) Robbins.

Children by 1st m.:

3539. 1. JOHN E., (Overton) b. Feb. 12, 1854.

2709

(VIII) SAMUEL HAVENS HAMMOND, (Isaac[7]) b. New Village, N. Y., June 12, 1817; d. Patchogue, N. Y., August 8, 1894; m. ——— —, ——, Elizabeth Williamson, b. Oct. 26, 1822; d. May 28, 1895, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Hubbard) Williamson, of Stony Brook, N. Y. He was a farmer and merchant at Patchogue, N. Y.

Children:

3540* 1. FREMONT, b. March 19, 1850.

2712

(VIII) J. DAVIS HAMMOND, (Isaac[7]) b. New Village, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1825; r. New Village, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Sarah Ann Hawkins, b. May 3, 1827, dau. of ——— and Sarah (———) Hawkins, of Stony Brook, N. Y. She d. July 9, 1862.

Children:

3541. 1. S. EMILY, b. ———; m. Joshua O. Hawkins.
3542. 2. MARY M., b. ———; m. C. A. Rolston.
3543. 3. LAURA A., b. ———; m. Leonard Osborn.

2717

(VIII) Joeseph W. Hammond, (Joseph C.[7]) b. Port Jefferson, N. Y., May 28, 1830; r. New Haven, Conn.; m. 1st, May 26, 1853, Clarissa A. Davis, b. August 13, 1832, dau. of Luther and Nancy (Ketcham) Davis, of Ronconcoma, (L. I.,) N. Y.; she d. May 7, 1872, and he m. 2d, April 27, 1874, Asenath B. Bradford, b. August 9, 1847, dau. of Alanson and Adriannie (Hall) Bradford, of Turner, Me. Mrs. Hammond is a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth Colony. He is a carpenter and builder at New Haven, Conn.

Children by 1st wife:

3544* 1. Fred Irving, b. May 15, 1854.
3545. 2. Everett Vernon, b. March 4, 1862; d. Oct. 23, 1863.

By 2d wife:

3546* 3. Alice Bradford, b. May 21, 1875.
3547* 4. Edward Foster, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

2734

(VIII) Bartlett Hammond, (Joshua[7]) b. New Village, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1832; r. Patchogue, N. Y.; m. March 10, 1860, Sarah A. Schuyler, b. July 25, 1835, dau. of J. and Elizabeth (———) Schuyler, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

3548. 1. Charles B., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., August 12, 1868.

2740

(VIII) Betsey Hammond, (John[7]) b. Cortland Co., N. Y., March 23, 1818; r. Wright, Mich.; m. 1st, July 4, 1839, George W. Densmore, b. Vermont, Feb. 18, 1811, son of Abraham and Sarah (———) Densmore; he d. Oct. 29, 1860, and she m. 2d, Feb. —, 1863, John B. Wheeler, a native of

Vermont. Mrs. Wheeler has now (1901) twenty-one grandchildren and eight great-grand-children living.

Children:

3549* 1. HELEN, (Densmore) b. April 27, 1840.
3550. 2. LEANDER, (Densmore) b. March 31, 1842; d. unm., Sept. 12, 1867.
3551. 3. WILRUR, (Densmore) b. April 18, 1843; d. August 10, 1844.
3552* 4. SARAH, (Densmore) b. May 24, 1845.
3553* 5. EMMA, (Densmore) b. April 23, 1847.
3554* 6. OMER, (Densmore) b. Dec. 25, 1848.
3555. 7. JASPER, (Densmore) b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. same day.
3556. 8. LUTHER, (Densmore) b. April 12, 1853; d. same day.

2741

(VIII) LUTHER HAMMOND, (John[7]) b. Cortland Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1819; r. Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. Oct. —, 1849, Rhoba Reed, b. Nov. 22, 1824, dau. of Amos and Fanny (———) Reed, of Freetown, N. Y.

Children:

3558. 1. LINUS R., b. August 20, 1850; un-m., r. Iowa.
3559. 2. ALICE R., b. August 4, 1853; d. young.
3560. 3. WALDEN W., b. Jan. 11, 1856; d. young.
3561* 4. LILLIE M., b. Sept. 30, 1859.
3562* 5. JASON E., b. May 17, 1862.
3563* 6. MELVIN L., b. June 30, 1865.
3564* 7. THERON W., b. August 4, 1867.

2742

(VIII) LEWIS HAMMOND, (John[7])b. Cortland Co., N. Y., March 5, 1822; r. Jefferson, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 1, 1846, Mary Ann Crandall, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1829; d. March 28, 1892, dau. of Philip and Mercy (———) Crandall, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Gratiot, Mich.

Lewis Hammond removed with his parents to Michigan

when he was 16 years of age. His early life was spent in chopping, logging and clearing land. Deer used often to browse off of the trees as they cut them in the winter of 1844-45. The country was then a wilderness. In the spring of 1854 he settled on his present homestead in the township of Jefferson, where he still resides.

Children:

3565* 1. Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1849.
3566. 2. Albert Byron, b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. Oct. 9, 1851.
3567* 3. Martha Roxana, b. Dec. 23, 1852.
3568* 4. Flora E., b. Sept. 11, 1854.
3569* 5. Martin Luther, b. Oct. 6, 1856.
3570* 6. Elmer J., b. May 15, 1862.

2743

(VIII) Maria Hammond, (John[7]) b. Cortland Co., N. Y., June 15, 1824; d. Adrian, Mich., Dec. 30, 1900; m. Dec. 31, 1844, Jonathan E. Ingersoll, b. Victor, N. Y., May 20, 1820, son of Stephen and Joan (Root) Ingersoll.

Children:

3571. 1. Edgar J., (Ingersoll) b. May 17, 1846.
3572. 2. Lydia A., (Ingersoll) b. July 20, 1847.
3573. 3. Cyrus B., (Ingersoll) b. Dec. 13, 1848.
3574. 4. Phoebe P., (Ingersoll) b. Jan. 3, 1850.
3575. 5. Edna M., (Ingersoll) b. Feb. 21, 1852; d. May 5, 1889.
3576. 6. Esther F., (Ingersoll) b. Jan. 1, 1856.
3577. 7. John S., (Ingersoll) b. Oct. 13, 1858; d. Dec. 21, 1897.
3578. 8. Heber D., (Ingersoll) b. Sept. 13, 1863.
3579. 9. Thomas H., (Ingersoll) b. Dec. 22, 1865.

2744

(VIII) Nancy Hammond, (John[7]) b. Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1827; r. Ransom, Mich.; m. 1st, July 2, 1843, Lemuel Howe, b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818, son of Parley and Deborah (Hulett) Howe. He d. at Ransom,

Mich., and she m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1887, Alonzo Dingman, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1829, son of Jacob and Polly (Vosler) Dingman.

Mrs. Dingman is a thorough Christian woman. Her long life has been spent in doing deeds of kindness. Going to Michigan with her family in the early days as she did, she saw many of the sufferings and privations of pioneer life, all of which she endured with Christian fortitude. She has outlived all but two of her children. She has six grand-children and two great grand-children living.

Children:

3580. 1. Levi J., (Howe) b. August 26, 1844; d. March 25, 1846.
3581. 2. Laura A., (Howe) b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. May 22, 1847.
3582. 3. Sarah A., (Howe) b. March 5, 1848; d. April 21, 1893.
3583. 4. Fanny P., (Howe) b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. June 11, 1857.
3584. 5. Ida A., (Howe) b. Sept. 2, 1854.
3585. 6. Herbert D., (Howe) b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. March 26, 1863.
3586. 7. Urdey C., (Howe) b. Dec. 8, 1859.

2745

(VIII) Phebe Hammond, (John[7]) b. Cortland Co., N. Y., April 2, 1829; d. Pittsford, Mich., Dec. 31, 1889; m. Oct. 25, 1846, Henry A. Crandall, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1827, son of Philip and Mercy (Hill) Crandall. He resides at Williamston, Ingham Co., Mich.

Children:

3587* 1. Henry M., (Crandall) b. Oct. 1, 1848.
3588* 2. Esther A., (Crandall) b. April 24, 1850.
3589* 3. Fannie P., (Crandall) b. Nov. 28, 1854.

2746

(VIII) Fanny Hammond, (John[7]) d. Ransom, Mich., Oct. 4, 1831; d. Ransom, Mich., Jan. 16, 1892; m. Feb. 18, 1857, David Crommer, b. Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1830, son of John and Robah (Hoard) Crommer. He m. 2d, her cousin, Sarah Densmore.

Children:

3590* 1. Edna, (Crommer) b. August 21, 1863.

2747

(VIII) Esther Hammond, (John[7]) b. Ransom, Mich., July 12, 1834; d. in Ohio, Feb. 28, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1852, James Chamberlain. No issue.

2750

(VIII) Emerine Hammond, (John[7]) b. Ransom, Mich., March 14, 1855; r. Lawton, Mich.; m. May 24, 1874, W. H. Halstead, b. Sullivan Co., O., April 20, 1848, son of S. and Polley (Fuller) Halstead. He is a farmer and also a mason by trade.

Children:

3591. 1. Guilford, (Halstead) b. March 4, 1876.
3592. 2. Ethel, (Halstead) b. May 22, 1878; d. June 10, 1887.
3593. 3. Oral, (Halstead) b. Feb. 15, 1881; d. August 20, 1887.
3594. 4. Florence, (Halstead) b. Feb. 24, 1882.
3595. 5. Floyd, (Halstead) b. Jan. 15, 1883.
3596. 6. Grover, (Halstead) b. Jan. 27, 1885.
3597. 7. Edna, (Halstead) b. Feb. 11, 1888.

2752

(VIII) Charles A. Hammond, (Calvin[7]) b. Freetown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1825; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1859,

WALTER HAMMOND PEARSON,
VIRGINIA CITY, NEV.

Susan Guernsey, b. Feb. 4, 1827, dau. of Ezra and Ann (Buck) Guernsey, of ———.

Charles A. Hammond was educated for the ministry and became the pastor of Gerrit Smith's Free Church at Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y., where he was for many years the intimate friend of Mr. Smith and other noted Abolitionists. After the close of the Civil War he studied law, and was admitted to the bar. He has devoted much of his time since his admission to the bar to the prosecution of violators of the liquor laws, gaining considerable notoriety throughout the State by his earnest work to supress the curse of liquor selling. He has also written and lectured for the cause of temperance. In 1882 he was the nomiee of the Prohibition party for Judge of the Court of Appeals. A man of strong convictions, a stern hater of evil, and, with the courage of his convictions, he has made many enemies among the wrong-doers, and met with ridicule and abuse from the unthinking upholders of iniquity, but it has never turned him from the course which his conscience dictated. No honor is too great for the man who sacrifices much for the cause of truth and righteousness.

Children:

3598* 1. George D., b. March 15, 1864.
3599* 2. Benjamin F., b. Dec. 28, 1866.

2753

(VIII) Lucy Hammond, (Calvin[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., June 10, 1828; r. Richford, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Dr. James Allen, b. ——— —, ——; d. Nov. 25, 1902, son of ———.

Children:

3600. 1. Mary E., (Allen) b. ———; un-m.; r. Richford, Allegany Co., N. Y.

2756

(VIII) Sidney Saxton Hammond, (Silas[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., June 16, 1829; r. Freetown, N. Y.; m. March 15,

1855, Rosette A. Dexter, b. Jan. 21, 1832, dau. of William and Nancy (———) Dexter, of ———. He is a carpenter and builder.

Children:

3610. 1. Bayard Taylor, b. March 7, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1863.
3611. 2. Clayton Sidney, b. Feb. 23, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1877.
3612* 3. Howard D., b. July 31, 1866.

2757

(VIII) Lydia Ann Hammond, (Silas[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1830; r. Cortland, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1851, John W. Strowbridge, b. Feb. 26, 1827, son of Henry and Hannah (Cleveland) Strowbridge, of Solon, N. Y.

He attended the district school in his native town and later the Cortland Academy. He afterward taught school several terms and then became a contractor and builder. He married Miss Hammond in Freetown in 1851 and in 1854 they removed to Cortland, where they resided until his death.

In the spring of 1864 he enlisted in Co. F, 185th N. Y. Vols., and was in active service until the close of the War. He took part in sixteen battles, including Five Forks, Appomattox, and the final battles before Petersburgh. He was one of the party detailed to disarm the Confederates after the surrender of Gen. Lee, and had as a relic of that event a box of cartridges which he received from Gov. Wise on that occasion. He was promoted for bravery and at the close of the War held a commission as Captain. He was a man who commanded the respect of everyone who knew him; a large hearted, broad minded gentleman. He held many of the local offices and at the time of his death he was Overseer of the Poor, it being his third term in the office.

His death was very sudden. He was out driving with a horse and sleigh on the streets of Cortland at about 4 o'clock

in the afternoon when he was stricken dead, not even having time to stop the horse or cry out for help. The horse continued on its way and his death was not discovered until it had reached the corner of Port Watson and Pendleton streets. There it was met by another horse and sleigh, the driver of which saw with horror that Capt. Strowbridge was dead. The funeral, which was one of the largest ever seen in Cortland, was held from his home, No. 20 Monroe Heights, Rev. John Kenyon, pastor of the Universalist Church, officiating. Grover Post, No. 98, G. A. R., of which he was past commander, attended in a body and conducted the final services at the grave.

Mrs. Strowbridge, who is a very intelligent lady, is a practicing physician and has a private sanitarium and hospital at her home No. 20 Monroe Heights. She is a lady of advanced ideas, a physician of great ability and enjoys a large practice. She is also Secretary of a Hammond Society, which holds a re-union each year in Cortland County, N. Y.

Children :

3613* 1. Clarence Sumner, (Stowbridge) b. Nov. 5, 1852.
3614* 2. Silas Hammond, (Strowbridge) b. March 25, 1856.
3615. 3. John W., (Strowbridge) b. Dec. 6, 1867 ; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

2760

(VIII) William Henry Hammond, (Luther[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., March 5, 1829 ; r. McGrawville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Diana Conrad, b. Dec. 20, 1834, dau. of Henry and Belinda (Knapp) Conrad, of Marathon, N. Y.

Children :

3616* 1. Augusta, b. Oct. 19, 1854.
3617* 2. Burdette, b. May 2, 1856.
3618* 3. Mary Adelaide, b. Nov. 17, 1858.
3619* 4. F. Merton, b. June 9, 1868.

2761

(VIII) JOHN HAMMOND, (Luther[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., March 28, 1831; d. Freetown, N. Y., July 29, 1891; m. Jan. 7, 1851, Eveline Bean, b. Jan. 25, 1834, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Waule) Bean, of Freetown, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:

3620* 1. ALBERT EDWIN, b. August 29, 1852.
3621* 2. ALICE JANE, b. Nov. 27, 1854.
3622* 3. AMYETTE, b. Dec. 29, 1856.
3623* 4. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1859.
3624* 5. DAYTON J., b. June 20, 1862.
3625* 6. FRED H., b. August 24, 1865.

2762

(VIII) ZIDANA HAMMOND, (Luther[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., ——— —, 1834; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Storrs Bowdish, b. ——— —, ——; d. Cortlandville, N. Y., April 29, 1891, son of Joseph and Clara (Sherman) Bowdish.

Children:

3626. 1. DEETTE, (Bowdish) b. ——— —, ——; d. infant.
3627* 2. ELMER, (Bowdish) b. Sept. 26, 1856.
3628. 3. IRVING, (Bowdish) b. May 14, 1860.

2763

(VIII) GEORGE HAMMOND, (Luther[7]) b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Osborne, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———.

Children:

3629* 1. LOLA, b. ———.
3630. 2. CLAUDE, b. ——— —, ——; m. Lelia Vincent.

2764

(VIII) CALVIN HAMMOND, (Luther[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., August 15, 1838; d. McGrawville, N. Y., April 23, 1892; m. March 15, 1865, Nancy Scofield. No children.

2765

(VIII) FANNY HAMMOND, (Luther[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1839; r. McGrawville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1861, Aaron Gardner, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

3631* 1. CLAYTON, (Gardner) b. Sept. 11, 1863.
3632* 2. INA, (Gardner) b. Sept. 30, 1867.
3633. 3. JASON D., (Gardner) b. June 1, 1873; un-m.
3634* 4. GERTRUDE, (Gardner) b. Dec. 12, 1876.

2766

(VIII) JASON D. HAMMOND, (Luther[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1843; r. Cortland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1867, Alice Thompson, b. Oct. 15, 1849, dau. of James C. and Maryette (Corwin) Thompson, of Cortland, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children:

3635* 1. MABEL, b. Sept. 25, 1873.
3636. 2. J. ARTHUR, b. Sept. 4, 1880; un-m. He is a drug clerk in Cortland, N. Y.
3637. 3. J. EUGENE, b. Nov. 14, 1882; un-m. He is employed in a mill in Cortland, N. Y.

2767

(VIII) SARAH HAMMOND, (Luther[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., June 3, 1845; r. McGraw, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1867, Charles Beers, b. May 13, 1845; d. April 17, 1902, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Winter) Beers, of Orange Co., N. Y.

Children:

3638. 1. FLOYD, (Beers) b. August 28, 1873; un-m.
3639. 2. CLYDE, (Beers) b. July 5, 1875; un-m.
3640. 3. GEORGE, (Beers) b. March 7, 1880; un-m.
3641* 4. MAUDE, (Beers) b. Nov. 23, 1878.

2768

(VIII) Samuel Hammond, (Luther[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., March 4, 1847; r. McGraw, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Hannah Ganoung, b. Dec. 10, 1845, dau. of Thomas and Juliette (Kelley) Ganoung, of Centre Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:

3642. 1. Bertha, b. Feb. 20, 1872; d. Jan. 14, 1893; m. Nov. —, 1891, Walton W. Wesley, of White Plains, N. Y.

2775

(VIII) Hollis J. Hammond, (Zopher D.[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1834; d. Ransom, Mich., Oct. 25, 1901; m. August 7, 1867, Marion Rose, b. June 28, 1844; d. Oct. 23, 1901, dau. of Harlow and Amanda (Babcock) Rose, of Jefferson, Mich.

He removed with his parents to Hillsdale Co., Mich., in 1846. After his marriage he lived for some time in Gratiot Co., Mich., but returned later to Hillsdale County, where he was a respected farmer. He served three years in the Civil War and was taken prisoner at Cumberland Gap.

Mrs. Hammond died of cancer on Wednesday, Oct. 23d, 1901, and he died of heart failure two days later. Both were buried at one time on Oct. 27th, the funeral being the largest ever held in Ransom, Mich.

Children:

3643. 1. Edwin, b. May 21, 1868.
3644. 2. Mina C., b. Dec. 30, 1869.
3645. 3. Julia E., b. Dec. 6, 1873; d. Dec. 26, 1886.
3646. 4. Fanny E., b. Feb. 12, 1876.
3647. 5. Jay D., b. April 9, 1879.
3648. 6. Mary A., b. July 24, 1880.
3649. 7. Lemuel Z., b. August 7, 188[illegible]
3650. 8. Ralph E., b. March 29, 1888.

2778

(VIII) Loren M. Hammond, (Zopher D.[7]) b. ———, N. Y., August 12, 1842. He never married. He enlisted in Co. ———, in 1863, but died in the hospital at Lexington, Ky., after five months service.

2779

(VIII) Joseph Edwin Hammond, (Zopher D.[7]) b. Cortland Co., N. Y., April 8, 1844; r. Atlantic, Iowa; m. March 10, 1867, Amanda L. Havens, b. July 31, 1846, dau. of James G. and Asenath (Niles) Havens, of Atlantic, Ia. Joseph Edwin has been a dairyman and farmer at Atlantic, Iowa, for the past twenty-five years.

Children:

3651. 1. Nora J., b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. ——— Cramer, who is Rate Clerk for the B. & M. R.R. at Omaha, Neb.

3652. 2. Maud M., b. Sept. 13, 1876; m. ——— Oppleman, who is a real estate agent at Atlantic, Ia.

2780

(VIII) Eliza M. Hammond, (Zopher D.[7]) b. ———, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1845; r. Hudson, Mich.; m. 1st, August 30, 1863, U. Treadwell, b. ——— —, ——; d. July 27, 1877, son of ———. Married 2d, June 6, 1878, J. J. Daniels, b. ——— —, ——; d. Feb. 9, 1880, son of ———. Married 3d, Jan. 15, 1887, LaFayette Tripp, b. Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 13, 1826, son of Isaac and Polly (———) Tripp. No issue by the third marriage.

Children:

3653* 1. Mary E., (Treadwell) b. Oct. 11, 1868.

3654. 2. George J., (Daniels) b. Oct. 10, 1880.

2782

(VIII) Amos R. Hammond, (Zopher D.[7]) b. Ransom, Mich., Jan. 4, 1851; d. Ransom, Mich., May 12, 1890; m. July 14, 1872, Alma L. Armstrong, b. Dec. 14, 1854, dau. of William H. and Hannah (Mann) Armstrong, of Ransom, Mich.

Amos R. was a school teacher and Methodist preacher. He was a man who was highly respected in the community in which he lived.

Children:

3655. 1. Ethel M., b. May 23, 1873.
3656. 2. Fred D., b. May 2, 1877.
3657. 3. Nellie E., b. April 4, 1883.
3658. 4. Frank W., b. June 2, 1885.
3659. 5. Berton A., b. Dec. 3, 1887.

2783

(VIII) James Byron Hammond, (Zopher D.[7]) b. Ransom, Mich., July 10, 1853; r. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 1st, May 7, 1875, Emma Brant, b. Feb. 10, 1857, dau. of John and Susan (Stiles) Brant, of Ransom, Mich. She d. May 28, 1886, and he m. 2d, April 8, 1888, Addie Horton, b. Oct. 31, 1866, dau. of Edgar and Nancy (Thompson) Horton, of Onsted, Mich. James Byron is a broom and brush maker by trade but is now engaged as a traveling salesman.

Children:

3660* 1. Clyde, b. Dec. 1, 1876.

By 2d wife:

3661. 2. Bernice, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
3662. 3. Mildred, (adopted) b. Sept. 8, 1895.

2784

(VIII) Philo L. Hammond, (Zopher D.[7]) b. Ransom, Mich., March 19, 1855; r. Lickley's Corners, Hillsdale Co.,

Mich.; m. 1st., Nov. 21, 1881, Adella L. Gardiner, b. April 5, 1855; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ——— and Sally A. (———) Gardiner, of Pittsford, Mich. Married 2d, Feb. 1, 1896, Clara M. Brooks, b. March 30, 1868, dau. of ——— and Fanny (———) Brooks, of Wright, Mich. · Philo L. taught school several years, after which he engaged in the milk business and farming.

Children:

3663. 1. Corris L., b. Feb. 25, 1883.
3664. 2. Mabel I., b. August 9, 1885.
3665. 3. Olive R., b. March 13, 1887.
3666. 4. Adelbert G., b. June 1, 1895; d. Oct. 8, 1895.

By 2d wife:

3667. 5. Philo L., b. May 23, 1897.
3668. 6. A Son, b. Jan 25, 1901.

2785

(VIII) Sarah E. Hammond, (Zopher D.[7]) b. Pittsford, Mich., June 27, 1858; r. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 6, 1879, William E. Mabbs, b. Ransom, Mich., June 7, 1857, son of William and Martha (———) Mabbs. Mr. Mabbs is a carpenter. Mrs. Mabbs was a teacher before her marriage.

Children:

3669. 1. Ermie V., (Mabbs) b. May 26, 1883.
3670. 2. Ralph S., (Mabbs) b. Feb. 25, 1889.
3671. 3. Avis L., (Mabbs) b. June 17, 1891.
3672. 4. Carl E., (Mabbs) b. August 23, 1894.

2786

(VIII) John Hammond, (Noah[7]) b. Sempronius, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1831; d. Ironton, Mich.; m. Nov. 20, 1853, Mary Seaman, b. Oct. 2, 1835, dau. of Pardon and Sally (Green) Seaman, of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., and later of Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.

John was a pioneer farmer. He located in the wilderness at what is now Charlevoix, Mich., in 1865, took up a homestead of 80 acres and purchased 80 acres more. He was a veteran of the Rebellion having enlisted in Co. K, 130th Regt. Ohio Vol. Guards, Capt. Wm. S. Webb. He was honorably discharged Sept. 22, 1864. He never drew a pension but after his death his widow applied for and received a widow's pension and is now in receipt of $12 per month.

Mrs. Hammond was well educated and was called upon to teach the first school in Charlevoix, Mich., teaching two terms at $1.25 per week in a little log school house. She was obliged to take labor and a calf for her pay and to board herself while teaching. She now resides on the old homestead near Ironton, Mich.

Children :

3673* 1. ALICE HARRIET, b. Nov. 30, 1854.
3674* 2. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1856.
3675* 3. JOHN ADIN, b. May 6, 1859.
3676* 4. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 3, 1862.
3677. 5. WILLIAM BURDETTE, b. Oct. 25, 1865 ; d. April 13, 1872.
3678* 6. FRANK JAY, b. April 6, 1867.
3679* 7. OAKLEY DEWITT, b. August 27, 1871.
3680* 8. NELLIE AUGUSTA, b. June 6, 1873.
3681. 9. LOUIS SIMON, b. Sept. 6, 1875.
3682* 10. CELIA MAY, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

2787

(VIII) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Noah[7]) b. Sempronius, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1832 ; r. Hillsdale, Mich. ; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Margaret L. Betts, b. Sept. 5, 1837, dau. of James and Catherine (Case) Betts, of Schenectady, N. Y., and Hillsdale, Mich.

Samuel is a respected farmer near Hillsdale, Mich. Mrs. Hammond has been an invalid for the past twenty-seven years, resulting from an injury to her back, occasioned by being thrown from a sleigh. Both are devout Christians and true descendants of a remarkably devout ancestry.

Children:

3683* 1. ROXANA ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 13, 1860.
3684* 2. PHEBE ALMAIDA, b. March 13, 1863.
3685* 3. JOHN OSERO, b. Jan. 25, 1865.
3686. 4. JAMES NOAH, b. Jan. 3, 1871; d. Feb. 4, 1871.
3687* 5. CATHERINE IRENE, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

2788

(VIII) MARY HAMMOND, (Noah[7]) b. Sempronius, N. Y., August 16, 1834; r. Ottawa, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. May 26, 1855, Henry Albring, her cousin, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1818, son of Henry and Mary (Reneres) Albring.

Children:

3688* 1. FLORA E., (Albring) b. April 3, 1856.

2789

(VIII) ELECTA A. HAMMOND, (Noah[7]) b. ———, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836; r. Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. July 4, 1858, Charles Lewis, of Riga, Mich., b. ——— —, ——, son of ———.

Children:

3689. 1. GEORGE LEVI, (Lewis) b. Nov. 26, 1859; d. August 20, 1877.
3690. 2. CARRIE, (Lewis) b. Oct. 28, 1864.
3691. 3. FRANK, (Lewis) b. Dec. 31, 1867; un-m.
3692. 4. BERT, (Lewis) b. Nov. 26, 1870; un-m.
3693. 5. NELLIE, (Lewis) b. Sept. 7, 1874.
3694. 6. EMMA, (Lewis) b. Sept. 22, 1877.
3695. 7. EDITH, (Lewis) b. Oct. 14, 1879; un-m.

2791

(VIII) HENRY M. HAMMOND, (Noah[7]) b. Sempronius, N. Y., August 20, 1841; r. Ironton, Mich.; m. May 18, 1863, Julia A. Lewis, b. August 12, 1843, dau. of Abial and Iley (Belcher) Lewis, of Lenewa, Mich.

He is a farmer residing on a fine farm in Eveline township, Charlevoix Co., Mich., which he pre-empted about 1870.

Children:

3696. 1. Nettie R., b. May 1, 1865.
3697. 2. Owen H., b. Sept. 26, 1866.
3698. 3. Grant E., b. May 1, 1868.
3699. 4. Charles A., b. Nov. 13, 1869; d. April 18, 1873.
3700. 5. Fred R., b. Dec. 4, 1871.
3701. 6. Charles H., b. Nov. 26, 1873; d. April 18, 1874.
3702. 7. Walter H., b. August 5, 1877; d. Sept. 11, 1882.
3703. 8. Birdie, b. July 18, 1879; d. same day.
3704. 9. Baby, b. July 19, 1880; d. same day.
3705. 10. Ida A., b. August 9, 1882.
3506. 11. Sadie M., b. Oct. 18, 1895. (Adopted.)

2793

(VIII) Phebe Hammond, (Noah[7]) b. Jefferson, Mich., Feb. 18, 1845; r. Carleton, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 9, 1888, Edward Sherrill, b. Greene Co., N. Y., July 15, 1834, son of Lewis and Esther (Ford) Sherrill. He is a groceryman at Carleton, Mich. They have no children.

2795

(VIII) Charles M. Hammond, (Noah[7]) b. Jefferson, Mich., June 13, 1851 (?); r. Fort Bridger, Wyoming; m. June 13, 1871, Mary L. Hubbard, b. April 18, 1854; d. April 16, 1891, dau. of Franklin and ——— (Moore) Hubbard, of Marble Rock, Ia. He is a farmer; m. in Iowa; removed to Michigan, from there to Iowa; returned to Michigan; crossed the plains in 1888 driving a team of four cows, settled in Dakota; now resides on a farm near Ft. Bridger.

Children:

3707. 1. Edith Jane, b. March 14, 1872; d. March 16, 1872.
3708. 2. Cora Ann, b. April 20, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1886.

3709. 3. Minnie Ella, b. Feb. 26, 1875; d. March 14, 1875.
3710. 4. George Milon, b. March 26, 1876.
3711. 5. Phebe Jane, b. April 20, 1878.
3712. 6. Minnie Ruth, b. Feb. 23, 1880.
3713. 7. Mary Ella, b. Feb. 13, 1882.
3714. 8. Bessie Mabel, b. March 12, 1884.
3715. 9. Charles William, b. Jan. 19, 1887.
3716. 10. Franklin, b. May 24, 1889; d. May 24, 1889.
3717. 11. Ida May, (adopted) b. May 18, 1890; d. ——— —, 1892.

2807

(VIII) Clark S. Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1852; r. Marathon, N. Y.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Nellie Powers, b. ——— —, ——; d. Jan. 13, 1874. Married 2d, ——— —, ——, Mary Hurd, b. ——— —, ——. He is a farmer, living near the old Hammond homestead.

Children by 1st wife:

3718. 1. Nellie May, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. March 3, 1897, John Ayres. Two children.

By 2d wife:

3719. 2. Georgia, b. July 10, 1889.

2809

(VIII) J. Harris Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1856; r. Marathon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Addie Louisa Baker, b. March 21, 1861. He is a farmer in Marathon, N. Y., one of the most active and representative men of the town. He has held the office of Supervisor for many years and has been Chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Cortland County for some years.

Children:

3720. 1. Anna Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1881.
3721. 2. Willis DeVer, b. July 17, 1886.

2810

(VIII) Samuel D. Hammond, (Samuel[7]) b. Marathon, N. Y., July 4, 1858; r. Marathon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Sarah Bryant. He is a farmer on the old John Hammond homestead.

Children:

3722. 1. Clarence Samuel, b. Jan. 1, 1888.

2811

(VIII) Nancy M. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Batavia, Ill., April 20, 1845; r. Perry, Okla.; m. June 4, 1865, William Harris, b. ——— —, ——, son of ———.

Children:

3723. 1. Layton C., (Harris) b. April 22, 1866.
3724. 2. Fred J., (Harris) b. ——— —, ——; d. infant.
3725. 3. Eliza N., (Harris) b. Jan. 25, 1869; m. Slocum Harvey.
3726. 4. Cora B., (Harris) b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. March 9, 1903.
3727. 5. Ira S., (Harris) b. Dec. 10, 1872.
3728. 6. George W., (Harris) b. Dec. 29, 1874.
3729. 7. Myrtle A., (Harris) b. Oct. 3, 1877; d. young.
3730. 8. Bertha E., (Harris) b. Nov. 13, 1882.

2812

(VIII) Sidney A. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Batavia, Ill., Oct. 31, 1850; r. Moscow, Idaho; m. June 20, 1877, Mary E. Bracy, b. Jan. 19, 1858, dau. of Milo A. and Adelaide (———) Bracy.

Children:

3731. 1. Mai E., b. March 28, 1878.
3732. 2. Orin B., b. July 30, 1879; d. Jan. 7, 1883.
3733. 3. John J., b. March 6, 1881; d. Jan. 14, 1883.
3734. 4. Milo A., b. May 9, 1883; d. March 10, 1890.

3735. 5. Nellie S., b. Dec. 24, 1885 ; d. March 6, 1890.
3736. 6. Effie S., b. June 20, 1891.
3737. 7. Lottie M., b. August 6, 1896.

2813

(VIII) Dudley J. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Batavia, Ill., Sept. 9, 1853 ; r. Kelseyville, Cal.; m. Sept. 28, 1879, Mary C. Reeder, b. Sept. 24, 1861, dau. of Amos and Margarita (———) Reeder, of ———.

Children :

3738. 1. Fred D., b. Sept. 22, 1880.
3739. 2. Ethel B., b. June 28, 1882.
3740. 3. Alma V., b. Sept. 8, 1884.
3741. 4. Lisle E., b. Oct. 14, 1888.
3742. 5. Olive E., b. Jan. 7, 1891 ; d. Sept. 4, 1895.
3743. 6. Grace M., b. August 5, 1893.
3744. 7. Mary M., b. Jan. 23, 1896.

2814

(VIII) Levi S. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Batavia, Ill., Sept. 18, 1855 ; r. Moscow, Idaho ; m. 1st, August 5, 1876, Cora Lillian Cochran, b. March 16, 1861 ; d. Jan. 14, 1878, dau. of James M. and Mary J. (———) Cochran. Married 2d, Nov. 11, 1883, Mary Alice Roper, b. Sept. 19, 1861, dau. of Thomas and Rhoda (———) Roper, of Garden Prairie, Ill.

Children by 1st. wife :

3745. 1. Loring D., b. Jan. 12, 1878 ; r. Wakefield, Kan.

By 2d wife :

3748. 2. George E., b. Dec. 28, 1894.

2815

(VIII) Cary B. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Batavia, Ill., Nov. 4, 1859 ; r. Moscow, Idaho ; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Lena L. Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1868, dau. of ———.

Children :

3749. 1. Glen Merrill, b. Oct. 4, 1891.
3750. 2. Claire Alfred, b. June 20, 1893.
3751. 3. Guy Walter, b. Feb. 28, 1895.

2816

(VIII) Esther S. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Batavia, Ill., March 16, 1862 ; r. Moscow, Idaho ; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Lorenzo D. Arnold, b. May 22, 1860.

2817

(VIII) Frank E. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Marshalltown, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1865 ; r. Argonia, Kan. ; m. Sept. 22, 1893, Dora E. Ferguson, b. ——— —, ——— ; d. March 14, 1902.

Children :

3752. 1. Vera M., b. Dec. 21, 1894.
3753. 2. Lorna Dora, b. March 13, 1902.

2818

(VIII) Minerva Hammond, (Amariah[7]) b. Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1795 ; d. Dansville, N. Y., April 14, 1855 ; m. May 25, 1812, James Faulkner, b. Jan. 21, 1790, son of Samuel and Catherine (Phenie) Faulkner, of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., and Dansville, N. Y.

Dr. James Faulkner was one of the pioneers of the famous Genessee Valley, coming to Dansville when but seven years of age with his parents Jan. 7, 1797. After obtaining a good common school education he studied medicine and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the City of New York in 1812. He was a surgeon in the War of 1812, being appointed on the staff of Gen. McClure. He moved with that officer to the seat of war on the northern frontier.

After the close of the war he practiced his profession for five years and then purchased a large paper mill and became

BURIAL PLACE OF REV. NOAH HAMMOND AND FAMILY,

CORAM, LONG ISLAND.

one of the principal paper manufacturers of western New York. He also purchased a large tract of land at Dansville, N. Y., at the head of the famous Genesee Valley. In 1815 he was elected Supervisor of his town and re-elected many times. In 1824 he was elected Member of Assembly and re-elected in 1825. In February, 1835, he was appointed Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Livingston County, which office he held until 1843, when he resigned to to take his seat in the State Senate. He held the office of State Senator four years, and then retired from public life; devoting his time to successful business enterprises. He was a broad-minded, genial, whole-souled gentleman and was highly respected by all who knew him. He died at Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1884, aged 94 years.

Children:

3754. 1. An infant son, b. March 2, 1813; d. same day.
3755. 2. An infant daughter, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1814.
3756. 3. An infant son, b. Jan. 1, 1815; d. same day.
3757. 4. Catherine F., (Faulkner) b. April 29, 1816; d. Nov. 6, 1876.
3758. 5. Endress, (Faulkner) b. March 25, 1818; d. Nov. 12, 1852.
3759. 6. Amariah H., (Faulkner) b. May 6, 1822; d. July 19, 1839.
3760. 7. Fanny B., (Faulkner) b. August 7, 1825; d. Oct. 31, 1875.
3761. 8. Samuel D., (Faulkner) b. August 22, 1827; d. July 29, 1834.
3762. 9. Mary B., (Faulkner) b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. August 13, 1832.
3763. 10. James Jr., (Faulkner) b. Jan. 22, 1833; r. Dansville, N. Y.
3764. 11. Samuel D., (Faulkner) b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. August 9, 1878.
3765. 12. Lester B., (Faulkner) b. April 4, 1837; d. Jan. —, 1890.

2819

(VIII) Fanny Hammond, (Amariah[7]) b. Dansville, N. Y., April 24, 1797; d. Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1886; m. Nov. 4, 1817, Lester Bradner, b. Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 2, 1791; d. ——— —, ——, son of Josiah and Lucy (Ranney) Bradner. He was a farmer at Dansville, N. Y.

Children:

3766. 1. Amariah H., (Bradner) b. July 18, 1818; d. March 21, 1888.
3767. 2. Mary L., (Bradner) b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
3768. 3. Catherine H., (Bradner) b. Jan. 7, 1822; d. March 28, 1887.
3769. 4. Alonzo, (Bradner) b. Sept. 22, 1823.
3770. 5. Minerva F., (Bradner) b. Sept. 26, 1825; d. May 26, 1895.
3771. 6. Lester, (Bradner) b. Sept. 24, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1831.
3772. 7. Josiah, (Bradner) b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. Dec. 29, 1857.
3773. 8. Melissa L., (Bradner) b. Oct. 10, 1831.
3774. 9. Frances, (Bradner) b. August 8, 1833; d. July 15, 1839.
3775. 10. Alice W., (Bradner) b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. March 4, 1879.
3776. 11. Lester, (Bradner) b. Nov. 1, 1836. r. Dansville, N. Y.

2822

(VIII) Catherine Hammond, (Lazarus[7]) b. Dansville, N. Y., March 24, 1800; d. Hammondsport, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1860; m. August 24, 1818, Samuel Baker, b. Oct. 8, 1795; d. ——— —, 1843, son of Samuel and ——— (———) Baker, of ———.

Children:

3777. 1. Juliana, (Baker) b. May 22, 1819; d. May —, 1902; m. Zenas Cobb. Three children.

3778. 2. Elizabeth, (Baker) b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. Nov. 10, 1889.
3779. 3. Sarah Hammond, (Baker) b. Oct. 7, 1823; d. Nov. —, 1886; m. Dr. E. VanBuren. Two children.
3780. 4. John Hammond, (Baker) b. June 17, 1826; d. Feb. 27, 1876; m. Roxana Kingsly. Two children.
3781* 5. Emily Alice, (Baker) b. Dec. 19, 1829.
3782. 6. Catherine Hanley, (Baker) b. Oct. 21, 1835.

2825

(VIII) Amariah Hammond, (Lazarus[7]) b. Dansville, N. Y., March 6, 1807; d. Burlington, Iowa, ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Ann Cooke, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———. He was a merchant at Burlington, Iowa.

Children:

3783. 1. ———.
3784. 2. ———.

2826

(VIII) Hon. Samuel H. Hammond, (Lazarus[7]) b. Hammondsport, N. Y., March 12, 1809; d. Watertown, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Emeline Humphrey, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, dau. of ———.

Hon. S. H. Hammond was a lawyer of prominence. He was elected to the State Senate several times. He removed from Bath to Albany, N. Y., and became a member of the law firm of Wheaton, Hammond & Doolittle. Late in life he removed to Watertown, N. Y. He was the author of several works of a literary character. He died at the home of his son, Lazarus.

Children:

3785* 1. Lazarus, b. ———.
3786. 2. Hannah, b. ———; m. Cuyler VanVechten, of Albany, N. Y.

3787. 3. James L., b. ———.
3788. 4. Reuben, b. ———.
3789. 5. Robert C., b. ———.
3790. 6. Catherine, b. ———.

2829

(VIII) William Strong Hammond, (Lazarus[7]) b. Hammondsport, N. Y., August 31, 1812; d. Allegan, Mich., ——— —, 1868; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Eliza Edsall, b. ——— —, ——.; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Edward and Mary (———) Edsall, of Viola, Mich.; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Catherine Bailey, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, dau. of ———. He was a farmer near Allegan, Mich.

Children by 1st wife:

3791. 1. Mary, b. April 24, 1837; m. ——— Fairchilds.
3792. 2. Fletcher M., b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. ——— —, 1867.
3793. 3. Samuel H., b. July 23, 1841.
3794. 4. Stephen S., b. Dec. 9, 1844.

By 2d wife:

3795. 5. Stanley F., b. ———.
3796. 6. Harriet, b. ———.
3797. 7. Julia, b. ———.
3798. 8. Catherine, b. ———.

2830

(VIII) Fletcher Matthews Hammond, M.D., (Lazarus[7]) b. Hammondsport, N. Y., March 1, 1815; d. Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1847, Sarah Finley Smith, b. July 21, 1818, dau. of Rev. John F. and Mary (Laird) Smith, of Cooperstown, N. Y.

He was a farmer until after 1840, when he commenced the study of medicine and in 1845 was graduated at the Albany Medical College. He was for many years a practicing physician in Penn Yan, N. Y. He enlisted as surgeon in the 126th New York Regiment in September, 1862. Was cap-

tured at Harper's Ferry and held prisoner for some months, when he was exchanged. He was promoted to Surgeon in Chief of the Brigade, and in 1864, to Surgeon in Chief of the first Division, second Corps of the Army of the Potomac. He served until the close of the war and was present at the surrender of General Lee.

Children :

3799* 1. MARY, b. April 27, 1849.
3800. 2. SAMUEL H., b. Sept. 23, 1850 ; d. un-m. March 16, 1897.
3801* 3. JULIANA, b. Sept. 12, 1852.
3802* 4. SARA S., b. Nov. 26, 1854.
3803. 5. MARIA B., b. March 16, 1857 ; un-m. ; a school teacher at Penn Yan, N. Y.
3804. 6. JEANIE S., b. Dec. 6, 1859 ; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

2831

(VIII) MATILDA HAMMOND, (David[7]) b. Elmira, N. Y., March 12, 1805 ; d. Elkland, Pa., Jan. 22, 1892 ; m. June —, 1822, Marinus W. Stull, b. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1794, son of Jacob and Jennie (Durham) Stull.

He was a farmer and land surveyor ; a soldier in the War of 1812 ; Colonel of Militia ; postmaster at Elkland, Pa., for many years ; a Commissioner of Tioga Co., Pa., for three years, and also held many local offices, the duties of which he discharged with fidelity ; in fact, a prominent citizen. Small of stature, but quick and alert in movement of mind and body ; tenacious of his opinions, he wielded a large influence among the people of his locality.

Children :

3805. 1. ROBERT EMMETT, (Stull) b. Feb. 19, 1823 ; d. Nov. 4, 1875.
3806* 2. MARY HAMMOND, (Stull) b. March 24, 1825.
3807. 3. MARTHA JANE, (Stull) b. Feb. 2, 1827 ; living in 1901.
3808. 4. DAVID WILLET, (Stull) b. May 22, 1835 ; living in 1901.

3809. 5. Sarah Matilda, (Stull) b. July 24, 1837; living in 1901.
3810. 6. Frances Cynthia, (Stull) b. May 3, 1841; living in 1901.
3811. 7. Hannah Elizabeth, (Stull) b. July 23, 1843; living in 1901.
3812. 8. Nancy Marilla, (Stull) b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. June 15, 1893.

2832

(VIII) Cynthia Hammond, (David[7]) b. Elmira, N. Y., June 11, 1807; d. Middlebury, Pa., August 14, 1864; m. July 12, 1825, Archibald Hazlett, b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. March 23, 1888, son of Amariah and Sarah (Campbell) Hazlett, of Elkland, Pa. He was a farmer at Middlebury, Pa.

Children:

3813. 1. Amariah, (Hazlett) b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Middlebury, Pa., Oct. 3, 1895; m. Jennette Carpenter.
3814. 2. Samuel, (Hazlett) b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Woodhull, N. Y., May 3, 1861; m. Sarah Bottum.
3815. 3. Mary, (Hazlett) b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Truman Carpenter; r. Cross Cut, Pa.
3816. 4. David, (Hazlett) b. May 28, 1832; m. Susan Goodwin; r. Westfield, Pa.
3817. 5. John, (Hazlett) b. April 28, 1834; m. Jane Close; d. Middlebury, Pa., Oct. 12, 1896.
3818. 6. Marinus, (Hazlett) b. March 23, 1836; m. Ella J. Culp; d. Nelson, Pa., March 22, 1882.
3819* 7. George Washington, (Hazlett) b. March 26, 1838.
3820. 8. James, (Hazlett) b. May 9, 1840; m. Ida Paul; r. Wellsboro, Pa.
3821. 9. William, (Hazlett) b. April 4, 1842; m. Isabel Keyes; r. Chicago, Ill.
3822. 10. Sally, (Hazlett) b. Sept. 15, 1847; m. Webb Ritter; r. Wellsboro, Pa.
3823. 11. Elsie, (Hazlett) b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. Abner Sweet; r. Niles Valley, Pa.

2833

(VIII) Susan Hammond, (David[7]) b. Elmira, N. Y., June 2, 1809; d. Elkland, Pa., May 6, 1887; m. August 1, 1830, George Dorrance, b. Columbia, Conn., Oct. 10, 1802; d. Elkland, Pa., June 13, 1881, son of Gershom and Mary (Crocker) Dorrance and grandson of Lieut. Col. George Dorrance, who was killed at Wyoming, Pa., July 3, 1778. He was a farmer; a Presbyterian; a Democrat in politics; a man highly esteemed in the community in which he lived. He held many local offices of trust, but not of profit.

Children:

3824. 1. Lester, (Dorrance) b. June 11, 1834; living in 1901.
3825. 2. Benjamin, (Dorrance) b. May 3, 1836; d. June 26, 1881.
3826. 3. Mary, (Dorrence) b. April 13, 1838; living in 1901.
3827. 4. Elizabeth, (Dorrence) b. March 18, 1840; d. April 4, 1842.
3828. 5. Sarah, (Dorrence) b. May 7, 1843; living in 1901.
3829. 6. George Gershom, (Dorrance) b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1900.
3830. 7. Charles, (Dorrence) b. March —, 1852; living in 1901.

2834

(VIII) John Amariah Hammond, (David[7]) b. Elkland, Pa., April 15, 1812; d. Elkland, Pa., May 23, 1891; m. Nov. 11, 1857, Mrs. Susan (Baxter) Williams.

He was a farmer and lumberman; a Presbyterian; a Republican in politics. For many years he employed a large number of men in lumbering operations.

Children:

3831* 1. David A., b. ——— —, 1858.

2835

(VIII) Hannah Hammond, (David[7]) b. Elkland, Pa., Dec. 25, 1814; d. Lawrenceville, Pa., June 9, 1888; m. Jan. 6, 1836, George L. Ryon, b. Elkland, Pa., June 28, 1813; d. April 2, 1897, son of John, Jr., and Susannah (Tubbs) Ryon.

He was a son of Hon. John Ryon, of Elkland, where he lived in his earlier days and attended school, going to Harrisburg to finish his education. After graduating at Harrisburg he returned to Elkland and entered upon a mercantile career, holding the office of Postmaster during President Polk's administration. When the vast tracts of forest lands in Tioga County, Pa., were opened to lumbermen he sold his business in Elkland and engaged extensively in the lumber business.

He was a noted river pilot and raftsman and knew every part of the river from Tioga County, Pa., to Port Deposit, Md., a matter of great importance in those days when much depended on the knowledge and skill of the pilot in charge of the immense rafts that were started from this county to tide water. He was a Captain in the State Militia and for many years was a prominent figure at the annual "trainings." He commanded the Elkland Guards and his grandson has the sword which was presented to him, said to be one of the finest in the state. He was also a noted rifle shot and a keen sportsman.

In 1849 he removed to Lawrenceville, Pa., and engaged in farming on his land across the Tioga River from that place. He remained here until his death. In politics he was a staunch Democrat and while not strictly speaking a politician he very acceptably filled many of the county offices of Tioga County. In private life he was a dignified, unobtrusive gentleman and before age, with its attending infirmaties, incapacited him he was very sociable and hospitable in his disposition. He left behind him the record of a long and honored life as a valuable inheritance and example to his children. He was a staunch Presbyterian.

Children :

3832. 1. Ellen O., (Ryon) b. Elkland, Pa., Nov. 14, 1836; d. April —, 1890 ; m. W. T. Rhodes.
3833. 2. George W., (Ryon) b. Elkland, Pa., April 30, 1839 ; a lawyer of Shamokin, Pa.
3834. 3. Alvin F., (Ryon) b. Elkland, Pa., Oct. 2, 1843 ; a lawyer of Lock Haven, Pa.
3835. 4. Mary M., (Ryon) b. Elkland, Pa., March 16, 1856 ; m. H. L. Fitch ; r. Iowa.
3836. 5. Alice H., (Ryon) b. Lawrenceville, Pa., August 19, 1852; m. Clark Ingraham; r. Elmira, N. Y.
3837. 6. John A., (Ryon) b. Lawrenceville, Pa., April 22, 1854 ; a prominent merchant of Charles City, Iowa.
3838. 7. William W., (Ryon) b. Lawrenceville, Pa., April 29, 1857 ; a lawyer of Shamokin, Pa.
3839. 8. David H., (Ryon) b. Lawrenceville, Pa., Nov. 30, 1859 ; a farmer at Lawrenceville, Pa.

2836

(VIII) Fanny Hammond, (David[7]) b. Elkland, Pa., March 24, 1818 ; d. Elkland, Pa., March 17, 1868 ; m. ——— —, 1841, Cornelius Beagle, b. near Binghamton, N. Y., August 13, 1810, son of John and Jane (———) Beagle. He was a respected farmer in Elkland, Pa.

Children :

3840. 1. Katherine B., (Beagle) b. Jan. 1, 1843.
3841. 2. Elsie H., (Beagle) b. Sept. 18, 1846.
3842. 3. David, (Beagle) b. August 17, 1848 ; d. Oct. 17, 1851.
3843. 4. Mary J., (Beagle) b. Nov. 14, 1850.
3844. 5. Elizabeth K., (Beagle) b. Dec. 22, 1852.
3845. 6. Fannie M., (Beagle) b. Oct. 5, 1854.
3846. 7. Jennie R., (Beagle) b. Nov. 8, 1856.
3847. 8. John H., (Beagle) b. April 2, 1859.

2837

(VIII) Elizabeth Hammond, (David[7]) b. Elkland, Pa., Feb. 8, 1819 ; d. ———, Ill.; Oct. —, 1866 ; m. ——— —, Heman Kingsbury. No issue.

2838

(VIII) Alice Hammond, (David[7]) b. Elkland, Pa., August 17, 1825; d. Elkland, Pa., July 21, 1863; m. ——— —, ——, Dr. William W. Wright. William W. Wright was a practicing physician at Elkland, Pa. A Republican in politics. No issue.

2839

(VIII) John M. Hammond, (Amariah[7]) b. Sparta, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1816; d. Nelson, Pa., May 14, 1900; m. Jan. 27, 1849, Nancy Paul, b. Feb. 6, 1824, dau. of Joseph and Louise (Baxter) Paul, of Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y. He was a farmer at Nelson, Pa.

Children:

3848. 1. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Feb. 28, 1893.
3849. 2. Charles H., b. May 3, 1854; r. Nelson, Pa.
3850* 3. James B., b. Oct. 28, 1856.
3851. 4. Elsie, b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1877.
3852* 5. Hattie, b. Nov. 27, 1861.

2842

(VIII) Susannah Hammond, (Amariah[7]) b. Nelson, Pa., ——— —, ——; m. 1st, ——— —, ———, Russell Hicks; m. 2d, ——— —, ———, Amariah Bradner, b. July 18, 1818; d. March 21, 1888, son of Lester and Fanny (Hammond) Bradner, of Dansville, N. Y. Mrs. Bradner now resides with her daughter at Ft. Apache, Arizona.

Children:

3853. 1. Katherine, (Hicks) b. ———; m. Capt. P. P. Powell; r. Ft. Apache, Arizona.

2846

(VIII) Elsie Hammond, (Amariah[7]) b. Nelson, Pa., ——— —, 1835; r. Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. ——— —,

——, William Richardson. Mr. Richardson is a wealthy shoe manufacturer at Hornellsville.

2864

(VIII) Sarah Matthews, (James) b. Southport, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1808; d. Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1829, Vincent Conkling, b. Oct. 10, 1802, son of Jonathan S. and Julia (Sayre) Conkling, of Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Capt. Conkling, as he was called, was captain of a local militia company in his younger days. He was a farmer and owner of a grist mill and was widely known and highly respected. His sons were all millers by trade. He died at his home in Horseheads, N. Y.

Children:

3854. 1. James M., (Conkling) b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. Dec. —, 1900.
3855* 2. Susan E., (Conkling) b. May 1, 1832.
3856. 3. Rebecca, (Conkling) b. April 23, 1834.
3857. 4. Fletcher, (Conkling) b. May 15, 1837.
3858. 5. Stoddard, (Conkling) b. June 24, 1845.
3859. 6. Hammond, (Conkling) b. April 3, 1849; d. April —, 1879.

2866

(VIII) William Matthews, (James) b. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1812; d. ———, May 8, 1856; m. ——— —, ——, Alcinoe Ann Baldwin, b. August 24, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1896, dau. of ———.

Children:

3860. 1. Vincent, (Mathews) b. June 28, 1840; un-m.
3861* 2. William, (Mathews) b. May 14, 1845.
3862* 3. Isaac Baldwin, (Mathews) b. Nov. 21, 1848.
3863* 4. Edmund Lockwood, (Mathews) b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. March 11, 1893.
3864. 5. Hannah, (Mathews) b. July 1, 1852; un-m.
3865* 6. Lote Baldwin, (Mathews) b. Sept. 1, 1854.
3866* 7. Hobert Rogers, (Mathews) b. Dec. 6, 1855.

2867

(VIII) Rebecca Mathews, (James) b. Southport, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1814; d. Wellsboro, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1891; m. Jan. 25, 1849, Judd Smith, b. April 14, 1814; d. March 21, 1886, son of Solomon and Julia (Seely) Smith, of Southport, N. Y.

He was a farmer and cattle dealer, buying cattle and fattening them for market. He was elected Sheriff of Chemung County in 1867. His sister, Harriet, married Mrs. Smith's brother, Lebbeus Hammond Mathews.

Children:

3867. 1. Edmund L. (Smith) b. Dec. 6, 1849; d. March 5, 1850.
3868* 2. Uriah, (Smith) b. Sept. 23, 1851.
3869. 3. James M., (Smith) b. July 17, 1854; d. August 30, 1854.
3870* 4. Emma E., (Smith) b. Sept. 18, 1855.
3871. 5. Hannah M., (Smith) b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. April 22, 1859.

2868

(VIII) Lebbeus Hammond Matthews, (James) b. Elmira, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1816; d. Elmira, N. Y., April 10, 1900; m. ——— —, 1847, Harriet Smith, b. April 20, 1820; d. May 3, 1873, dau. of Solomon L. and Julia (Seely) Smith, of Southport, N. Y. His sister, Rebecca, m. her brother. He was a respected farmer, and always lived on the old homestead.

Children:

3872. 1. Susan E., (Mathews) b. July 9, 1848; d. August 18, 1855.
3873. 2. James H., (Matthews) b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. May 18, 1851.
3874* 3. Mary M., (Matthews) b. May 25, 1851.
3875* 4. Emma F., (Matthews) b. Sept. 17, 1852.
3876. 5. Frances H., (Matthews) b. July 9, 1854; d. Nov. 10, 1877.

3877* 6. Fletcher C., (Matthews) b. March 23, 1856.
3878* 7. Timothy S., (Matthews) b. July 18, 1858.
3879. 8. Julia S., (Matthews) b. Feb. 8, 1860.
3880* 9. Guy L., (Matthews) b. June 6, 1862.
3881* 10. Harriet S., (Matthews) b. August 10, 1864.
3882. 11. Hammond F., (Matthews) b. May 25, 1867; d. Sept. 20, 1888.

2869

(VIII) Vincent Sly, (John) b. Elmira, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. —— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Eliza Hess.

Children:

3883. 1. Strong, (Sly) b. ———; twice m. Five children.
3884. 2. Hammond, (Sly) b. ———. No issue.
3885. 3. Polly, (Sly) b. ———; m. ——— Shephard. One child.
3886. 4. Robert, (Sly) b. ———. Six children.
3887. 5. Hannah, (Sly) b. ———; m. Patrick Doyle. Three children.
3888. 6. John, (Sly) b. ———; r. Cortland, N. Y. Three children.
3889. 7. William, (Sly) b. ———; m. ——— Stage. One child.

2881

(VIII) Lebbeus Hammond Sly, (John) b. Southport, N. Y., August 5, 1804; d. Southport, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1829, Sally Ann Wisner, b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. May 30, 1875, dau. of Jeffery Amherst and Hannah (Wheeler) Wisner, of Warwick, N. Y. He was a farmer at Southport, N. Y.

Children:

3890* 1. Mary Elizabeth, (Sly) b. Oct. 8, 1831.
3891* 2. Jeffrey Amherst, (Sly) b. June 16, 1834.
3892* 3. Harriet E., (Sly) b. August 18, 1836.
3893. 4. William H., (Sly) b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. ——— —, 1863, Anne Coffee. No children.

2889

(VIII) Abigail Morris, (Dennis) b. Elkland, Pa., Jan. 10, 1821; d. Woodhull, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1890; m. ——— —, 1845, Alfred Smith, b. Elmira, N. Y., ——— —, 1804; d. Woodhull, N. Y., May 27, 1892, son of Caleb and Hannah (Drake) Smith. He was an honest, upright, thrifty farmer.

Children:

3894. 1. James, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1846.
3895. 2. Susan D., (Smith) b. ——— —, 1848; m. ——— Mack.
3896. 3. Hannah, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1850; m. ——— Benge.
3897. 4. Emma, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1852; m. ——— McHenry.
3898. 5. Charles F., (Smith) b. ——— —, 1856.
3899. 6. William, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1858.

2908

(VIII) John C. Hammond, (James[7]) b. Paris, Ind., May 17, 1822; d. Taylorsville, Ind., March 28, 1874; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Martha J. Blake, b. in Kentucky, Nov. 14, 1826, dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Wilson) Blake.

He was a school teacher from an early age until the time of his death. Mrs. Hammond survives, and resides with her sons at Argonia, Kan.

Children:

3900. 1. Charles K., b. Nov. 24, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1857.
3901. 2. Philena, b. May 9, 1849; d. Nov. 17, 1860.
3902* 3. Jared H., b. Sept. 27, 1851.
3903* 4. Lewis B., b. Oct. 3, 1853.
3904* 5. George C., b. August 30, 1856.
3905. 6. Alexander W., b. Nov. 30, 1858. A farmer and fancy stock breeder near Argonia, Kan.; un-m.
3906* 7. Richard S., b. Jan. 16, 1861.
3907. 8. Harry D., b. April 3, 1863. A farmer and breeder of fast horses near Argonia, Kan.; un-m.
3908. 9. Laura M., b. July 29, 1865; d. Nov. 27, 1866.

2909

(VIII) JABEZ HAMMOND, (James[7]) b. Paris, Ind., Nov. 24, 1824; d. Tannehill, Kan., Dec. 27, 1883; m. July 2, 1854, Nancy B. Tannehill, b. Nov. 19, 1839, dau. of Richard S. and Sally Ann (Singer) Tannehill, of Paris, Ind. He was a farmer. His widow is still living. (1903.)

Children:

3909* 1. CHARLES C., b. Sept. 15, 1857.
3910* 2. CLARA, b. July 12, 1860.
3911* 3. WILLIAM D., b. July 18, 1864.
3912. 4. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1867; d. Jan. 4, 1884.
3913* 5. BROOKE, b. July 7, 1870.
3914* 6. CORA, b. March 15, 1874; m. Gilbert E. Gruwell.
3915. 7. CASSIUS, b. Jan. 22, 1877; r. Portland, Oregon.

2910

(VIII) MARIA HAMMOND, (James[7]) b. Paris, Ind., May 8, 1829; d. Tannehill, Kan., Oct. 5, 1894; m. Sept. 7, 1849, Richard S. Tannehill, b. April 3, 1818; d. Tannehill, Kan., July 7, 1898, son of Zachariah and Ursula (Blessinggern) Tannehill. Mr. Tannehill was a farmer. He early emigrated to Kansas and settled in that part of Cowley County since called Tannehill.

Children:

3916* 1. MARIA E., (Tannehill) b. Feb. 22, 1851.
3917* 2. JAMES, (Tannehill) b. ———.
3918* 3. JULIA U., (Tannehill) b. Feb. 22, 1857.
3919. 4. JABEZ BUCKLEY, (Tannehill) b. ———, r. Parkland, Okla.
3920. 5. GEORGE PENDLETON, (Tannehill) b. ———; r. Cleo, Okla.

2912

(VIII) JAMES H. WEBB, (John L.,) b. Towanda, Pa., Dec. 4, 1820; d. Towanda, Pa., Feb. 21, 1896; m. Sept. 20, 1845, Sallie M. Chamberlain, b. March 15, 1827; d. July 14,

1879, dau. of Calvin and Antis (———) Chamberlain, of Smithfield, Pa.

He was a lawyer; a prominent man in politics; for some years Speaker of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives.

Children:

3921. 1. GEORGE H., (Webb) b. Oct. 15, 1849; r. Philadelphia, Pa.
3922* 2. CHARLES G., (Webb) b. Nov. 13, 1852.
3923. 3. EDWIN R., (Webb) b. Oct. 14, 1856; r. Stafford, Kan.
3924. 4. WILLIAM HENRY, (Webb) b. Feb. 5, 1863; r. Harrisburg, Pa.

2913

(VIII) POLLEY STREET WEBB, (John L.) b. Towanda, Pa., August 25, 1822; d. ——— —, 1883; m. Oct. —, 1841, Virgil S. Vincent. They lived at Ridgeway, Pa., or Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

3925. 1. WILLIAM S., (Vincent) b. ———.
3926. 2. JAMES L,, (Vincent) b. ———.
3927. 3. VICTOR P., (Vincent) b. ———.

2914

(VIII) HON. WILLIAM C. WEBB, (John L.) b. Towanda, Pa., April 21, 1824; d. Topeka, Kan., April 19, 1898; m. 1st, March 9, 1845, Emily E. Abbott, b. July 21, 1829; d. March 14, 1852, dau. of Justin and Sally M. (———) Abbott, of Towanda, Pa. Married 2d, March 28, 1855, Mary M. Witter, b. August 27, 1832; d. Oct. 26, 1855. Married 3d, March 19, 1856, Emma Elizabeth Witter, b. Feb. 17, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1884. Married 4th, April 4, 1888, Mrs. Sarah (Dilts) Griffith, who survived him.

He learned the printers trade in Towanda, Pa., going into to the office in 1835 and continuing as journeyman and

HON. FRANCIS ASBURY HAMMOND,
HUNTSVILLE, UTAH.

editor until 1850. While editing the paper he took up the study of law and was admitted to the Bar of the Court of Common Pleas of Tioga Co., Pa., June 7, 1851. In 1853 he removed to Wisconsin, where he continued to reside until 1866, when he removed to Kansas. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature in 1857-58 and 1862-64; Quartermaster 37th Wis. Vol. Inf., promoted to 1st Lieut., March 12, 1864; Col. of 52d Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf., March 23, 1865.

After his removal to Kansas he served as Supt. of Insurance; member of Kansas Legislature 1870-71 and 1891; Judge of the 11th Judicial District Court in 1870 and after, and of Shawnee Superior Court from 1885 to '87. He was a member of I. O. O. F. for fifty years and also a member of the F. and A. M. He was also a member of the G. A. R. and of the Sons of the American Revolution. He devoted his life to the welfare of others and to the public good, unselfish in the extreme, yet always industrious, he left nothing worth mentioning except the memory of an honorable, upright life well spent. He was buried at Topeka, Kan., on the seventy-fourth anniversary of his birth.

Children by 1st wife:

3928* 1. Leland J., (Webb) b. August 5, 1846.
3929* 2. Sara Annis, (Webb) b. July 10, 1848.
3930* 3. Linus S., (Webb) b. Sept. 5, 1850.

By 3d wife:

3931* 4. Lovell H., (Webb) b. Feb. 18, 1857.
3932* 5. Mary W., (Webb) b. May 2, 1859.
3933. 6. Lewis E., (Webb) b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. Oct. 27, 1864.

2915

(VIII) Henry Greenleaf Webb, (John L.) b. Towanda, Pa., Jan. 24, 1826; r. Parsons, Kan.; m. 1st, July 19, 1849, Susan Jane Abbott, b. August 30, 1827, dau. of Justin and Sally M. (———) Abbott; she d. at Wantoma, Wis., Sept. 3, 1864, and he m. 2d, ———.

Children :

3934. 1. Emma Eva, (Webb) b. April 1, 1853.

2916

(VIII) Hon. Charles M. Webb, (John L.) b. Towanda, Pa., August 30, 1833 ; r. Grand Rapids, Wis.; m. Jan. 2, 1857, S. Jane Pierce, b. Jan. 21, 1836, dau. of Samuel and ——— (Firman) Pierce, of Pennsylvania.

He is a prominent lawyer of Grand Rapids, Wis., and has been Circuit Judge of the Judicial District in which he lives for fifteen years or more.

Children :

3935. 1. Polly Elmina, (Webb) b. May 16, 1858.
3936. 2. Jennie Gertrude, (Webb) b. Sept. 8, 1861.
3937. 3. Clara M., (Webb) b. Oct. 3, 1870.

2919

(VIII) John G. Hammond, (John[7]) b. Elmira, N. Y., August 1, 1820; d. Elkland, Pa., Nov. 24, 1900; m. 1st, ——— —, 1846, Salome Lamb, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, dau. of ———, of Troy, Pa.; m. 2d, ——— —, 1861, Adelaide L. Eggleston, b. Dec. 4, 1844, dau. of Ransom and ——— Eggleston. She d. Elkland, Pa., June 27, 1893.

He was a farmer at Farmington, Pa. In 1873 he removed to Elkland, Pa., where he remained until his death.

Children by 1st wife :

3938* 1. Charles Newton, b. August 17, 1848.
3939* 2. Lydia S., b. Sept. 11, 1850.

By 2d wife :

3940* 3. Jennie Blanch, b. Dec. 18, 1862.
3941* 4. Marilla Eva, b. April 1, 1865.
3942* 5. John Wallace, b. Oct. 18, 1866.
3943* 6. Lewis Grant, b. August 19, 1868.
3944* 7. Reuben Henry, b. August 18, 1870.
3945* 8. Myra Belle, b. August 2, 1871.

3946* 9. Fred, b. August 16, 1873.
3947. 10. Robert Emmett, b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. May 1, 1885.
3948* 11. Frank, b. August 5, 1877.
3949* 12. Edith May, b. May 28, 1879.
3950* 13. Charles, b. May 3, 1881.
3951. 14. Stewart C., b. Nov. 2, 1883; r. Reed City, Mich.

2921

(VIII) Lewis Hammond, (John[7]) b. Elkland, Pa., Nov. 21, 1824; r. Iroquois, S. Dak.; m. 1st, August 20, 1853, Emily A. Stevens, dau. of David and Arminda (Wright) Stevens, of Elkland, Pa.; she d. Sept. 29, 1854, and he m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1856, Mrs. Lucy Maria (Kingsley) Poutsman, b. Jan. 30, 1826, dau. of John and Hannah (Buckbee) Kingsley, of Elkland, Pa.

He lived in Elkland, Pa., following the business of lumberman and farmer until Oct., 1856, when he went to Dakota Co., Minn., and pre-empted 160 acres of land, purchasing eighty acres more. He soon removed to Woodstock, Ill., on to a farm that he had bought there in 1852. He remained here until the autumn of 1869, when he removed to Ludlow, Ill., and purchased a new farm of 320 acres, which he cultivated and improved until April, 1882, when he removed to his present homestead, a fine farm of 480 acres, adjoining the town site of Iroquois. A part of his present farm is laid out in town lots and is rapidly becoming a portion of the flourishing town of Iroquois.

Children by 1st wife:

3952* 1. Emily Almina, b. July 2, 1854.

By 2d wife:

3953* 2. Emma May, b. April 8, 1858.
3954* 3. Dalphina Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1860.
3955* 4. Jared Lewis, b. July 29, 1872.
3956* 5. Carrie Eva, b. Oct. 3, 1864.
3957* 6. John Owen, b. July 5, 1866.

2924

(VIII) Almina Hammond, (John[7]) b. Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1829; d. Middlebury, Pa., Nov. 1, 1896; m. April 5, 1868, Reuben Stevens. No issue.

2925

(VIII) Emma Hammond, (John[7]) b. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1831; d. Ulysses, Pa., March 2, 1894; m. July 4, 1860, Benjamin Johnson, of Ulysses, Pa.

2926

(VIII) Cynthia Marilla Hammond, (John[7]) b. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1833; d. ———, July 12, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Hiram C. Owen.

2928

(VIII) Emeline Hammond, (John[7]) b. Elmira, N. Y., April 12, 1838; r. Knoxville, Pa.; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Daniel H. Buckbee. D. H. Buckbee is a merchant at Knoxville, Pa.

Children:

3958. 1. Eva M., (Buckbee) b. March 16, 1858; m. Frank L. Gilbert, of Elkland, Pa.

3959. 2. Jared H., (Buckbee) b. Nov. 27, 1861. He is a merchant at Elkland, Pa.

2930

(VIII) Mark A. Burt, (John) b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1820; d. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1884; m. ——— —, ——, Ann Platt, b. ——— —, ——; d. Wellsburg, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1866, dau. of Leonard P. and Ruth (Kingsley) Platt, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

While living at Wellsburg, N. Y., he was a Justice of the Peace. After his removal to Elmira, he was a clerk in the office of Gov. David B. Hill.

Children :

3960* 1. EMMA, (Burt) b. Jan. 11, 1842.

2931

(VIII) POLLY BURT, (John) b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1823 ; d. Ridgebury, Pa., May 8, 1894 ; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Moses D. Herman, b. Delaware Co., Pa., Oct. 10, 1821 ; d. Ridgebury, Pa., May 8, 1894, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Depew) Herman. He was a farmer.

Children :

3961* 1. SARAH E., (Herman) b. April 6, 1845.
3962. 2. JOHN F., (Herman) b. March 25, 1848 ; m. Mary Darling ; d. Nov. 17, 1883, without issue.
3963. 3. HELEN M., (Herman) b. Feb. 12, 1851 ; m. Leland J. Webb.
3964* 4. ALICE A., (Herman) b. Jan. 1, 1853.
3965* 5. GUY M., (Herman) b. April 20, 1863.

2933

(VIII) JULIA P. BURT, (John) b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1832 ; r. New York City ; m. Feb. 5, 1858, Edwin R. Beckwith, b. Sept. 15, 1823 ; d. August 20, 1877, son of Albert A. and Hannah (Griswold) Beckwith, of Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Children :

3966. 1. HANNAH E., (Beckwith) b. Dec. 21, 1860 ; r. Washington, D. C.
3967* 2. J. WEBB, (Beckwith) b. Dec. 1, 1865.
3968* 3. EDWIN BURT, (Beckwith) b. June 8, 1870.

2934

(VIII) JULIA ANN HAMMOND, (Jared[7]) b. Ridgebury, Pa., August 30, 1820 ; d. Buffalo, N. Y., August 1, 1886 ; m. Oct. 17, 1843, Charles F. Wilson, b. Boston, Mass.; d. Elmira, N. Y., April 18, 1870.

Children:

3969* 1. Frances G., (Wilson) b. Sept. 30, 1844.
3970. 2. Sarah H., (Wilson) b. June 10, 1846; d. June 2, 1863.
3971. 3. Charles F., (Wilson) b. April 18, 1851; d. June 4, 1863.

2935

(VIII) Sybil Hammond, (Jared[7]) b. Ridgebury, Pa., Feb. 12, 1826; r. New York City; m. Feb. 13, 1844, George Roberts, b. June 10, 1823; d. Fenton, Mich., ——— —, 1889, son of Jeremiah and Lucinda (Rowley) Roberts, of Chemung Co., N. Y.

Children:

3972. 1. Lucinda, (Roberts) b. August 1, 1846; d. April 23, 1887.
3973* 2. Helen, (Roberts) b. March 12, 1850.
3974* 3. Effie, (Roberts) b. Jan. 11, 1854.
3975* 4. George W., (Roberts) b. Dec. 31, 1859.

2936

(VIII) Thomas B. Hammond, (Jared[7]) b. Ridgebury, Pa., July 13, 1829; r. Stamford, Conn.; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Adelia M. Hood, b. Sept. 13, 1837, dau. of John A. and Margaret (Seely) Hood, of York, Medina Co., O.

Thomas was a druggist and resided for some years at Elyria, O. He resided at one time at Wantoma, Wis. He is a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted Jan. 15, 1864, in Co. H, 29th Regt. Penn. Vol. Inf., and served one and one-half years. He is now practically helpless, having been stricken blind instantly on June 5, 1896. His daughter, who is un-married, resides with him at Stamford, Conn.

Children:

3976* 1. Herbert H., b. Oct. 15, 1857.
3977. 2. Grace L., b. Elyria, O., July 15, 1874.

2937

(VIII) JOHN HAMMOND, (Jared[7]) b. Ridgebury, Pa., Nov. 17, 1832 ; r. Utica, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1880, Harriet A. Hanson, b. Mohawk, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1840, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Stollar) Hanson.

He enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, in Capt. Albert Judson's Company, (G,) 171st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was with the regiment at Suffolk, Va., and Newbern, N. C., taking part in the battle at Swift Creek, near Newbern, N. C. The regiment was a part of the 18th Army Corps, commanded by Major General Foster, and under Brigadier General Francis B. Spinola. He was promoted to Corporal at Newbern, N. C., and served until August 8, 1863.

After his return from the army he opened a drug store at Randolph, N. Y., which he continued for three years, but owing to fierce competition sold out his business. In 1873 he formed a partnership with O. H. Willard in the manufacture of tinware, in which he was very successful. The firm continued in business about five years, during which time he invested in oil lands near Bradford, Pa. This investment was also successful. He then invested largely in a stock company for the manufacture of chairs at Randolph, N. Y. This company eventually became bankrupt, which, with other equally unfortunate investments, swallowed up his entire fortune, leaving him in his old age in rather limited circumstances.

Children :

3978. 1. REX, b. May 24, 1884.

2938

(VIII) PHEBE HAMMOND, (Jared[7]) b. Ridgebury, Pa., August 14, 1834 ; d. Indianapolis, Ind.; m. ——— —, ——, Horace E. Purdy, b. ——— —, —— ; d. Belfast, N. Y.

Children :

3979. 1. Frances E., (Purdy) b. ——— ; m. Charles R. Egbert, of Elmira, N. Y.

3980. 2. Fred L., (Purdy) b. ——— ; m. Jessie Perkins ; r. Indianapolis, Ind.

3981. 3. Clarence M., (Purdy) b. ——— ; m. Harriet Gillette ; r. Baltimore, Md.

2940

(VIII) Sally Hammond, (Jared[7]) b. Ridgebury, Pa., July 14, 1841 ; r. Randolph, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Daniel Dewitt Lockwood, b. Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1844, son of Daniel Tompkins and Ann Augusta (Franklin) Lockwood.

Children :

3982* 1. Frederick Franklin, (Lockwood) b. April 13, 1874.

2941

(VIII) James Dudley Hammond, (Jesse[7]) b. Chemung, N. Y., May 18, 1823 ; r. Wellsburg, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1847, Mary Covill, b. Oct. 17, 1821, dau. of William and Perlind (Cooper) Covill, of Ridgebury, Pa.

James D. is a wagon maker, and is engaged in wagon making and repairing at Wellsburg, N. Y. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He was with his regiment at Harper's Ferry.

Children :

3983. 1. Frank, b. August 31, 1857 ; r. Buffalo, N. Y.

2942

(VIII) Cynthia M. Hammond, (Jesse[7]) b. Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1824 ; d. Ridgebury, Pa., Oct. 24, 1864 ; m. Oct. 4, 1846, Benjamin Herman, b. April 17, 1824, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Depew) Herman, of Monroe Co., Pa.; she d. and he m. her sister, Hannah.

Children :

3984. 1. Edwin D., (Herman) b. Oct. 2, 1847 ; d. August 16, 1871.

3985. 2. Emma H., (Herman) b. April 27, 1850 ; m. Uriah Smith ; r. Elmira, N. Y. He was a descendant of Lebbeus Hammond.

2943

(VIII) Jared Hammond, 2d, (Jared[7]) b. Chemung, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1826 ; d. Lowman, N. Y., August 17, 1900 ; m. ——— —, ——, Clarissa Mitchell, b. ——— —, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bidleman) Mitchell, of Ridgebury, Pa. Jared, 2d, was a farmer. His widow resides at Lowman, N. Y.

Children :

3986* 1. Nora, b. May 5, 1855.

3987* 2. Jessie, b. ———.

2944

(VIII) Phebe A. Hammond, (Jesse[7]) b. Chemung, N. Y., August 4, 1828 ; d. Ackley, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1891 ; m. ——— —, ——, George King. He resides at Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. No children.

2947

(VIII) Elizabeth B. Hammond, (Jesse[7]) b. Chemung, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1835 ; d. Candor, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1873 ; m. ——— —, ——, Stilman J. Legg. He resides at Candor, N. Y.

Children :

3988. 1. Louisa, (Legg) b. ———; m. ——— Owen ; r. Syracuse, N. Y.

3989. 2. George, (Legg) b. ———.

2948

(VIII) Gordon S. Hammond, (Jesse[7]) b. Chemung, N. Y., July 27, 1837; r. Chemung, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1867, Angenette Voorhis, b. March 17, 1846, dau. of Nicholas and Millie (Harkness) Voorhis, of Springfield, Pa. Gordon is a farmer.

Children:

3990* 1. Cynthia, b. April 4, 1868.
3991* 2. Eva, b. July 22, 1869.
3992. 3. Annie B., b. Sept. 18, 1876.
3993. 4. Jesse, b. April 30, 1882.

2949

(VIII) Hannah Hammond, (Jesse[7]) b. Chemung, N. Y., June 22, 1843; r. Wilawana, Pa.; m. Dec. 5, 1865, Benjamin Herman, widower of her sister, Cynthia.

He was a hotel keeper many years, and acted as a river pilot until within a few years of his death. They resided at Wellsburg, N. Y.

Children:

3994. 1. Grace, (Herman) b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. ——— Griswold; r. Wilawana, Pa.

2954

(VIII) Jacob Miller Hammond, (Lebbeus[7]) b. Palmyra, N. Y., August 8, 1819; d. Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 20, 1883; m. Oct. 13, 1845, Melissa Calkins, b. August 14, 1827, dau. of Asa M. and Ruth (Ambler) Calkins, of Sycamore, Ill. He was a farmer near Belvidere, Ill.

Children:

3995. 1. Adelbert C., b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1864.
3996* 2. Frank A., b. June 13, 1853.
3997. 3. Fred, b. July 31, 1856; d. June 3, 1859.

2955

(VIII) J. Monroe Hammond, (Lebbeus[7]) b. Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1820; d. Lansing, Mich., Sept. 29, 1900; m. July 4, 1845, Rebecca L. Stowe, b. March 31, 1829; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Asa and ——— (———) Stowe.

Children:

3998* 1. Edward DeWitt, b. April 5, 1846.
3999* 2. Frank, b. July 10, 1848.
4000* 3. Park, b. July 9, 1850.

2960

(VIII) Harrison Hammond, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1812; d. Novi, Mich., June 8, 1893; m. Jan. 24, 1838, Sarah Hoffman, b. March 13, 1818; r. Walled Lake, Mich., dau. of Conrad and Margaret (VanEtta) Hoffman, of Phelps, N. Y.

Children:

4001. 1. Oliver, b. April 12, 1839; d. May 12, 1900.
4002. 2. Alice, b. Feb. 8, 1841; d. May —, 1891.
4003. 3. Lucinda, b. Jan. 28, 1843.
4004. 4. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1845; d. May —, 1869.
4005. 5. Bathsheba, b. Jan. 1, 1850; d. Sept. —, 1863.
4006. 6. Harrison, b. March 1, 1857.
4007. 7. Estelle, b. May 14, 1861; d. Oct. —, 1863.

2961

(VIII) Hannah M. Hammond, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1814; d. Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1861; m. about 1845, Asa Townsend, b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1808; d. Lyons, N. Y., May 20, 1880, son of James and ——— (———) Townsend.

Children:

4008* 1. Hammond, (Townsend) b. Jan. 1, 1847.
4009. 2. Estella, (Townsend) b. Jan. 19, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1861.

2962

(VIII) Oliver Hammond, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1817; d. Walled Lake, Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1865; m. Feb. 16, 1845, Elizabeth McWhorter, b. ——— —, ——; d. Novi, Mich., ——— —, 1863, dau. of ——— and Margaret (Woodward) McWhorter, of Walled Lake, Mich.

Oliver was a man of genius, an inventor. He met his death by accidental shooting while out deer hunting. At the age of 18 years in company with his cousin, J. Monroe Hammond, he went to Illinois for the purpose of taking up government land, but not being satisfied with the outlook there they started to return to New York. Oliver, however, stopped in Michigan, where he met and married his wife. They located at Mt. Clemens, then a frontier town, where he started a saw mill, and where their first child was born. The county was then full of half savage Indians and life was full of terrors for the young wife and her little child.

The following incident related by his daughter, Mrs. Shaw, will serve to show how unpleasant frontier life was in those days: "One day while father was standing in the saw mill he saw a band of drunken Indians, eight or nine in number, coming toward the house which was a short distance away. He watched them to see if they approached the house for the young wife and her little child were there alone. The Indians stopped at the house and went in, all but one being intoxicated. They were very rough and the mother was badly frightened and when the leader, who was called 'Big Joe,' demanded food she was almost too frightened to obey and fearing also to leave her child in their company long enough to comply with their demand. They were in an ugly mood and the leader carried an axe so that she dared not refuse. In a state of mind better imagined than described the mother started to get the desired eatables and was returning with a large plate of food when her husband appeared on the scene. He most decidedly informed the burly leader that when they came there sober they could have food

for their need, but never could they do so if they came drunk as they then were. The insolent 'Big Joe' or 'Leather Lip,' as he was often called was then taken by the collar and fairly pitched out of doors and all departed, the sober one, meanwhile, explaining to them that they were refused food because of their intoxicated condition. Some time after this incident an old squaw came to the house for food which was readily given her and the incident was passed over without serious trouble."

He returned to New York after a few years and lived a quiet life as a farmer until a short time before his untimely death when he went to Oil City, Pa., which was then the scene of the great oil excitement and purchased an oil well. He was soon obliged to return for the purpose of settling his mother's estate, and before he was prepared to return to the oil regions met with the fatal accident which ended his career. He was a large, powerful man, six feet in height, broad shouldered and muscular, stoical, perfectly fearless and scrupulously honest.

Children:

4010. 1. Morris, b. May 16, 1846; d. March 4, 1848.
4011* 2. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 13, 1848.
4012* 3. Mary H., b. June 15, 1850.
4013. 4. Jay, b. ——— —, 1854; d. ——— —, 1854.
4014* 5. Oliver M., b. June 25, 1861.
4015. 6. Ann H., b. Feb. 17, 1863; d. April 23, 1867.

2963

(VIII) Bathsheba Hammond, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., July 20, 1819; d. Lyons, N. Y., Oct. —, 1852; m. ——— —, ——, Jonas Barrick, b. ——— —, ——, ———, Pa.; d. Lyons, N. Y., Jan. —, 1874, son of John and Katherine (———) Barrick.

Children:

4016. 1. John, (Barrick) b. ———; d. young.
4017. 2. Hannah, (Barrick) b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. ——— —, 1897; m. ——— Chambers.

2964

(VIII) Morris Hammond, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., March 14, 1821; d. Meridian, Mich., May 28, 1900; m. Feb. 7, 1848, Lydia Wadhams, b. Feb. 17, 1826; d. Junius, N. Y., ——— —, ——, dau. of Joseph W. and Nancy (Fisk) Wadhams, of ———, R. I.

Children:

4018. 1. Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. March 4, 1871.
4019. 2. Phineas, b Dec. 8, 1851; d. Dec. 17, 1851.
4020* 3. John, b. Feb. 8, 1853.
4021* 4. Shubael, b. July 29, 1854.
4022* 5. Edna, b. Nov. 26, 1856.
4023. 6. James, b. August 14, 1862; d. Feb. 14, 1863.
4024. 7. Hiram, b. May 28, 1865.

2966

(VIII) John Hammond, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1825; d. Grass Lake, Mich., May —, 1867; m. June 4, 1854, Hannah Wadhams, sister of the wife of his brother, Morris.

Children:

4025. 1. Frank, b. May —, 1855.
4026. 2. Morrison, b. ———.

2967

(VIII) Harriet Hammond, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., April 18, 1827; d. Lyons, N. Y., April —, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Charles Butterfield, b. Geneva, N. Y., July 24, 1828; d. Phelps, N. Y., August 16, 1901, son of Col. Richard and Charity (Deo) Butterfield.

Children:

4027. 1. Anna, (Butterfield) b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. E. DeWitt Hammond.
4028* 2. John, (Butterfield) b. May 11, 1851.
4029. 3. Esther Isabelle, (Butterfield) b. Nov. 26, 1854.

2968

(VIII) SHUBAEL HAMMOND, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., July 24, 1829; d. Okemos, Mich., Sept. —, 1880; m. Jan. —, 1851, Margaret Wilson, b. ——— —, ——; r. Okemos, Mich., dau. of James and Bathsheba (Nicholson) Wilson.

Children:

4030. 1. HARRISON, b. ———.
4031. 2. JAMES, b. ———.
4032. 3. HANNAH, b. Feb. —, 1854; m. ——— Smith.
4033. 4. LUCY, b. ———.
4034. 5. HARRIET, b. Jan. —, 1859; m. ——— Cudworth.
4035* 6. GEORGE W., b. Nov. —, 1862.
4036. 7. MARGARET, b. May —, 1867; d. Sept. —, 1885.
4037. 8. Charles S., b. ——— —, 1876; a barber at Dewitt, Mich.

2969

(VIII) JAMES HAMMOND, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1831; r. Phelps, N. Y.; m. Jan. —, 1856, Sophia Hooper, b. ——— —, ——; d. Alloway, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas and Sarah (Stone) Hooper, of Alloway, N. Y.

Children:

4038. 1. CHARLES, b. March —, 1857; d. ———.

2971

(VIII) ANN HAMMOND, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1835; r. Novi, Mich.; m. 1st, June 4, 1854, James Stephens, b. ——— —, ——; d. March 27, 1861; m. 2d, June 24, 1866, George E. Smith, b. Novi, Mich., July 5, 1834, son of Gideon W. and Abigail Pitts (Taylor) Smith.

Children:

4039. 1. ELIZABETH, (Stevens) b. May 15, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1857.
4040. 2. FANNIE, (Stevens) b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. March 25, 1884.

4041. 3. MINTIE, (Stevens) b. Dec. 31, 1859.

By 2d m.:

4042. 5. RUBY, (Smith) b. Oct. 15, 1867.
4043. 6. MARY, (Smith) b. July 15, 1869; d. March 19, 1900.

2972

(VIII) GEORGE HAMMOND, (Shubael[7]) b. Geneva, N. Y., Mareh 25, 1837; d. Novi, Mich., March 28, 1865; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Mary Vandecar, b. July 18, 1839, dau. of Herman and Alvira (Brown) Vandecar, of Sodus, N. Y.

Children:

4044* 1. PHINEAS H., b. July 21, 1860.
4045. 2. SPENCER A., b. August 17, 1861; un-m.
4046* 3. GEORGIANNA, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

2974

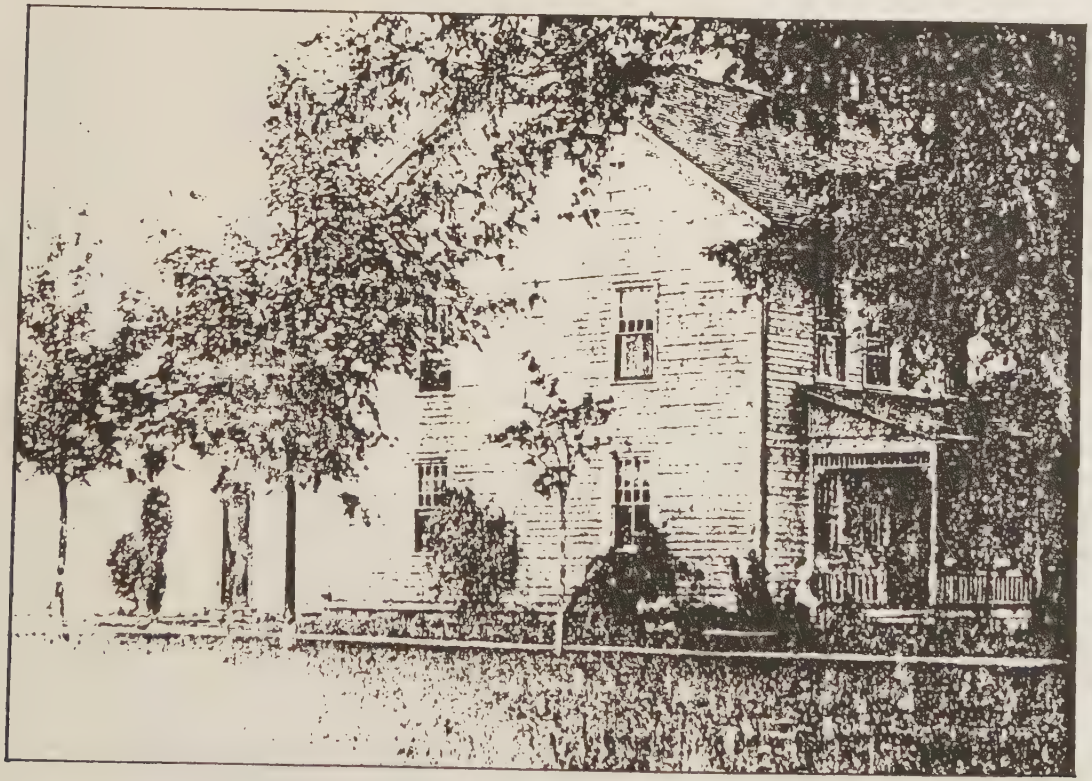
(VIII) SARAH A. HAMMOND, (Martin[7]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1825; d. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. —, 1880; m. March —, 1851, Dr. John Crawford, b. Havana, N. Y., ——— —, ——, son of John and ——— (———) Crawford. They resided at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Children:

4047. 1. HATTIE, (Crawford) b. ———; m. Dr. Rippard, of Junction City, Kan.; two children.
4048. 2. ———, (Crawford) d. young.

2976

(VIII) WILLIAM OLINER HAMMOND, (Martin[7]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., March 12, 1829; d. Minneapolis, Minn., May 1, 1891; m. 1st, June 4, 1856, Ann Matilda McMath, b. May 24, 1834; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of John Bainbridge and Chalotte (Carr) McMath, of Corunna, Mich.; he m. 2d, ——— —, 1879, Mary Jane Bass, b. July 15, 1850; d. Nov. 7, 1898,



THE OLD LEBBEUS HAMMOND HOMESTEAD, NEAR ELMIRA, N. Y.

dau. of William and Martha (McCord) Bass, of Vernon Co., Mo. William O. was a farmer at Big Flats, N. Y., until about 1866. He then engaged in the milling business and the manufacture of sash and doors. In 1868 he removed to Ft. Scott, Kan., where he was a farmer until 1885, when he removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he died.

Children :

4049. 1. SELWYNN CARR, b. March 10, 1857 ; d. same day.
4050* 2. ADA MARTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1858.
4051* 3. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. April 12, 1861.
4052. 4. CHARLES FREMONT, b. Oct. 16, 1862 ; d. Dec. 17, 1862.
4053* 5. MARY GRACE, b. May 22, 1866.
4054. 6. EDITH MAUDE, b. Feb. 5, 1873 ; d. Sept. 2, 1873.

By 2d wife :

4055. 7. WALTER LEE, b. Sept. 4, 1882 ; un-m.; r. Denver, Col.
4056* 8. MAGGIE DOT, b. March 12, 1885.

2977

(VIII) HIRAM B. HAMMOND, (Martin[7]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., March 21, 1831 ; d. Clinton, Ia., ——— —, 1862(?); m. ——— —, 1821, Mary Elizabeth Kennedy, b. ——— —, 1830, at Big Flats, N. Y. He was killed in a saw mill accident. They had no children.

2979

(VIII) MARTIN HAMMOND, JR., (Martin[7]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1836 ; r. Big Flats, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1865, Emily Janette Neish, b. April 7, 1846, dau. of David and Margaret (Cowan) Neish, of Erin, N. Y. He is a respected farmer at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Children :

4057* 1. JOHN M., b. Jan. 26, 1867.
4058. 2. MARGARET, b. June 26, 1868 ; d. June 5, 1872.

4059. 3. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1870; d. May 28, 1872.
4060* 4. Frank David, b. April 15, 1873.
4061* 5. Martha Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
4062. 6. Herbert Alexander, b. Dec. 31, 1878.

2980

(VIII) Charles H. Hammond, (Martin[7]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., May 29, 1838; m. July 4, 1863, Amanda Kennedy, b. August 12, 1846, dau. of Elias and Eliza (Dill) Kennedy, of Big Flats, N. Y.

Charles H., was a respected resident of Big Flats, where he has served two terms as Justice of the Peace. He now lives in Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

4063* 1. Martin E., b. Oct. 13, 1868.
4064. 2. Nellie M., b. Dec. 7, 1882.

2981

(VIII) Mary L. Hammond, (Martin[7]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., April 8, 1840; r. Bay City, Mich.; m. Oct. 1, 1863, S. G. M. Gates, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1838, son of Archibald Harvey and Catherine (Boyer) Gates. He is a lumberman at Bay City, Mich., where they settled about 1864.

Children:

4065. 1. Archibald H, (Gates) b. July 21, 1864.
4066. 2. Herbert G., (Gates) b. April 6, 1867.
4067. 3. Sarah C., (Gates) b. Nov. 6, 1868.
4068. 4. William F., (Gates) b. August 11, 1870; d. August 26, 1871.
4069. 5. Gertrude F., (Gates) b. April 14, 1872.
4070. 6. Catherine L., (Gates) b. March 31, 1874.
4071. 7. Paul B., (Gates) b. Dec. 16, 1883; d. March 11, 1894.
4072. 8. Rush M., (Gates) b. Dec. 16, 1883.

2982

(VIII) Elisha Hammond, (Jason[7]) b. New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1792; d. North Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1869; m. Dec. 10, 1815, Maria McMillen, b. New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 19, 1798; d. North Chemung, N. Y., March 8, 1865.

Elisha was a very active business man. In early life he was a farmer and shoemaker. He conducted a country store at North Chemung for many years, where he also owned a saw mill and did an extensive business in pine lumber. He owned much real estate and accumulated a large property for the time. He served one year in the War of 1812, during which time he was stationed on Staten Island.

Children:

4073* 1. William, b. Sept. 12, 1816.
4074* 2. Sally, b. August 19, 1818.
4075* 3. Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1819.
4076* 4. John, b. August 10, 1821.
4077* 5. Elijah B., b. March 7, 1823.
4078* 6. Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1824.
4079* 7. Elisha, b. April 29, 1826.
4080* 8. Emily C., b. Nov. 18, 1827.
4081* 9. Matilda, b. May 15, 1829.
4082* 10. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1831.
4083* 11. Jason, b. Jan. 31, 1833.
4084* 12. Uriah S., b. Oct. 15, 1834.
4085. 13. Catherine, b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. ——— —, 1877.
4086* 14. Cornelius, b. August 8, 1838.
4087* 15. Jane G., b. Feb. 24, 1841.

2983

(VIII) William Hammond, (Jason[7]) b. New Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1794. William was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was reported wounded. It is supposed that he died from the effects of the wound, as nothing more was ever heard from him.

2984

(VIII) Hannah Hammond, (Jason[7]) b. New Hurley, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1796; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Moses Terwilliger. They always lived in Ulster and Orange Counties, N. Y.

Children:

4088* 1. Hiram, (Terwilliger) b. March 18, 1822.
4089* 5. Cyrenus, (Terwilliger) b. ———.

2985

(VIII) James Hammond, (Jason[7]) b. New Hurley, N. Y., April 15, 1798; d. North Chemung, N. Y., March 16, 1868; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Belinda Morris; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Mrs. ——— (———) Clark.

James was a farmer in a small way, and at one time owned a small farm.

Children:

4090* 1. Alexander, b. Nov. 17, 1829.
4091* 2. Miles, b. Sept. 24, 1837.
4092* 3. Reuben, b. Sept. 5, 1839.

By 2d wife:

4093. 4. ———.
4094. 5. ———.

2986

(VIII) David Hammond, (Jason[7]) b. New Hurley, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1800; d. Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, 1820, Polly Blandin, b. ——— —, 1802; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Lewick and ——— (Lambert) Blandin, of ———, Vt.

He was a farmer and removed to Chemung Co., N. Y., and from there to Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

4095. 1. JOSEPH, b. ——— —, 1822; d. ——— —, 1834.
4096* 2. ROBERT R., b. ——— —, 1824.
4097* 3. SOPHRONA A., b. ——— —, 1826.
4098* 4. ANOR J., b. ——— —, 1829.
4099* 5. GEORGE W., b. ——— —, 1834.
4100* 6. HANNAH L., b. ——— —, 1837.
4101. 7. ANN E., b. ——— —, 1839; d. ——— —, 1842.

2988

(VIII) POLLY HAMMOND, (Jason[7]) b. New Hurley, N. Y., July 8, 1805; d. Ridgebury, Pa., Oct. 22, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1824, Israel P. Burt, b. Chemung, N. Y., March 19, 1801, son Benjamin and Johanna, (Parshall) Burt.

He is now living at over 102 years of age in Waverly, N. Y. He is unable to walk about without help but his mind is clear and he retains his memory to a remarkable degree.

Children:

4102. 1. ALFRED, (Burt) b. Feb. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1855.
4103. 2. MIJAMIN, (Burt) b. March 17, 1828; d. ———; m. and left five children.
4104* 3. SARAH, (Burt) b. April 11, 1830.
4105. 4. JOHN, (Burt) b. Nov. 15, 1833. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Tenn., in 1864.
4106* 5. MARY, (Burt) b. May 24, 1835.
4107* 6. JOHANNA, (Burt) b. Nov. —, 1837.
4108* 7. FRANCES, (Burt) b. July —, 1839.
4109. 8. ESTHER, (Burt) b. August —, 1842; d. August —, 1868. She m. Nathan Evans and left two sons.

2990

(VIII) ROBERT R. HAMMOND, (Jason[7]) b. Ulster Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1809; d. North Chemung, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1886; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Esther Staples, b. April 25, 1812.

Robert R. was a mill wright till about 1840 when he followed farming for a few years, and then in wagon making until 1874 after which he returned to the farm which he occupied until his death.

Children :

4110. 1. Levi C., b. August 20, 1832 ; d. ——— —, 1859.
4111* 2. Israel B., b. May 19, 1834.
4112* 3. Susan C., b. April 28, 1837.
4113* 4. William R., b. August 17, 1845.

2991

(VIII) Cornelius H. Hammond, (Jason[7]) b. New Hurley, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1812 ; d. Erin, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1892; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Mary Rundle, b. Sept. 25, 1814 ; d. ——— —, ——, Erin, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan Rundle. He was a farmer in Erin, N. Y.

Children :

4114* 1. Phebe, b. Oct. 4, 1822.
4115* 2. Aaron, b. Sept. 24, 1834.
4116* 3. John M., b. Sept. 22, 1836.

2992

(VIII) Simeon K. Hammond, (Jason[7]) b. New Hurley, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1815 ; d. Forrest, Fon DuLac Co., Wis., Sept. —, 1850 ; m. May 13, 1835, Margaret Amelia Giltner, b. May 1, 1816 ; d. March 4, 1897, dau. of Tobias and Catherine (Coikendall) Giltner. He removed to Fon DuLac Co., where he was a farmer, about 1846.

Children :

4117. 1. Lovina, b. March 18, 1836 ; d. August —, 1863.
4118* 2. William T., b. March 10, 1837.
4119* 3. Daniel M., b. Sept. 18, 1839.
4120* 4. Mary Jane, b. June 6, 1840.
4121* 5. Catherine M., b. June 24, 1844.
4122. 6. Amos G., b. Feb. 3, 1846 ; d. Feb. 19, 1851.
4123* 7. Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1847.

2993

(VIII) HERVEY HAMMOND, (Elisha[7]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., Dec. 23, 1800; d. Lewisberry, Pa., August 27, 1855; m. Sept. 15, 1825, Catherine Ann Harmon, b. August 31, 1807, dau. of Adam and Rachael (Diceman) Harmon, of Warrington, Pa.

He was a successful school teacher, especially in the higher branches; an ardent supporter of free education and became one of the first school directors under the law which provided for free education. He was the inventor and patentee of the first window sash springs used and traveled extensively introducing the springs. He assisted I. M. Singer in the invention of the sewing machine and loaned him money to successfully prosecute his invention.

Children:

4124. 1. ANDREW F., b. Jan. 6, 1827; d. June 3, 1861; m. but had no children. His widow married again.
4125. 2. BENNETT, b. Jan. 3, 1829; d. of cholera at Aurora, Ind., June 9, 1849. He was a first-class mechanic.
4126* 3. CAROLINE E., b. March 18, 1831.
4127* 4. DELIA A., b. July 21, 1833.
4128* 5. EDWARD W., b. Dec. 30, 1835.
4129. 6. REBECCA R., b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Geo. Gillen; r. Tellula, Ill. No children.
4130. 7. MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. Geo. Huggins. Two children, both dead.
4131* 8. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Sept. 11, 1847.
4132* 9. IDA C., b. Dec. 9, 1851.

2996

(VIII) DAVID M. HAMMOND, (Elisha[7]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., March 25, 1807; d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1874; m. 1st, ——— —, ——; m. 2d, July 28, 1859, Losy S. Weaver, b. April 1, 1826; d. March —, 1866, dau. of Willis and Letty B. (Smith) Weaver.

He was a cabinet maker by trade. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children by 2d m.:

4134* 1. Martha E., b. Sept. 14, 1860.
4135* 2. Jessie, b. July 14, 1864.

2997

(VIII) William Hammond, (Elisha[7]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., March 3, 1809; d. Lewisberry, Pa., August 9, 1892; m. Dec. 18, 1831, Jane Kirk, b. August 16, 1809; d. Nov. 1, 1878, dau. of Isaac Kirk, of Lewisberry, Pa.

He was an expert gunsmith. He was employed for some years by Samuel Grove, who carried on the business in Lewisberry, Pa., and also worked in Pittsburgh, Pa. For some years he had a small shop of his own where he made rifles and shotguns of excellent workmanship, doing all the work himself and also making his own tools. He still did repairing, et cetera, up to within a short time of his death. He also carried on farming to some extent.

He was an honorable, upright man and was much respected in the community in which he lived.

Children:

4136. 1. Marinda, b. Sept. 29, 1832; d. May 9, 1835.
4137* 2. Isaac K., b. Nov. 3, 1834.
4138. 3. Russell, b. March 19, 1837; d. of consumption, un-m., Feb. 22, 1871.
4139. 4. William H. H., b. April 4, 1840; d. Feb. 21, 1847.
4140. 5. Samuel K., b. Oct. 30, 1842; d. April 12, 1844.
4141. 6. Lewis, b. March 13, 1845; d. March 13, 1846.
4142* 7. Ellis, b. August 27, 1847.

3001

(VIII) Philip Hammond, (Elisha[7]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., April 16, 1818; d. Fairfield, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1840, ———Ensminger.

Children :

4143* 1. James Wesley, b. April 4, 1847.

3004

(VIII) Hon. Alfred Hammond, (Uriel[7]) b. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 2, 1809 ; d. Hampton, Conn., July 1, 1876 ; m. April 28, 1841, Cynthia Storer, b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1897, dau. of David and Anna (Butts) Storer, of Canterbury, Conn.

He was a farmer at Hampton, Conn. He was very prominent in local affairs, both civil and religious, and served as a member of the State Legislature.

Children :

4144* 1. John Alfred, b. March 10, 1843.
4145. 2. Cynthia Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1845 ; r., un-m., at Hampton, Conn.
4146* 3. Eunice, b. Oct. 25, 1848.
4147* 4. Irving W., b. August 7, 1854.

3005

(VIII) Sarah Davis Hammond, (Uriel[7]) b. Hampton, Conn., June 13, 1816 ; d. Milford, Mass., May 19, 1899 ; m. Oct. 24, 1839, Amos Cook, of Milford, Mass., b. Feb. 19, 1811 ; d. Dec. 8, 1857.

Children :

4148* 1. Henry H., (Cook) b. Oct. 18, 1840.
4149* 2. Sarah S., (Cook) b. July 17, 1842.
4150* 3. Alfred A., (Cook) b. August 11, 1847.
4151. 4. Mary W., (Cook) b. August 12, 1857 ; d. August 31, 1858.

3019

(VIII) Charles Harvey Hammond, (Charles W.[7]) b. Ashford, Conn., May 6, 1819 ; d. Ledyard, Conn., March 12,

1893; m. June 3, 1863, Deborah Moody, dau. of Daniel and Delana (Tyler) Moody, of Mystic, Conn.

He attended school at Wilbraham Academy after which he taught district school several years. He then went to Lowell, Mass., where he served as watchman in one of the large factories. He then removed to Iowa and settled on a farm. He remained there about twenty years, sold out and returned to Connecticut, where he spent the remaining years of his life farming. They had no children. His widow survived him and resides at Mystic, Conn.

3020

(VIII) Josiah Hammond, (Josiah[7]) b. Ashford, Conn., April 21, 1821; d. Mystic, Conn., Feb. 25, 1895; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Ruth Maria Smith. She died ——— —, ——. They had one daughter who d. in infancy. He m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1860, Margaret Whipple, b. Sept. 27, 1842, dau. of Noah and Christian (Couch) Whipple, who survived him, and resides with her daughter in Philadelphia.

Children:

4152* 1. Clara M., b. August 21, 1863.
4153. 2. Fred Josiah, b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. August 21, 1873.

3021

(VIII) Nelson Hammond, (Charles W.[7]) b. Chaplin, Conn., April 30, 1826; r. Woodstock Valley, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Rebecca Whipple, b. June 26, 1837; d. July 31, 1887, dau. of Noah and Christian (Couch) Whipple. She was killed by lightning at Ashford, Conn.

He has been a prosperous farmer all of his life, and now resides with his son on a good farm at Woodstock Valley. He also taught school many years.

Children:

4154* 1. Albert Nelson, b. Dec. 17, 1858.
4155. 2. Alice Rebecca, b. July 10, 1861; un-m.
4156. 3. Flora E., b. May 31, 1875; un-m.

3023

(VIII) Emma Hammond, (Charles W.[7]) b. Ashford, Conn., April 15, 1834; r. Upton, Mass.; m. March 18, 1857, Charles Whiting, b. Wrentham, Mass., May 10, 1828, son of Caleb and Julia (Cummings) Whiting. He is a prosperous farmer living near West Upton, Mass.

Children:

4157. 1. Edmund C., (Whiting) b. Oct. 10, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1877.
4158* 2. William C., (Whiting) b. July 24, 1861.
4159. 3. Eugene N., (Whiting) b. July 22, 1867.
4160* 4. Irving Hammond, (Whiting) b. July 9, 1871.

3025

(VIII) Mary Ann Hammond, (William[7]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 10, 1846; d. South Willington, Conn., July 24, 1884; m. Jan. 19, 1866, Charles C. Essex, of West Hartford, Conn., b. Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1844; d. June 4, 1900. He was engaged in the manufacture of thread at South Willington, Conn.

Children:

4161. 1. Jennie June, (Essex) b. Stafford Springs, Conn., August 25, 1869.
4162. 2. Clarence Eugene, (Essex) b. South Willington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1881.

3029

(VIII) Newton Hammond, (Royal[7]) b. Woodstock, Conn., July 30, 1846; r. Newtonville, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Vertine E. Grimwood, b. April 12, 1859, dau. of Daniel and Susan (———) Grimwood, of Providence, R. I.

He left Woodstock in 1869 going to Providence, R. I., where he learned the jewelry business, in which he was engaged until 1878 when he went to Newport where he conducted the Hammond House, on Bellevue avenue, until 1886, when he sold out the business and removed to Boston, Mass., where he engaged in the bakery and confectionery business.

He is now (1903) engaged in the same business at Newtonville.

Children:

4163. 1. Evelyn Mae, b. Newport, R. I., March 8, 1884, graduated Newton High School, 1900; took a business course at Burdette College, Boston, and is employed as stenographer in the office of the American Soda Fountain Co., Boston, Mass.

4164. 2. Newton LeRoy, b. Newport, R. I., August 11, 1886; a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. A very bright young man.

4165. 3. Hazel Marion, b. Boston, Mass., July 26, 1891.

4165½ 4. Ruth Helen, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 21, 1892.

3032

(VIII) Prescott P. Hammond, (Ezra[7]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 18, 1840; r. Woodstock, Conn.; m. April 14, 1876, Mary Lyon, of Woodstock, b. August 19, 1844.

Children:

4166. 1. Emma G., b. Dec. 6, 1877.

4167. 2. Etta M., b. Oct. 16, 1881.

3034

(VIII) Walter E. Hammond, (Ezra[7]) b. Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 14, 1849; r. East Woodstock, Conn.; m. Oct. —, 1878, Hattie Sessions, of Woodstock, b. Nov. 8, 1848, dau. of Alexander and Harriet (Hamilton) Sessions. He is a traveling salesman, and has no children.

3067

(VIII) BENNETT S. PRESTON, (Nathaniel) b. Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1817; d. Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1899; m. June 7, 1848, Elizabeth C. Whittelsey, b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. March 1, 1894, dau. of Chauncey and Mary (Bacon) Whittelsey, of Roxbury, Conn.

Children:

4168. 1. HENRY N., (Preston) b. April 11, 1851; d. April 22, 1858.
4169. 2. EDWARD W., (Preston) b. Dec. 13, 1854; r. Roxbury, Conn.
4170. 3. BENNETT H., (Preston) b. April 9, 1859; d. New York City, Dec. 9, 1892.
4171. 4. CHARLES S., (Preston) b. Jan. 22, 1862; d. Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 13, 1902.

3081

(VIII) GEORGE MEACHAM PIERCE, (Oliver S.) b. Hamburg, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1823; d. Hamburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1899; m. Dec. 30, 1858, Harriet Dwight, b. June 21, 1840, dau. of Henry Williams and Eliza C. (Chapin) Dwight, of Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y.

He was a successful farmer in Hamburg until about 1872, when he moved into the village of Hamburg. He soon became interested in the welfare of the village, and, when it was incorporated, was chosen its first president. He was a promoter of the first Bank of Hamburg, and was its president until his death.

He was a clear headed business man, and his advice was sought and relied upon in business matters, and he was held in high esteem by all classes. He was supervisor of the town several years.

Children:

4172. 1. SARAH LOUISE, (Pierce) b. August 6, 1859; m. William Kronenberg.

4173. 2. GEORGE M., (Pierce) b. May 23, 1861; d. Oct. 7, 1862.
4174. 3. HENRY DWIGHT, (Pierce) b. April 25, 1863; d. March 24, 1864.
4175. 4. CARRIE MAY, (Pieree) b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. Frank Salisbury Martin.
4176. 5. GEORGE M., (Pierce) b. Jan. 6, 1869; d. Sept. 28, 1872.
4177. 6. DANIEL CLINTON, (Pierce) b. May 2, 1874.
4178. 7. BESSIE ELIZA, (Pierce) b. June 22, 1877; m. John Pennel Leavitt.

3086

(VIII) EUNICE PEARSON, (John) b. Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 7, 1823; m. —— —, 1843, Bryant Hall.

Children:

4179. 1. GEORGE A., (Hall) b. Sheldon, Vt., July 13, 1844; r. Burlington, Vt.
4180. 2. ———.

3091

(VIII) ELLEN PEARSON, (John) b. Berkshire, Vt., May 3, 1834; r. Oroville, Cal.; m. August 25, 1864, Stillman H. Blood, b. Groton, Mass., July 4, 1833, son of Richard and Lydia (Woods) Blood. He is a carpenter by trade.

Children:

4181. 1. RICHARD PEARSON, (Blood) b. Jan. 1, 1866; is an electrician.
4182. 2. CHARLES AI, (Blood) b. August 11, 1867; is a machinist.
4183* 3. ANNA, (Blood) b August 26, 1869.
4184* 4. ADA, (Blood) b. Dec. 12, 1872.
4185. 5. ELLEN, (Blood) b. Oct. 9, 1877.
4186. 6. ENVETA, (Blood) b. April 4, 1880.

3093

(VIII) JOHN PEARSON, (John) b. Franklin, Vt., Oct. 9, 1838; d. Virginia City, Nev., Oct. 31, 1892; m. Dec. 10,

1865, Jennie Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1846, dau. of Elijah and Melissa (———) Thomas, of Iowa.

John Pearson went west in the early 60's and was engaged in mining. He was foreman of one of the leading mines at Virginia City, Nev., several years. In 1866 he went to California, where he was engaged in farming ten years. He then returned to the famous "Comstock" and went into the mines again as foreman in the consolidated Virginia mine.

He contracted what is termed "miner's consumption" from which he died after a year's illness. He is buried in the family plat in Masonic cemetery at Virginia City, Nev.

Children:

4187* 1. Walter Hammond, (Pearson) b. Nov. 22, 1867.
4188. 2. Nellie Eunice, (Pearson) b. Dec. 17, 1871; d. May 18, 1873.
4189. 3. John Elijah, (Pearson) b. Feb. 1, 1875; d. of scarlet fever Nov. 1, 1891.
4190* 4. Mae Eunice, (Pearson) b. April 19, 1877.
4191. 5. William A., (Pearson) b. Dec. 5, 1881; graduated Virginia City High School and is now (1903) a student in Nevada State University.

3095

(VIII) Harriet Stanley, (Oliver A.) b. Franklin, Vt., June 21, 1826; r. Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 16, 1849, Josephus Boutell, b. June 30, 1821; d. March 9, 1902, son of Josephus and Ruth (Hayden) Boutell, of Bakersfield, Vt.

Children:

4192* 1. Ruth E., (Boutell) b. July 26, 1850.
4193* 2. Lois A., (Boutell) b. August 21, 1852.
4194* 3. Sibbiel I., (Boutell) b. July 13, 1854.
4195* 4. Martha D., (Boutell) b. Sept. 23, 1860.
4196. 5. William S., (Boutell) b. March 15, 1868; d. Dec. 12, 1868.

3096

(VIII) Eliza Stanley, (Oliver A.) b. Franklin, Vt.,

June 15, 1828; r. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. ——— —, ——, E. N. Judd, of Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

4197. 1. Sarah E., (Judd) b. March 9, 1856; m. E. M. Kimball.
4198. 2. Oliver S., (Judd) b. March 14, 1859; d. Nov. 17, 1875.
4199. 3. Mary A., (Judd) b. April —, 1861; m. V. A. Irish.
4200. 4. Abbie L., (Judd) b. July 17, 1870; m. W. B. Ladd.

3099

(VIII) Susannah Stanley, (Oliver A.) b. Franklin, Vt., Jan. 25, 1833; d. Enosburg Falls, Vt., July 23, 1866; m. ——— —, 1857, Arnold Burt, b. Feb. 18, 1834, son of Arnold and Polly (Kendall) Burt, of Sheldon, Vt. Mr. Burt now (1902) resides at Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children:

4201. 1. John Oscar, (Burt) b. July 9, 1860.
4202. 2. William Stanley, (Burt) b. June 12, 1865; d. March 1, 1892.

3100

(VIII) William Stanley, (Oliver A.) b. Fraklin, Vt., July 12, 1835; d. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. ——— —, ——, Chloe Johnson. His widow resides at Enosburg Falls, Vt. No record of his family could be obtained.

3101

(VIII) Sibbiel Stanley, (Oliver A.) b. Franklin, Vt., March 30, 1837; d. Berkshire, Vt., June 2, 1885; m. Jan. 28, 1856, Azro A. Burt, b. Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 17, 1833; d. August 9, 1884, son of Stephen and Clarissa (Rublee) Burt.

MISS M. DOTTIE HAMMOND,

DENVER, COLO.

Children :

4203* 1. Clara A., (Burt) b. March 4, 1861.
4204. 2. May, (Burt) b. May 10, 1867 ; d. May 21, 1867.
4205* 3. Cora M., (Burt) b. July 4, 1869.
4206* 4. Curtis H., (Burt) b. Nov. 11, 1870.
4207. 5. Sibbiel E., (Burt) b. Jan. 25, 1873 ; d. April 6, 1883.

3106

(VIII) Mariette Hammond, (Asa[7]) b. Franklin, Vt., May 8, 1828 ; r. Franklin, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, James De-Forest Brown, b. March 9, 1823 ; d. Oct. 17, 1869, son of James and Harriet (Weston) Brown, of Franklin, Vt.

Children :

4208* 1. Rodney H., (Brown) b. Feb. 25, 1851.
4209* 2. Phebe E., (Brown) b. July 23, 1854.
4210. 3. Jennie D., (Brown) b. Oct. 24, 1861 ; d. May 25, 1879.
4211* 4. Flora B., (Brown) b. August 3, 1865.

3109

(VIII) Calvin Hammond, (Asa[7]) b. Franklin, Vt., June 8, 1833 ; d. Franklin, Vt., March 6, 1882 ; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Gratia A. Marsh, b. March 10, 1835, dau. of Lathrop and Lucy (Chadwick) Marsh, of Franklin, Vt. He was a highly respected farmer and dairyman in Franklin and owned a large tract of land.

Children :

4212. 1. Addie E., b. Dec. 27, 1854.
4213. 2. Alma C., b. August 9, 1856.
4214* 3. Philo C., b. Nov. 29, 1859.
4215. 4. Lucy R., b. Nov. 18, 1864.
4216* 5. Gordius A., b. May 22, 1868.
4217* 6. Asa C., b. June 20, 1870.

3110

(VIII) MARTIA HAMMOND, (Asa[7]) b. Franklin, Vt., Jan. 24, 1835; r. Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 24, 1854, Marshal M. Rublee, b. April 29, 1833, son of Milton and Lemira (Beach) Rublee, of Berkshire, Vt. He is a carpenter and farmer.

Children:

4218. 1. DEFOREST M., (Rublee) b. Nov. 13, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1902. He was a produce merchant.
4219. 2. CLAYTON B., (Rublee) b. June 7, 1867; a farmer at Berkshire, Vt.

3111

(VIII) DEFOREST HAMMOND, (Asa[7]) b. Franklin, Vt., August 7, 1836; d. South Franklin, Vt., Dec. 30, 1899; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1859, Olive Chadwick, b. August 13, 1840; d. April 11, 1891, dau. of Joshua Weston and Nabby (Keith) Chadwick, of Sheldon, Vt. Married 2d, Nov. 16, 1892, Lena Burleson. He was a respected farmer and dairyman in Franklin, Vt.

Children:

4220* 1. JERRY CHADWICK, b. March 7, 1861.
4221* 2. SCHUYLER WESTON, b. Dec. 29, 1866.
4222* 3. ERNEST DEFOREST, b. June 19, 1870.

By 2d wife:

4223. 4. OLLA S., b. Feb. 1, 1895.
4224. 5. MARCIA A., b. March 21, 1897.

3112

(VIII) PRUDENTIA HAMMOND, (Asa[7]) b. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 23, 1840; d. Newport, Vt., Jan. 16, 1886; m. ———, ——, Warren A. Himes.

Children:

4225. 1. ETTA M., (Himes) b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. John Hammond, (No. 4233,) of Newport, Vt.

3113

(VIII) Betsey Hammond, (Asa[7]) b. Franklin, Vt., June 9, 1842; r. Berkshire, Vt.; m. Sept. 21, 1862, William Comings, b. Nov. 2, 1840, son of Henry and Mariah (Moore) Comings, of Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

4226. 1. Herbert C., (Comings) b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. Sept. 24, 1885, May S. Bowen. He is a manufacturer at Richford, Vt.
4227. 2. Henry H., (Comings) b. June 22, 1865; m. Sept. 5, 1888, Jennie N. Thayer. He is a merchant at Richford, Vt.
4228. 3. Charles B., (Comings) b. August 3, 1867; unm. He is a merchant at St. Albans, Vt.
4229. 4. W. Burton, (Comings) b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Josie L. Goff. He is a merchant at Richford, Vt.
4230. 5. Belle E., (Comings) b. Nov. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 6, 1899, A. Leon Esty. He is a merchant at Richford, Vt.
4231. 6. Blanche B., (Comings) b. July 8, 1877; m. June 19, 1901, Edwin F. Greene. He is principal of the High School at Richford, Vt.
4232. 7. Beatrice H., (Comings) b. August 5, 1890; d. Jan. 20, 1891.

3121

(VIII) David Hammond, (John[7]) b. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 29, 1835; r. Newport, Vt.; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Johnson, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Leander and Sophia (Shaw) Johnson.

Children:

4233* 1. John, b. Dec. 22, 1859.
4234. 2. Mary Jane, b. April 28, 1861.
4235. 3. William Stanley, b. March 23, 1863.
4236. 4. Harlow, b. ———.
4237. 5. Ida May, b. ———; d. aged two years.

3128

(VIII) William Hammond, (Philo[7]) b. Silver Creek, Ill., July 25, 1841 ; r. Cresco, Iowa ; m. Feb. 21, 1871, Margaret Clark, b. April 6, 1853, dau. of Elijah and Lydia (Bellows) Clark.

She is a descendant of Abram Clark, a signer of the Declaration of Independance. Lydia Bellows, her mother, is a descendant of the New England family of that hame and was b. at Walpole, Canada, July 15, 1813 ; d. Cresco, Ia., April 5, 1899. He was a farmer near Cresco for more than thirty years, but is now living a retired life in the village.

Children :

4238. 1. Elmer Clyde, b. April 13, 1872 ; a traveling salesman.
4239. 2. Philo Fay, b. Jan. 7, 1876 ; a school teacher.
4240. 3. Violet Esther, b. Nov. 13, 1884 ; a student in the Iowa State Normal School.

3129

(VIII) Marvin Hammond, (Philo[7]) b. Silver Creek, Ill., July 29, 1842 ; r. Leaf River, Ill.; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Addie Laura Rublee, b. Feb. 26, 1853. He has been a merchant at various places for many years.

Children :

4241. 1. Edith H., b. August 14, 1880.
4242. 2. Ernest M., b. Jan. 10, 1883.

3133

(VIII) Hannah B. Willey, (Chandler) b. Franklin, Vt., March 11, 1847 ; r. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Milo L. Kendall, b. Nov. 25, 1838 ; d. May 15, 1901, son of Seth and Polly (Burt) Kendall, of Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Children :

4243. 1. Emell C., (Kendall) b. July 23, 1873.
4244. 2. Clyde E., (Kendall) b. April 19, 1880.
4245. 3. Beulah Elizabeth, (Kendall) b. June 9, 1895.

3137

(VIII) Stoddard Hammond, Jr, (Stoddard[7]) b. Sampsonville, N. Y., April 16, 1836 ; r. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1857, Mary Ann Parks, b. July 26, 1839 ; d. April 15, 1866, dau. of David Hall and Martha (Taylor) Parks, of Parksville, N. Y.

Children :

4246. 1. Ella, b. April 7, 1858 ; d. May 9, 1860.
4247. 2. Carrie Lomira, b. Oct. 10, 1861.
4248. 3. Martha, b. March 18, 1865.
4249. 4. Mary Ann, b. April 15, 1866.

3138

(VIII) Sarah Elizabeth Hammond, (Stoddard[7]) b. Monticello, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1837 ; r. Nyack, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1874, Rev. Henry Addison Harlow, b. Plum Island, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1830, son of Robert T. and Sarah P. (Havens) Harlow.

Rev. Mr. Harlow graduated Princeton University, 1854 ; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1857 ; licensed by Presbytery of Philadelphia, 1856 ; ordained by Presbytery of New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 8, 1858 ; pastor Ind. Presbyterian Church, New Brunswick, 1857-1865 ; agent Princeton Theological Seminary, 1865-66 ; pastor Ind. Presbyterian Church, Florida, N. Y., 1866-72 ; pastor Presbyterian Church, Monticello, N. Y., 1872-77 ; principal S. S. Seward Institute, Florida, N. Y., 1877-80 ; pastor Livingston Manor, First and Second Rockland Presbyterian Churches, 1882-87 ; pastor Second Presbyterian Church, Mendham, N. J., 1887-94 ; retired from active service in 1895.

Children :

4250. 1. Lomira, (Harlow) b. Sept. 14, 1878 ; d. April 3, 1879.

3141

(VIII) Lewis Hammond, (Stoddard[7]) b. Sampsonville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1843; d. in Florida, March 22, 1875; m. ——— —, ——, Mary A. Kohler, of Peekskill, N. Y.

Children :

4251. 1. Lomira, b. ———.

3143

(VIII) Alonzo Hammond, (Rensselaer[7]) b. Woodstock, N. Y., d. South Addison, N. Y., March 30, 1864 ; m. July 18, 1859, Martha M. Duley, b. Dec. 29, 1843, dau. of Abraham and Dorcas (———) Duley, of Osceola, Pa.

Children :

4252* 1. Nellie E., b. Sept. 30, 1862.

3144

(VIII) Ann Eliza Hammond, (Rensselaer[7]) b. Woodstock, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. Montgomery, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1876 ; m. ——— —, ——, Benjamin S. Sears, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

4253. 1. John A., (Sears) b. ——— —, ——; r. Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.
4254. 2. Carrie, (Sears) b. ———.
4255. 3. Fred, (Sears) b. ———.
4256. 4. Lomira, (Sears) b. ———.

3145

(VIII) Rensselaer Hammond, Jr., (Rensselaer[7]) b.

Green Co., N. Y., March 4, 1842; r. Corbett, Potter Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Emma V. Willock, b. May 17, 1856; d. Lansing, Kan., Nov. 18, 1896, dau. of William C. and Judith C. (Murray) Willock, of Lansing, Kan. Rensselaer is a prosperous and highly respected merchant at Corbett, Pa.

Children:

4257. 1. Virgil L., b. Dec. 29, 1880; r. Binghamton, N. Y.
4258. 2. May W., b. March 11, 1883.

3146

(VIII) John Wells Hammond, (Robert[7]) b. ——— —, ——, July 20, 1838; r. Osceola, Pa.; m. March 10, 1864, Adelaide M. Delamater, b. Sept. 18, 1840, dau. of Abram and Maria (Dolph) Delamater. He is a retired tanner, who has accumulated a comfortable fortune in the business.

Children:

4259. 1. Adelaide, b. June 9, 1866; d. June 19, 1866.
4260* 2. Jennie, b. August 25, 1867.
4261. 3. Helen C., b. Jan. 4, 1869.
4262. 4. Ruth May, b. Nov. 23, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Lyman S. Roberts.

3147

(VIII) Mary Elizabeth Hammond, (Robert[7]) b. ———, Jan. 2, 1842; r. Eagle Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1863, Edward J. Copeland, b. June 20, 1836, son of Lloyd and Olive (Rowley) Copeland.

Children:

4263. 1. William Edward, (Copeland) b. March 7, 1866.
4264. 2. Henry Hammond, (Copeland) b. April 13, 1868.
4265. 3. Carleton Lloyd, (Copeland) b. May 24, 1871; m. Oct. —, 1891, Beulah Barnum.
4266. 4. Mereville, (Copeland) b. August 6, 1875.
4267. 5. Verna Ruth, (Copeland) b. Oct. 25, 1880.

3151

(VIII) Merrille F. Hammond, (Robert[7]) b. ———, May 26, 1854; r. Williamsport, Pa.; m. Dec. 21, 1875, Mary E. Erwin, b. Oct. 20, 1851, dau. of Hugh Platt and Mary Matilda (Sofield) Erwin. He is manager of the large tanning interest at Williamsport, Pa.

Children:

4268. 1. Mary Elessa, b. Jan. 10, 1877.
4269. 2. Walter, b. July 21, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

3153

(VIII) Clara Jane Hammond, (Robert[7]) b. ——— —, ——, May 16, 1860; r. Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Edward Grosvenor Wells, b. Oct. 10, 1857, son of Lester Grosvenor and Sarah Maria (Watson) Wells. He is a furniture dealer in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children:

4270. 1. Margaret S., (Wells) b. April 11, 1886.

3165

(VIII) Frank W. Hammond, (John R.[7]) b. Elba, Mich., Sept. 3, 1861; r. Elba, Mich.; m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1885, Nellie Horton, b. March 15, 1867; d. March 6, 1888, dau. of Frank and Sophia (Mancrow) Horton, of Davidson, Mich.; m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1901, Louise E. Wagner, b. Oct. 12, 1883, dau. of Christopher and Katherine (McKail) Wagner, of Lapier, Mich.

Children:

4271. 1. Earl C., b. April 19, 1886.

3135

(VIII) Dr. Henry Louis Hammond, (Dr. Justin[7]) b. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 7, 1842; r. Killingly, Conn.; m. August

25, 1870, Emma Denny Rawson, b. Oct. 8, 1838, dau. of Calvin G. and Bessie B. (Whipple) Rawson, of Thompson, Conn. (Rawson Family, p. 214.) He is a physician at Killingly, Conn., formerly practiced at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. No issue.

3181

(VIII) James Cain, (Claiborne W.) b. New York, Oct. 16, 1836; r. ———, ——; m. Jan. 31, 1866, Lucy Breed.

Children:

4272. 1. Claiborne W., (Cain) b. Nov. —, 1866.
4273. 2. James B., (Cain) b. June —, 1868.
4274. 3. Edwin C., (Cain) b. ——— —, 1870.
4275. 4. John D., (Cain) b. June —, 1872.
4276. 5. Justin Hammond, (Cain) b. ——— —, 1874.
4277. 6. Infant, b. May —, 1876.

3182

(VIII) Elizabeth Cain, (Claiborne W.) b. New York, July 8, 1838; r. ———; m. Jan. 31, 1866, John W. Hunt.

Children:

4278. 1. John W., (Hunt) b. June 7, 1867.
4279. 2. Joseph E., (Hunt) b. Dec. 24, 1873.
4280. 3. Charles S., (Hunt) b. June 9, 1875.

3188

(VIII) George Asahel Hammond, (George R.[7]) b. Hampton, Conn., May 26, 1841; r. Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1862, Nancy Jane Crandall, b. ——— —, ——.

He is a member of the noted Hammond & Knowlton Co., manufacturers of silk at Putnam, Conn.

Children:

4281. 1. Charles Henry, b. ——— —, ——.
4282. 2. Bertha Elizabeth, b. April 1, ——.

3192

(VIII) Charles Storrs Hammond, (George R.[7]) b. Hampton, Conn., July 12, 1848; d. Putnam, Conn., Jan. 16, 1886, buried at Hampton, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1872, Annie Leslie Scammell, b. July 1, 1848; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1879, dau. of Dr. L. L. Scammell, of Hopkington, Mass. She died of consumption after some months of illness. Mr. Hammond was connected with the New York office of the Hammond-Knowlton Silk Mfg. Co., of which he was an active member. He was a broad-minded, whole-souled gentleman, endowed with much more than the ordinary ability, and was respected by all who knew him. He was much interested in the family genealogy, and had spent much of his spare time and a large sum of money in gathering material for his work for some ten years prior to his death. To him the writer is indebted for much of the material relating to this branch of the family, and also for a large collection of miscellaneous material.

Children:

4283* 1. Clarence Asahel, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
4283½. 2. Edith Leslie, b. Hopkington, Mass., Oct. 12, 1876; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1899.

3193

(VIII) William Henry Hammond, (George R.[7]) b. Hampton, Conn., Jan. 4, 1850; r. Hampton, Conn.; m. Feb. 5, 1873, M. Alice Sharpe, b. March 10, 1852, dau. of Horace I. and Sarah (Austin) Sharpe, of Abington, Conn. He is a farmer and lives on the old homestead in Hampton, which has been in possession of this family for four generations.

Children:

4284. 1. Arthur Sharp, b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1884.
4285. 2. Annie Eleanor, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
4286. 3. George Austin, b. April 23, 1882; d. June 30, 1883.
4287. 4. Helen Storrs, b. May 31, 1886.

3197

(VIII) VINE R. FRANKLIN, (John) b. Hampton, Conn., Jan. 2, 1843; r. ———; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Josephine H. Main, b. Hampton, Conn., May 9, 1848.

Children:

4288. 1. LUCY H., (Franklin) b. Dec. 12, 1867.

3198

(VIII) WILLIAM H. FRANKLIN, (John) b. Brooklyn, Conn., July 19, 1849; r. ———, ——; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Nellie M. Streeter, of Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

4289. 1. IRVING S., (Franklin) b. June —, 1879.

3199

(VIII) ANNIE L. FRANKLIN, (John) b. Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 28, 1854; r. ———; m. June 14, 1872, Daniel Holmes, b. Providence, R. I., ——— —, 1844.

Children:

4290. 1. DANIEL F., (Holmes) b. Dec. 7, 1874.

3204

(VIII) CLARENCE W. HAMMOND, (Elisha G.[7]) b. East Jaffrey, N. H., June 3, 1848; r. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1881, Adele E. Sirret, b. in France, August 19, 1856, dau. of Emile and Louise (Guental) Sirret, of Buffalo, N. Y.

He went to Michigan with his parents when quite young, and resided at East Saginaw, where his mother engaged in business. At sixteen years of age he began his career as a banker. He was first a clerk in a bank at Saginaw, and there gained his first knowledge of the banking business. A few years later he left the bank, and engaged in

the lumber business with the well known lumber house of Wellington R. Burt, one of the largest lumber dealers in Michigan. In 1879, he removed to Buffaro, and established a branch of the W. R. Burt Co. In 1889, he organized the People's Bank, one of the very popular and financially solid banking institutions of Buffalo. In 1898, he purchased the beautiful Leland residence at Springville, near Buffalo, which he occupies as a summer home. Mr. and Mrs. Hammond have no children. The only one born to them died in infancy, un-named.

3206

(VIII) Emily Mariah Hammond, (Elisha G.[7]) b. Windham, Conn., Sept. 11, 1831; r. Auburn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1851, Henry Benjamin Perry, b. Windham, Conn., May 8, 1826; d. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1900, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Lincoln) Perry.

Mr. Perry learned the carpenter trade of his father. Disliking the trade, he gave it up and about 1860 went into the business of buying live stock for the market, which he followed until 1872, when he retired from active business life.

Children:

4291. 1. Frank H., (Perry) b. July 30, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1857.

4292. 2. Ellen, (Perry) b. August 1, 1854.

3208

(VIII) Mary Ann Hammond, (Elisha G.[7]) b. Windham, Conn., April 1, 1837; d. New York City, Oct. 19, 1890; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Ellis Harkness. Mr. Harkness at the time of his marriage was a dry goods merchant at Norwich, Conn. He removed to New York City in 1880. He was afterward a traveling salesman. He was a widower with one daughter when he married her. No other children.

3209

(VIII) Levi Johnson Hammond, (Elisha G.[7]) b. Windham, Conn., Jan. 9, 1842; r. Windham, Conn. Johnson Hammond is un-married. He is a dealer in live stock.

3210

(VIII) Hezekiah Griffin Hammond, (Elisha G.[7]) b. Windham, Conn., Jan. 9, 1842; d. Windham, Conn., July 14, 1889. He never married. He staid on the homestead until that dreaded disease, consumption, took him away. This family has become nearly extinct through the ravages of consumption.

3227

(VIII) Andrew Hammond, (Jonathan[7]) b. Woodstock, O., April 16, 1828; d. Creighton, Neb., August 18, 1884; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Eleanor Lance, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1862, dau. of ———; m. 2d, August 15, 1865, Mary Davis, b. March 7, 1846, dau. of John and Mary (———) Davis. She survives him and owns a farm on which she resides at Creighton, Neb. He served in Gen. Sherman's command in the Civil War.

Children:

4293. 1. Laura, b. ———; d. ——— —, 1856.
4294. 2. Andrew P., b. Nov. 10, 1855; d. ——— —, 1885, leaving a son, Clyde.
4295* 3. Lydia Jane, b. March 27, 1858.
4296* 4. John, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

By 2d wife:

4297* 5. James T., b. Oct. 18, 1866.
4298. 6. Sarah M., b. March 18, 1869.
4299. 7. Lieu Ann, b. July 21, 1870.
4300. 8. Rosetta Belle, b. May 6, 1872.
4301. 9. Martha E., b. May 4, 1873.
4302. 10. Mary E., b. Nov. 21, 1874.

4304. 11. George, b. March 11, 1876; d. ———.
4304. 12. Cora, b. June 15, 1878.
4305. 13. Robert, b. Jan. 17, 1880.
4306. 14. Almer, b. August 18, 1881.
4307. 15. Alice, b. Sept. 2, 1883.
4308. 16. Floyd, b. Nov. 13, 1884.

3228

(VIII) Josephine Hammond, (Reuben[7]) b. Stowe, Vt., ——— —, 1816; d. Bushnell, Ill., ——— —, 1881; m. ——— —, ——, Rensselaer Sprague, at Wayne, Champaign Co., O., where they resided until 1856, when they removed to Prairie City, Ill. He was a cabinet maker, but studied medicine and became a doctor. He removed to Abington, Knox Co., Ill., in 1867, and from there to the Spoon River country, Fulton Co., Ill., where he d. about 1872. He was a native of New Hampshire.

Children:

4309. 1. Calvin, (Sprague) b. ———.
4310. 2. Betsey, (Sprague) b. ———.
4311. 3. Cynthia, (Sprague) b. ———.
4312. 4. Sabrina, (Sprague) b. ———.
4313. 5. Louisa, (Sprague) b. July 2, 1849; m. George W. Hammond.
4314. 6. Olive, (Sprague) b. ———.
4315. 7. Melvina, (Sprague) b. ———.
4316. 8. Melissa, (Sprague) b. ———.
4317. 9. Reuben, (Sprague) b. ———.
4318. 10. Ida Viola, (Sprague) b. ———; d. young.

3229

(VIII) Mathew Hammond, (Reuben[7]) b. Stowe, Vt., March 28, 1818; d. Ainsworth, Neb., March 29, 1889; m. March 22, 1840, Ann Sisson, b. in the State of New York, Jan. 2, 1822, dau. of Joseph and Floretta (Frisby) Sisson.

Removed to Wayne, O., with his parents when a small child, then in 1837 to Swan, Warren Co., Ill., where he married his wife; her parents having removed there from

New York some years prior to that time. They resided first on a part of the Hammond homestead at Swan, Ill., but sold his farm August 15, 1858, to J. J. Worden and removed to Iowa. He returned to Warren Co., Ill., in 1865 and remained eight or ten years, then removed to Essex, Ia., and from there to Emerson, Ia. He suffered much from rheumatism for many years prior to his death and was helpless much of the time. His wife was a patient, hard-working woman and brought up the large family. She is still living at the age of 78 years, with her daughter, Mrs. Sanders, at Deadwood, S. Dak.

Children :

4319. 1. Orvilla J., b. Feb. 12, 1841 ; d. March 9, 1841.
4320* 2. Mary Emeline, b. Sept. 6, 1842.
4321* 3. Euphelia S., b. May 6, 1844.
4322* 4. Lois, b. May 28, 1845.
4323* 5. Harriet O., b. May 13, 1847.
4324* 6. Fannie F., b. Sept. 13, 1849.
4325. 7. Augustine W., b. Dec. 25, 1851 ; d. May 11, 1856.
4326. 8. Edgar M., b. April 25, 1853 ; d. August 24, 1878.
4327* 9. Almer B., b. July 2, 1856.
4328* 10. Ira A., b. Nov. 15, 1858.
4329* 11. Reuben Abisha, b. Nov. 28, 1861.
4330* 12. E. Lillian, b. July 3, 1865.

3230

(VIII) Charles Hammond, (Reuben[7]) b. Stowe, Vt., April 22, 1820 ; d. Persia, Iowa, August 3, 1900 ; m. Sept. 18, 1845, C. Adaline Correll, b. Dec. 5, 1825 ; d. Feb. 28, 1886, dau. of William Correll, of Warren Co., Ill.

He was a farmer and resided first on a part of the paternal homestead, at Swan, Ill. He sold this farm and purchased another in the same town, which he finally sold and removed with his family to Iowa, where he purchased a farm.

Children :

4331* 1. Simpson, b. July 18, 1846.
4332* 2. Marion F., b. March 6, 1848.
4333* 3. George Wallace, b. May 13, 1850.
4334. 4. Ozro, b. March 7, 1852 ; d. Jan. 17, 1871.
4335* 5. Effie, b. Oct. 12, 1854.
4336* 6. Orin, b. Feb. 19, 1857.
4337* 7. Lucinda, b. April 23, 1859.
4338* 8. Ella Eldora, b. Jan. 12, 1862.
4339* 9. Alfred A., b. Apr. 25, 1867.

3231

(VIII) Harriet Lucinda Hammond, (Reuben[7]) b. Swan, Ill.; d. Blockton, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1886 ; m. 1st, March 31, 1839, Ezra Roberts, of Warren Co., Ill.

They resided in Illinois, and their two children were born there. They had some family trouble, and he left his family, going to Wisconsin, where he resided until his death. He died near Madison, Wis., some years ago, leaving a will which was probated there, in which he bequeathed a part of his estate to his son, Austin. She was divorced from him in 1848, in the Circuit Court of Warren Co., Ill., for his desertion, and the custody of the children was given to her.

She m. 2d, April 4, 1850, William Thomas, of Warren Co., Ill. He was probably born in Woodstock, Vt., and came first to Champaign Co., O., and from thence to Warren Co., about 1846. He was the son of Gardiner Thomas, who, as his tombstone shows, was born June 25, 1775, and died June 13, 1854 ; buried in Hammond-Stice burial ground in Swan, Ill. About March, 1881, William Thomas and family removed to Gaynor City, Nodaway Co., Mo., and from there they removed to Blockton, Taylor Co., Ia. He was a farmer. After her death he went to live with his son in Nebraska, and died there in 1899.

Children :

4340* 1. Austin M., (Roberts) b. ——— —, 1840.
4341. 2. Ezra W., (Roberts) b. Feb. 10, 1842 ; d. March 17, 1848. (Gravestone.)

COL. CHARLES GOODRICH HAMMOND,
CHICAGO, ILL.

By 2d m.:

4342* 3. Warren Gardner, (Thomas) b. Feb. 24, 1851.
4343. 4. Horace Reuben, (Thomas) b. Dec. 11, 1852.
4344. 5. Ernest Merton, (Thomas) b. Dec. 5, 1854.
4345. 6. Ella Maria, (Thomas) b. March 18, 1858.
4346. 7. Henry Allen, (Thomas) b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1861.
4347. 8. Don Albert, (Thomas) } twins, b. Sept. 6, 1862.
4348. 9. Dora Lucinda, (Thomas) }
4349. 10. Edwin David, (Thomas) b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. ——— —, 1882.

3234

(VIII) Hiram H. Hammond, (Reuben[7]) b. Champaign Co., O., Sept. 12, 1828, d. at the Soldier's Home, at Fort Worth, March 1, 1896; m. 1st. Dec. 1, 1853, Georgiana Ingraham, b. July 27, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1888, dau. of ——— and Tabitha (———) Ingraham, of Warren Co., Ill.; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, ———.

He removed with his parents from Champaign Co., O., to Swan, Warren Co., Ill., when a child. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. H, 63d Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf., and served two years and eleven months, being in many of the hardest fought battles of the war. He was a farmer residing first on a part of the old Hammond homestead at Swan, Ill. In 1868 he sold his lands here and removed with his family to Sullivan Co., Mo., where he bought a farm. After residing there six years he sold out and removed to Mills Co., Iowa, where he remained six years and then removed to Nebraska.

He was one of the early settlers in Brown Co., Neb., taking up a homestead near Johnstown, where he resided until his wife's health failed and he was advised to go south for her health. They started for the south but at Holmesville, Neb., Mrs. Hammond was taken worse and died. Four years later he married again but only lived two years after his second marriage. His last place of residence was at Vermillion, Kan.

Children :

4350. 1. Alice A., b. August 26, 1854 ; m. —— Daniels.
4351* 2. Helen H., b. April 28, 1856.
4352* 3. Olive B., b. March 1, 1858.
4353. 4. Charles R., b. Dec. 27, 1859 ; r. David City, Neb.
4354* 5. William Byron, b. March 23, 1861.
4355* 6. Ernest H., b. Dec. 25, 1864.
4356* 7. James M., b. March 20, 1867 or '70.
4357. 8. Lenora B., b. May 31, 1867 or '68 ; un-m.
4358* 9. Bennett, b. Feb. 15, 1870 or '73.
4349. 10. Eva L., b. Jan. 13, 1873 or '77; m. ——— Freeman.
4360. 11. Myrtle G., b. July 4, 1879 or '80 ; m. ——— Gardner ; r. Sheridan, Wyoming.

3235

(VIII) Hannah H. Hammond, (Reuben[7]) b. Champaign Co., O., Nov. 1, 1830 ; r. Haddam, Wash. Co., Kan.; m. Feb. 25, 1848, Albert Wells, b. Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1820, son of Chester and Persis (Coe) Wells.

He was a farmer. They bought out the other heirs of the Reuben Hammond estate at Swan, Ill., after the death of her father in 1865, and resided there about two years. Oct. 7, 1867, they conveyed this farm to Mrs. Stice, and removed to Mauch Chunk, Mahaska Co., Ia., where they resided until the death of Mr. Wells in 1882. Mrs. Wells has since resided with her children.

Children :

4361. 1. Etta, (Wells) b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. James Spradling.
4362. 2. Celia, (Wells) b. Nov. 15, 1849 ; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Enos R. Stevens.
4363* 3. Ralph, (Wells) b. March 3, 1853.
4364. 4. Reuben, (Wells) b ———.
4365. 5. Eliza, (Wells) b. July 7, 1857 ; d. July 21, 1861.
4366. 6. Austin, (Wells) b. Feb. 14, 1860.
4367. 7. Ida, (Wells) b. April 1, 1862.

4368. 8. GEORGE O., (Wells) b. August 4, 1864; d. Oct. 5, 1864.
4369. 9. FRANK, (Wells) b. ———.
4370. 10. BRUCE, (Wells) b. ———.
4371. 11. CHARLES, (Wells) b. ———.

3241

(VIII) WILLARD HAMMOND, (Samuel[7]) b. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1829; d. Winchester, N. H., July 25, 1896; m. ——— —, ——, Cornelia Maria Cobleigh, of Chesterfield, N. H., b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1898.

Willard Hammond was a respected merchant in Winchester for many years. He had no children but adopted a daughter who married Emory L. Holton, of Winchester. He bought lands in Warwick, Mass., of Hannah C. Conant, Dec. 12, 1876.

3249

(VIII) LIEUT. JOHN W. HAMMOND, (Reuben G.[7]) b. Winchester, N. H., April 11, 1836; r. Sullivan, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Emma R. Cilley, b. April 5, 1848, dau. of Nathan G. and Amy S. Cilley, of Winchester.

He enlisted in Co. A, 2d N. H. Vols., May 22, 1861, and served until Dec. 26, 1865, rising from the ranks to be Lieutenant in the company. He is a carpenter by trade but on account of ill health he gave up work at this trade and purchased the farm on which he now resides.

Children:

4372. 1. RAY E., b. July 2, 1875; d. Sept. 2, 1875.
4373. 2. EDITH PEARLE, b. Sept. 1, 1879.

3251

(VIII) LORENZO D. HAMMOND, (Reuben G.[7]) b. Winchester, N. H., April 3, 1840; d. Hilton Head, S. C., Jan. 28, 1862. He enlisted in Co. —, ———, ——— —, in 1861, and died in the service.

3252

(VIII) Abigail Diantha Hammond, (Reuben G.[7]) b. Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 16, 1842; r. Marlboro, N. H.; m. Nov. 25, 1865, George H. Davis, b. Nov. 28, 1831, son of Stephen and Eunice (Franklin) Davis, of Winchester, N. H.

Children:

4374. 1. Ellen Maria, (Davis) b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 17, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1889, George Higgins, of Winchester, N. H.

4375. 2. Emma Amanda, (Davis) b. Warwick, Mass., Nov. 30, 1868; d. August 25, 1893; m. June 11, 1891, Charles M. Barrett, of Winchester, N. H.

3253

(VIII) Arthur Hammond, (Reuben G.[7]) b. Winchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1844; r. Winchester, N. H.; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Mary Etta Tower, b. ——— —, 1847, dau. of Benjamin F. and Martha (Elmore) Tower, of Hinsdale, N. H. He is a mechanic. He enlisted July 29, 1861, in Co. ———, and served until July 20, 1865. He was Sergeant of the company.

Children:

4376. 1. Eva, b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 18, 1867.

4377. 2. Nettie Bell, b. Warwick, Mass., Jan. 3, 1870.

4378* 3. William Franklin, b. July 30, 1872.

3254

(VIII) Seth Enoch Russell Hammond, (Reuben G.[7]) b. Nelson, N. H., Nov. 26, 1847; r. Winchester, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Lestina C. Reed, b. March 23, 1845, dau. of Charles C. P. and Sarah H. (Annis) Reed, of Winchester, N. H.

Children:

4379. 1. Charles R., b. Oct. 14, 1870.

4380* 2. Reuben E., b. June 26, 1873.

4381. 3. Sarah Ann, b. March 21, 1877.
4382. 4. Winifred E., b. Sept. 22, 1880.
4383. 5. Josephine E. L., b. April 30, 1884.
4384. 6. James L., b. May 12, 1886.

3256

(VIII) Henry L. Hammond, (Elijah H.[7]) b. Northfield, Mass., April 27, 1860; r. Chesterfield, N. H.; m. ——— —, 1892, Sarah E. Webb, b. Kyserike, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1854, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary C. (Converse) Webb, of Chesterfield, N. H. He is a slate roofer by trade and claims residence at Westport, N. H., although living a part of the time in Chesterfield. No children.

3257

(VIII) Lenora D. Hammond, (Elijah H.[7]) b. Winchester, N. H., March 21, 1864; r. Florence, Mass.; m. Jan. 5, 1895, William H. Wing, b. Savoy, Mass., Oct. 31, 1865, son of William and Clara (White) Wing. Mr. Wing is a dealer in carriages and sleighs, and is a practical house, carriage and sign painter. They have no children.

3258

(VIII) Samuel H. Hammond, (Elijah H.[7]) b. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1870; r. Richmond, N. H.; m. March 4, 1895, Cora Martin, b. Jan. 6, 1871, dau. of Russell and Melissa M. (Richardson) Martin, of Richmond, N. H.

He is a farmer in Richmond, and has served as town treasurer several years.

Children:

4385. 1. Fred Monroe, Feb. 26, 1896.

3266

(VIII) Sheridan F. Hammond, (Elisha H.[7]) b. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1867; r. Winchester, N. H.; m. Sept.

4, 1889, Esther O. Barrett, b. Keene, N. H., Oct. 16, 1870, dau. of Thomas F. and Sarah E. (Hastings) Barrett, of Keene, N. H. He is a farmer.

Children :

4386. 1. Abbie L., b. Sept. 16, 1890.
4387. 2. Sherman F., b. and d. March 30, 1898.

3275

(VIII) Henry William Spafford, (William H.) b. Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1840 ; r. Rutland, Vt.; m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1864, Martha Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 21, 1840 ; d. North Bennington, Vt., June 3, 1877, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Spring) Kingsbury : m. 2d, Chester, Vt., Dec. 5, 1878, Lydia Ella Marsh, b. Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 1, 1849, dau. of Jared and Lydia (Eaton-Marsh) Marsh.

He enlisted from Danby, Vt., Sept. 24, 1861, as Commissary Sergeant in the 4th Vermont Volunteers. He was captured by guerrillas near Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1864, and imprisoned in the "Pemberton" at Richmond, Va.; exchanged on parole March 21, 1865 ; discharged July 25, 1865. At the close of the war he identified himself with the Bennington & Rutland Railroad, succeeding his brother, Jerome Alvin, as station agent at North Bennington, Vt. He was promoted General Freight and Passenger Agent in 1879. He removed to Rutland, Vt., in April, 1884, retaining his official position until the lease of the road to the Rutland Railroad Company, May 1, 1900. In March, 1903, he was elected a trustee of the Vermont Soldiers' Home, at Bennington, Vt.

Children by 1st m. :

4388. 1. Eva Minerva, (Spafford) b. Sept. 25, 1868 ; m. George Milton Rowell.
4389. 2. Alton William, (Spafford) b. April 24, 1871 ; r. Rutland, Vt.; served in Company K, 1st Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in the Spanish war.

4390. 3. Mattie Elizabeth, (Spafford) b. Sept. 11, 1873; graduated University of Vermont, 1894.
4391. 4. Henrietta Winifred, (Spafford) b. Dec. 15, 1875; m. John Burnham Stearns, of Rutland, Vt.

By 2d m.

4392. 5. Ella Marsh, (Spafford) b. May 18, 1880; m. Francis Guy Frink.
4393. 6. Henry William, (Spafford) b. Jan. 24, 1882 graduated Rutland High School, June, 1901.
4394. 7. Jared Marsh, (Spafford) b. March 9, 1884.
4395. 8. Lewis Harold, (Spafford) b. Dec. 18, 1889.
4396. 9. Samuel Eaton Marsh, (Spafford) b. Oct. 24, 1891.

3276

(VIII) Jerome Alvin Spafford, (William H.) b. Springfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1843; r. Troy, N. Y., m. Chester, Vt., Jan. 20, 1863, Loradine Abigail Lockwood, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 2, 1840, eldest dau. and third child of Augustus and Lucinda Abigail (Wade) Lockwood, of Chester, Vt., and a descendant in the ninth generation from Robert and Susannah (Denison) Lockwood, who settled at Watertown, Mass., 1630, removing to Fairfield, Conn., in 1646.

He succeeded his father as station agent of the Rutland & Burlington R. R., at Gassets, Vt., and in January, 1865, entered the service of the Troy & Boston R. R., (then lessee of Bennington & Rutland R. R.,) as station agent at North Bennington until Jan. 16, 1867, when he was transferred to Eagle Bridge, N. Y., where he remained until May, 1875, when he was transferred to the Hoosac Street station at Troy, N. Y., where he was station agent until he resigned July 1, 1884.

Children:

4397* 1. Willis Jerome, (Spafford) b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 15, 1863.
4398* 2. Dana Alvin, (Spafford) b. North Bennington, Vt., Nov. 14, 1865.

4399. 3. Edgar Lockwood, (Spafford) b. North Bennington, Vt., Jan. 16, 1867; r. Troy and Watervliet, N. Y.

4400. 4. Harry Francis, (Spafford) b. White Creek, N. Y., July 4, 1869; d. August 17, 1869.

3277

(VIII) Heman Ibrook Spafford, (William H.) b. Weathersfield, Vt., August 5, 1848; r. North Bennington, Vt.; m. Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1872, Abigail Susan Nichols, b. Berlin, N. Y., March 31, 1847, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Potter) Nichols.

In 1871 he was appointed station agent of the Lebanon Springs R.R., at Berlin, N. Y. The road was leased to the Bennington & Rutland R.R., and in 1879 he was transferred to the station at North Bennington, where he still (1903) remains. He succeeded his brother, Henry William, in this position.

Children:

4401. 1. Clarence Henry, (Spafford) b. Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1872; d. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1875.

4402. 2. William Clarence, (Spafford) b. Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1876; graduatad from No. Bennington High School June, 1893, and from Norwich (Vt.) University in June, 1897. He was Lieutenant in command of Co. K, of No. Bennington, at the outbreak of the Spanish War and was ordered, May 7, 1898, to mobilize at Camp Olympia, at Fort Ethan Allen, near Burlington, Vt. On account of defective eyesight he was rejected by the government. He was subsequently permitted to be mustered into the service as "Bugler" Spafford, of the 1st Vt. Vols., which broke camp May 21, 1898, and proceeded to Camp Thomas, at Chickamauga Park, Ga. Here, in the regimental hospital, "Bugler" Spafford died June 1, 1898,—Vermont's first sacrifice in the War for Cuban Independence. He was buried, with military honors, at North Bennington, Vt., June 6, 1898.

4403. 3. Nella Nichols, (Spafford) b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 24, 1880; m. Edward Bartlett Canfield, of Arlington, Vt.; r. So. Shaftsbury, Vt. One child. She is a graduate of tho No. Bennington High School, class of 1898.

4404. 4. Leon Stephen, (Spafford) b. North Bennington, Vt., April 28, 1890; d. July 1, 1892.

3278

(VIII) Elmer Abel Spafford, (William H.) b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 31, 1859; r. Gassetts, Vt.; m. Chester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1884, Susie Lena Earle. b. Chester, Vt., Jan. 24, 1867, dau. of Albert Sheldon and Abbie Jane (Snell) Earle.

He was appointed station agent of the Vermont Central R.R. (formerly the Rutland & Burlington, and now the Rutland R. R.) at Gassetts, in the township of Chester, Vt., to succeed his father and brother, Jerome A., and now (1903) retains the position.

Children:

4405. 1. Albert Elmer, (Spafford) b. Gassetts, Vt., Sept. 25, 1886; d. July 25, 1899. He was a boy of unusual promise.

4406. 2. Harry Earle, (Spafford) b. Sept. 12, 1888.

4407. 3. Susie Pauline, (Spafford) b. June 28, 1896.

3286

(VIII) Maria Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., August 13, 1816; d. ———, August —, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Aldridge C. Wiley, of Bath, O., b. ——— —, ——; d. after 1883. She was a devoted wife and mother.

Children:

4408. 1. Sarah Jane, (Wiley) b. May 15, 1837; m. April 2, 1857, Henry M. Hurlburt.

4409. 2. Helen M., (Wiley) b. July 18, 1839; d. Dec. 28, 1889.

4410. 3. Walter Scott, (Wiley) b. Jan. 29, 1841.

4411. 4. Cornelius J., (Wiley) b. May 13, 1843; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Angie Robinson, of Macomb, Ill. He was a farmer. He d. July 4, 1895.

4412. 5. Lewis Hammond, (Wiley) b. June 26, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1869, Virginia Williams. He was a clerk in the Post Office Department at Washington, D. C. He d. May 10, 1886.

4413. 6. Mary E., (Wiley) b. Nov. 29, 1847, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Anson L. Musson, of Macomb, Ill.

4414. 7. Henry W. B., (Wiley) b. March 22, 1850, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 20, 1873, Hattie Williams.

4415. 8. William T., (Wiley) b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Martha Rogers, of Macomb, Ill.

4416. 9. Ada M., (Wiley) b. Feb. 8, 1858, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. May 6, 1877, Noah Perry. She d. July 25, 1888, at Macomb, Ill., leaving two sons.

4417. 10. Charles H., (Wiley) b. Oct. 12, 1860, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Jan. 20, 1892, Mrs. Eveline (Roysdon) Davis, of Arkansas City, Kan. He is a farmer, and has two sons.

3288

(VIII) Augustus Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., July 15, 1819; r. Hot Springs, Ark.; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Laura A. Wiley, b. ——— —, ——; d. Feb. 20, 1859, dau. of ——.

She and her infant child both died and her husband has ever since remained a widower. Judge Hammond received a thorough education, spent some time in teaching and read law. He is now (1903) a highly respected citizen of Hot Springs. Ark., where he has resided for many years past. He is a broad minded, liberal man, a reader and thinker. He is much interested in the phenomena of spiritualism, which he has investigated thoroughly for some years past.

3289

(VIII) Sarah Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Both, O., Sept.

15, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1848; m. April 20, 1837, Nathan Jones, b. ——— —, ——; d. August —, 1847.

He was a house builder and very much esteemed for his industry and integrity. James, the youngest son, was brought up by his uncle, James Hammond, of Ontario, Ill., and Oscar by his uncle, Ira Hawkins, near Akron, O.

Children:

4418. 1. Oscar, (Jones) b. ———; d. aged 20 years.
4419. 2. James, (Jones) b. ———; m. ———. He is a cattle dealer in Kansas.

3290

(VIII) James Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., July 7, 1824; d. Ontario, Ill., July 15, 1901; m. Oct. 7, 1847, Susan Porter Powell, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. March 17, 1897, dau. of John Powell, of Deerfield, N. Y. She came west with her uncle, Charles F. Camp, in 1838, at whose home, in Knox Co., Ill., she remained until her marriage.

He removed from Bath, O., to Knox Co., Ill., in 1844, having little or no capital at the time. He taught school several terms and by hard work and good management acquired a comfortable fortune.

His home farm consisted of 550 acres all under a high state of cultivation, on which he had erected a fine brick residence, costing about $10,000.

He was literary in his tastes, a lover of fine bred cattle, and a thorough farmer. In his latter years he traveled some and visited California. His death was caused by a stroke of paralysis.

Children:

4420* 1. Park H., b. Oct. 19, 1849.
4421. 2. Charles C., b. April 12, 1852; d. Feb. 15, 1853.
4422. 3. Edwin P., b. Dec. 16, 1853; d. Feb. 9, 1856.
4423. 4. Ella M., b. May 20, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1898, Milton A. Shedd, a farmer at Pickard, Neb.

4424. 5. Fannie C., b. Jan. 2, 1859 ; un-m.
4425. 6. Ira E., b. Sept. 10, 1861 ; un-m ; a farmer on the homestead.

3291

(VIII) Mary Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., Dec. 9, 1829 ; d. Henderson, Ill., Jan. 15, 1858 ; m. March 22, 1849, Tracy Tompkins, of Galesburg, Ill., b. March 20, 1828. He served in the 42d Ill. Regt., in the Civil War. He is a cooper by trade and resides at Peoria, Ill.

Children :

4426* 1. Arthur Wellington, (Tompkins) b. April 6, 1850.
4427* 2. Claretta Adell, (Tompkins) b. April 12, 1853.
4428* 3. Clement Linwood, (Tompkins) b. Nov. 17, 1855.

3292

(VIII) Theodore Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., July 18, 1827 ; d. Victoria, Ill., Sept. —, 1901 ; m. May 29, 1855, Julia Reynolds, b. Victoria, Ill., Oct. 15, 1836, dau. of George F. and Abigail L. (———) Reynolds.

He removed to Knox Co., Ill., in 1847. He was a farmer and breeder of horses, cattle and swine, in which he was very successful. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church, and Superintendent of the Sunday School. Held several local offices at different times. He was a kind and charitable man, and it is said that no one in need was ever turned from his door.

Children :

4429* 1. Clarence H., b. March 6, 1856.
4430* 2. Mary Leonora, b. May 13, 1858; m. July 1, 1875, Alexander Shirley, a farmer at Victoria, Ill.
4431. 3. Hannah A., b. April 7, 1862 ; m. Feb. 24, 1887, John H. Rice, of Galesburg, Ill. She d. Jan. 26, 1892, without issue. He is a farmer and clerk of the Congregational Church at Victoria, Ill.

4432. 4. Aletta M., b. May 1, 1867. A student at Knox College in 1890.
4433* 5. Lucy L., b. May 20, 1870.
4434. 6. Julia T., b. August 18, 1872; un-m.
4435. 7. Eldon T., b. May 31, 1876; a farmer.

3295

(VIII) Rebecca R. Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., June, 19, 1831; d. ———, Feb. 10, 1853; m. May 18, 1851, Dr. Croydon Taylor, of Galesburg, Ill.,

She was a student at Miss Strong's Seminary, at Hudson, O., in 1846-7, and later a teacher at Galesburg, Ill. She was a member of the Cong. Church.

3297

(VIII) Olive E. Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., July 23, 1837; d. Watago, Ill., August 5, 1869; m. Feb. 25, 1861, Franklin B. Taylor, of Victoria, Ill. She was a refined lady of a very kindly disposition.

Children:

4436* 1. Frank T., (Taylor) b. April 17, 1862.
4437* 2. Olive L., (Taylor) b. Oct. 31, 1863.
4438* 3. Harry, (Taylor) b. Oct. 5, 1865.
4439. 4. Infant, d. young.

3298

(VIII) Tryphena Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., Oct. 28, 1838; d. Anita, Iowa, May 1, 1883; m. Feb. 8, 1860, Byron T. Taylor, of Galesburg, Ill.

They removed to Anita, Ia., where he was a farmer. She was a teacher before her marriage; a member of the Cong. Church.

Children:

4440* 1. Edna L., (Taylor) b. March 28, 1863.
4441. 2. George B., (Taylor) b. June 6, 1870; m. Oct. 1, 1894, Lydia Crandall.

3299

(VIII) Milan Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., July 6, 1840; r. Victoria, Ill.; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Philinda T. Pease, of Victoria, Ill.

He is a successful farmer; an earnest church worker, having been Sunday School Superintendant for forty-five years, and an active, useful citizen. He has given his children the best possible educational advantages, including a college course at Knox College.

Children:

4442. 1. Flora M., b. April 9, 1872.
4443. 2. Wilton M., b. Feb. —, 1874; d. Feb. —, 1874.
4444. 3. Mary A., b. Dec. 22, 1877.
4445. 4. Theodora, b. March 5, 1879.

3300

(VIII) Lucy L. Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., Jan. 8, 1842; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., May 26, 1864; m. Sept. 11, 1862, E——— B. Smith, b. ——— —, ——; d. Knox Co., Ill., May 10, 1874. No children.

3301

(VIII) Emily Hammond, (Theodore[7]) b. Bath, O., Nov. 8, 1844; r. ———, Arkansas; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1870, Laydon Fifield, b. ——— —, ——; d. Sept. 24, 1878.

She m. 2d, March 14, 1886, Lafayette P. Van Gilder, of West Jersey, Ill., by whom she has no children. Mr. Fifield served in Co. G., 132d Ills. Inf. during the Civil War.

Children:

4446. 1. Ray Langdon, (Fifield) b. Dec. 4, 1873, at Victoria, Ill.; a farmer and carpenter in Arkansas.
4447. 2. Otis Edwin, (Fifield) b. May 20, 1876; a farmer and blacksmith in Arkansas.

3306

(VIII) WILLIAM JONES HAMMOND, (Lewis[7]) b. Bath, O., June 4, 1824; d. Guthrie Center, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1896; m. June 1, 1847, Margaret A. Baldwin, b. Summit Co., O., Feb. 15, 1823, dau. of James F. and Margaret (Finley) Baldwin, of Bath, O. She is still (1903) living at Guthrie, Ia.

In October, 1853, he removed from Bath, O., to Marion Co., Ia., where he bought a farm on which he continued to live 27 years. He was one of the pioneers of that section, and soon acquired a large farming property. He took great interest in educational matters, and erected the first frame school house in the locality. In 1857, he united with the Congregational Church, of which he was ever after a consistent member. In March, 1880, he removed to Guthrie Center, Ia., where he engaged with his son in the real estate and loan business, in which he was very successful. He was a lover of books and flowers; a genial, kindly gentleman, who was loved by all, both young and old. Sitting in his easy chair in a room adorned with books, pictures and flowers, he passed away as peacefully as a little child going to sleep. He lived to see seven of his children grown up and settled in good positions in life.

Children:

4448. 1. A son, b. and d. June 12, 1848.
4449. 2. MARY ALICE, b. March 28, 1850; d. August 17, 1853.
4450* 3. SARAH FRANCES, b. August 10, 1852.
4451* 4. LEWIS PERRY, b. July 28, 1855.
4452* 5. WILLIAM SCOTT, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
4453* 6. ROBERT BALDWIN, b. Oct. 6, 1858.
4454* 7. FREDERICK MOORE, } twins, b. Nov. 25, 1860.
4455* 8. ELEANOR ROXANA, }
4456. 9. MARGARET ISABELLE, b. Feb. 21, 1865; un-m.; r. with her mother and sister at Guthrie, Ia.

3307

(VIII) Judge Rolland O. Hammond, (Lewis[7]) b. Bath, O., July 8, 1826; d. Akron, O., Jan. 12, 1867; m. Akron, O., June 8, 1851, Melvina A. Harris, b. ——— —, ——; r. with her daughter in Cleveland, O.; dau. of Russell and Rosanna (Bosworth) Harris, of Strongsville, O.

Judge Hammond was the smallest in stature of any of his father's family, not exceeding 5 feet 6 inches in height, but his deficiency in stature was more than made up in talent and ability. He entered the Western Reserve College at 19 years of age and remained two years. He then read law at Akron, where he was admitted to the bar in 1850, and almost at once gained prominence in his profession. In 1852 Gov. Wood appointed him Probate Judge for Summit Co., to fill the unexpired term of Hon. Charles G. Ladd, deceased. He was Town Clerk of Portage township, (Akron) 1852-56; Trustee of the township, 1862; Postmaster at Akron, appointed by President Buchanan, 1857-61; a member of the 18th District Military Committee, and Provost Marshal for Summit Co., 1862-63, and a delegate to the National Democratic Convention at Cincinnati, which nominated Mr. Buchanan for President.

During the Civil War he loyally supported all measures for the suppression of the Rebellion. He was a prominent Mason. He was an attendant at the Episcopal Church, where Mrs. Hammond held membership, but was not a member himself. Had he lived he would undoubtedly attained great political prominence as well as a high place in his profession.

Children:

4457* 1. Eleanor Melvina, b. Oct. 29, 1852.

3308

(VIII) Edwin Lewis Hammond, (Lewis[7]) b. Bath, O., March 12, 1828; d. Deer Creek, Ill., Feb. 11, 1897; m. Dec.

Henry Drummond

LEWISBERRY, PA.

29, 1870, Helen Marion Kingsbury, b. Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1897, dau. of Ambert and Betsey (———) Kingsbury, of Woodford Co., Ill.

She removed with her parents from Brockport, N. Y., to Woodford Co., Ill., in 1840. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Hammond was not a church member. He was a farmer first at Chatsworth and later at Deer Creek, where he left a fine estate and a beautiful home.

Children:

4458. 1. Clarence E., b. Dec. 16, 1873; d. August 1, 1874.

4459. 2. Jennie K., b. May 6, 1876; m. August 19, 1897, S. F. Phillips, a hardware merchant at Deer Creek, Ill. One child.

3309

(VIII) Erwin Julius Hammond, (Lewis[7]) b. Bath, O., June 15, 1830; r. Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Cal.; m. May 1, 1854, Ellen Antels, step-daughter, of Philip Warner, of Summit Co., O.

In 1864, he removed from Bath, O., to Knox Co., Ill.; in 1874, from there to Livingston Co., Ill., and from thence, in 1877, to Barton Co., Kan., and from thence in 1884, to Walnut Creek, Cal. He is a farmer and dealer in live stock, grain, etc. Both are members of the M. E. Church.

Children:

4460. 1. Frank L., b. Bath, O., July 16, 1855; d. Ontario, Ill., Dec. 25, 1864.

4461* 2. Oscar E., b. Bath, O., June 28, 1858.

4462. 3. Otis Elmer, b. Bath, O., Oct. 5, 1860; d. in Kansas, Oct. 3, 1879.

4463* 4. Hattie Belle, b. Nov. 4, 1863.

4464. 5. Ida Frances, b. Ontario, Ill., Jan. 7, 1867; d. in Cal., Oct. 11, 1884.

4465. 6. Lewis, b. Chatsworth, Ill., Nov. 3, 1870; d. in Kan., Nov. 12, 1879.

4466. 7. Frank L., b. Chatsworth, Ill., August 7, 1872; m. Battle Creek, Mich., June 23, 1891, Jessie M. Osborn, of Elsie, Mich.
4467* 8. Clara, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
4468. 9. William H., b. Oct. 18, 1877; d. Sept. 29, 1879.

3310

(VIII) Charles Homer Hammond, (Lewis[7]) b. Bath, O., Feb. 15, 1833; r. Peoria, Ill.; m. May 18, 1865, Mrs. Sarah Myra (Skiff) Hammond, of Knox Co., Ill.

He was graduated at Spencer Commercial College, Cleveland O.; removed to Peoria, Ill., in 1878. He was a clerk and book-keeper in Horace Clark's hardware store seven years, since which time he has been western representative of a prominent oil house of New York and also engaged in the insurance business. He has accumulated a fine property and lives in an elegant home on one of the best avenues of Peoria, Ill. He is prominent in Masonic circles.

Children:

4469. 1. Charles Homer, b. Oct. 17, 1869; killed by the explosion of a bomb at a Democratic rally in Peoria, Oct. 30, 1884. He was a bright and promising young man.
4470. 2. Richard H., b. Dec. 21, 1878; graduated Peoria, High School. In 1896, he was appointed cashier, at Peoria, of the C., B. & Q. R. R., and later elected a member of Peoria Stock Exchange. He is a thorough-going business man.

3311

(VIII) Sabra Ulysses Hammond, (Lewis[7]) b. Bath, O., Feb. 11, 1835; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1857, Elois R. Harris, b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. August 10, 1862, dau. of Russell and Rosanna (Boswell) Harris; m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1866, Margaret S. Duey, b. June 4, 1840, dau. of William and Mary (Booker) Duey, of Richmond, Ind., and a lineal de-

scendant of Johann Christian Duey, who came from Rotterdam to America in 1750 and settled at Harrisburg, Pa.

After the death of his parents Mr. Hammond entered the printing office of the Summit County Beacon, at Akron, O., where he remained four years. He then attended the Western Reserve Academy at Hudson, O., where he remained about two years. He then went to Iowa, where he engaged in editing and publishing a newspaper, although still under 21 years of age. He was then a Democrat and a strong partisan, but during the struggle over the Kansas-Nebraska bill and the subsequent efforts of the slave states to extend their territory he felt compelled to change his political allegiance and act with the Republican party, with which he has acted and voted ever since that time. From that time until the close of the war he took an active part in the political field in Iowa and elsewhere.

After the war he removed to Cincinnati, O., where he engaged in business and erected a block of six modern dwellings on Mt. Auburn, where he then resided. In the Board of Trade he was Chairman of the committees of finance and municipal taxation. In 1876 he removed to Florida, where he built one of the finest homes in Eastern Florida on the St. Johns River and surrounded it with a large orange grove. In 1886 he removed to Boston, Mass., to educate his daughters, both of whom attended the Girls' Latin School and Harvard Annex. In 1893 he removed to Chicago, where his daughters graduated later from Chicago University with high honors.

Mrs. Hammond, by her mother's side, is descended from the noted Virginia families of Pendleton, Gaines, Broadus and Booker. Mr. Hammond has been collecting biographical material relating to the Hammond family for many years, with a view to publication, and has furnished much material relating to his branch of the family for this work. He is a fluent writer and a gentleman of fine character.

Children by 1st wife :

4471. 1. ROLLAND O., b. July 4, 1859.
4472* 2. HARRY IRVING, b. March 10, 1862.

By 2d wife :

4473* 3. WILLIAM DUEY, b. May 20, 1869.
4474* 4. ELEANOR, b. July 14, 1873.
4475. 5. LUCIE, b. Sept. 2, 1878; graduated Prince School, Boston, 1890; student Girls' Latin School, two years; graduated Hyde Park High School, Chicago, 1895, winning the "Hon. Frank B. Aldrich Gold Medal," the highest prize for scholarship and essay; graduated degree of Ph. B., July 1, 1899; instructor in history at Ascham Hall, Chicago, 1903; member Episcopal Church.

3318

(VIII) AMELIA E. HAMMOND, (Horatio[7]) b. Bath, O., Sept. 23, 1826; d. Lake Grove, Oregon, ——— —, 1892; m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1846, Stacy Shinn, a carpenter, of Alexandria, O. He d. at Galesburg, Ill., ——— —, ——; she m. 2d, April 8, 1851, Samuel B. Hadley, b. Portland, Me., ——— —, ——; d. Lake Grove, Oregon, April —, 1892. He was a merchant and live stock grower.

Children :

4476. 1. HOWARD SCOTT, (Shinn) b. ———; d. ———, aged two years.

By 2d m. :

4477. 2. MELVILLE F., (Hadley) }
4478. 3. MELVINA F., (Hadley) } twins, b. 1853; m. John Withers; several children.
4479. 4. SAMUEL G., (Hadley) b. ——— —, 1855.
4480. 5. ALBERT HORATIO, (Hadley) b. ——— —, 1858; d. in Oregon.
4481. 6. MARGARET L., (Hadley) b. ——— —, 1859; m. ——— Homan; r. Oregon; eight children.
4482. 7. JOHN, (Hadley) b. and d. in Oregon.

4483. 8. CATHERINE F., (Hadley) b. ———; m. ———; three children.
4484. 9. HENRY, (Hadley) b. ———; m. ———; two children.

3319

(VIII) JULIETT HAMMOND, (Horatio[7]) b. Bath, O., Oct. 24, 1827; r. Arkansas; m. Nov. 27, 1856, William M. Simms, b. Sangamon Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1830. He is a farmer and fruit grower in Arkansas. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

4485* 1. EMMA AMELIA, (Simms) b. Nov. 16, 1857.
4486. 2. JULIA ELIZABETH, (Simms) b. July 19, 1859; d. March 11, 1862.
4487. 3. EVA LOUISA, (Simms) b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. March 18, 1862.
4488* 4. ETTA JEMIMA, (Simms) b. April 9, 1863.
4489* 5. WILLIAM HORATIO, (Simms) b. April 2, 1867.

3320

(VIII) GEORGE M. HAMMOND, (Horatio[7]) b. Bath, O., April 2, 1829; r. Des Moines, Iowa; m. May 5, 1851, Annice Baldwin, b. Boardman, O., Nov. 19, 1829, dau. of James P. and Margaret (Finley) Baldwin. He served in Co. B, 5th Iowa Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He is a retail grocer in Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

4490* 1. LLEWELLYN, b. Feb. 11, 1852.
4491. 2. JOHN PERRY, b. Dec. 30, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1869.

3321

(VIII) FRANCIS N. HAMMOND, (Horatio[7]) b. Bath, O., Dec. 22, 1830; r. Galva, Ill.; m. 1st, July 24, 1856, Elizabeth A. Morey, b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. April 16, 1868; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1869, Caroline M. Ogg.

He removed from Bath, O., to Ontario, Ill., in 1848. After his marriage he engaged in farming and cattle raising. About 1870 he removed to Galva, Ill, where he engaged in buying and selling grain, but later in buying and selling broom corn, in which he has built up a large business. He is a Republican in politics and a prominent man in the locality.

Children by 1st m.:

4492. 1. CHARLES N., b. June 26, 1857; r. Kansas City, Kan.
4493. 2. SARAH L. A., b. Jan. 18, 1861; r. David City, Neb.
4494. 3. ANNIE N., b. April 9, 1864; r. Burlington, Ia.

By 2d m.:

4495. 4. MARY EDNA, b. Nov. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Harry Newell, of Galva, Ill.
4496. 5. ROLLAND E., b. Feb. 6, 1877; un-m.; r. Kansas City, Kan.

3322

(VIII) JEHIEL P. HAMMOND, (Horatio[7]) b. Bath, O., March 21, 1832; r. Orr, N. Dak.; m. 1st, June 23, 1858, Sarah M. Skiff, of Ontario, Ill.; m. 2d, June —, 1870, Mary Jane Hadley, of Oneida, Ill. He is a veteran of the Civil War and was wounded at the battle of Franklin, Tenn. He is a progressive farmer at Orr, Grand Forks Co., N. Dak.

Children by 1st m.:

4497. 1. ADA AMELIA, b. April 14, 1859; m. William Ely. She d. at Marysville, N. Dak., in 1887.
4498. 2. CARRIE LOUISA, b. June 6, 1862; m. July 27, 1881, D. B. Watson, of Galesburg, Ill. Two children.

By 2d m.

4499. 3. LEWIS, b. Winterset, Ia.; m. ——— Ferris.
4500. 4. ARCHIE, b. Galesburg, Ill., ———.
4501. 5. JOHN H., b. Galesburg, Ill., ———.

3323

(VIII) Lucius J. Hammond, (Horatio[7]) b. Bath, O., Sept. 4, 1833; d. Reading, Kan., April 12, 1898; m. Dec. 29, 1864, Serena A. Hayden, b. March 2, 1840, dau. of John and Jane (Caldwell) Hayden, of Altoona, Ill.

He was a carpenter and cabinet maker, to which he devoted the greater part of his life. He was also especially skilled in wood turning and planing-mill work. He was an energetic Christian worker, a good musician and for many years leader of the church choir. He was educated in the public schools of Illinois and at Knox Academy, Galesburg, Ill. The later part of his life was spent on a farm.

Children:

4502. 1. Wellyn E., b. Nov. 13, 1865.
4503* 2. Harry J., b. April 4, 1875.

3325

(VIII) Cornelius R. Hammond, (Horatio[7]) b. Bath, O., Oct. 17, 1836; m. June 23, 1862, Sarah T. Houston, of Ontario, Ill., b. in Kentucky, Nov. 9, 1846. He removed to Williams, Josephine Co., Oregon, in 1891.

Children:

4504. 1. Alva Melton, b. May 3, 1863.
4505. 2. Jeanette, b. Sept. 16, 1865; d. young.
4506. 3. Lorin A., b. May 7, 1868.
4507. 4. Flora B., b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Asa Harrington; r. Dodge City, Kan.
4508. 5. Lottie J., b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Richard Stubbs, of Ford Co., Kan.
4509. 6. Warren J., b. July 15, 1876.
4510. 7. Nellie M., b. March 4, 1879; m. Dec. 18, 1895, John E. Williams, of Williams, Oregon.

3327

(VIII) Richmond F. Hammond, (Horatio[7]) b. Bath, O., Nov. 20, 1840; r. Alexandria, O.; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1867,

Sarah E. Ralston, b. May 11, 1848; d. Oct. 18, 1892, dau. of James B. and Jane (McCormick) Ralston, of Conrad, Iowa; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Mary E. McClure, b. June 2, 1850; d. Dodge City, Kan., March 14, 1901, dau. of ———. He is a veteran of the Civil War and was three times confined in Confederate prisons.

Children by 1st m.:

4511. 1. William R. R., b. Jan. 1, 1864.
4512. 2. Homer L., b. July 25, 1865.
4513. 3. Judson F. E., b. April 15, 1866.
4514. 4. Stella Mabel, b. Feb. 6, 1868; m. March 20, 1887, W. P. Root; r. Dodge City, Kan.
4515. 5. Forrest Clinton, b. Nov. 28, 1869.
4516* 6. Nellie Elida, b. Nov. 23, 1871.
4517* 7. Josie Winfield, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
4518. 8. Glenn M., b. Sept. 4, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1878.
4519. 9. Clyde Nelson, b. June 11, 1879; a farmer at Dodge City, Kan.

By 2d m.

4520. 10. Hattie Louisa, b. April 1, 1899.

3330

(VIII) Daniel Temple Root, (Rev. Marvin) b. ———, August 25, 1835; r. Sweet Springs, Mo.; m. August 25, 1859, Mary Harris, b. Crystal Lake, Ill., April 6, 1839, dau. of Relly and Maria (Peck) Harris.

Soon after his marriage he settled at Sweet Springs, Mo., where he has made his home the greater part of the time since, although he has removed to other states several times during the interval.

Children:

4521. 1. Carrie Ella, (Root) b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. Nov. 25, 1882, J. C. Bright; r. Vernon Co., Mo.; six children.
4522. 2. George E., (Root) b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Susan La Page, of Jefferson City, Mo.

4523. 3. Maria L., (Root) b. April 6, 1865; m. Sept. 20, 1883, John Clay, of Sweet Springs, Mo. She d. March 12, 1886; one child, d. young.
4524. 4. Ada E., (Root) b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. Jan. 9, 1896, Bert R. Smith, of Webb City, Mo.
4525. 5. Lizzie H., (Root) b. June 29, 1870; un-m.
4526. 6. William E., (Root) } twins, b. Nov. 9, 1875; d. Jan. 16, 1877.
4528. 7. Frank E., (Root) } twins, b. Nov. 9, 1875; un-m.
4528. 8. Ova Nell, (Root) b. Sept. 8, 1884.

3331

(VIII) Charles Marvin Root, (Rev. Marvin) b. Hartford, Conn., April 27, 1837; r. Lincoln Neb.; m. Sept. 8, 1858, Miranda E. Burridge, dau. of Edward and Phebe (Merrill) Burridge, of Elgin, Ill. He introduced the canning industry into Nebraska.

Children:

4529. 1. Mary A., (Root) b. July 3, 1859; d. Nov. 3, 1886.
4530. 2. Jesse L., (Root) b. Nov. 27, 1860; m. June —, 1888, Evalyn W. Weise. He is a lawyer at Plattsmouth, Neb. Three children
4531. 3. Alice M., (Root) b. Lanark, Ill., July 9, 1864; un-m.; a teacher at Omaha, Neb.
4532. 4. Edward M., (Root) b. Nov. 13, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1866.
4533. 5. Lucy E., (Root) b. Austin, Ill., Oct. 16, 1867; d. Dec. 4, 1871.
4534. 6. Mabel V., (Root) b. St. Joseph, Mich., May 27, 1873; graduated Nebraska State University.
4535. 7. Charles H., (Root) b. Elgin, Ill., Dec. 24, 1875; graduated Nebraska State University.

3332

(VIII) Maj. George Alden Root, (Rev. Marvin) b. ———, March 1, 1839; r. Lanark, Ill.; m. ——— —, ——, Helen Fletcher. He was Adjt. 7th Ill. Vol. Cav. in 1863.

Children :

4536. 1. Bryan Marvin, (Root) b. March —, 1867 ; d. August —, 1867.
4537. 2. Anna, (Root) b. ——— —, 1868 ; m. Ezra W. Shrock. One child.
4538. 3. Fletcher I., (Root) b. Sept. —, 1872; m. ——— —, 1892, Lucy Burwell. One child.
4539. 4. Robert L., (Root) b. Nov. —, 1883.
4540. 5. Viola, (Root) b. June —, 1887.

3334

(VIII) Elizabeth Candace Root, (Rev. Marvin) b. ———, Sept. 15, 1843; r. Lincoln, Neb.; m. Lanark, Ill., Nov. 12, 1868, Merritt D. Welch, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1841, son of Elisha and Lucinda (Burdick) Welch.

They removed from Lanark, Ill., to Racine, Wis., and from there to Leavenworth, Kan. In 1883 they removed to Lincoln, Neb., where they have since resided. Mr. Welch is a man of great prominence in business circles.

Children :

4541. 1. Raymond M., (Welch) b. Racine, Wis., March 20, 1872 ; graduated Nebraska State University ; Secretary and Treasurer National Cooperage Co.
4542. 2. Helen B., (Welch) b. May 6, 1873 ; graduated Nebraska State University.

3335

(VIII) Eleazer Talcott Root, (Rev. Marvin) b. ——, Dec. 12, 1845 ; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1872, Urania A. Stafford, b. Feb. 10, 1854 ; d. Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 21, 1883, dau. of Austin and Grace (Horton) Stafford, of Rochelle, Ill. Married 2d, Oct. 25, 1888, Addie Lee, b. May 25, 1854 ; d. Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1893, dau. of Darius and ——— (McClure) Lee, of Skelton, Neb. No issue by second wife.

He was a Private in Company I, 65th Illinois Volunteer Regiment in the Civil War; taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry in 1862; again in Tennessee in 1863 ; served until

1865, and was in many of the important engagements of the war.

He was town assessor at Beatrice, Neb., nine years. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children :

4543. 1. Grace U., (Root) b. Lanark, Ill., ——— —, 1873 ; un-m.
4544. 2. Harriet E., (Root) b. Rochelle, Ill., July 24, 1876 ; un-m.
4545. 3. Herbert E., (Root) b. Beatrice, Neb., Sept. 21, 1878 ; un-m.
4546. 4. Julia B., (Root) b. Oct. 9, 1883 ; d. Lincoln, Neb., March 5, 1884.

3337

(VIII) Capt. Harmon R. Hubbard, (Jonathan) b. Mendon, Ill., Jan. 13, 1838 ; r. Galena, Kan.; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Charlotte A. Peters.

He enlisted in 1861 in the 1st Ill. Cav. Regt., was taken prisoner at Lexington, Mo., parolled, re-enlisted in the 2d Ill. Cav., thence to Co. A, 119th Ill. Inf., in which he was 2d Lieut. He was again taken prisoner Feb. 22, 1864, escaped and served to close of the war. Removed to Galena, Kan., in 1866 ; a farmer.

Children :

4547. 1. Daisy C., (Hubbard) b. August 11, 1875.
4548. 2. Lucy A., (Hubbard) b. Sept. 24, 1878.
4549. 3. Carrie E., (Hubbard) b. August 19, 1880 ; d. August 27, 1881.
4550. 4. Herbert H., (Hubbard) b. Feb. 24, 1882.

3339

(VIII) Caroline A. Hubbard, (Jonathan) b. Mendon, Ill., August 12, 1849 ; r. Ft. Smith, Ark.; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Lucius G. Denton, of Ft. Smith, Ark.

Children :

4551. 1. CHARLES EDWARD, (Denton) b. Jan. 10, 1871 ; d. August 9, 1871.
4552. 2. MINNA CAROLINE, (Denton) b. Jan. 16, 1873.
4553. 3. CORNELIA PERSIS, (Denton) b. Dec. 24, 1874.
4554. 4. EVA ANNETTE, (Denton) b. May 29, 1876.
4555. 5. FRANCES ESTEL, (Denton) b. April 9, 1878.

3340

(VIII) GEORGE GRISWOLD HAMMOND, (Elijah[7]) b. Ellington, Conn., June 28, 1819 ; d. Vernon, Conn., ——— —, 1883 ; m. May 5, 1851, Eliza Jane Hillard, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

4557. 1. ANNIE KELLOGG, b. May 14, 1853.
4558. 2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 26, 1855.
4559. 3. ABBY LOUISE, b. June 16, 1857 ; d. June 20, 1859.
4560. 4. ROSE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 27, 1859.
4561. 5. GEORGE HILLARD, b. Sept. 19, 1861.
4562. 6. EDWARD PAYSON, b. March 24, 1864 ; d. Jan. 9, 1866.

3342

(VIII) DR. CORNELIUS ELIJAH HAMMOND, (Elijah[7]) b. Ellington, Conn., May 9, 1824 ; r. Gladstonbury, Conn. ; m. May 13, 1851, Mary Lewis, b. ——— —, ——. He graduated at the New York Medical College in 1848.

Children :

4563. 1. LEWIS CORNELIUS, b. June 28, 1853 ; d. May 4, 1856.
4564. 2. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 1855.
4565. 3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. August 30, 1863.

3343

(VIII) ESTHER ELIZA HAMMOND, (Elijah[7]) b. Ellington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1826 ; d. ——— —, —— ; m. Dec. 5, 1851, Dr. Rufus White Griswold, of Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children :

4566. 1. Edward P. H., (Griswold) } Twins, b. July 22,
4567. 2. Julius Egbert, (Griswold) } 1855.
4568. 3. Roger Merwin, (Griswold) b. Sept. 23, 1857.

3344

(VIII) Mary Kingsbury Hammond, (Elijah[7]) b. Ellington, Conn., July 4, 1828; d. ——— —, ——; m. Feb. 15, 1854, Egbert Abell, b. ——— —, ——; d. March 14, 1868, son of ——— and ——— (———) Abell, of Rockville, Conn.

Children :

4569. 1. Arthur Hammond, (Abell) b. July 24, 1860.
4570. 2. Charles Osgood, (Abell) b. Feb. 28, 1863.

3345

(VIII) Rev. Edward Payson Hammond, (Elijah[7]) b. Ellington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1831; r. Hartford, Conn.; m. May 24, 1866, Eliza Overton.

Rev. Mr. Hammond is a noted evangelist well known and deservedly popular both in the United States and in Great Britain. An eloquent preacher, he draws large crowds of people to his meetings wherever held and makes many converts. He appeals especially to the children and younger people, whom he loves and with whom his words have much influence. He is the author of "Roger's Travels" and several other works of great merit and peculiarly adapted to the youthful mind. He has also written for and edited young people's departments in several religious periodicals.

Many words of commendation for him and his work have appeared in the public press from time to time and his work has received the warm praise of many eminent men and women. He has traveled extensively abroad and his mind is stored with anecdotes picked up during his travels which add greatly to the fascination of his sermons.

3352

(VIII) Sarah Hammond, (Allen[7]) b. Vernon, Conn., Sept. 13, 1829; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1849, Henry Dewing, M. D., b. ——— —, ——; d. May 22, 1854, son of ———; m. 2d, May 22, 1867, Anthony M. Gibson, b. ——— —, ——.

3353

(VIII) Allen Park Hammond, (Allen[7]) b. Vernon, Conn., June 24, 1835; r. Tolland, Conn.; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1859, Lois Cone, b. Sept. 17, 1837; d. July 28, 1872, dau. of George and Elizabeth (White) Cone, of Bolton, Conn. Married 2d, August 26, 1873, Augusta S. Cone, b. April 27, 1843, sister of his first wife. He is a banker at Tolland, Conn.

Children:

4572. 1. Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1860.
4573. 2. George B., b. April 4, 1862.
4574. 3. John, b. June 16, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1867.

3358

(VIII) Joseph Churchill Hammond, Jr., (Joseph C.[7]) b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 15, 1836; r. Rockville, Conn.; m. Dec. 21, 1859, Kate Burr.

He is a manufacturer and business man, and is interested in many large business enterprises, notable among which are the Hammond Buckle Company and the Rockville Railroad. He has visited the ancestral home, Lavenham, England, and been deeply interested in all that pertains to the family genealogy.

Children:

4575. 1. William Churchill, b. Nov. 25, 1860; un-m.; a noted organist and musician.
4576. 2. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1863.

3360

(VIII) Eli Hammond Daniels, (Amasa) b. Pike Co., Pa., March 22, 1817; d. Rochester, N. Y., March 14, 1896; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1840, Almira Freeland, b. ——— —, ——; d. Constantine, Mich., Jan. 20, 1852. She was of Florence, Mich. Married 2d, ——— —, ——; Celia Roberts, b. Apr. 23, 1832, dau. of Chester Roberts, of Sweden, N. Y.,

Children by 1st m.:

4577. 1. Franklin, (Daniels) b. ——— —, 1843; d. ——— —, 1849.

4578. 2. Howard A., (Daniels) b. August 1, 1846; d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1877.

By 2d wife:

4579. 3. Carrie E., (Daniels) b. Feb. 13, 1859; d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1877.

4580. 4. Cora E., (Daniels) b. June 23, 1860; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Oscar M. Arnold, of Rochester, N. Y.

4581. 5. Lilliam M., (Daniels) b. Sept. 3, 1871.

3361

(VIII) William M. Daniels, (Amasa) b. Pike Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1819; d. ——— —, ——; m. 1st, March 31, 1846, Caroline Fitch, b. ——— —, ——; d. July 19, 1849, dau. of Judge Thomas Fitch, of Lockport, Mich. Married 2d, Nov. 25, 1852, Ellen Gibson, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of John Gibson, of Constantine, Mich.

Children by 1st wife:

4582. 1. Charles A., (Daniels) b. ——— —, 1848; d. Lawrence, Kan., August 8, 1872.

By 2d wife:

4583. 2. Mary J., (Daniels) b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Oscar Willard, son of Joseph Willard, of Three Rivers, Mich.

3362

(VIII) Frederick W. Daniels, (Amasa) b. ———, Pa., April 25, 1821; d. ——— —, 1902; m. April 6, 1858, Priscilla Antes, b. March 30, 1834, dau. of Daniel Antes, of Centerville, Mich.

Children:

4584* 1. Howard H., (Daniels) b. Jan. 31, 1859.

3368

(VIII) Martha E. Hammond, (Eli[7]) b. Manchester, Conn., April 12, 1821; d. North Adams, Mass., Dec. —, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1839, Cyrus R. Potter, b. ——— —, ——; son of James Potter, of North Adams, Mass.

Children:

4585. 1. Alanson B., (Potter) b. Jan. 12, 1840; d. Oct. 25, 1851.

4586. 2. Adelaide L., (Potter) b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. Geneva, Ill., March 13, 1880; m. July 21, 1868, Henry B. Pierce, of North Adams, Mass.

4587. 3. Mary E., (Potter) b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. April 19, 1872; m. Oct. 2, 1867, George W. Chase, of North Adams, Mass.

4588. 4. Cyrus W., (Potter) b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1875.

4589. 5. Wilbert Hammond, (Potter) b. Jan 31, 1858; d. March 22, 1882.

3371

(VIII) William Chapman Hammond, (Eli[7]) b. Barre, Vt., June 5, 1827; r. Madison, O.; m. May 4, 1854, Mary Jane Stevens, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Ephraim Stevens, of North Adams, Mass.

Children:

4590. 1. Lillian Ida, b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 18, 1855.

EDWARD W. HAMMOND,

WIMER, ORE.

4591. 2. Alida I., b. Madison, O., Nov. 1, 1856; m. Dec. 11, 1879, George W. Cramer, of Madison, O.
4592. 3. Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 25, 1858.
4593. 4. Sarah Harriet, b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. August 3, 1862.
4594. 5. Annie Estelle, b. March 16, 1863; m. June 12, 1886, Alvin J. Waite, of Cleveland, O.
4595. 6. Frances, b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1892, R. W. Illingworth, of North Adams, Mass.
4596. 7. Jessie D., b. March 6, 1869; m. Feb. 21, 1894, John C. Willian, of North Adams, Mass.
4597. 8. Stanley Stevens, b. Dec. 24, 1872.
4598. 9. Warren C., b. June 17, 1875.

3376

(VIII) Samuel N. Daniels, (Amasa) b. Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1835; r. Cedar Springs, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Mary Wilmarth, b. March 3, 1839, dau. of Cyrus Wilmarth.

Children:

4599. 1. Alice M., (Daniels) b. Florence, Mich., August 5, 1869; m. August 18, 1894, William A. Howlet, of Sherwood, Mich.

3379

(VIII) Francis M. Daniels, (Amasa) b. Florence, Mich., June 29, 1844; r. ———; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1869, Sarah A. Booth, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Harvey K. Booth, of Batavia, Mich.; m. 2d, April 10, 1892, Mrs. Celinda A. Sawin, widow of M. E. Sawin, Sherwood, Mich.

Children:

4600. 1. Albert, (Daniels) b. Nov. 17, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1870.
4601. 2. Grace, (Daniels) b. June 12, 1872; d. July 19, 1872.

3380

(VIII) Rev. Leverett R. Daniels, (Amasa) b. Florence, Mich., Nov. 26, 1847; r. Houlton, Me.; m. 1st, in Batavia, Mich., ——— —, 1867, Mary A. Booth, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1872; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1874, Ida Salina Pratt, of Coldwater, Mich. She d. Feb. 12, 1884, and he m. 3d, ——— —, 1886, Henrietta Jane Pratt, of Coldwater, Mich.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town, the State Agricultural College of Michigan, Eastman National Business College of Chicago, and Bennett Medical College of Chicago, from which he graduated in 1872. After having practiced medicine for some years in Sherwood, Mich., he decided to enter the ministry, and after suitable preparation, entered the Meadville Theological Seminary at Meadville, Pa., taking the special course. He was ordained and settled over the First Unitarian Church, of Midland, Mich., in 1885. He remained here a year; then after two years missionary work at Big Rapids, Mich., he removed to Massachusetts in 1893, and was settled over the double Unitarian parish of South Natick and Sherborn, where he remained ten years. He removed to Houlton, Me., and was settled over the Unitarian Society there March 15, 1903.

Children by 1st m:

4602. 1. ——— (Daniels) b. ———; d. infant.
4603. 2. ——— (Daniels) b. ———; d. infant.
4604. 3. ——— (Daniels) b. ———; m. John Mott; r. Detroit, Mich.

By 2d m:

4605. 4. Francis Pratt, (Daniels) b. ———.
4606. 5. Celia Lawrence, (Daniels) b. ———.
4607. 6. Charles Leverett, (Daniels) b. ———.

By 3d m:

4608. 7. Edward Perry, (Daniels) b. ———.
4609. 8. Helen Van Dyke, (Daniels) b. ———.
4610. 9. Thomas Hammond, (Daniels) b. ———.

3385

(VIII) Charles H. Hammond, (Lemuel O.[7]) b. Vernon, Conn., March 21, 1839; r. ———; m. April 4, 1861, Araminta L. Parker, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

4611. 1. Cora B., b. June 28, 1862; m. Clarence G. Deal; r. Three Rivers, Mich. Two children.
4612. 2. Eli H., b. Oct. 8, 1864; m.; r. Sturgis, Mich; a grocer.
4613. 3. Lydia J., b. Oct. 25, 1868; d. July 13, 1876.
4614. 4. Lemuel O., b. March 5, 1873; a mail clerk.
4615. 5. Bertha Eleanor, b. Jan. 30, 1879; d. Nov. 4, 1884.
4616. 6. Cynthia L., b. July 30, 1885; un-m.; r. Redlands, Mich.

3386

(VIII) Edward Philo Ford, (Philo) b. Rockville, Conn., April 25, 1843; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Vineland, N. J., June 18, 1870, Eva G. Ellis, b. ——— —, ——. He is an upholster by trade.

Children:

4617* 1. Harry Edward, (Ford) b. June 11, 1871.
4618. 2. Mary Potter, (Ford) b. April 17, 1876.
4619. 3. Ellis Howard, (Ford) b. August 11, 1879.

3387

(VIII) Lora Sophia Ford, (Philo) b. Rockville, Conn., May 30, 1850; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Seth Wilson, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Montgomery, Pa., May 2, 1847, son of William and Mary (Hollis) Wilson.

They have no children. Mr. Wilson, who is of Quaker ancestry, has been engaged in the oil business in Philadelphia for the past twenty-seven years.

3394

(VIII) Merwin K. Hammond, (Ward K.[7]) b. Bath, O., Feb. 24, 1830; r. Stockton, Ill.; m. July 7, 1858, Samantha Fowler, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Robert and Anna (Adams) Fowler, of Hanover, Ill. He is a banker and large real estate owner at Stockton, Ill.

Children:

4620* 1. Willis Fowler, b. May 3, 1859.
4621* 2. Charles Andrew, b. June 16, 1861.
4622. 3. Alice, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. July 28, 1898; m. Walter Osborn. One child.
4623. 4. Anna Sophronia, b. Sept. 27, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1895; m. William Koch. Four children.
4624. 5. Frank M., b. Nov. 21, 1867.
4625. 6. Royal K., b. July 31, 1869; d. April 27, ——.
4626. 7. Frederick E., b. Oct. 12, 1873; un-m.
4626½. 8. Nellie A., b. Sept. 27, 1875; m. Jared Dales. One child.

3396

(VIII) Hon. Julius A. Hammond, (Ward K.[7]) b. Bath, O., ——— —, ——; d. Minneapolis, Minn., ——— —, 1902; m. ——— —, ——, L. Carrie Witt, b. ——— —, ——.

He was a farmer, newspaper editor and rural politician. A member of the Illinois Legislature. He removed from Hanover, Ill., to Minneapolis, Minn., about 1894-5.

Children:

4627. 1. Luella W., b. ———.
4628. 2. Edna O., b. ———; m. Charles W. Edwards, of Chicago; two children.
4629. 3. Gail I., b. ———; a school teacher.
4630. 4. Sophronia H., b. ———; m. Charles L. Loyster; two children.
4631. 5. Merwin D., b. ———.
4632. 6. Joseph A., b. ———; d. ———.
4633. 7. Lida C., b. ———; m. ———.

3398

(VIII) Charles N. Hammond, (Ward K.[7]) b. Bath, O., r. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Edna Dean, b. ——— —, ———.

Children :

4634. 1. Dora D., b. ———; m. Joseph S. Boothe ; two children.
4635. 2. Ina S., b. ———.
4636. 3. Frederick, b. ———.
4637. 4. Harvey H., b. ———.
4638. 5. Myrtie, b. ———.

3400

(VIII) Edwin O. Hammond, (Ward K.[7]) b. Bath, O., ——— —, ——; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Addie Bostwick, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

4639. 1. Samuel, b. ———.
4640. 2. Royal, b. ———.
4641. 3. Myrtie, b. ———.
4642. 4. Maud, b. ———.

3401

(VIII) Royal E. Hammond, (Ward K.[7]) b. Delaware, O., ——— —, ——; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Susan ———.

Children :

4643. 1. Una, b. ———.
4644. 2. Rolla, b. ———.

3402

(VIII) Orson Ward Hammond, (Ward K.[7]) b. Delaware, O., ——— —, ——; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Jameson, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

4645. 1. JENNIE, b. ———.
4646. 2. CLARA, b. ———.
4647. 3. EMMA M., b. ———.

3403

(VIII) JOHN H. STAPLES, (Joseph) b. Sweden, N. Y., July 25, 1830 ; d. Staples, Kan., Feb. 5, 1896 ; m. April 30, 1856, Lydia Barnes. He removed 1885 to Kiowa Co., Kan., and the town of Staples was named for him.

Children :

4648. 1. EMMA E., (Staples) b. Oct. —, 1858 ; m. ——— Newton, of Staples, Kan ; one child.
4649. 2. An infant, (Staples) b. ———; d. infant.

3404

(VIII) MARY ELIZABETH STAPLES, (Joseph) b. Sweden, N. Y., March 2, 1833 ; r. Brockport, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Edgar Benedict, b. ——— —, ——. They removed to Brockport, where Mr. Benedict is engaged in the shoe trade.

Children :

4650. 1. FREDERICK S., (Benedict) b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. Fannie M. Payne, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an architect in New York City.
4651. 2. JOSEPH O., (Benedict) b. August 1, 1862 ; d. Jan. 28, 1870.
4652. 3. EDGAR, (Benedict) b. May 10, 1865 ; d. August 27, 1865.
4653. 4. HOMER B., (Benedict) b. June 29, 1870 ; a lawyer.
4654. 5. GEORGE E., (Benedict) b. April 19, 1873.

3406

(VIII) JEANETTE E. HAMMOND, (Lemuel O.[7]) b. Sept. 29, 1844 ; r. Brockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Joseph E. Roberts, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

4655* 1. Nettie, (Roberts) b. March 27, 1865.
4656. 2. Elisha J., (Roberts) b. Jan. 12, 1867.

3412

(VIII) Charlotte Elizabeth Hammond, (Col. Charles G.[7]) b. Canandaigua, N. Y., April 18, 1830; r. Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Feb. 14, 1855, Joshua R. Nichols, b. Manlius, N. Y., March 14, 1831; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 11, 1902, son of Joshua and Sarah (Cook) Nichols.

Joshua Rufus Nichols engaged in the shoe business in Detroit, Mich., under the firm name of Nichols & LeFevre in early life. He then became purchasing agent for the C. B. & Q. RR. Co., with headquarters at Chicago, Ill., and later Asst. Gen. Supt. of the Union Pacific RR. He served under Gen. Grant in the secret service during the war.

In 1870 he removed to Salt Lake City and became extensively engaged in mining operations. He was a life member of Ashlar Lodge, No. 308, F. & A. M., of Chicago, Ill., and was buried with Masonic honors by Wasatch Lodge, of Salt Lake City. His body is interred in Mt. Olivet cemetery, his last resting place marked by a stone, simple and rugged as his own vigorous personality.

Children:

4657. 1. Charles Hammond, (Nichols) b. Dec. 24, 1855; d. July 2, 1856.
4658* 2. Walter Hammond, (Nichols) b. Feb. 19, 1866.

3414

(VIII) Alice Frances Hammond, (Col. Charles G.[7]) b. Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1836; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1898; m. 1st, May 21, 1857, William C. Hubbard, b. ——— —, ——; d. Jan. 3, 1865, son of ———; m. 2d, April 22, 1869, Max Hjortsberg, b. ——— —, ——, by whom she had no children.

Children :

4659* 1. William Hammond, (Hubbard) b. March 5, 1858.
4660* 2. Harry Mascarem, (Hubbard) b. Feb. 9, 1860.

3417

(VIII) Charles Granville Hammond, (Andrew G.[7]) b. Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., July 9, 1834; d. Chicago, Ill., March 19, 1896; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Mary Erwin Rhees, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Rev. Morgan J. and Grace (Evans) Rhees, of Williamsburg, N. Y.

Mrs. Hammond resides in Highland Park, Ill., with her only surviving daughter. Mr. Hammond located in Chicago when a young man, and soon became prominent in financial circles. He was a man of great probity of character and soon gained the confidence of Chicago's moneyed men in a marked degree. He was a man who lived up to his professions in a rare degree, and who carried his convictions into his every-day business life.

He was a strict temperance man, and, although doing a large brokerage business, he would never deal in the securities of brewing companies, or other similar concerns. He was always a consistent member of the Baptist Church, and was widely known in every field of religious and philanthropic work. At the time of his death he had been for more than twenty-five years a member of the Stock Exchange, and for much of that time a member of the governing committee of that body. He was independent in politics, always giving his support to the candidates whom he believed to be the best fitted for office, regardless of their party affiliations. He was stricken with apoplexy while on his way home from the office, and died at the Wells street depot of the Northwestern Railway in Chicago, leaving a widow and only daughter to mourn the loss of a loving husband and a kind father.

Children :

4961* 1. Annie Rhees, b. July 5, 1863.
4662. 2. Mary Grace, b. August 12, 1865 ; d. Dec. 23, 1883.
4663. 3. John Rhees, b. June 8, 1872 ; d. August 1, 1872.

3418

(VIII) Chauncey Lee Sheldon Hammond, (Andrew G.[7]) b. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 3, 1837 ; r. Clinton, Mass.; m. April 26, 1861, Caroline Murray, b. April 19, 1836, dau. of John E. and ——— (———) Murray. He is a banker at Clinton, Mass.

Children :

4664. 1. Helen Buxton, b. August 20, 1862.
4665. 2. Frank Murray, b. Dec. 5, 1868.

3420

(VIII) Ida Virginia Hammond, (Andrew G.[7]) b. May 2, 1852 ; un-m. residing in 1897 with her brother, Capt. A. G. Hammond at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

3421

(VIII) Capt. Andrew Goodrich Hammond, (Andrew G.[7]) b. Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1857 ; un-m. He was in command of the 8th Cavalry, U. S. A., at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., in 1897.

3422

(VIII) Henry Chester Hammond, (Rev. Henry L.[7]) b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1846 ; r. Olathe, Kan.; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Anna Bell Osgood, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind.

He lived with his parents at Smyrna, N. Y., until he was about four years of age, when the family removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where they remained six years. They

then removed to Chicago, where he attended the public schools until he entered Beloit College, where he graduated in 1868.

He then began the work of instructing the deaf and dumb, in which he has since been engaged ; five years at the State Institute for Deaf and Dumb at Jacksonville, Ill., as teacher, then five years in Indianapolis, Ind., as teacher, then five years as Superintendent of the State Institute at Little Rock, Ark., then three years as Superintendent State Institute at Council Bluffs, Ia., then seven years as instructor at Jacksonville, Ill., then two years as Supervising Principal of the Deaf Mute Day School in Chicago. Since 1895 he has been Superintendent of the State Institute for Deaf and Dumb at Olathe, Kan.

Mrs. Hammond was educated at Terre Haute, Ind., and after teaching in the public schools at Terre Haute, Ind., and Urbana, Ill., she taught in the State Deaf and Dumb Institute at Jacksonville, Ill.

Children :

4666. 1. WILLIAM LAURENS, b. Jacksonville, Ill., June 24, 1872 ; un-m.; a prospector and miner in southern Missouri.

4667. 2. ALBERT CHESTER, b. ——— —, 1874 ; d. Oct. 8, 1875.

4668. 3. ETHELAYN MEAD, b. August 31, 1877 ; a teacher in Deaf and Dumb Institute, Fulton, Mo.

4669. 4. WINIFRED OSGOOD, b. Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 5, 1882 ; a student at Kansas State University.

3423

(VIII) MARY JANE MEAD HAMMOND, (Rev. Henry L.7) b. Smyrna, N. Y., June 1, 1849 ; r. Portland, Oregon ; m. ——— —, 1871, Robert E. Jones, b. ——— —, ——— ; d. about 1899 in Oregon.

Children :

4670. 1. ROBERTA, (Jones) b. Racine, Wis., ——— —, 1872 ; m. ——— Ringler ; r. Portland, Ore. One child.

4671. 2. ELLEN, (Jones) b. Chicago, Ill., ——— ; a trained nurse at Oakland, Cal.

3424

(VIII) WILLIAM ANDREW HAMMOND, (Rev. Henry L.[7]) b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 15, 1851 ; r. Evanston, Ill.; d. Jan. 2, 1897 ; m. ——— —, 1883, Ida Louise Strong, b. ——— —, 1859, dau. of Erastus and Elizabeth (———) Strong. He was cashier of a bank in Chicago, Ill. A young man of fine character.

Children :

4672. 1. EUNICE STRONG, b. July 29, 1884.
4673. 2. LOUISE S., b. July 30, 1887.
4674. 3. ELIZABETH S., b. Jan. 22, 1891.
4675. 4. LAURENS, b. July 11, 1895.

3428

(VIII) LIEUT. DAVID B. WILCOX, (Hon. Gustavus H.) b. Rodney, Miss., Jan. 15, 1839 ; r. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Rose M. Emanuel, b. ——— —, ——— ; dau. of ——— and ——— (———) Emanuel, and niece of Dr. Morris Emanuel, of Vicksburg, Miss.

He was Lieut. in the Jefferson Artillery Co., commanded by Capt. Put Darden and attached to Gen. Hardee's corps in the Confederate service ; in battles of Shiloah, Perrysville, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Nashville and others. He was a planter after the war but removed to Connecticut where his daughter, Martha, resides.

Children :

4676. 1. JAMES EMANUEL, (Wilcox) b. July 13, 1871 ; d. July 25, 1893.

4677* 2. DAVID BENJAMIN, (Wilcox) b. May 5, 1873.

4678* 3. Jesse Webster, (Wilcox) b. Sept. 26, 1875.
4679* 4. Martha Rosa, (Wilcox) b. August 5, 1877.

3430

(VIII) Winnifred Todd Wilcox, (Hon. Gustavus H.) b. Rodney, Miss., Feb. 2, 1843; d. LaGrange, Ark., May 21, 1887; m. ——— —, 1866, Dr. Preston C. West. She is buried at Rodney, Miss.

Children:

4680. 1. A daughter, b. in 1867; d. infant.
4681. 2. Preston C., (West) b. Rodney, Miss., August 19, 1868. Graduated at Southwestern University, 1888.
4682. 3. Gustavus W., (West) b. August 29, 1870; a student at S. W. Pres. University in 1887-89; planter in Lee Co., Ark.; removed in 1893 to Ft. Smith, and engaged in the retail grocery business.

3434

(VIII) Horace Hooker Wilcox, (Hon. Gustavus H.) b. Rodney, Miss., March 8, 1851; r. Gibson, La.; m. Waterproof, La., April 20, 1874, Susan E. Brown, b. Paducah, Ky., Dec. 1, 1857; d. Concordia, La., Jan. 30, 1896, dau. of H. M. and Susan A. (———) Brown, of Paducah, Ky.

Children:

4683. 1. Mary L., (Wilcox) b. July 8, 1875; m. ———.
4684. 2. Alma Carlotta, (Wilcox) b. Nov. 15, 1876; d. Dec. 26, 1876.
4685. 3. Jane Brown, (Wilcox) b. Dec. 17, 1878.

3457

(IX) Hon. Francis Asbury Hammond, (Samuel S.[5]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1822; d. Largo, New Mexico, Nov. 27, 1900; m. Nov. 17, 1848, Mary Jane Dilworth, b. July 29,

1831, dau. of Caleb and Eliza W. (———) Dilworth, of Chester Co., Pa. She d. at Huntsville, Utah, June 6, 1877; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Mary Alice Howard, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———; m. 3d, ——— —, ——; Martha Holmes, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———, by whom he had no children.

He began life as a sailor on the trackless deep, going twice around the globe, and visiting nearly every seaport of importance in the word. His last voyage as a sailor was on a whaling trip to the Arctic Ocean, and on the return trip while unloading cargo at the Sandwich Islands, he was disabled by being struck with a barrel of oil which broke three ribs. His comrades believing death would ensue left him here in charge of good nurses and with the best of medical attendance. He slowly recovered and went to San Francisco in 1849 during the gold excitement, where he made money rapidly for some time. He was essentially a pioneer and colonizer, and went to Utah in the early days of the Mormon settlement at Salt Lake City, where he became prominent in the councils of that sect.

After his settlement in Utah he engaged in the boot and shoe business, tanning and saddlery and the manufacture of harness, besides other mercantile business and farming. He was eminently successful in all lines of business, ambitious, industrious and very influential in every community in which he lived. He had an iron will and a strong constitution and could endure more hard labor than most men. He was ever the friend of the poor and needy and never turned anyone from his door without relieving their distress. He went out as a missionary several times to the Sandwich Islands and elsewhere, crossing the Pacific Ocean nine times.

He held many offices of trust, and was for some years a prominent and influential member of the Utah Legislature. He visited his early home at Patchogue, N. Y., a short time before his father's death, spending the winter there and proclaiming the Gospel according to the tenets of his faith. He was accidently killed by the running away of his team while

on a trip with an old friend in New Mexico, and is buried beside his first wife at Huntsville, Utah.

The first Mrs. Hammond was a well educated, intelligent lady. She taught the first school ever established in Utah. The family is held in high esteem by all who know them, both Mormon and Gentile.

Children :

4686* 1. Francis Asbury, b. Sept. 15, 1850.
4687* 2. Samuel Smith, b. April 15, 1853.
4688* 3. Fletcher Bartlett, b. March 31, 1855.
4689* 4. Mary Moiselle, b. May 18, 1857.
4690. 5. George Albert, b. July 25, 1859 ; d. Feb. 6, 1879.
4691. 6. William Edmund, b. August 11, 1861 ; d. Jan. 6, 1879.
4692. 7. Lizzie Fontilla, b. ——— —, 1863; d. Feb. —, 1866.
4693. 8. Eliza Dilworth, b. August 27, 1866 ; d. Oct. 18, 1888.
4694* 9. Joseph Heber, b. Oct. 21, 1869.
4695* 10. Luella Adelaide, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
4696* 11. Maybell Ophelia, b. Nov. 28, 1872.
4697* 12. Amelia May, b. May 22, 1877.

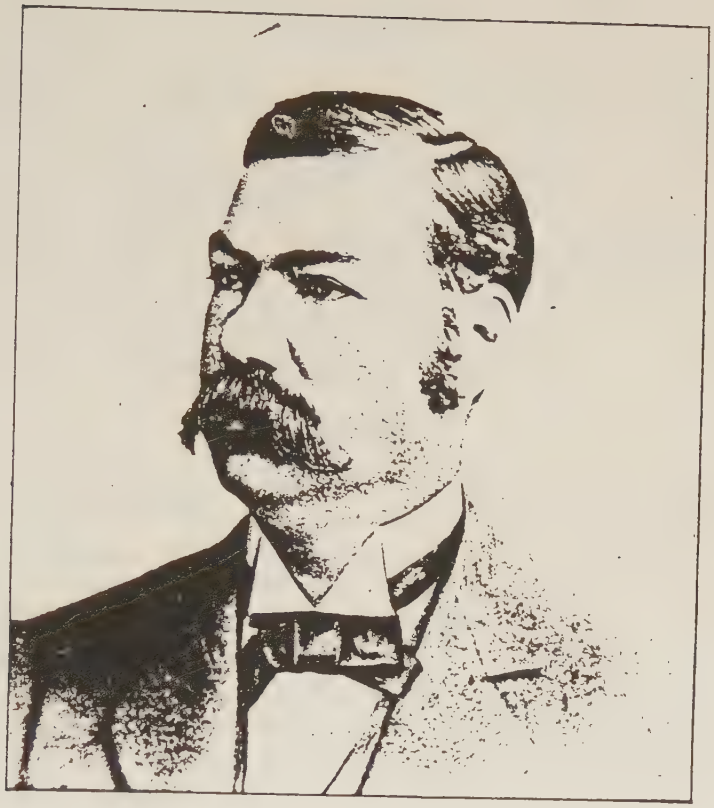
Children by 2d wife :

4698* 13. John Howard, b. Nov. 15, 1866.
4699* 14. Mary Alice, b. April 14, 1869.
4700. 15. Hannah Howard, b. Jan. 15, 1873 ; d. un-m. Nov. 10, 1895.
4701* 16. Eliza Dilworth, b. August 29, 1876.

3458

(IX) Samuel S. Hammond, (Samuel S.[8]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., Abril 1, 1824 ; r. Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Charlotte H. Ketcham, b. Nov. 12, 1832, dau. of James and Rachael (Whitman) Ketcham, of Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

Samuel S. was a sea captain from 1845 to 1872 making several foreign voyages. Since 1872 he has been engaged in



WINFIELD SCOTT HAMMOND,
LEWISBERRY, PA.

business at Patchogue, N. Y., where he is a dealer in coal, wood, etc., and in the livery business.

Children :

4702. 1. HERBERT F., b. April 21, 1856; r. Patchogue, N. Y.
4703. 2. ADALINE H., b. August 3, 1857.
4704. 3. FORREST E., b. Jan. 2, 1860.
4705. 4. CHARLES S., b. May 13, 1862.
4708. 5. WILLIE F., b. July 23, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
4709. 6. ELLA M., b. Oct. 4, 1865; d. May 18, 1885.
4710. 7. CHARRIE E., b. Jan. 29, 1869.
4711. 8. EDGAR F., b. Feb. 25, 1872.
4712. 9. OLIVER R., b. Dec. 5, 1873.

3463

(IX) EDWIN C. HAMMOND, (Jason[7]) b. Coram, (L. I.) N. Y., May 30, 1824; d. Falmouth, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; un-m.

He was a school teacher and also a local preacher in the M. E. church. Though never strong physically his ardent patriotism led him to enlist as a volunteer in the Civil War. He enlisted in the 6th Regt. N. Y. Cav. with his cousins, Albert O. and Wilbur F., and suffered the same hardships which they did but his not very strong constitution succumbed to the rigors that impaired the health of his cousins and he died, greatly loved by all who knew him.

3464

(IX) JOHN FOSTER HAMMOND, (Jason[8]) b. Coram, (L. I.) N. Y., August 10, 1826; d. ——— —, ——; un-m.

John F. graduated from the State Normal school at Albany, N. Y., and for some years followed the profession of a teacher. He then took up surveying and some time in the fifties went out on a surveying expedition beyond the Rocky Mountains. The only news of him that his friends ever received was a brief newspaper paragraph which told of the massacre of a small party of surveyors led by J. F. Hammond by a party of Indians. He was a young man of far above the average ability.

3466

(IX) Austin Roe Hammond, (Jason[8]) b. Coram, (L. I.) N. Y., Oct. 5, 1833; d. New Village, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Eliza Poyntz, b. ——— —, 1833, dau. of Thomas and Mary (———) Poyntz, of New Haven, Conn., and Bayshore, (L. I.) N. Y.

Austin R., when but a boy, went on a long whaling voyage, and on his return he learned the carpenter trade and settled in New Village, N. Y., near the place of his birth. He was an able mechanic and was much beloved for his amiable qualities of mind and heart.

Children:

4713* 1. John Nelson, b. Dec. 15, 1861.
4714* 2. Alice S., b. Nov. 16, 1864.

3468

(IX) Francis W. Hammond, (Rev. Mowbray S.[8]) b. Coram, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1821; d. Lightfoot, Va., Nov. 4, 1894; m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1857, Mary Octavia Henly, b. Oct. 18, 1829; d. May 29, 1872, dau. of Richardson and Catherine M. (Lightfoot) Henley, of Lightfoot, Va. He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1876, Alice B. Hawkins, who d. Dec. 1, 1876.

He early evinced a scholastic turn of mind, and after securing a good common school education he entered the Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., where he graduated in 1846. After graduation he went South as a teacher. For some years prior to the war he conducted a flourishing seminary in James City County, Va. He was conscripted into the Confederate Army, but was excused from active service for family reasons.

In 1863 his house was plundered and burned, and he was imprisoned. In 1865 he resumed teaching in New Kent Co., Va. Later in life he engaged in farming, and was for some years a merchant at Burnt Ordinary, James City Co., Va. He was a man of rare intelligence.

Children :

4715. 1. Frank Henley, b. May 18, 1858; d. Nov. 21, 1859.
4716* 2. Kate Mowbray, b. March 24, 1861.
4717. 3. ———, b. July 23, 1863; d. Nov. 21, 1863.
4718* 4. Laura Octavia, b. August 5, 1866.
4719. 5. Frank W., b. ——— —, 1869; d. ——— —, 1873.

3470

(IX) Eliza Ann Hammond, (Rev. Mowbray S.[8]) b. Coram, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1826; d. Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1901; m. August 12, 1859, Charles W. Carpenter, b. Feb. 21, 1818, son of Latting and Martha (Searing) Carpenter, of Glen Cove, (L. I.) N. Y. He was a man of sterling integrity in all of the relations of life. He d. July 31, 1888.

Children :

4720. 1. Frank Wesley, (Carpenter) b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. August 26, 1863.

3471

(IX) Laura E. Hammond, (Rev. Mowbray S.[8]) b. Coram, (L. I.,) N. Y., Jan. 11, 1829; r. Plainfield, N. J., un-m.

Miss Hammond was a very successful school teacher in her earlier life, but has been engaged in business in Plainfield for a number of years.

3472

(IX) Deborah B. Hammond, (Rev. Mowbray S.[8]) b. Coram, (L. I.,) N. Y., Jan. 22, 1831; r. Gilboa, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1866, Rev. David S. Stevens, b. Oct. 26, 1834; d. April 17, 1897, son of Levi F. and Thirza (Sage) Stevens, of Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Rev. Mr. Stevens was a member of the Eastern New York Conference of the M. E. Church. His ministerial labors extended over a period of twenty years, during which time he served a number of charges on Long Island and Connecticut very acceptably. Failing health compelled him to relinquish his loved labor in 1883, and he removed to his native county in 1885, making his residence Gilboa, where he lived the remainder of his life. No issue.

3473

(IX) Rev. Samuel Mowbray Hammond, (Rev. Mowbray S.[5]) b. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., March 10, 1833; d. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1892; m. Nov. 22, 1859, Frances A. Howell, b. March 3, 1841, dau. of Isaac Reeve and Hannah (Raynor) Howell, of Mattituck, (L. I.,) N. Y.

At the age of sixteen years he went to sea, but a few months of sea-faring life satisfied him and he returned home. He went South soon after his return, and spent three years, mainly in Virginia and South Carolina, where he was engaged in taking daguerreotypes and teaching. During this period in the South he experienced religion, and upon his return home in 1853 he began to tell his experience and exhort. His eloquent words resulted in a revival of religion, and he saw clearly that his true field of labor was in the ministry. To secure means for his education he again returned to Virginia and taught school.

In 1855 he received a license to exhort, and in 1856 a local preacher's license from the York, Va., circuit. When he had earned enough money to continue his education he returned North and entered Fort Plain (N. Y.) Seminary, where he remained a year, when he entered the Biblical In-Institute at Concord, N. H., where he graduated in 1859. After his graduation he was supply preacher at Freeport, Long Island, some months, and then joined the New York Eastern Conference at its session in 1860. He then preached at Freeport and Bethel, L. I., the remainder of the year, at

Southold, L. I., 1861-62; Riverhead, L. I., 1863-64; Nostrand Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865-67; New Canaan, Conn., 1868-70; Hamden, Conn., 1871; Freeport, L. I., 1872-74; Port Chester, N. Y., 1875-77; New Rochelle, N. Y., 1878-80; East Pearl Street, New Haven, Conn., 1881-83; New Britain, Conn., 1884; Ansonia, Conn., 1885-87, and Torrington, Conn., 1888, until his death.

He was an eloquent preacher, a fluent and convincing writer, and a man whose everyday life and example added greatly to the weight of his words. He truly believed and practiced what he preached; a kind, loving husband and father, a true friend and adviser, a fearless, noble example of American manhood; his good deeds live after him.

Children:

4721* 1. Frances Octavia, b. August 5, 1860.
4722. 2. Grace Mowbray, b. March 22, 1862; d. April 19, 1862.
4723* 3. Marion Lincoln, b. April 27, 1865.
4724* 4. Frederic H. L., b. Oct. 13, 1866.
4725. 5. Hallie, b. Dec. 12, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1870.
4726* 6. Samuel M., b. Oct. 24, 1870.
4727* 7. Grace Lillian, b. July 1, 1872.
4728. 8. Edith Cary, b. Freeport, N. Y., March 14; 1874; graduated New Britain Normal School, 1894; a teacher at Stamford, Conn.
4729. 9. Eleanor Summerfield, b. Port Chester, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1875; r. with her mother at New Haven, Conn.
4730. 10. Ethel Willis, b. Port Chester, N. Y., June 27, 1877; a stenographer employed in Bridgeport, Conn.
4731. 11. Joseph Howell, twin, b. Dec. 17, 1878; d. Dec. 22, 1878.
4732. 12. Cyrus Fancher, twin, b. Dec. 17, 1878; d. Dec. 29, 1878.
4733. 13. Blanche Garfield, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., April 8, 1880; graduated New Haven Normal School 1900; a teacher in Branford, Conn.
4734. 14. Charles Glover, b. Ansonia, Conn., March 11, 1887; a student at the Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn., class of 1904.

3475

(IX) Rev. Joseph Roe Hammond, (Rev. Mowbray S.[8]) b. New Village, (L. I.) N. Y., June 1, 1837 ; r. (1903) Gilboa, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Phebe Ann Wooddell, b. Jan. 17, 1830 ; d. June —, 1900, dau. of James and Betsey (Hyde) Wooddell, of Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.

He was engaged under the U. S. Christian Commission in the Civil War in Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina from April, 1863, to August, 1864. On his return north he entered the Concord (N. H.) Bibical Institute (now a part of Boston University) where he graduated in 1866. He joined the New York Eastern Conference of the M. E. Church and preached at Flatlands, N. Y., Madison, Conn., and Maspeth, N. Y. In 1871 he was transferred to the Oregon Conference, where he went in August, 1871, preaching first at Eugene City and later at Hillsboro, where his health failed and he was unable to continue in the ministry.

After spending some months at Wilhoit's Soda Springs he removed to Yreka, Cal., in June, 1874. Here he worked for the American Bible Society summers and taught school winters for about two years. From here he removed in the fall of 1875 to Davis Creek, Modoc Co., Cal., where he located on some land to which he has added considerably since that time. For some years after locating here he taught school during the winter months and lived on his ranch during the summer, also doing work on the frontier for the Nevada Mission. After the death of Mrs. Hammond he came east and is at present (1903) living with his sister at Gilboa, N. Y.

Children :

4735* 1. Everett Stetson, b. Oct. 16, 1863.

3477

(IX) Rev. Albert O. Hammond, (Rev. Mowbray S.[8]) b. Coram, (L. I.) N. Y., June 19, 1841 ; r. Hackettstown, N. J.;

m. April 14, 1868, Mollie E. Duff, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———, of ———, Conn.

He was a student in Wesleyan University when the war broke out but left college and enlisted with his brother, Wilbur F., in the 6th Regt. N. Y. Cav. (an old regiment then in the field) in August, 1862. They were sent to the front without any previous drill, without horses or arms, at a time when our forces were continually retreating before the enemy. In the confused state of affairs they were unable to reach the regiment and for some time were dependent for food on what they could beg in passing through an enemy's country. They were just out of school, unused to exposure, and health soon gave way under such hardships and their time was spent most drearily between hospital life and convalescent camp. They suffered from disease which would soon have terminated their lives had not influential friends interposed, obtaining a discharge for Albert and for Wilbur admission to the invalid corps.

After his health was sufficiently restored he completed his college course, graduating in 1865. He then entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, but after preaching a few years bronchial troubles compelled him to resign. He then served a number of terms as professor of Greek and other branches in different seminaries. His life work has been principally done in Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J., where he had been engaged about twenty years when the seminary building was destroyed by fire in Oct., 1898. He is now teaching a private school during the interim until until the new building is completed. They have no children.

3478

(IX) Wilbur F. Hammond, (Rev. Mowbray S.[8]) b. Coram, (L. I.,) N. Y., Sept. 11, 1843; r. Santa Paula, Ventura County, Cal.; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Cornelia A. Wood, b. ——— —, ——; dau. of ——— and ——— Wood, of New York City.

He had just graduated from Poughkeepsie Commercial College when he enlisted with his brother, Albert, in the army. After his health failed, and he was admitted to the Invalid Corps, he served as clerk in the hospitals at Annapolis, Md., and afterward was transferred to the War Department at Washington, where he remained until the close of the war. He then attempted to conduct a mercantile business in New York City, but his health had been undermined by his life in the army, and he was compelled to seek a more congenial climate in hopes of prolonging his life. He has since made numerous changes of residence, and finds the climate of California the best adapted to his health.

Children :

4736* 1. ARTHUR S., b. Dec. 31, 1873.

3479

(IX) DR. GEORGE H. HAMMOND, (Rev. Mowbray S.[5]) b. New Village, (L. I.) N. Y., August 10, 1846 ; r. Freeport, Nassau Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1874, Elizabeth Kilby, b. June 6, 1845, d. May 27, 1881, dau. of James and Jane (Dean) Kilby, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; he m. 2d, May 21, 1884, Amelia Kilby, b. August 4, 1851, sister of his first wife, she d. Nov. 20, 1891, and he m. 3d, Dec. 18, 1894, Louise Valentine, b. Oct. 1, 1859, dau. of William Henry and Mary (Kilby) Valentine, of New York City.

George H. was too young for army service but one of the first to volunteer as a teacher of the freedmen. He was sent out under the auspices of the American Missionary Association. He was first sent to Virginia where he had a taste of "Ku Klux" methods. One cold night in Feb., 1865, he was called from his bed and on going to the door was confronted by a band of masked men, one of whom holding a pistol to his head angrily demanded that he should promise to leave the country in twenty-four hours or die on the spot. Though only a mere boy he possessed considerable firmness of purpose, and after repeated threats, finding that they could

not intimidate him, they collared him and took him to the river, about a mile distant, where they tried the effects of ducking him in the icy waters, holding him under until nearly strangled, and then raising him up and trying to make him promise to leave. Finding him incorrigible they finally let him go, doubtless thinking the mile's walk in his icy clothing would complete their fiendish purpose. The society, deeming his life unsafe in that locality, assigned him to a new field, much to his regret. He afterwards graduated with honor at Wesleyan University and from New York Medical College in 1873. He is a successful physician at Freeport, N. Y., where he has practiced many years.

Children :

4737* 1. Frank Eugene, b. Sept. 4, 1879.

By 2d wife :

4738. 2. Albert Howard, b. Oct. 6, 1886.

3480

(IX) Samuel L. Hawkins, (Samuel A.) b. New Village, N. Y., March 17, 1822 ; d. ——— —, 1885 ; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Laura L. Hammond, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Joseph Calkins and Sarah M. (Yarrington) Hammond, of Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Mrs. Eliza Hammond. He was a farmer. A soldier in the Civil War.

Children by 1st m. :

4739. 1. Sarah Sophronia, (Hawkins) b. ———.
4740. 2. Harriet, (Hawkins) b. ———.
4741. 3. Emma, (Hawkins) b. ———.
4742. 4. Franklin, (Hawkins) b. ———.

By 2d m.

4743. 5. Eliza, (Hawkins) b. ———; m. Morris Hawkins; r. Lake Grove, N. Y.

3483

(IX) Charry A. Hawkins, (Samuel A.) b. New Village, N. Y., April 23, 1826; r. West Yaphank, (L. I.,) N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Daniel Terry Overton, b. Farmingville, (L. I.,) N. Y., April 17, 1825; d. West Yaphank, N. Y., April 7, 1865, son of Davis and Mary A. (Terry) Overton.

He was a school teacher in the earlier part of his life, but after his marriage settled down to farm life. Mrs. Overton learned the tailor's trade, and followed it until her marriage. His daughters, Mary A. and Amelia R., were also school teachers before marriage, while Carrie M. and Emma V. were dressmakers and milliners.

Children:

4744. 1. Mary Adelia, (Overton) b. Sept. 24, 1852.
4745. 2. Emma Violetta, (Overton) b. Jan. 11, 1854.
4748. 3. Amelia Rosabel, (Overton) b. Nov. 21, 1855.
4749. 4. Carrie Morrell, (Overton) b. Nov. 19, 1857.
4750* 5. Wilmot Davis, (Overton) b. March 19, 1860.
4751* 6. Daniel Hawkins, (Overton) b. July 28, 1862.
4752. 7. Lida Antoinette, (Overton) b. Jan. 12, 1864.

3484

(IX) Azariah F. Hawkins, (Samuel A.) b. New Village, (L. I.) N. Y., June 30, 1829; d. about 1865. He was a school teacher for some years prior to the breaking out of the Civil War, when he enlisted and served until near the close of the war, when he came home and died soon after.

3485

(IX) Charles A. Hawkins, (Samuel A.) b. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., Feb. 8, 1832; r. East Norwalk, Conn.; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Celia Ann Miles, dau. of Ambrose L. and Elizabeth (Smith) Miles, of New York City.

He learned the carpenter's trade in his youth, and followed it until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he

enlisted and served until the close of the war, when he returned to Long Island, and went to work at his trade again.

Children:

4753. 1. Elma Florence, (Hawkins) b. Oct. 27, 1858; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
4754. 2. Martha Ann, (Hawkins) b. August 24, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1868.
4755. 3. Sarah Maria, (Hawkins) b. July 12, 1869.
4756. 4. Almeda Josephine, (Hawkins) b. Nov. 7, 1871; m. April 9, 1896, Louis W. Tichenor.

3486

(IX) Erastus W. Hawkins, (Samuel A.) b. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., May 10, 1835; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1875, Hannah L. Bull, b. June 7, 1846, dau. of Ira and Phebe (Hawkins) Bull, of Chester, Orange Co., N. Y. He is a carpenter by trade.

Children:

4757. 1. Alida Estelle, (Hawkins) b. April 2, 1877.

3487

(IX) Mary Esther Hawkins, (Samuel A.) b. New Village, N. Y., August 8, 1839; r. East Patchogue, N. Y.; m. August 8, 1855, Oakley A. Overton, b. Feb. 16, 1833, son of Davis and Mary A. (Terry) Overton, of Holtsville, N. Y. He was a brother of Daniel T. Overton, who married her sister, Charry A. Hawkins.

Children:

4758* 1. Floyd A., (Overton) b. Jan. 19, 1856.
4759. 2. Ida Gertrude, (Overton) b. Sept. 9, 1858.
4760. 3. Clara Belle, (Overton) b. August 12, 1862.

3488

(IX) Adelaide Hammond, (Elisha[8]) b. Brookhaven, (L. I.,) N. Y., August 21, 1834; d. ———, April 6, 1867; m.

——— —, 1861, Rev. William Taylor, b. ——— —, ———. He was a Methodist minister.

Children :

4761. 1. WILLIAM W., (Taylor) b. ——— .

3489

(IX) VICTORINE HAMMOND, (Elisha[5]) b. Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., July 6, 1839 ; d. Feb. —, 1874 ; m. ——— —, 1859, Elisha A. Kingsley, b. ——— —, ———. He was a merchant.

Children :

4762. 1. EVELYN J., (Kingsley) b. ———.
4763. 2. ADA V., (Kingsley) b. ———.

3490

(IX) SARAH ANNA HAMMOND, (Elisha[5]) b. Conesville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1845 ; r. Manorkill, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Smith Carpenter, b. Glen Cove, (L. I.,) N. Y., March 11, 1828 ; d. Manorkill, N. Y., June 26, 1876, son of James L. and Sarah Ann (Coles) Carpenter.

Children :

4764. 1. JAMES E., (Carpenter) b. March 22, 1866; a merchant at Guilderland, N. Y.
4765. 2. JESSE C., (Carpenter) b. June 23, 1869 ; a merchant a Guilderland, N. Y.
4766* 3. ERNEST S., (Carpenter) b. June 19, 1872.
4767* 4. GRACE INEZ, (Carpenter) b. Dec. 2, 1874.

3491

(IX) ELISHA HAMMOND, JR., (Elisha[5]) b. Conesville, N. Y., June 1, 1847 ; r. Conesville, N. Y.; m. ——— —, 1878, Mary E. Lewis, b. ——— —, ———.

Children :

4768. 1. BERTHA MARIA, b. ———.
4769. 2. GRACE ELLEN, b. ———.

3496

(IX) Paul A. Marsh, (Rev. Leonard G.) b. New York City, Jan. 5, 1842; r. New York City; m. March 13, 1861, Sarah Ellen Hammond, b. May 3, 1842; d. May 29, 1885, dau. of Samuel and Deborah V. (Wheeler) Hammond, of New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y. (See No. 3500.)

Children:

4770. 1. Lillian Grace, (Marsh) b. Oct. 18, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
4771* 2. Annie, (Marsh) b. July 16, 1863.
4772. 3. Leonard Grant, (Marsh) b. Sept. 5, 1864; d. Nov. 27, 1865.
4773. 4. Howard Vernon, (Marsh) b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1883.
4774. 5. Paul Elliott, (Marsh) b. April 15, 1874; d. Jan. 24, 1883.

3505

(IX) Lewis E. Hammond, (Apollos[8]) b. Moriches, N. Y., May 6, 1835; r. Brook Haven, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1859, Miriam Farnham, b. Dec. 26, 1840, dau. of Joel and Lydia (———) Farnham, of Akron, Iowa.

Children:

4775. 1. Ella A., b. July 20, 1862.
4776. 2. Frank C., b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. Oct. 16, 1894.

3511

(IX) George E. Hammond, (Daniel[8]) b. Yaphank, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1845; r. Jersey City, N. J.; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Jennie E. Comstock, b. July 21, 1852, dau. of Horace T. and Jane E. (Huntley) Comstock, of New London, Conn.

He is the president of the Endicott-Hammond Co., grocers, ship chandlers and sail makers, corner West and Cedar streets, New York City. He left Yaphank in 1865 and became a clerk in Jersey City, became a partner in 1884, and

removed the business to New York City in 1896. They have no children.

3515

(IX) Wilbur Fisk Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Sayville, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1843; r. Greenport, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1865, Frances H. Terry, b. May 30, 1844, dau. of Henry H. and Thirza P. (———) Terry. He is a jeweler at Greenport, Long Island.

Children:

4777. 1. Edward Courtney, b. ——— —, 1866.
4778. 2. Leroy Farnham, b. ——— —, 1867.
4779. 3. Wilbur Fisk, b. ——— —, 1869.

3529

(IX) Daniel Edward Davis, (Samuel) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 18, 1839; r. Plainfield, N. J.; m. June 9, 1862, Mary Katherine Mulford, b. April 24, 1841, dau. of Alvah Stratton and Bethiah C. (Horton) Mulford, of Southold, (L. I.,) N. Y.

He resided in Brooklyn until he was about 12 years of age, when he went to Greenport and Hemstead, Long Island. About 1855, he returned to Brooklyn, where he remained until 1868, when he went to Elizabeth, N. J. In 1871 he removed to Plainfield, where he has since resided.

He is a bookkeeper and accountant by occupation, and is at present the general bookkeeper and transfer clerk of the Plainfield Trust Co. He is the organist in the First M. E. Church of Plainfield, having held this position for the past 23 years.

Children:

4780. 1. Arthur Mulford, (Davis) b. April 1, 1863; d. May 28, 1882.
4781. 2. Robert Winthrop, (Davis) b. Oct. 24, 1872.
4782. 3. Alvah Berkeley, (Davis) b. Feb. 24, 1877.
4783. 4. Lucie Palmer, (Davis) b. Dec. 23, 1878.

3530

(IX) George W. Davis, (Samuel) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1840; r. New York City; m. August 24, 1863, Matilda Cornell Ryder, b. March 18, 1841, dau. of Richard and Phoebe (Voorhis) Ryder.

Children:

4784. 1. Charles Bertrand, (Davis) b. August 17, 1869; d. April 26, 1877.
4785. 2. Estelle Adelaide, (Davis) b. Dec. 5, 1876.

3533

(IX) Thomas Hammond Saxton, (Capt. William R.) b. Moriches, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1831; r. Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Hannah M. Gildersleeve, b. Sept. 19, 1834, dau. of Hubbard and Deborah (Nichols) Gildersleeve, of Port Jefferson, N. Y.

He was brought up to the trade of a shoemaker and later became a boot and shoe dealer. He retired from mercantile life in 1899. He has been a Justice of the Peace many years, Justice of Sessions, U. S. Surveyor of Customs under President Harrison, and a Notary Public for many years. He has the confidence of the entire community and has had the settlement of more than twenty estates in the locality.

Children:

4786. 1. Clarence E., (Saxton) b. and d. ——— —, 1853.

3536

(IX) John B. Saxton, (Capt. William R.) b. Moriches, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1839; d. at sea, ——— —, 1869; m. Jan. 4, 1866, Harriet E. Parker, b. August 22, 1843, dau. of Andrew J. and Esther A. (Kirkham) Parker, of Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Children :

4787. 1. Martha Isabel, (Saxton) b. August 4, 1867.

3537

(IX) Capt. William W. Saxton, (Capt. William R.) b. Moriches, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1841 ; r. Port Jefferson, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1866, Alma Sophia Tooker, b. Jan. 7, 1843, dau. of Hamilton and Maria (Baylis) Tooker, of Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Children :

4788. 1. Mabel Adee, (Saxton) b. April 7, 1869.
4789. 2. Sylvie Wines, (Saxton) b. August 31, 1871.
4790. 3. Frederick Thomas, (Saxton) b. Sept. 26, 1873 ; d. Feb. 26, 1875.
4791. 4. David Adee, (Saxton) b. Sept. 26, 1875.
4792. 5. Wallace Rosamond, (Saxton) b. Nov. 4, 1878.
4793. 6. Alma Tooker, (Saxton) b. March 5, 1882.

3538

(IX) Isabel Saxton, (Capt. William R.) b. Moriches, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1854 ; r. Bay Shore, (L. I.) N. Y.; m. June 28, 1872, George Blydenburg, b. May 8, 1851, son of William H. and Elizabeth Jane (Bly) Blydenburg, of Bay Shore, (L. I.) N. Y.

Children :

4794. 1. Minoe Tremaine, (Blydenburg) b. Nov. 12, 1873; d. ———.
4795. 2. Lizzie Halton, (Blydenburg) b. August 6, 1875.
4796. 3. Eva Clinton, (Blydenburg) b. July 2, 1880.

3540

(IX) Fremont Hammond, (Samuel H.[8]) b. Patchogue, N. Y., March 19, 1850 ; m. June 8, 1882, Retta T. Rowland, b. Feb. 20, 1851, dau. of John and Adaline (Mott) Rowland, of Patchogue, N. Y.

Mr. Hammond is the senior partner in the firm of Ham-

mond, Mills & Co., dealers in dry goods, furniture, carpets, etc., at Patchogue, N. Y. An active enterprising business man.

Children :

4797. 1. Fremont Mortimer, b. Oct. 25, 1892.

3544

(IX) Fred Irving Hammond, (Joseph W.[8]) b. New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1854 ; r. Deep River, Conn.; m. April 16, 1892, Mae L. Andrews, b. Oct. 10, 1860, dau. of Edwin and Jane S. (Gilbert) Andrews, of Deep River, Conn. No issue.

Graduated New Haven public schools 1869. Entered office of Journal and Courier, first as office clerk, later as printer. In 1887 he went to Guilford, Conn., and worked on the Shore Line Sentinel two years. In 1879 he became manager and editor of the New Era at Deep River, Conn., which position he still holds. Has been member of Board of Relief, Director of Public Library, School Committee, etc. Member of Montewese Lodge, No. 15, I. O. O. F., of New Haven, Good Intent Encampment, No. 25, of Deep River, and Canton Excelsior, No. 7, P. M., of Middletown. Has held the office of Recording and Financial Scribe in the Encampment continuously since 1885.

3546

(IX) Alice Bradford Hammond, (Joseph W.[8]) b. New Haven, Conn., May 21, 1875 ; un-m. Graduated Bryn Mawr College, (Pa.) class of '98. Now (1901) a teacher in Hillhouse High School at New Haven, Conn.

3547

(IX) Edward Foster Hammond, (Joseph W.[8]) b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1878 ; un-m. Private Co. K, 9th Infantry, regular army, now (1901) stationed at Pekin, China.

3549

(Helen Densmore, (George W.) b. Ransom, Mich., April 27, 1840; d. Stanton, Mich.. August 22, 1890; m. Nov. 8, 1864, James Crocker, b. Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., August 2, 1835, son of Andrew and Polly (Watson) Crocker.

Mr. Crocker was a sawyer in a lumber mill until the breaking out of the Civil War. He enlisted August 24, 1861, in Co. G, 11th Mich. Vol. Inf., and served until Sept. 30, 1864. After the close of the war he worked at the carpenter trade for a number of years when he went to farming.

Children:

4798. 1. George A., (Crocker) b. Sept. 9, 1865.
4799. 2. Willis W., (Crocker) b. Oct. 5, 1870.
4800. 3. Helen May, (Crocker) b. August 2, 1876.

3552

(IX) Sarah Densmore, (George W.) b. Ransom, Mich., May 24, 1845; r. Ransom, Mich.; m. Nov. 7, 1893, David Crommer, b. Feb. 6, 1831. He m. 1st, Fanny Hammond, her cousin, who died Jan. 16, 1892. No issue.

3553

(IX) Emma Densmore, (George W.) b. Ransom, Mich., April 23, 1847; r. Jefferson, Mich.; m. Jan. 22, 1870, Charles L. Armstrong, b. Jan. 28, 1842, son of William H. and Hannah (Mann) Armstrong, of York, Sandusky Co., O. He is a farmer.

Children:

4801. 1. Lois E., (Armstrong) b. Jan. 30, 1871.
4802. 2. Frank E., (Armstrong) b. May 23, 1872.
4803. 3. Orley B., (Armstrong) b. June 23, 1873; d. August 28, 1878.
4804. 4. Minnie B., (Armstrong) b. July 30, 1874.
4805. 5. George W., (Armstrong) b. Feb. 17, 1876.

CAPT. WILLIAM C. TALBOT,
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

4806. 6. Jason H., (Armstrong) b. March 27, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1892.
4807. 7. Sebring T., (Armstrong) b. Jan. 27, 1880.
4809. 8. Jasper N., (Armstrong) b. Dec. 18, 1881.
4810. 9. Margery L., (Armstrong) b. April 23, 1886.
4811. 10. Orville R., (Armstrong) b. May 25, 1890.

3554

(IX) Omer Densmore, (George W.) b. Ransom, Mich., Dec. 25, 1848; r. Jefferson, Mich.; m. April 3, 1872, Malinda Smith, b. March 4, 1851, dau. of Richard and Margarette (Proper) Smith, of Jefferson. He is a farmer.

Children:

4812. 1. Arthur S., (Densmore) b. May 27, 1874.
4813. 2. Bessie J., (Densmore) b. May 17, 1875.
4814. 3. George L., (Densmore) b. April 16, 1877.
4815. 4. Fred W., (Densmore) b. July 4, 1878.
4816. 5. Delcie A., (Densmore) b. Jan. 28, 1880.
4817. 6. Homer C., (Densmore) b. Sept. 7, 1881; d. Feb. 19, 1888.
4818. 7. Samuel T., (Densmore) b. May 31, 1883.
4819. 8. Hiram J., (Densmore) b. Jan. 18, 1885.
4820. 9. Glen M., (Densmore) b. Jan. 8, 1887.
4821. 10. Freno E., (Densmore) b. Oct. 6, 1889.
4822. 11. Bradley P., (Densmore) b. Sept. 14, d. Sept. 16, 1891.
4823. 12. Margarette P., (Densmore) b. Dec. 3. 1893.

3561

(IX) Lillie M. Hammond, (Luther[8]) b. Ransom, Mich., Sept. 30, 1859; r. South Pasadena, Cal.; m. July 28, 1889, Meredith Newton Huston, b. East Liverpool, Ind., August 22, 1848, son of James and Jane (———) Huston.

Mr. Huston is a preacher of the Gospel. He traveled as a circuit preacher in the Free Methodist Church for over sixteen years. His health gave out, and he went to California for the benefit of his health in the autumn of 1897, but has not recovered sufficiently to engage in active work. Lillie

M. is also a licensed evangelist in the same church.

Children:

4824. 1. Newton Gail Colt, (Huston) b. Decatur, Ill., Oct. 26, 1893.
4825. 2. Carol Glen, (Huston) b. Athens, Ill., Nov. 17, 1895.

3562

(IX) Hon. Jason E. Hammond, (Luther[8]) b. Ransom, Mich., May 17, 1862; r. Lansing, Mich.; m. April 5, 1893, Genevieve F. Whittier, b. Oct. 10, 1869, dau. of John and Frances (———) Whittier, of ———. Jason E. is Superintendent of Public Instruction of the state of Michigan.

Children:

4826. 1. Reed Stuart, b. July 27, 1896.

3563

(IX) Melvin L. Hammond, (Luther[8]) b. Ransom, Mich., June 30, 1865; r. Greeley, Col.; m. March 22, 1891, Emma Dickerson, b. May 15, 1864, dau. of William and Mary Jane (Eaton) Dickerson, of Windsor, Col. Melvin L. is a prosperous farmer.

Children:

4827. 1. DeWitt Burr, b. March 3, 1898.

3564

(IX) Dr. Theron W. Hammond, (Luther[8]) b. Ransom, Mich., August 14, 1867; r. Akron, Tuscola Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Hattie Rohlf, b. Sept. 8, 1875, dau. of Deidrich and Maria Doris (Brinkman) Rohlf, of Fairgrove, Mich.

Dr. Hammond was born and raised on a farm. He obtained a fair education and taught school winters before he arrived at his majority. At the age of 21 years he entered the employ of Charles S. French, druggist, at Hillsdale, Mich.

One year later he passed an examination before the State Board of Pharmacy. About three years later he entered the employ of the firm of Peck Bros., wholesale and retail druggists, of Grand Rapids, Mich., in whose employ he remained one year. In the fall of 1893 he entered the Detroit Medical College, graduating in 1896. Located at Akron, Mich., where he has since enjoyed a good practice.

Children:

4828. 1. THERON DEMONT, b. March 29, 1900.

3565

(IX) ELLEN MARIA HAMMOND, (Lewis[8]) b. Ransom, Mich., Jan. 5, 1849; r. Betzer, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. Feb. 16, 1868, Warren Edinger, b. Fayette, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1846, son of Nathan and Ellen (Marshall) Edinger.

He is a veteran of the Civil War; served in the 2d Michigan Infantry. A well-to-do fatmer at Betzer, Mich.

Children:

4829. 1. EMMA BERTHA, (Edinger) b. March 31, 1869; d. August 13, 1890.
4830. 2. CHARLES LAWRENCE, (Edinger) b. Jan. 27, 1871; d. March 18, 1871.
4831. 3. ETTA, (Edinger) b. Nov. 4, 1872.
4832. 4. BARZILLAI H., (Edinger) b. March 13, 1875; d. April 4, 1879.
4833. 5. CLARA BELLE, (Edinger) b. May 26, 1878.
4834. 6. CORA CELIA, (Edinger) b. Dec. 15, 1880.
4835. 7. GRACE H., (Edinger) b. April 8, 1883.
4836. 8. MARTHA ELLEN, (Edinger) b. August 9, 1886.
4837. 9. CHARLES ELMER, (Edinger) b. Dec. 20, 1888.
4838. 10. HARLEY S. M., (Edinger) } twins, b. Sept. 20, 1891; d. Sept. 26, 1891.
4839. 11. SARAH, (Edinger) }

3567

(IX) MARTHA R. HAMMOND, (Lewis[8]) b. Cambria, Mich., Nov. 20, 1850; r. Hastings, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Rev.

Henry D. Cheney, b. Oct. 26, 1850, son of John J. and Julia (Sanford) Cheney, of Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y. He is a minister of the gospel as also is his son, Burton H. Cheney.

Children:

4840. 1. Burton H., (Cheney) b. Dec. 5, 1873.
4841. 2. John L., (Cheney) b. Feb. 21, 1881.
4842. 3. Elmer D., (Cheney) b. July 4, 1884.

3568

(IX) Flora E. Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Cambria, Mich., Sept. 11, 1854; r. Hillsdale, Mich.; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Edwin W. Boone, b. Somersetshire, England, Feb. 24, 1852, son of James and Louisa (Loxston) Boone.

Children:

4843. 1. Grace Estella, (Boone) b. Feb. 28, 1882.

3569

(IX) Martin Luther Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Cambria, Mich., Oct. 6, 1856; r. Parkston, S. Dak.; m. Feb. 22, 1879, Eva May Lapham, b. August 2, 1859, dau. of I. B. and Lydia (Young) Lapham, of Frontier, Mich. He is a farmer and traveling salesman.

Children:

4844. 1. Cora May, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
4845. 2. Carrie Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
4846. 3. Nora Delora, b. Sept. 28, 1892.
4847. 4. Edna Neloa, b. April 3, 1894.

3570

(IX) Elmer J. Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Jefferson, Mich., May 15, 1862; r. Hillsdale, Mich.; m. March 20, 1886, Catherine S. Mills, b. August 25, 1868, dau. of Henry W. and Caroline P. (Wood) Mills, of Homer, Mich. He is a farmer on the old homestead in the town of Jefferson, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children :

4848. 1. HENRY L., b. Dec. 29, 1886.
4849. 2. ANNIE E., b. Jan. 2, 1888 ; d. Oct. 14, 1888.
4850. 3. OWEN E., b. Feb. 17, 1889.
4851. 4. EDNA M., b. March 19, 1890.
4852. 5. ADA A., b. August 12, 1891.
4853. 6. MARVIN E., b. Nov. 14, 1892.
4854. 7. ALBERT B., b. Dec. 24, 1894.
4855. 8. LEO J., b. March 2, 1896.
4856. 9. MARY C., b. Oct. 11, 1899.

3587

(IX) HENRY M. CRANDALL, (Henry A.) b. Cambria, Mich., Oct. 1, 1848 ; r. Ransom, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Sarah J. Denney, b. Dec. 30, 1851, dau. of James and Mary (Jaycox) Denny, of Ransom, Mich.

Children :

4857. 1. GEORGE H., (Crandall) b. April 5, 1875.
4858. 2. JAY D., (Crandall) b. Feb. 5, 1878.

3588

(IX) ESTHER A. CRANDALL, (Henry A.) b. Cambria, Mich., April 24, 1850 ; r. Pittsford, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Burton R. Shepard, b. Nov. 10, 1849, son of Caleb B. and Emily C. (Parmalee) Shepard of Ransom, Mich.

Children :

4859. 1. THEODORE W., (Shepard) b. Oct. 6, 1872.
4860. 2. EDGAR R., (Shepard) b. March 28, 1881.

3589

(IX) FANNIE P. CRANDALL, (Henry A.) b. Cambria, Mich., Nov. 28, 1854 ; r. Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Merritt Kinyon, b. Onondaga, N. Y., June 16, 1850, son of A. W. and Hannah (Purdy) Kinyon.

Children :

4861. 1. Hattie E., (Kinyon) b. Jan. 28, 1875 ; m. ——— Correll.
4862. 2. David W., (Kinyon) b. March 19, 1882.

3590

(IX) Edna Crommer, (David) b. Ransom, Mich., August 21, 1863 ; r. Ransom, Mich.; m. Oct. 9, 1887, A. Z. Nichols, b. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 22, 1863, son of Ezra and Mary A. (Ward) Nichols.

Children :

4863. 1. Ava E., (Nichols) b. July 19, 1889.
4864. 2. Jay D., (Nichols) b. August 31, 1891.
4865. 3. Fannie M., (Nichols) b. Oct. 17, 1897.
4866. 4. Xenia M., (Nichols) b. April 17, 1899.
4867. 5. John E., (Nichols) b. Oct. 2, 1900.

3598

(IX) Prof. George D. Hammond, (Charles A.[8]) b. Peterboro, N. Y., March 15, 1864 ; d. Asheville, N. C., Jan. 17, 1899 ; m. ——— —, ——, Lizzie Lowell, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Rev. J. V. Lowell, of Syracuse, N. Y.

George D. was associate Professor of History in the University of Illinois, was granted leave of absence on account of ill health, and went to to the North Woods, but his health not improving he went to Asheville, N. C., where he died of consumption. He was graduated Syracuse University, 1895. A young man of brilliant intellect, who would have made his mark in the world, but for his untimely death. He left no children.

3599

(IX) Rev. Benjamin F. Hammond, (Charles A.[8]) b. Peterboro, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1866 ; r. Olyphant, Pa.; m. July 5, 1893, Minnie G. Case, b. April 4, 1861, dau. of Lucius S. and Henrietta (Cannon) Case, of Wilkes Barre, Pa.

He graduated at Syracuse High School in 1883, Princeton University (A. B.) 1891, Auburn Theological Seminary 1894; was ordained by Lackawanna Presbytery May 29, 1894. Pastor of Warren and Little Meadows, Pa., Presbyterian Churches 1893-1896; First Presbyterian Church of Olyphant, Pa., since 1896. Member of Presbyterian General Assembly 1897.

Children:

4868. 1. GENEVIEVE G., b. Sept. 6, 1896.
4869. 2. GEORGE DANIEL, b. March 11, d. March 22, 1900.

3612

(IX) HOWARD D. HAMMOND, (Sidney S.[8]) b. Freetown, N. Y., July 31, 1866; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1897, Huldah M. Roberts, b. Oct. 13, 1870, dau. of Porteus B. and Mary Ann (Prickett) Roberts, of Pittstown, N. Y. He is a lawyer in the employ of the Title Guarantee & Trust Co., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

4870. 1. ELIZABETH, b. August 3, 1898.
4871. 2. BARBARA, b. Nov. 29, 1900.

3613

(IX) CLARENCE SUMNER STROWBRIDGE, (Capt. John W.) b. Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1852; r. Cortland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1877, Sarah Augusta Sperry, b. Sept. 9, 1856, dau. of George G. and Eunice (Durkee) Sperry, of Hamilton, N. Y. They reside in Cortland, N. Y., near the home of his mother.

Children:

4872. 1. HARRIET A., (Strowbridge) b. Oct. 17, 1878.
4873. 2. LOLA E., (Strowbridge) b. Nov. 9, 1881.
4874. 3. LAURA LYDIA, (Strowbridge) b. July 13, 1888.

3614

(IX) S. Hammond Strowbridge, (Capt. John W.) b. Cortland, N. Y., March 25, 1856; r. Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1880, Edith May Philes, b. March 3, 1864. No children.

3616

(IX) Augusta Hammond, (William Henry[8]) d. McGrawville, N. Y.; r. Bridgeport, Conn.; m. June 17, 1878, Thomas Porter Taylor, b. Philadelphia, Pa., August 29, 1857, son of Alfred and Agnes G. (———) Taylor.

Mr. Taylor has been elected Mayor of Bridgeport several terms. Mrs. Taylor is a lady of superior education and considerable literary talent.

Children:

4875. 1. Henry H., (Taylor) b. Nov. 12, 1878; m. May 19, 1898, Amelia A. Starr, b. August 10, 1881; d. June 17, 1903, dau. of William W. and Susan (Ireland) Starr, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Child:

a. Thomas William, (Taylor) b. March 22, 1903.

3617

(IX) Burdette Hammond, (William Henry[8]) b. Virgil, N. Y., May 2, 1855; r. ———; m. Jan. 20, 1880, Zelda Pierce, b. June 20, 1858, dau. of Lyman and Sarah (Lamereanox) Pierce, of Marathon, N. Y.

Children:

4876. 1. Pierce, b. Oct. 30, 1880.
4877. 2. Arthur, b. Nov. 13, 1887.

3618

(IX) Mary Adelaide Hammond, (William Henry[8]) b. McGraw, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1858; r. McGraw, N. Y.; m. Dec.

13, 1876, Benjamin Wheeler, b. Dec. 1, 1855; d. Jan. 9, 1903, son of Delos and Electa (Smith) Wheeler, of Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y. No children.

3619

(IX) F. Merton Hammond, (William Henry[8]) b. Solon, N. Y., June 9, 1868; r. Bridgeport, Conn.; m. August 31, 1891, Lina Taylor, b. Jan. 18, 1869, dau. of Nelson and Lina (Monroe) Taylor, of Bethel, Conn. He is General Superintendent of a large manufacturing plant at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

4878. 1. Philip Conrad, b. Oct. 5, 1897.
4879. 2. Harold Blodgett, b. Dec. 1, 1899.

3620

(IX) Albert E. Hammond, (John[8]) b. Freetown, N. Y., August 29, 1852; r. in California; m. ——— —, 1874, Grace Brash.

Children:

4880. 1. Bertha M., b. Oct. 5, 1876.
4881. 2. Maud, b. Jan. 21, 1879.
4882. 3. Victor K., b. April 18, 1882.
4883. 4. John Dayton, b. March 12, 1889.

3621

(IX) Alice Hammond, (John[8]) b. Freetown, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1854; r. Homer, N. Y.; m. ——— —, 1876, Charles Smith, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., ——— —, ——.

Children:

4884. 1. Glenn C., (Smith) b. ——— —, 1877.
4885. 2. Clark H., (Smith) b. ——— —, 1879.
4886. 3. Roma, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1880.
4887. 4. Charles, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1882.
4888. 5. Harriet, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1884.
4889. 6. Fred, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1885.

4890. 7. GROVER (Smith) b. ——— —, 1888.
4891. 8. JENNIE, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1890.
4892. 9. BESSIE, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1892.
4893. 10. FLOYD, (Smith) b. ——— —, 1895.

3622

(IX) AMYETTE HAMMOND, (John[8]) b. Freetown, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1856; r. Freetown, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Alden Martin, b. Freetown, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1900.

Children:

4898. 1. CARRIE E., (Martin) b. June 19, 1883.
4899. 2. CLAUDE A., (Martin) b. Jan. —, 1885.
4900. 3. GRACE E., (Martin) b. Dec. —, 1896.
4901. 4. MILDRED, (Martin) b. ——— —, 1898.

3623

(IX) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (John[8]) b. Freetown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1859; r. Cincinnatus, N. Y.; m. ——— —, 1878, Snell Harvey.

Children:

4902. 1. LENA D., (Harvey) b. August 17, 1880; d. March 19, 1896.

3624

(IX) DAYTON J. HAMMOND, (John[8]) b. Freetown, N. Y., May 20, 1862; r. McGraw, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1882, Mary Gross, b. August 27, 1864, dau. of ———.

Children:

4903. 1. CARL D., b. June 20, 1883.

3625

(IX) FRED H. HAMMOND, (John[8]) b. Freetown, N. Y., August 24, 1865; r. Solon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1886, Alice Diver.

Children :

4904. 1. Cecil Lillian, b. ——— —, 1888.

3627

(IX) Elmer Bowdish, (Storrs) b. Freetown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1856 ; r. McGraw, N. Y.; m. August 14, 1877, Julia Warren, b. Nov. 13, 1857, dau. of Lewis and Eliza (Clarke) Warren, of McGraw, N. Y.

3629

(IX) Lola Hammond, (George[8]) b. ——— —, ——— ; r. ——— ; m. ——— —, ——, William VanAuken, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

4905. 1. Arthur, (VanAuken) b. ———.

3631

(IX) Clayton Gardner, (Aaron) b. McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1863 ; r. DeRuyter, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Clara Waerker, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

4906. 1. Raymond, (Gardner) b. March 16, 1899.
4907. 2. Irene, (Gardner) b. August 16, 1900.
4908. 3. Earl, (Gardner) b. Oct. 28, 1901.
4909. 4. Howard Clayton, (Gardner) b. July 5, 1903.

3632

(IX) Ina Gardner, (Aaron) b. McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1867 ; r. Cortland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Wallace Goodell, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

4910. 1. Archie, (Goodell) b. Dec. 16, 1891.

3634

(IX) Gertrude Gardner, (Aaron) b. McGrawville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1876; r. Cortland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1899, Floyd Smith, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

4911. 1. Clarence, (Smith) b. July 10, 1900.
4912. 2. Walter Lloyd, (Smith) b. Jan. 5, 1903.

3635

(IX) Mabel Hammond, (Jason[8]) b. Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1873; r. New York City; m. Sept. 29, 1896, Dr. Louis S. Lankton, b. Elbridge, N. Y., son of Alfred A. and Mary V. Lankton. He is a practicing physician at 133 W. 113th street, New York City.

Children:

4913. 1. L. Stuart, (Lankton) b. July 21, 1900.

3641

(IX) Maude Beers, (Charles) b. McGraw, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1878; r. McGraw, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1901, John Ryer, b. Jan. 14, 1876, son of Willard and Mary (Avery) Ryer, of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

3653

(IX) Mary E. Treadwell, (U. ———) b. ———, Mich., Oct. 11, 1868; r. Hudson, Mich.; m. August 30, 1886, Charles Adams, b. ——— —, ——, son of ———.

Children:

4914. 1. Reta E., (Adams) b. June 15, 1893.

3660

(IX) Clyde Hammond, (James B.[8]) b. Ransom, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876; r. Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1867, Winnie Loring.

3673

(IX) Alice Harriet Hammond, (John[8]) b. Monroe Co., Mich., Nov. 30, 1854; r. Ironton, Mich.; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Eben E. Fox, b. Beaver Island, Mich., June 28, 1851, son of Ralph O. and Polly Ann (Page) Fox. He is a farmer near Ironton, Mich.

Children:

4915. 1. Ida B., (Fox) b. Feb. 27, 1872.
4916. 2. Carrie M., (Fox) b. April 23, 1875.
4917. 3. Edith M., (Fox) b. Jan. 27, 1878.
4918. 4. Frances R., (Fox) b. August 29, 1880.
4919. 5. Mary E., (Fox) b. August 29, 1883.
4920. 6. Luella G., (Fox) b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Nov. 16, 1892.
4921. 7. Lillie B., (Fox) b. April 9, 1889.
4922. 8. Lucy F., (Fox) b. August 29, 1892.
4923. 9. Daisy C., (Fox) b. Feb. 6, 1895; d. Feb. 16, 1895.
4924. 10. Lephie B., (Fox) b. Sept. 12, 1896.

3674

(IX) Mary Ann Hammond, (John[8]) b. Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 19, 1856; r. Ironton, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1877, Joseph Provost, b. Glencoe, Canada, August 10, 1850, son of William and Sarah (Phillips) Provost. He is a farmer at Ironton, Mich.

Children:

4925. 1. Sarah V., (Provost) b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. Oct. 3, 1895.
4926. 2. Charles, (Provost) b. May 17, 1881; d. May 11, 1890.
4927. 3. Adelbert, (Provost) b. March 20, 1884.
4928. 4. Lottie M., (Provost) b. Jan. 23, 1888.
4929. 5. Frank D., (Provost) b. Jan. 21, 1891.

3675

(IX) John Adin Hammond, (John[8]) b. May 6, 1859; r. Ironton, Mich.; m. ———. John is an invalid and does not live with his wife.

3676

(IX) George Henry Hammond, (John[8]) b. Whiteford, Mich., Jan. 3, 1862; r. Ironton, Mich.; m. March 20, 1894, Mary Boyer, b. March 16, 1871, dau. of Adam and Martha (Whitesel) Boyer, of Ironton, Mich. He is a farmer living near the old homestead.

Children:

4930. 1. George H., b. August 12, 1895.
4931. 2. Beulah G., b. May 2, 1898.

3678

(IX) Frank Jay Hammond, (John[8]) b. Ironton, Mich., April 6, 1867; r. on the old homestead, is a blacksmith, and un-m.

3679

(IX) Oakley Dewitt Hammond, (John[8]) b. Eveline, Mich., August 27, 1871; r. Ironton, Mich.; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Lephie E. Huntington, b. April 21, 1875, dau. of James and Lucetta (VanOrman) Huntington, of Charlevoix, Mich. He is a liveryman. No issue.

3680

(IX) Nellie Augusta Hammond, (John[8]) b. Ironton, Mich., June 6, 1873; r. Ironton, Mich.; m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1895, Lester Coblentz. He d. of typhoid fever in October, 1895, and she m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1897, Ezra Calvin Coblentz, b. Springfield, O., Feb. 11, 1854, son of John and Sarah (Foust) Coblentz. He is a farmer near Wexford, Mich.

Children :

4932. 1. NELLIE, (Coblentz) b. ——— —, 1895.

By 2d husband :

4933. 2. LESTER O., (Coblentz) b. Sept. 7, 1898.

3682

(IX) CELIA MAY HAMMOND, (John[8]) b. Ironton, Mich., Sept. 22, 1879 ; r. Ironton, Mich.; m. June 22, 1898, Wesley W. King, b. Vienna, Wis., Oct. 3, 1877, son of Joel and Helen (Kendall) King. He is farmer at Ironton, Mich.

Children :

4934. 1. LORA HELEN, (King) b. Nov. 8, 1898.

3683

(IX) ROXANA ADELAIDE HAMMOND, (Samuel[8]) b. Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 13, 1860 ; r. Hillsdale, Mich ; m. ——— —. ——, Martin Luther Lane, b. ——— —, ——, son of ———.

Mr. Lane is a manufacturer of brick at Hillsdale, Mich. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having been in service from the opening of the war until its close.

Children :

4935. 1. FANNIE L., (Lane) b. June 15, 1881.
4936. 2. ROBERT L., (Lane) b. July 3, 1883 ; d. Feb. 13, 1885.
4937. 3. ARTHUR E., (Lane) b. Oct. 30, 1886.
4938. 4. BENJAMIN, (Lane) b. August 21, 1890.
4939. 5. ZOE L., (Lane) b. Feb. 4, 1897.

3684

(IX) PHEBE ALMAEDA HAMMOND, (Samuel[8]) b. Hillsdale, Mich., March 13, 1863 ; r. Hillsdale, Mich.; m. ——— —, ——, Charles H. Storms, b. ——— —, ——, son of ———. Mr. Storms is a farmer near Hillsdale.

Children :

4940. 1. Della A., (Storms) b. Feb. 9, 1887.
4941. 2. Margaret A., (Storms) b. August 7, 1888.

3685

(IX) John Osero Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 26, 1865 ; d. Warsaw, Ind., Oct. 27, 1899 ; m. ——— ———, Leone L. Bitner, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———. He was a traveling salesman, selling creamery fixtures. He died with consumption at his home in Warsaw. They had no children.

3687

(IX) Catherine Irene Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Union, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1873 ; r. Hillsdale, Mich.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, W. W. Johnson, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, son of ———. Mr. Johnson was a farmer. After his death she m. 2d, ——— —, ——, C. W. Todd, b. ——— —, ——. He is a farmer near Hillsdale, and is a veteran of the Civil War.

Children :

4942. 1. Harry W., (Johnson) b. March 8, 1891.
4943. 2. Theron S., (Johnson) b. March 26, 1893.

3688

(IX) Flora E. Albring, (Henry) b. ———, Mich., April 3, 1856 ; r. Ottawa Lake, Mich.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, John H. Briggs ; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Charles K. Miller, a farmer near Ottawa Lake, Mich., b. March 2, 1858.

Children :

4944. 1. George H., (Briggs) b. Feb. 22, 1875 ; un-m.
4945. 2. Henry E., (Briggs) b. May 20, 1876 ; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Minnie Jacobs.
4946. 3. Maud M., (Briggs) b. Oct. 10, 1879 ; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Burton P. Peters ; d. July 2, 1896.

3781

(IX) Emily Alice Baker, (Samuel) b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1829; d. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1901; m. ——— —, ——, Charles Davenport Champlin.

Children:

4947. 1. Kate Baker, (Champlin) b. ———; m. D. C. Bauder, of Hammondsport, N. Y.; one child.
4948. 2. Caroline Adsit, (Champlin) b. ———; m. William Hastings Nichols; r. Bath, N. Y.
4949. 3. Harry M., (Champlin) b. ———; m. Eva Drummer; r. Hammondsport, N. Y.; one child.
4950. 4. Claris A., (Champlin) b. ———; m. George Malburn; three children.

3785

(IX) Lazarus Hammond, (Samuel H.[8]) b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Elizabeth Starkey, of Cape Vincent, N. Y.

Children:

4951. 1. Catherine, b. ———.
4952. 2. Lazarus, b. ———.

3799

(IX) Mary Hammond, (Dr. Fletcher M.[8]) b. Penn Yan, N. Y., April 27, 1849; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1895; m. ——— —, 1867, Joseph Dumm, from whom she secured a divorce in 1880 and took her maiden name. She left no children.

3801

(IX) Juliana Hammond, (Dr. Fletcher M.[8]) b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1852; r. Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Charles V. Bush, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1847, son of Charles V. and Elizabeth (Shipley) Bush, of Canandaigua, N. Y. He is a carpenter by trade.

Children :

4953. 1. Elizabeth Hammond, (Bush) b. Nov. 26, 1877.
4954. 2. Morris Sheppard, (Bush) b. May 14, 1889.

3802

(IX) Sara S. Hammond, (Dr. Fletcher M.[8]) b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1854 ; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1901 ; m. April 25, 1878, Hon. Morris F. Sheppard, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., June 13, 1843, son of Charles and Jane (Bradley) Sheppard. He is a banker in Penn Yann, N. Y. He served in the War of the Rebellion as Captain, 16th Regt. N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Children :

4955. 1. Ralph H., (Sheppard) b. August 13, 1879.

3806

(IX) Mary Hammond Stull, (Marinus W.) b. Southport, N. Y., March 24, 1825 ; d. Southport, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1896 ; m. Dec. 25, 1846, Gustavus B. Goff, b. Southport, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1823 ; d. Feb. 24, 1895, son of James and Azuba (Baker) Goff. He was a farmer, fruit grower, and also raised large quantities of tobacco.

Children :

4956* 1. Arthur M., (Goff) b. July 31, 1848.
4957* 2. Azula B., (Goff) b. Sept. 19, 1850.
4958* 3. Emmett S., (Goff) b. Sept. 3, 1852.
4959* 4. Gustavus A., (Goff) b. June 29, 1858.
4960* 5. Hubert B., (Goff) b. April 3, 1861.
4961* 6. Hattie L., (Goff) b. Feb. 28, 1866.

3819

(IX) George W. Hazlett, (Archibald) b. Middlebury, Pa., March 26, 1838 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Sarah Minerva Keyes, b. May 18, 1844, dau. of William B. and Sarah M. (Wells) Keyes, of Tioga, Pa.

Children :

4962* 1. Nellie, (Hazlett) b. Feb. 16, 1867.
4963. 2. Alice B., (Hazlett) b. May 4, 1871.
4964. 3. Clara L., (Hazelett) b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. July 21, 1880.

3831

(IX) David A. Hammond, (John A.[8]) b. Elkland, Pa., ———— —, 1858; d. Elkland, Pa., August —, 1895; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Ida Gray, b. Oct. 1, 1857, dau. of T. R. and Fanny (Brown) Gray, of Corning, N. Y.

He was a farmer; also carried on an extensive coal and wood business, and was station agent for the Fall Brook R. R. Co. for many years. He was a member of the Borough Council of Elkland, Pa., at the time of his death. He was also a member of the F. & A. M. His widow resides at Waverly, N. Y.

Children :

4965. 1. Susan Isabel, b. May 22, 1887.

3850

(IX) James B. Hammond, (John M.[8]) b. Nelson, Pa., Oct. 27, 1856; r. Andover, N. Y.; m. July 20, 1878, Ida H. Krussen, b. July 22, 1857, dau. of Joseph and Arabella (Everett) Krussen, of Andover, N. Y. He is a gas fitter by trade.

Children :

4966. 1. Walter S., b. Feb. 16, 1879.
4967. 2. Richard K., b. Feb. 27, 1881.
4968. 3. Jessie M., b. August 2, 1883; d. April 28, 1899.
4969. 4. Eugene L., b. Nov. 22, 1886.
4970. 5. Fannie E., b. Nov. 17, 1888.
4971. 6. Charles M., b. Jan. 30, 1891.
4972. 7. Ray J., b. July 23, 1893.
4973. 8. Lynn G., b. Feb. 21, 1896.
4974. 9. Leah N., b. Feb. 11, 1898.

3852

(IX) Hattie Hammond, (John M.[8]) b. Nelson, Pa., Nov. 27, 1861 ; r. Enfield Falls, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. July 13, 1897, Dewitt Fowler, b. Dec. 29, 1861, son of George S. and Julia A. (Rumsey) Fowler, of Trumbull's Corners, N. Y. He lives on a farm but is a designer and decorator by trade. They have no children.

3855

(IX) Susan E. Conkling, (Vincent) b. Horseheads, N. Y., May 1, 1832 ; r. Horseheads, N. Y.; m. July 29, 1871, John D. Gue, b. Greene Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1821, son of Daniel and Hannah (Drake) Gue. She was his second wife. He married 1st, in 1841, Harriet Conkling, b. August 4, 1820 ; d. Sept. 21, 1870, by whom he had two children, viz: Coleman W. Gue, b. Nov. 4, 1842 ; d. July 12, 1864, and Daniel Gue, b. June 10, 1849 ; d. July 26, 1871. He was a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y., and d. there April 11, 1891.

Children :

4975. 1. Harriet E., (Gue) b. July 28, 1872.

3861

(IX) William Mathews, Jr., (William) b. Horseheads, N. Y., May 14, 1845 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Elsie E. Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1846, dau. of Isaac H. and Frances D. (Gale) Bailey, of Orange Co., N. Y.

Children :

4976. 1. Tracy B., (Mathews) b. Jan. 7, 1877.
4977. 2. Elizabeth D., (Mathews) b. Nov. 11, 1879.

3862

(IX) Isaac B. Mathews, (William) b. Southport, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1848 ; r. Columbia, S. Dak.; m. ——— —, ——,

Helen Seely, b. ——— —, ——; d. Columbia, S. Dak. They had no children. He is a farmer and superintendent of a large wheat elevator.

3863

(IX) Edmund L. Mathews, (William) b. Southport, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1850; d. Cleveland, O., March 11, 1893; m. ——— —, ——, Margaret ———, b. ——— —, ——; dau. of ———. His widow and daughter reside in Cleveland, O. He was a commercial traveler.

Children:

4978. 1. Vincent, (Mathews) b. ——— —, 1886; d. in ——— —, 1892.
4979. 2. Helen, (Mathews) b. ——— —, 1891.

3865

(IX) Lote B. Mathews, (William) b. Southport, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854; r. Waverly, N. Y.; m. ——— —, 1882, Mary Wright, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Mark and ——— (———) Wright. He is a farmer.

Children:

4980. 1. Frank, (Mathews) b. ——— —, 1883.
4981. 2. Harold B., (Mathews) b. ——— —, 1885.
4982. 3. Mary, (Mathews) b. ——— —, 1896.

3866

(IX) Hobert R. Mathews, (William) b. Southport, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1855; r. West Seneca, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. April 11, 1872, Helen Hayes, b. Jan. 12, 1853, dau. of Daniel and Mary A. (White) Hayes, of Ridgebury, Pa. He is now an employe in a machine shop. Has been a farmer.

Children:

4983. 1. Lillian M., (Mathews) b. March 21, 1873.
4984. 2. Frederick William, (Mathews) b. Dec. 4, 1875.

4985. 3. Julia Agnes, (Mathews) b. July 30, 1877.
4986. 4. Alice V., (Mathews) b. Jan. 8, 1879.

3868

(IX) Uriah Smith, (Judd) b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1851; d. Wellsburg, N. Y., March 7, 1880; m. July 4, 1876, Emma H. Herman, b. April 27, 1850, dau. of Benjamin and Cynthia (Hammond) Herman, of Ridgebury, Pa. Mrs. Smith was a descendant of Dudley Hammond, of Elmira.

Children:

4987. 1. Mary C., (Smith) b. Dec. 25, 1874.

3870

(IX) Emma E. Smith, (Judd) b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1855; r. Wellsburg, N. Y.; m. March 13, 1877, George G. Berens, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1854; d. Wellsburg, N. Y., August 8, 1895, son of Augustus F. Berens.

Children:

4988* 1. Albert S., (Berens) b. Dec. 16, 1877.

3874

(IX) Mary M. Matthews, (Lebbeus H.) b. Southport, N. Y., May 25, 1851; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. April 27, 1871, Horace Griswold, b. Southport, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1847; d. Wells, Pa., Sept. 25, 1881, son of Elijah and Sylvia (Gaylord) Griswold. He was a farmer.

Children:

4989* 1. Fletcher M., (Griswold) b. March 10, 1872.
4990. 2. Edgar L., (Griswold) b. August 22, 1873.
4991. 3. Clarence B., (Griswold) b. Feb. 1, 1876.
4992. 4. Jessie, (Griswold) b. August 2, 1877; d. Dec. 12, 1878.

3875

(IX) Emma F. Mathews, (Lebbeus H.) b. Southport, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1852; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1877, Asa P. Bovier, b. Chemung, N. Y., April 23, 1851, son of John, Jr., and Louisa (Parshall) Bovier.

Mr. Bovier is a civil engineer. He has been city engineer of Elmira; is considered an expert on mining, and was for some time in charge of mines in Corea. He has also been connected with silver mining in Colorado.

Children:

4993. 1. John Hammond, (Bovier) b. August 26, 1886.

3877

(IX) Fletcher C. Matthews, (Lebbeus H.) b. Southport, N. Y., March 23, 1856; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Mary A. Knapp, b. Nov. 1, 1877, dau. of Henry B. and Margaret E. (Oakley) Knapp, of Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

4994. 1. Lebbeus Hammond, (Mathews) b. May 9, 1898.
4995. 2. Grace Knapp, (Mathews) b. August 15, 1900.

3878

(IX) Timothy Smith Mathews, (Lebbeus H.) b. Southport, N. Y., July 18, 1858; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1899, Martha Jenkins, b. March 27, 1878, dau. of James S. and Viola (Edwards) Jenkins, of North Chemung, N. Y.

Children:

4996. 1. Mary G., (Mathews) b. March 9, 1900.

3880

(IX) Guy L. Mathews, (Lebbeus H.) b. Southport, N. Y., June 6, 1862; r. Southport, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——,

Eva Cooper. He is a farmer on the old homestead once owned by Lebbeus Hammond.

Children :

4997. 1. HARRIET B., (Mathews) b. April 15, 1901.

3881

(IX) HARRIET S. MATHEWS, (Lebbeus H.) b. Southport, N. Y., August 10, 1864 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1896, James E. Rawlins, b. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1860, son of James and Catherine (Sweeney) Rawlins. He is a civil engineer and contractor. He was at one time City Engineer of Elmira, N. Y.

Children :

4998. 1. JULIA CATHERINE, (Rawlins) b. Dec. 17, 1898.

3890

(IX) MARY ELIZABETH SLY, (Lebbeus H.) b. Southport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1831; r. Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1858, James Barry, b. Nov. 12, 1833, son of Joseph and Harriet (Hapgood) Barry, of Lowell, Mass. He is a farmer.

Children :

4999. 1. HARRIET W., (Barry) b. Nov. 28, 1859.
5000. 2. WILLIAM B., (Barry) b. August 25, 1861.
5001. 3. JAMES AMHERST, (Barry) b. April 3, 1863.
5002. 4. CHARLES DE KAY, (Barry) b. March 5, 1869 ; d. April 4, 1873.
5003. 5. ANNA, (Barry) } twins, b. June 9, 1874.
5004. 6. EMMA, (Barry) }

3891

(IX) JEFFREY AMHERST SLY, (Lebbeus H.) b. Southport, N. Y., June 16, 1834 ; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. —, 1900 ; m. ——— —, ——, Marietta Doane.

Children :

5005. 1. ELIZABETH, (Sly) b. ———.
5006. 2. WALTER, (Sly) b. ———.
5007. 3. EMMA, (Sly) b. ———.

3892

(IX) HARRIET ELIZA SLY, (Lebbeus) b. Southport, N. Y., August 18, 1836 ; r. Vernon, N. J.; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Henry Blaine DeKay, b. Vernon, N. J., Sept. 23, 1840, son of Thomas Blaine and Sarah Eliza (Cowdrey) DeKay. He is a farmer on the homestead of his father, Major Thomas B. DeKay, at Vernon, N. J.

Children :

5008. 1. GERALDINE, (DeKay) b. July 21, 1864 ; un-m.
5009. 2. THOMAS WALLACE, (DeKay) b. Nov. 20, 1865 ; un-m.
5010* 3. JULIA FRANCES, (DeKay) b. Jan. 14, 1867.

3902

(IX) JARED H. HAMMOND, (John C.[8]) b. Paris, Ind., Sept. 27, 1851 ; r. Franklin, Ind.; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Flora S. Clark, b. Feb. 29, 1856, dau. of Alanson and Margaret (Hunt) Clark, of Edinburgh, Ind. Jared was a farmer until 1889, when he engaged in the livery business in Franklin, Ind.

Children :

5011. 1. DAISY MAE, b. Nov. 28, 1878. A student of music in Franklin College.
5012. 2. GRACE FOY, b. July 6, 1880. Graduated Franklin High School, class of 1902.
5013. 3. CLARENCE CLARK, b. March 3, 1888.
5014. 4. FLORENCE LUCILE, b. June 12, 1894.

3903

(IX) LEWIS B. HAMMOND, (John C.[8]) b. Paris, Ind., Oct. 3, 1853 ; r. Argonia, Kan.; m. ——— —, ——, Flora

Thompson, b. July 12, 1860, dau. of John and ——— (———) Thompson. He is a farmer and dairyman near Argonia, Kan.

Children:

5015. 1. John C., b. Dec. 16, 1880.
5016. 2. Jared H., b. August 17, 1884.
5017. 3. Lora Blanche, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

3904

(IX) George C. Hammond, (John C.[8]) b. Paris, Ind., August 30, 1856; d. Taylorsville, Ind., Nov. 8, 1884; m. April —, 1884, Alice Stilabower, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Valentine and Rebecca (Barlow) Stilabower, of Taylorsville, Ind. He was a school teacher.

Children:

5018. 1. George C., b. Jan. 17, 1885.

3906

(IX) Richard S. Hammond, (John C.[8]) b. Taylorsville, Ind., Jan. 16, 1861; r. Argonia, Kan.; m. March 9, 1891, Viola Haworth, b. Dec. 22, 1862; d. Belle Plaine, Kan., March 23, 1899, dau. of Theodore E. and Alice (Little) Haworth. He is a banker at Argonia, Kan.

Children:

5019. 1. Alice M., b. March 13, 1899.

3909

(IX) Charles C. Hammond, (Jabez[8]) b. Taylorsville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1857; r. Argonia, Kan.; m. Oct. 21, 1879, Barbara A, Huff, b. Feb. 2, 1860, dau. of William and Margaret (———) Huff.

Children:

5020. 1. Ernest, b. March 21, 1884.
5021. 2. Belle, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

3910

(IX) Clara Hammond, (Jabez[8]) b. Tannehill, Kan., July 12, 1860; r. Hunter, Okla.; m. Dec. 12, 1883, James S. Herron, b. Claysville, Pa., June 20, 1853, son of William and Elizabeth B. (Hare) Herron.

Children:

5022. 1. William Roy, (Herron) b. Jan. 28, 1885.

3911

(IX) William D. Hammond, (Jabez[8]) b. Taylorsville, Ind., July 18, 1864; r. Milan, Kan.; m. Sept. 16, 1893, Sophia T. Geiser, b. Jan. 16, 1875, dau. of Bernhardt and Elizabeth (———) Geiser, of Cowley Co., Kan. He is a farmer and stock breeder near Argonia, Kan.

Children:

5023. 1. Arthur, b. May 1, 1899.

3913

(IX) Brooke Hammond, (Jabez[8]) b. Tannehill, Kan., July 7, 1870; r. Ingersoll, Okla.; m. Oct. 6, 1889, George McClellan Coulter, b. Marion, Ind., July 25, 1864, son of James M. and Nancy (Kessinger) Coulter.

Mr. and Mrs. Coulter resided at Winfield, Kan., about three years after their marriage. On the opening of a large part of Oklahoma to settlement April 19, 1892, Mr. Coulter took up a claim, and Dec. 6, 1892, removed his family to Watonga, Okla., where they worked their claim until Feb. 14, 1902, when they removed to Ingersoll, where Mr. Coulter has a machine shop.

Children:

5024. 1. Harry Delano, (Coulter) b. July 4, 1890.

3916

(IX) Maria E. Tannehill, (Richard S.) b. Taylorsville, Ind., Feb. 22, 1851; d. Tannehill, Kan., Dec. 25, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1871, William D. Byers, b. Francesville, Ind., May 20, 1850, son of Jacob and Harriet (———) Byers. Mr. Byers is married again and resides at Francesville, Ind.

Children:

5025. 1. Grace, (Byers) b. May 4, 1875; un-m.; resides with her aunt, Mrs. Julia U. Hunt, at Winfield, Kan., who adopted her at the time of her mother's death.

3917

(IX) James Tannehill, (Richard S.) b. Paris, Ind., ——— —, ——; r. Barr, Okla.; m. March 28, 1876, Dora Pruett, b. June 8, 1858, dau. of George and Matilda (———) Pruett, of Eda, Okla.

Children:

5026. 1. Bernice, (Tannehill) b. Feb. 2, 1879.
5027. 2. Sanford, (Tannehill) b. August 25, 1881.
5028. 3. Pearl, (Tannehill) b. July 30, 1883; d. Jan. 11, 1884.
5029. 4. Vera, (Tannehill) b. March 3, 1888.
5030. 5. Inez, (Tannehill) b. March 2, 1893.
5031. 6. Ila, (Tannehill) b. April 20, 1895.
5031. 7. Neva, (Tannehill) b. Jan. 8, 1897; d. July 22, 1898.

3918

(IX) Julia Ursula Tannehill, (Richard S.) b. Paris, Ind., Feb. 22, 1857; r. Winfield, Kan.; m. April 7, 1880, Enos E. Hunt, b. Dec. 13, 1857, son of Bartlett and Anna (Blair) Hunt, of North Carolina.

Mr. Hunt is a large cattle raiser and farmer, owning about 400 acres of land in the Arkansas valley, and a cattle ranch of 600 acres in Silverdale township, Kansas.

Children :

5033. 1. Earl, (Hunt) b. Feb. 13, 1881.
5034. 2. Maud, (Hunt) b. August 26, 1883.
5035. 3. Claud, (Hunt) b. Sept. 9, 1886.

3922

(IX) Charles Greenleaf Webb, (James H.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., Nov. 15, 1852 ; r. Stafford, Kan.; m. August 19, 1874, Rebecca J. Watkins, b. August 3, 1852, dau. of Amasa and Rachel (———) Watkins. He is a prominent laywer in Stafford, Kan.

Children :

5036. 1. James A. H., (Webb) b. Dec. 6, 1877 ; a practicing physician and surgeon at Preston, Kan.
5037. 2. Paul E., (Webb) b. May 22, 1879 ; a Government employe at Washington, D. C.

3928

(IX) Leland J. Webb, (William C.) b. Towanda, Pa., August 5, 1846 ; d. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 21, 1893 ; m. ———, ———, Helen M. Herman, b. Ridgebury, Pa., Feb. 12, 1851, dau. of Moses D. and Polly (Burt) Herman.

He was a lawyer. He was a veteran of the Civil War and was at one time Commander of the Sons of Veterans of the United States. They had two children both of whom died young.

3929

(IX) Sara Annis Webb, (William C.) b. Towanda, Pa., July 10, 1848 ; r. Kansas City, Mo.; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Richard L. Walker, of Winfield, Kan.

Children :

5038. 1. Edward William, (Walker) b. Nov. 24, 1876.
5039. 2. Rebecca, (Walker) b. August 28, 1878.

3930

(IX) Linus S. Webb, (William C.) b. Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 5, 1850; r. Topeka, Kan. He is un-married. He learned the printer's trade and worked at it about ten years, when he studied law, was admitted to the bar and has since practiced law. He enlisted in the Kansas State Militia and was Corporal in Co. G, 19th Kan. Vol. Cav., from Oct., 1868, to April, 1869. He is now both a printer and a lawyer in Topeka, where he has been County Attorney and Justice of the Peace. He is also a writer for the press and a regular newspaper correspondent.

3931

(IX) Lovell H. Webb, (William C.) b. Wantoma, Wis., Feb. 18, 1857; r. Winfield, Kan.; m. June 10, 1884, Florence A. Beeny, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1858, dau. of Edwin and Annetta (Martin) Beeny, of Albany, N. Y., and Winfield, Kan.

He was educated at U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., and Michigan State University, Ann Arbor, Mich. Admitted to the bar in 1879. A lawyer at Winfield, Kan.

Children:

5040. 1. Arthur Follett, (Webb) b. Oct. 21, 1886.
5041. 2. Annetta, (Webb) b. August 11, 1888.
5042. 3. Robert Lovell, (Webb) b. April 25, 1890.
5043. 4. Esther, (Webb) b. May 13, 1892; d. Oct. 3, 1893.

3932

(IX) Mary W. Webb, (William C.) b. Wantoma, Wis., May 2, 1859; r. Nortonville, Kan.; m. March 2, 1884, George L. Walker, of Wichita, Kan.

Children:

5044. 1. Helen, (Walker) b. Dec. 11, 1884.
5045. 2. Ruth, (Walker) b. July 25, 1886.

5046. 3. Richard L., (Walker) b. Nov. 29, 1888.
5047. 4. Webb W., (Walker) b. March 12, 1899; d. June 23, 1899.

3938

(IX) Dr. Charles N. Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. LeRoy, Pa., August 17, 1848; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Lois Celia Wilcox, b. Sept. 25, 1852, dau. of O. L. and Mary Ann (———) Wilcox, of LeRoy, Pa.

Dr. Hammond graduated medical department, University of the City of New York, March 8, 1887. He practiced medicine several years at Bentley Creek, Pa., and in 1893 removed to Angelica, N. Y., where he soon gained a large practice, which he was obliged to give up in 1898 on account of ill health. Having regained his health he settled in Elmira, March 1, 1899, and resumed the practice of his profession. He is President of the Board of Education of Elmira Heights, a member of Elmira Academy of Medicine, member of Chemung County Medical Society and ex-President of Allegany County Medical Society. He is also a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the I. O. O. F.

Children:

5048. 1. Emma S., b. June 18, 1875; d. April 1, 1893.
5049. 2. Josephine W., b. May 4, 1878.

3939

(IX) Lydia S. Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. LeRoy, Pa., Sept. 11, 1850; d. LeRoy, Pa., August —, 1898; m. April 14, 1870, Chauncey A. Kelley, b. Sept. 24, 1841, son of John and Abigail (———) Kelley, of LeRoy, Pa. Mr. Kelley is a wealthy and influential resident of LeRoy, Pa. The owner of several farmers near LeRoy.

Children:

5050. 1. Judson, (Kelley) b. Jan. 15, 1871.
5051. 2. Florence, (Kelley) b. June 20, 1873.
5052. 3. Fannie, (Kelley) b. Nov. 7, 1876.

3940

(IX) Jennie Blanch Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. Farmington, Pa., Dec. 18, 1862; r. Addison, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1884, John Madigan, son of Thomas and Catherine (Dillon) Madigan, b. Tuscarora, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1856. He is a farmer and money lender at Addison, N. Y.

Children:

5053. 1. Florence A., (Madigan) b. Oct. 18, 1893.
5054. 2. Anna C., (Madigan) b. March 25, 1895.

3941

(IX) Marilla Eva Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. LeRoy, Pa., April 1, 1865; r. Elkland, Pa.; m. July 2, 1885, Daniel S. Albee, b. Tuscarora, N. Y., August 4, 1859, son of Horace and Sally A. (Taft) Albee. He was formerly a commercial traveler but is now clerk in a large general store in Elkland.

Children:

5055. 1. Robert C., (Albee) b. August 6, 1886.
5056. 2. Allan H., (Albee) b. Feb. 13, 1889.
5057. 2. Adelaide S., (Albee) b. July 13, 1899.

3942

(IX) John W. Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. Elkland, Pa., Oct. 18, 1866; r. Elkland, Pa.; m. Sept. 30, 1886, Frances Harding, b. July 7, 1865, dau. of Perry H. and Abbie (McIntosh) Harding, of Canton, Pa.

He is a highly repected farmer, having lived nearly all of his life on the farm purchased by his grandfather, John Hammond, in 1820. He was a clerk in the mercantile business a few years, and has been a dealer in leaf tobacco. He is a staunch Republican in politics, and organized a company of volunteers in 1898, but they were not called out. Mrs. Hammond is a graduate of Canton High School, class of 1879.

Children :

5058. 1. MILDRED GENEVIEVE, b. May 16, 1889.

3943

(IX) LEWIS G. HAMMOND, (John G.[8]) b. Farmington, Pa., August 19, 1868 ; r. Reed City, Mich.; m. Oct. 8, 1891, Anna L. Goff, b. March 11, 1868, dau. of John and Kathryn (Sheffley) Goff, of Reed City, Mich. He is a bank clerk at Reed City, Mich.

Children :

5059. 1. DONALD H., b. Feb. 23, 1894.

3944

(IX) REUBEN H. HAMMOND, (John G.[8]) b. Farmington, Pa., August 18, 1870; r. Elkland, Pa.; m. Feb. 17, 1892, Libbie A. Irons, b. Jan. 14, 1872, dau. of Emer A. and Martha (Cooper) Irons, of Borden, N. Y. Reuben H. is a taxidermist, mounting all kinds of birds and animals.

Children :

5060. 1. REUBEN L., b. March 18, 1893.
5061. 2. WILLIAM W., b. April 4, 1897.

3945

(IX) MYRA BELLE HAMMOND, (John G.[8]) b. Farmington, Pa., August 2, 1873; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. August 14, 1889, Allen H. Knapp, b. Genoa, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1864, son of William and Irena (Carpenter) Knapp.

Mr. Knapp is a graduate of Mansfield, Pa., State Normal School and of Harvard University. He is a teacher and is now (1901) Principal of the City High School at Portsmouth, N. H.

Children :

5062. 1. EDNA PAULINE, (Knapp) b. Dec. 8, 1890.
5063. 2. RUTH ELEANOR, (Knapp) b. Jan. 24, 1901.

3946

(IX) Fred Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. Elkland, Pa., August 18, 1873; r. Wellsboro, Pa.; m. July 4, 1892, Isola Chappell, b. April 10, 1874, dau. of John C. and Theodosia (Lawrence) Chappell, of Knoxville, Pa.

Fred enlisted in the Spanish-American War July 12, 1898, as corporal of Company K, 5th Regiment, 3d Batallion, 3d Brigade, and served with his regiment until it was mustered out Nov. 7. He is employed as a bartender.

Children:

5064. 1. Esther Crandall, b. Feb. 18, 1894.

3948

(IX) Frank Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. Elkland, Pa., August 5, 1877; r. Elkland, Pa.; m. June 14, 1899, Bertha Williams. He is a farmer at Elkland, Pa.

3949

(IX) Edith M. Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. Elkland, Pa., May 28, 1879; r. Osceola, Pa.; m. August 1, 1900, George B. Crandall, of Osceola, Pa.

3950

(IX) Charles Hammond, (John G.[8]) b. Elkland, Pa., May 3, 1881; r. Osceola, Pa.; m. July 3, 1898, Myrtle Long. He is a laborer at Osceola, Pa.

3952

(IX) Emily Almina Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Elkland, Pa., July 2, 1854; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Martin Luther, b. ———.

Children:

5065. 1. Vera May, (Luther) b. ——— —, 1888.

3953

(IX) Emma May Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Woodstock, Ill., April 8, 1858; r. Iroquois, S. D.; m. ——— —, 1883, R. H. Cowen, of Iroquois, S. D. She is a school teacher.

Children:

5066. 1. Theodore Lewis, (Cowen) b. ——— —, 1884.

3954

(IX) Delphine Maria Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 7, 1860; r. ———; m. ——— —, 1882, John Gallagher.

Children:

5067. 1. John Ray, (Gallagher) b. ——— —, 1891.

3955

(IX) Jared Lewis Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Woodstock, Ill., July 29, 1862; r. ———; m. ——— —, 1887, Mary Hackett.

Children:

5068. 1. Lucy Arleigh, b. ——— —, 1889.

3956

(IX) Carrie Eva Hammond, (Lewis[8]) b. Woodstock, Ill., Oct. 3, 1864; r. ———; m. ——— —, 1886, J. F. Halliday.

Children:

5069. 1. Edna May, (Halliday) b. ——— —, 1890.
5070. 2. Clinton Frank, (Halliday) b. ——— —, 1892.

3957

(IX) John Owen Hammond, (Lewis[a]) b. Woodstock, Ill., July 5, 1866; r. ———; m. ——— —, 1889, Kittie M. Morris.

Children:

5071. 1. Jasper Owen, b. ——— —, 1894.
5072. 2. Delphine Daphane, b. ——— —, 1895.
5073. 3. Morris Kingsley, b. ——— —, 1899.

3960

(IX) Emma Burt, (Mark A.) b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1842; r. Wellsburg, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, James H. Wells, b. ——— —, 1840, son of Henry C. and Hannah (Smith) Wells, of Wellsburg, N. Y.

For many years he kept a grocery store at Wellsburg, N. Y., but was twice burned out, and all family records have been lost. For several years past he has kept the Park Hotel at Wellsburg.

3961

(IX) Sarah E. Herman, (Moses D.) b Ridgebury, Pa., April 6, 1845; r. Elmira Heights, N. Y.; m. August 13, 1865, James H. Wood, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1842, son of James T. and Christine A. (Cherry) Wood.

Mr. Wood was in the Civil War. He enlisted June 6, 1861, in the 72d New York Volunteers, and served continuously in that regiment, the 120th New York and the 73d New York, until July 9, 1865. He held commissions as 2d lieutenant, 1st lieutenant and captain. He was for some years engaged in farming near Wellsburg, N. Y., but later removed to his present home in Elmira Heights.

He is a Justice of the Peace and Treasurer of the village of Elmira Heights, also a director in the Farmers' Reliance Insurance Co. He held the office of Supervisor of the town of Ashland ten consecutive years, the longest term ever

served by any supervisor in Chemung Co. He was chairman of the board one year; the only year in the term that the Republicans had a majority in the board, and was presented with a fine watch and chain by his associates on the board in that year.

Children:

5074. 1. WILLIAM O., (Wood) b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. Jan. 10, 1875.
5075. 2. HELEN, (Wood) b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. Dec. 29, 1874.
5076. 3. JENNIE D., (Wood) b. Sept. 10, 1875.
5077. 4. MINNIE E., (Wood) b. Feb. 26, 1880.

3964

(IX) ALICE A. HERMAN, (Moses D.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., Jan. 1, 1853; r. Sayre, Pa.; m. Dec. 17, 1882, Edwin Westbrook, b. Ridgebury, Pa., ——— —, ——, son of Charles Westbrook. He is a conductor on the L. V. RR.

Children:

5078. 1. CORA A., (Westbrook) b. ———.
5079. 2. LORA M., (Westbrook) b. ———.
5080. 3. MAUD E., (Westbrook) b. ———.

3965

(IX) GUY M. HERMAN, (Moses D.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., April 20, 1863; d. Wisconsin; m. July 31, 1884, Eva L. Lampman. He was a musician and band instructor. He served in the Spanish War as leader of a military band.

Children:

5081. 1. MAX D., (Herman) b. Jan. 30, ——
5082. 2. EDWIN W., (Herman) b. ———.

3967

(IX) J. WEBB BECKWITH, (Edwin R.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., Dec. 1, 1865; r. New York City; m. June 20, 1902, Alexina

M. MacFarlane, b. Orkney, Scotland, April 25, 1867, dau. of James and Annie (Sabiston) MacFarlane, who came from Scotland to America when she was a small child and settled at Marble Hall, Pa. She was left an orphan at an early age and was adopted into the family of James Hammond Webb remaining about twenty-five years. Mr. Beckwith graduated at the Pharmaceutical College in Philadelphia, Pa., and is now a druggist in New York City.

3968

(IX) Edwin Burt Beckwith, (Edwin R.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., June 8, 1870; r. New York City; m. Dec. 31, 1900, Grace D. Street.

He was educated at Harvard College, where he graduated with high honors. He is connected with the Alliance Publishing Co. of New York City.

Children:

5083. 1. Evelyn, (Beckwith) b. ——— —, 1901.

3969

(IX) Frances G. Wilson, (Charles F.) b. ———, Sept. 30, 1844; r. Corning, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Major E. P. Graves, of Corning, N. Y. No issue.

3973

(IX) Helen Roberts, (George) b. Fenton, Mich., March 12, 1850; r. Medford, Mass.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, ———; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, George H. Bean.

Children:

5085. 1. ———.

3974

(IX) Effie Roberts, (George) b. Fenton, Mich., Jan. 11, 1854; r. N. Y. City; m. about 1874, John I. D. Bristol,

b. ———. John Isaac DeVoe Bristol is of the old French stock resident at Detroit, Mich. He engaged in the life insurance business in early life first at Detroit, Mich., then at Milwaukee, Wis., and Chicago, Ill. In 1886 he was called to New York City to become general manager of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., which position he still holds. He is a man of considerable business ability.

3975

(IX) George W. Roberts, (George) b. Defiance, O., Dec. 31, 1859; r. Natick, Mass.; m. July 16, 1887, Lucy B. Pierce, b. Jan. 16, 1864, dau. of Elihu B. and Eliza A. (Chamberlain) Pierce, of E. Randolph, N. Y. He is a printer in Boston.

Children:

5086. 1. Edith Pierce, (Roberts) b. Medford Hillside, Mass., April 11, 1889.

3976

(IX) Herbert H. Hammond, (Thomas B.[8]) b. Wantoma, Wis., Oct. 15, 1857; r. Stamford, Conn.; m. August 14, 1888, Cora May Coffman, b. March 15, 1865, dau. of Allen B. and Harriet (Crane) Coffman.

Children:

5087. 1. Marion Newell, b. March 10, 1890.
5088. 2. Bennett Brown, b. August 31, 1892.

3982

(IX) Frederick Franklin Lockwood, (Daniel D.) b. Randolph, N. Y., April 13, 1874; r. Randolph, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1898, Lena Champlin.

Children:

5089. 1. Marjorie Ruth, (Lockwood) b. May 23, 1900.

3986

(IX) Nora Hammond, (Jared[8]) b. Chemung, N. Y., May 5, 1855; r. Lowman, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1875, Henry Tanner, b. July 30, 1849, son of John and Sarah (Cargill) Tanner, of Chemung, N. Y. He is a farmer living in the town of Chemung, N. Y.

Children:

5090. 1. Grace, (Tanner) b. Oct. 3, 1882.

3987

(IX) Jessie Hammond, (Jared[8]) b. Chemung, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. Waverly, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Charles Watson.

Children:

5091. 1. Jessie May, (Watson) b. ———; r. Waverly, N. Y.

3990

(IX) Cynthia Hammond, (Gordon S.[8]) b. Chemung, N. Y., April 4, 1868; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Emmet W. Smith, b. Candor, N. Y., August 31, 1864, son of Lorenzo and Eleanor (VanBuren) Smith. He is a trainman on the D., L. & W. RR.

Children:

5092. 1. Katie M., (Smith) b. Dec. 28, 1888.
5093. 2. Philip H., (Smith) b. July 10, 1891.
5094. 3. Leland E., (Smith) b. July 12, 1893.
5095. 4. Raymond A., (Smith) b. Oct. 5, 1889.
5096. 5. Margaret A., (Smith) b. June 6, 1902.

3991

(IX) Eva Hammond, (Gordon S.[8]) b. Chemung, N. Y., July 22, 1869; r. Chemung, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1892, David

Herener, b. Ashland, N. Y., June 6, 1869, son of Samuel and Sarah (French) Herener. He is a farmer.

Children :

5097. 1. HOWARD, (Herener) b. Sept. 25, 1894.

3996

(IX) FRANK A. HAMMOND, (J. Miller[8]) b. Belvidere, Ill., June 13, 1853; r. Belvidere, Ill.; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1876, Mary I. Tripp, b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1885; dau. of ———; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1890, Mrs. Mary (Ellick) Hammond, b. May 30, 1862, dau. of George and Ann (Esmond) Ellick, of Belvidere, Ill., and widow of his cousin, Park Hammond. He is a farmer near Belvidere, Ill.

Children by 1st m. :

5098. 1. IRVING MILLER, b. Oct. 27, 1880; d. Sept. 13, 1883.

By 2d m.

5099. 2. GLENN FRANK, b. Jan. 2, 1892.
5100. 3. BLANCHE MARY, b. June 28, 1895.

3998

(IX) EDWARD DE WITT HAMMOND, (J. Monroe[8]) b. Sycamore, Ill., April 5, 1846; r. Chadwick, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. August 7, 1867, Anna Butterfield, b. Oct. 13, 1849, dau. of Charles and Harriet (Hammond) Butterfield, of Phelps, N. Y.

Children :

5101. 1. CHARLES MONROE, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1888.
5102. 2. HATTIE REBECCA, b. June 4, 1871.
5103. 3. DEWEY DEWITT, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
5104. 4. FRANK WARD, b. Feb. 2, 1874.
5105. 5. ANNA MAY, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. ——— Currie.
5106. 6. MYRTLE BALDWIN, b. Feb. 25, 1877.
5107. 7. HOMER EATON, b. March 18, 1881.

3999

(IX) Frank Hammond, (J. Monroe[8]) b. Sycamore, Ill., July 10, 1848; r. Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Josie Warner, b. May 11, 1853, dau. of Levi and Ruth Aurinda (Culver) Warner, of East Palmyra, N. Y. He is a farmer at Palmyra, N. Y.

Children:

5108. 1. Warner, b. May 21, 1878.
5109. 2. Grover E., b. Sept. 11, 1885; d. March 23, 1889.
5110. 3. Ethel A., b. March 5, 1888.
5111. 4. Frank, b. June 22, 1890.

4000

(IX) Park Hammond, (J. Monroe[8]) b. Sycamore, Ill., July 9, 1850; d. Palmyra, N. Y., May 10, 1881; m. March 30, 1881, Mary Ellick, b. May 30, 1862, dau. of George and Ann (Esmond) Ellick, of Belvidere, Ill.

After his death she became the 2d wife of his cousin, Frank A. Hammond. Park was married in Belvidere, Ill., and came to Palmyra, N. Y., soon after, but only lived six weeks after his marriage.

4008

(IX) Hammond Townsend, (Asa) b. Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1847; d. Lyons, N. Y., April 6, 1888; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Ariah Leach, b. July 8, 1848; d. March 22, 1897, dau. of Henry W. and Christiana (Aspell) Leach, of Lyons, N. Y.

Children:

5112. 1. Herman L., (Townsend) b. Oct. 4, 1868; r. Lyons, N. Y.
5113. 2. Lizzie, (Townsend) b. May 9, 1870; m. ——— Meehan, of Lyons, N. Y.

4011

(IX) Elizabeth C. Hammond, (Oliver[8]) b. Rose, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1848; r. Brighton, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1873, Jerome W. Shaw, b. Boonville, N. Y., May 11, 1852, son of Horace and Lydia (White) Shaw.

Children:

5114* 1. Neva May, (Shaw) b. Feb. 2, 1874.
5115* 2. Carmen C., (Shaw) b. July 29, 1875.

4012

(IX) Mary H. Hammond, (Oliver[8]) b. June 15, 1850; r. Odessa, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. ——— —, 1889, Millard F. Charles, b. June 12, 1857, son of Thomas and Jane (Rumsey) Charles, of Odessa, N. Y. They have no children.

4014

(IX) Oliver M. Hammond, (Oliver[8]) b. Oakland Co., Mich., June 25, 1861; r. Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Oct. —, 1885, Delcena Foster, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Dwight and Caroline (Johnson) Foster, of Palmyra, N. Y. They have no children.

4020

(IX) John Hammond, (Morris[8]) b. Junius, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1853; r. Okemos, Mich.; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Emma Bowdish, b. Jan. 8, 1860, dau. of William F. and Mary A. (Miller) Bowdish, of Mason, Mich.

He removed with his parents from Junius, N. Y., to Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., when he was about three years of age, residing there until 1866 when they removed to Meridian, Mich., where his father purchased a farm. He has resided here nearly all the time since and is a highly respected farmer. In 1896 he united with the Baptist Church at Okemos.

Children :

5116. 1. Floyd, b. Sept. 28, 1860 ; d. April 3, 1884.
5117. 2. Fern, b. April 12, 1889.
5118. 3. Edna, b. March 10, 1893.
5119. 4. Ruby Belle, b. Nov. 30, 1896.

4021

(IX) Shubael Hammond, (Morris[8]) b. Lyons, N. Y., July 29, 1854 ; r. Mason, Mich.; m. Oct. 29, 1879, Celia Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1858, dau. of L. A. and Sarah (Higginson) Smith, of Mason, Mich.

He is a farmer ; was keeper of the County House from 1884 to 1887 ; treasurer of Meridian township, 1887 and 1888 ; supervisor of the township seven years ; chairman of the Board of Supervisors two years ; elected Sheriff of Ingham County, Nov. 6, 1900.

Children :

5120. 1. Starr S., b. May 21, 1886.
5122. 2. Hunter L., b. Sept. 18, 1891.

4222

(IX) Edna Hammond, (Morris[8]) b. Junius, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1856 ; r. Williamston, Mich.; m. May 23, 1883, George W. Akers, b. Williamston, Mich., Dec. 10, 1855, son of Aaron and Harriet (———) Akers. He is a dealer in agricultural implements, coal, wood, etc., and is also the owner of a farm.

Children :

5123. 1. Forest H., (Akers) b. Dec. 31, 1886.

4028

(IX) John Butterfield, (Charles) b. Lyons, N. Y., May 11, 1851 ; m. August 27, 1874, Elsie A. Sabin, b. Oct. 29, 1849, dau. of Philo B. and Apame (Granger) Sabin, of Phelps, N. Y. They reside at Phelps, N. Y.

Children :

5124. 1. Grace E., (Butterfield) b. May 8, 1877.
5125. 2. Eva M., (Butterfield) b. Nov. 17, 1881.
5126. 3. Albert J., (Butterfield) b. August 20, 1885.
5127. 4. Lee J., (Butterfield) b. June 3, 1888 ; d. Jan. 29, 1890.

4035

(IX) George W. Hammond, (Shubael[8]) b. Novi, Mich., Nov. —, 1862 ; r. Okemos, Mich.; m. ——— —, 1888, Mary Helwig, b. ——— —, 1868, dau. of Conrad and Caroline (———) Helwig, of Okemos, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children :

5128. 1. Robert, b. ——— —, 1889.
5129. 2. Harris, b. ——— —, 1892.
5130. 3. Russell, b. ——— —, 1897.

4044

(IX) Phineas H. Hammond, (George[8]) b. Novi, Mich., July 21, 1860 ; r. Novi, Mich.; m. Jan. 22, 1885, Estella Hazen, b. May 1, 1867, dau. of John and Ruth (Bush) Hazen, of Mt. Pleasant, Mich. He is a dealer in hard wood lumber.

Children :

5131. 1. Hiram H., b. April 19, 1886.

4046

(IX) Georgianna Hammond, (George[8]) b. Novi, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864 ; r. Novi, Mich.; m. March 26, 1885, Frank E. Dodge, b. Jan. 3, 1861, son of Alonzo and Elsie (Patten) Dodge, of Novi, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children :

5132. 1. Gracie B., (Dodge) b. March 8, 1886 ; d. Jan. 23, 1890.

4050

(IX) Ada Martin Hammond, (William O.[8]) b. Horseheads, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1858; r. Girard, Kan.; m. Jan. 21, 1886, John Wesley Doty, b. Nov. 18, 1850, son of John and Mary (Frambes) Doty, of Clermont Co., O., and Osage, Kan. He was born in Clermont Co., O., and removed with his parents to Woodford Co., Ill., when a small child. He moved from there to Kansas in 1883.

Children:

5133. 1. Ethel, (Doty) b. Sept. 10, 1887.
5134. 2. Charles McMath, (Doty) b. July 23, 1889.
5135. 3. Lillian Gertrude, (Doty) b. Oct. 1, 1890.
5136. 4. Elmer Ray, (Doty) b. Feb. 19, 1892.
5137. 5. Grenville, (Doty) b. July 29, 1894; d. Feb. 15, 1895.
5138. 6. Charlotte, (Doty) b. Nov. 20, 1898.
5139. 7. Jack, (Doty) b. Nov. 20, 1900.

4051

(IX) Elmer Elsworth Hammond, (William O.[8]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., April 12, 1861; r. Flint, Mich.; m. Oct. 3, 1893, Lucy Hoisington Clark, b. Jan. 26, 1867, dau. of Rev. William Hendee Clark, D. D., and Lucy Whitman, (Hoisington) Clark, of Detroit, Mich.

He resided with his parents at Big Flats and Waverly, N. Y., until about 1870, when he removed with them to Ft. Scott, Kan., where he remained until 1882, when he went to Bay City, Mich. He has since resided in Toledo, O., and Detroit, Mich., and in 1898 removed to Clinton, Mich., where he is engaged in the lumber business as junior member of the firm of J. M. Hammond & Co. They have no children.

4053

(IX) Mary Grace Hammond, (William O.[8]) b. Waverly, N. Y., May 22, 1866; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Bay City,

Mich., August 27, 1889, Western Talbot Thompson, b. Moundsville, W. Va., Dec. 25, 1861, son of Walker and Rebecca (Richardson) Thompson, of Belmont, O. He is connected with the U. S. Fish Commission.

Children:

5140. 1. John Ray, (Thompson) b. Denver, Col., Oct. 20, 1890; d. Jan. 16, 1893.
5141. 2. Alfred Paul, (Thompson) b. Thrence, Col., Nov. 6, 1893.
5142. 3. Western Talbot, (Thompson) b. Thrence, Col., May 28, 1895.

4056

(IX) Maggie Dot Hammond, (William O.[8]) b. Ft. Scott, Kan., March 12, 1885; r. Denver, Col.

Maggie D., familiarly known as Dotty Hammond, has made her home with her half-sister in Denver since the death of her parents. She early began earning her own living as a messenger and being more prompt and reliable than the average boy she soon became quite celebrated in that capacity, so much so in fact that the great Denver daily papers took her up and published sketches of her life with her portrait. She has earned enough to continue her education and bids fair to become a typical American business or professional woman.

4057

(IX) John M. Hammond, (Martin[8]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1867; r. Bay City, Mich.; un-m. He has been engaged as a traveling man for a large lumber company for some years past, and is engaged in business for himself in several localities in Michigan. He is senior member of the lumber firm of John M. Hammond & Co., of Clinton, Mich., the other member of the firm being his cousin, Elmer E. Hammond.

4060

(IX) Frank David Hammond, (Martin[8]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., April 15, 1873; r. Tecumseh, Mich.; un-m. He is engaged in the lumber business as an employee and expects to take charge of the business, for his brother, John, soon.

4061

(IX) Martha Louise Hammond, (Martin[8]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1875; r. Big Flats, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1900, H. B. Brown, b. Corning, N. Y., April 9, 1873, son of D. J. and Nancy E. (Goff) Brown, of Corning.

4063

(IX) Martin E. Hammond, (Charles H.[8]) b. Big Flats, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1868; r. Chemung, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1887, Emma Stermer, b. May 6, 1867, dau. of John and Annie (Gleason) Stermer, of Big Flats, N. Y.

He resided at one time in Elmira, N. Y., but removed to Pennsylvania, where he engaged in the lumbering business. He has recently purchase a farm in the town of Chemung, N. Y.

Children:

5143. 1. Charles M., b. April 21, 1891.
5144. 2. Evelyn, b. May 6, 1894.
5145. 3. Hazel, b. Sept. 6, 1896.

4073

(IX) William Hammond, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1816; d. Cayuta, N. Y., March 30, 1892; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1838, Mary Ann Reed, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1873, dau. of John and ——— (———) Reed, of Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. 2d, March 10, 1875, Mrs. Mary L. Lockery, a widow who d. May 17, 1888. William removed from North Chemung to Cayuta, Schuyler Co., N. Y., in

March, 1854, and there engaged in carriage making, which he followed until his death.

Children :

5146. 1. FRANCIS HARRISON, b. Nov. 5, 1839 ; d. July 13, 1841.
5147* 2. MARIA SUBMIT, b. Sept. 6, 1842.
5148. 3. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. August 24, 1844 ; d. April 4, 1853.
5149* 4. LYDIA PAMELIA, b. Nov. 5, 1848.
5150* 5. EMERY EUGENE, } Twins, b. June 11, 1854.
5151* 6. EMILY EUGENIA, }

4074

(IX) SALLY HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., August 19, 1818 ; d. North Chemung, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1877 ; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Joseph Cooper, b. in New Jersey, Dec. 22, 1814 ; d. North Chemung, Feb. 7, 1894, son of John Cooper. He was a farmer, and owned, at the time of his death, the old Elisha Hammond homestead.

Children :

5152* 1. ELISHA H., (Cooper) b. July 14, 1840.
5153* 2. ANDREW J., (Cooper) b. Nov. 5, 1844.
5154* 3. NANCY M., (Cooper) b. July 25, 1848.
5155* 4. JOSEPH J., (Cooper) b. May 2, 1852.
5156. 5. GEORGE W., (Cooper) b. April 17, 1858 ; d. Peoria, Ill., June, 1898, leaving a widow and one child.

4075

(IX) ELIZA HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1819 ; d. North Chemung, N. Y., March 22, 1880 ; m. August 25, 1844, Thomas B. Herrington, b. Erin, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1819 ; d. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1900, son of David Herrington.

Children :

5157* 1. MARION, (Herrington) b. July 13, 1845.
5158* 2. MATILDA, (Herrington) b. June 28, 1847.
5159. 3. PRISCILLA, (Herrington) b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. Feb. 2, 1862.
5160. 4. SARAH J., (Herrington) b. Sept. 28, 1851; d. May 11, 1863.

4076

(IX) JOHN HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., August 10, 1821; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1848, Elsie A. Butters, b. Dec. 8, 1822; d. Dec. 19, 1888, dau. of Isaac and Elsie (Linderman) Butters, of Vetran, Chemung Co., N. Y.

He followed farming in his native town until 1887, when he removed to Elmira, where now resides.

Children :

5161. 1. JASON E., b. June 29, 1849; r. Rochester, N. Y.
5162. 2. MARY A., b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 3, 1903.
5163* 3. FRANK M., b. Nov. 9, 1854.

4977

(IX) ELIJAH B. HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., March 7, 1823; d. Dakota City, Neb., Jan. 24, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1848, Harriet M. Atwater.

Children :

5164. 1. ANGELINE L., b. August 24, 1851.
5165. 2. ALMAND G., b. August 27, 1856.
5166. 3. RHODA L., b. Jan. 23, 1861.
5167* 4. EDWARD B., b. July 11, 1866.
5168. 5. CELESTIA L., b. April 18, 1869.

4078

(IX) ANN HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1824; d. Elmira, N. Y., August 26, 1902; m.

August 8, 1858, Willard Farnsworth, b. Halifax, Conn., April 8, 1808; d. in Kansas, July 5, 1875, son of ———.

He was a farmer in Bradford Co., Pa.; removed to Illinois and from there to Kansas, where he died. His widow resides with her son-in-law, Reuben C. Dense.

Children:

5169. 1. Kittie M., (Farnsworth) b. Dec. 9, 1860; d. Jan. 22, 1861.
5170* 2. Ella D., (Farnsworth) b. March 1, 1863.

4079

(IX) Elisha Hammond, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., April 29, 1826; d. North Chemung, N. Y., August 6, 1858; m. about 1850, Susan Beasley, b. June 17, 1833, d. at Waverly, N. Y., dau. of Oliver and Eleanor (Stage) Beasley, of Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y.

He was a shoemaker and worked in the shop with his father. He was a cripple and had to go with crutches. An operation was had to straighten his leg and an artery was cut that could not be taken up for some cause or other. The leg was then amputated and he died from the effects of it. His wife survived him a few years.

Children:

5171* 1. Egbert, } Twins, b. Nov. 9, 1852.
5172* 2. Edgar, }
5173. 3. Andrew G., b. May 10, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1861.

4080

(IX) Emily C. Hammond, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1827; r. ———; m. 1st, August —, 1848, Jerome Sweet, b. Utica, N. Y., July —, 1827; d. Utica Insane Asylum; m. 2d, —— —, 1864, Cyrenus Crane, a farmer and blacksmith. They removed to Michigan, in 1867, but returned to Chemung, N. Y., in a few years. Mr. Crane died in 1888 in the town of Baldwin, Chemung County, N. Y.

Children :

5174. 1. JOSEPHINE, (Sweet) b. Sept. 4, 1854 ; m. Willis Whipple, of Alma, Mich. They had one child. Josephine and the child are both dead.

4081

(IX) MATILDA HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., May 15, 1829 ; r. Van Etten, N. Y. ; m. April 10, 1851, John L. Cooper, b. Oct. 10, 1830, son of William and Phoebe (Longcoy) Cooper, of Van Etten, N. Y. Mr. Cooper is a blacksmith and machinist.

He served three years as private in Company A, 107th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. After the battle of Antietam he was detailed as regimental blacksmith and was soon made brigade blacksmith, and served as such until the close of the war.

They celebrated their golden wedding April 10, 1901, which was largely attended by relatives and friends. They have no children.

4082

(IX) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1831 ; d. Baldwin, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1883 ; m. March 23, 1846, Stephen M. Beckhorn, b. Orange Co., N. J., Dec. 4, 1824 ; d. Baldwin, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1888, son of James and Anna (Green) Beckhorn. He was a farmer and blacksmith having a shop on his farm in which he worked a part of the time. He served three years in the 109th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Inf. during the Civil War.

Children :

5175. 1. OSCAR, (Beckhorn) b. Nov. 29, 1848.
5176* 2. LEVI M., (Beckhorn) b. May 28, 1850.
5177* 3. WILLIAM, (Beckhorn) b. Feb. 26, 1852.
5178. 4. EVERETT, (Beckhorn) b. Nov. 29, 1856.
5179* 5. ELISHA, (Beckhorn) b. Sept. 7, 1859.
5180* 6. ANNIE M., (Beckhorn) b. April 7, 1861.
5181* 7. JOHN M., (Beckhorn) b. March 23, 1868.

4083

(IX) JASON HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1833; r. North Chemung, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1859, Ellen Dilly, b. April 7, 1842, dau. of James and Margaret (Van Inntegen) Dilly, of Chemung, N. Y.

Jason was brought up on a farm, but learned the carpenter's trade and has worked at it many years. He is the owner of some real estate in Dakota and lived there some years. He and his wife separated many years ago and she is living in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

5182* 1. GRACE G., b. April 1, 1865.

4084

(IX) URIAH S. HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1834; r. Rarick's Glen, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Mary A. Chambers, b. August 4, 1838, dau. of Edward and Eliza A. (Tompkins) Chambers, of Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y. U. S. Hammond is a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted, July 22, 1862, in Co. A, 107th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and served until the close of the war.

Children:

5183* 1. ALICE E., b. Nov. 18, 1856.
5184. 2. DELLA B., b. Sept. 19, 1857; un-m.
5185* 3. EDITH M., b. July 9, 1866.
5186. 4. WALTER C., b. Oct. 7, 1867; un-m.

4086

(IX) CORNELIUS HAMMOND, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., August 8, 1838. Cornelius was Orderly Sergeant of Company A, 107th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War, and was killed in the battle of New Hope Church, Ga., May 25, 1864.

4087

(IX) Jane G. Hammond, (Elisha[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1841; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. May —, 1860, Elias A. Monroe, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1837; d. March 30, 1901, son of Daniel and Phoebe (Rummer) Monroe.

Mr. Monroe was a shoemaker by trade, but for some years prior to his death had run a transfer omnibus in Elmira. He had a stroke of paralysis about four years before his death, and this was followed by others until death ensued.

Children:

5187* 1. Eugene B., (Monroe) b. August 21, 1864.
5188. 2. Maud N., (Monroe) b. April 3, 1866; d. August 23, 1866.

4088

(IX) Hiram Terwilliger, (Moses) b. Shawangunk, N. Y., March 18, 1822; r. Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. March 14, 1844, Elizabeth Terwilliger, b. May 24, 1822; d. Feb. 17, 1887, dau. of Peter and Mary (Low) Terwilliger, of Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children:

5189. 1. Louisa, (Terwilliger) b. Jan. 1, 1848; d. April 23, 1882.
5190. 2. Monroe, (Terwilliger) b. July 30, 1850.
5191. 3. Eugene, (Terwilliger) } Twins, b. Sept. 6, 1856.
5192. 4. Melvina, (Terwilliger) }
5193. 5. Olive, (Terwilliger) } d. Feb. 1, 1862.
5194. 6. Anna, (Terwilliger) } Twins, b. July 18, 1859.
5195. 7. Orson, (Terwilliger) b. Feb. 5, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1867.

4089

(IX) Cyrenus Terwilliger, (Moses) b. Shawangunk, N. Y.; d. North Chemung, N. Y., June 14, 1887; m. 2d,

——— —, ——, Eliza Kilmer, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Peter and Matilda (Teal) Kilmer, of Chemung, N. Y.

His first wife's name has not been learned, or much about his eldest son, who lives across the Hudson from Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children by 1st wife :

5196. 1. Isaac, (Terwilliger) b. ———.

By 2d wife :

5197* 2. Joseph L., (Terwilliger) b. April 12, 1857.
5198. 3. Mary O., (Terwilliger) b. Dec. 15, 1865.
5199. 4. Lue, (Terwilliger) b. Jan. 10, 1871.

4090

(IX) Alexander Hammond, (James[8]) b. No. Chemung, N. Y., March 17, 1829 ; d. Chapin, Mich., Dec. 18, 1864 ; m. Nov. 19, 1858, Sophia Taylor, b. March 29, 1840, dau. of Elijah and Clarissa (Hartgrove) Taylor, of Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y. They removed to Chapin, Saginaw Co., Mich., soon after their marriage. His widow is still living.

Children :

5200* 1. Francis Marion, b. July 30, 1861.
5201* 2. Mary Eunice, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

4091

(IX) Miles Hammond, (James[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1837 ; d. North Chemung, N. Y., May 26, 1894; m. April 18, 1863, Phebe Rhodes, b. Dec. 26, 1845, dau. of William G. and Harriet (Hammond) Rhodes, of North Chemung, N. Y.

Miles was a laborer. He enlisted in Company E, 107th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, in June, 1862, but was discharged on account of disability late in 1862, or in the spring of 1863. He took up shoemaking and repairing several years before his death. He drew a pension on account

of his military service. He dropped dead in the road from heart failure.

Children :

5202. 1. GEORGE W., b. July 19, 1864 ; d. Nov. 4, 1864.
5203* 2. HIRAM D., b. Sept. 1, 1868.
5204. 3. EDWARD B., b. June 25, 1870 ; d. Dec. 15, 1870.
5205* 4. WILLIAM J., b. April 17, 1873.

4092

(IX) REUBEN HAMMOND, (James[8]) b. No. Chemung, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1839 ; d. No. Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1863 ; un-m. Reuben enlisted in 1861 in the 27th Regt. Vol. Inf. He contracted chronic diarrhœa, was discharged and sent home but died soon after his arrival.

4096

(IX) ROBERT R. HAMMOND, (David[8]) b. Chemung, N. Y., ——— —, 1824 ; r. Post Creek, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, ——— —, 1848, Harriet Davis, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1852, dau. of ———; m. 2d, ——— —, 1853, Henrietta Southard. He was a laboring man, but lost a leg several years ago, and is now an invalid.

Children by 1st wife :

5206. 1. DAVID J., b. ——— —, 1849.
5207. 2. JOSEPH L., b. ——— —, 1851.

By 2d wife :

5208* 3. MARY A., b. ——— —, 1856.
5209. 4. ADELLA E., b. ——— —, 1857.
5210. 5. HANNAH D., b. ——— —, 1859.
5211. 6. WILLIAM H., b. ——— —, 1861.
5212. 7. GEORGE W., b. ——— —, 1865.

4097

(IX) SOPHRONA A. HAMMOND, (David[8]) b. Hornby, N. Y., ——— —, 1826 ; d. Hornby, N. Y., March —, 1892 ; m.

——— —, 1826, George W. Bixby, b. ——— —, ——, still living but has softening of the brain.

Children :

5213. 1. Rufus G., (Bixby) b. ——— —, 1848 ; m. ——— —, 1879, Mary VanOrtwick.
5214. 2. Lafayette, (Bixby) b. ——— —, 1850 ; m. ——— —, 1879, Mary A. Hammond, his cousin.

4098

(IX) Anor J. Hammond, (David[8]) b. Hornby, N. Y., ——— —, 1829 ; d. ——— —, 1893 ; m. 1st, ——— —, 1847, Jefferson Blandin (probably her cousin) b. ——— —, ——— ; d. ——— —, 1854, son of ——— ; m. 2d, ——— —, 1857, John Leach, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

5215. 1. Soloman, (Blandin) b. ———.
5216. 2. Jefferson, (Blandin) b. ———.

By 2d m. :

5217. 3. ———, (Leach) b. ———.
5218. 4. ———, (Leach) b. ———.
5219. 5. ———, (Leach) b. ———.
5220. 6. ———, (Leach) b. ———.

4099

(IX) George W. Hammond. (David[8]) b. Hornby, N. Y., ——— —, 1834 ; d. ——— —, 1864 ; m. ——— —, ——.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, served in Company G, 10th Minn. Vols. He died in the service.

4100

(IX) Hannah L. Hammond, (David[8]) b. Hornby, N. Y., ——— —, 1837 ; r. Hornby, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Daniel W. Skinner, b. ——— —, ——; d. Hornby, N. Y., June 26,

1899, son of ———. He was a farmer; a veteran of the Civil War, served in Company A, 1st Wis. Vol. Heavy Artillery.

Children:

5221. 1. CATHERINE E., (Skinner) b. ——— —, 1858.
5222. 2. PRISCILLA, (Skinner) b. ——— —, 1860.
5223. 3. ROBERT, (Skinner) b. ——— —, 1861; d. aged 3 days.
5224. 4. CHARLES E., (Skinner) b. ——— —, 1862; d. ——— —, 1864.
5225. 5. BELLE L., (Skinner) b. ——— —, 1868.
5226. 6. RUFUS L., (Skinner) b. ——— —, 1870.
5227. 7. EFFIE D., (Skinner) b. ——— —, 1872; d. ——— —, 1893.
5228. 8. JESSE D., (Skinner) b. ——— —, 1876; d. ——— —, 1893.

4104

(IX) SARAH BURT, (Israel P.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., April 11, 1830; r. Ridgebury, Pa.; m. Sept. 29, 1849, Jacob Stephens, b. June 3, 1826, son of Uriah and Catherine (Smith) Stephens, of Ridgebury, Pa.

Children:

5229* 1. HANNAH, (Stephens) b. Nov. 29, 1851.
5230* 2. DELLA, (Stephens) b. April 26, 1853.
5231* 3. JASON, (Stephens) b. July 6, 1855.

4106

(IX) MARY BURT, (Israel P.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., May 24, 1835; r. Waverly, N. Y.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Henry Chamberlain, b. Ridgebury, Pa., son of Calvin Chamberlain. He was in the Union Army, was wounded and sent home but gangrene set in and he died at Ridgebury, Pa., in 1863. She m. 2d, Richard Evans, of Waverly, N. Y.

Children :

5232. 1. IDA, (Chamberlain) b. ———; m. Joseph Lawler.
5233. 2. EDWARD, (Chamberlain) b. ———.

By 2d m.:

5234. 3. DELLA, (Evans) b. ———.
5235. 4. HATTIE, (Evans) b. ———.
5236. 5. CLARENCE, (Evans) b. ———.
5237. 6. MATTIE, (Evans) b. ———.

4107

(IX) JOHANNA BURT, (Israel P.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., Nov. —, 1837 ; r. East Smithfield, Pa.; m. ——— —, ——, Edward Chamberlain, b. Ridgebury, Pa., ——— —, ——; d. E. Smithfield, Pa., March 4, 1899, son of John Chamberlain.

Children :

5238. 1. ELLA, (Chamberlain) b. ———.
5239. 2. ABBIE, (Chamberlain) b. ———.
5240. 3. JOHN, (Chamberlain) b. ———.
5241. 4. ARTHUR, (Chamberlain) b. ———.
5242. 5. MAUD, (Chamberlain) b. ———.

4108

(IX) FRANCES BURT, (Israel P.) b. Ridgebury, Pa., July —, 1839 ; r. Port Allegheny, Pa.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Lemuel Chamberlain, brother of her sister Mary's first husband. He d. and she m. 2d, Henry Evans, b. Ridgebury, Pa., ——— —, ——, son of John Evans.

Children :

5243. 1. FRED, (Chamberlain) b. ———; r. Elmira, N. Y.

By 2d m.

5244. 2. PRENTICE, (Evans) b. ———.
5245. 3. WILLIAM, (Evans) b. ———.
5246. 4. FRANK, (Evans) b. ———.
5247. 5. BURT, (Evans) b. ———.

4111

(IX) Israel Burt Hammond, (Robert R.[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., May 19, 1834; d. Butler, Mich., March 1, 1871; m. June —, 1853, Hannah Decker, b. April 20, 1836, dau. of Henry and Alice (Crampton) Decker, of Butler, Mich. He was a farmer, a veteran of the Civil War (28th Mich. Vol. Inf.)

Children:

5248* 1. Susan Estella, b. Jan. 11, 1855.
5249* 2. William O., b. Jan. 11, 1857.
5250. 3. Esther, b. Dec. 19, 1860.
5251. 4. Henry R., b. August —, 1863; d. March 28, 1879.
5252. 5. Regenia, b. July 28, 1867; d. March 2, 1879.

4112

(IX) Susan C. Hammond, (Robert R.[8]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., April 28, 1837; r. Erin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Johnson Little, b. Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827, son of Levi and Abigail (Smith) Little.

After completing his education he taught school winters, working at home on the farm in the summer, until after his marriage. He opened a general store at North Chemung, which he kept a few years, but was burned out. He then went to farming about three miles from North Chemung, in the town of Erin, where he now lives. He served twenty months in Company F., 23d Regiment, New York Volunteers.

Children:

5253. 1. Archie C., (Little) b. Oct. 1, 1859; d. March 14, 1863.
5254* 2. William H., (Little) b. July 27, 1866.
5255* 3. Burton S., (Little) b. Nov. 26, 1868.
5256* 4. Bernice, (Little) b. March 29, 1871.
5257. 5. Gould J., (Little) b. May 14, 1877.

4113

(IX) William R. Hammond, (Robert R.[8]) b. Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y., August 17, 1845; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1877, Josephine Watson, b. Oct. 9, 1851, dau. of Eli and Jane (Drake) Watson, of Chemung, N. Y.

William R. served three years in the Civil War in Company A, 107th Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Inf. Dec. 11, 1882, he was appointed U. S. Gauger at the Int. Rev. Office in Elmira and served until Jan. 31, 1887. Oct. 1, 1890, he was re-appointed, and served until Dec. 31, 1893. He was reinstated in the office July 8, 1899, and still holds the position. He was twice removed from office under President Cleveland for political reasons.

Children:

5258. 1. Charles C., b. Oct. 27, 1881.
5259. 2. Alice L., b. Sept. 2, 1883.

4114

(IX) Phebe Hammond, (Cornelius H.[8]) b. Chemung, Y., Oct. 4, 1822; r. Erin, N. Y.; m. about 1852, John Hammell, b. ——— —, ——; d. Erin, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1896, son of Isaac Hammell. Mr. Hammell was a farmer.

Children:

5260. 1. Mary L., (Hammell) b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Robert Smith; r. Philadelphia, Pa.
5261. 2. Artemisia, (Hammell) b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. Joseph Hehle; r. Parsons, W. Va.
5262* 3. Harriet S., (Hammell) b. Jan. 16, 1858.
5261. 4. Cornelius H., (Hammell) b. May 15, 1860; d. Dec. 22, 1875.
5264. 5. Ethelene (Hammell) b. Dec. 7, 1862; m. Edward Rogers; r. Philadelphia, Pa.
5265* 6. Frances (Hammell) b. March 6, 1864.

4115

(IX) Aaron Hammond, (Cornelius H.[8]) b. Erin, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1834; r. VanEtten, N. Y.; m. March 9, 1855, Sina Benjamin, b. Dec. 2, 1835, dau. of Nathan and Anna (Boyer) Benjamin, of Erin, N. Y. He is a farmer and wagon maker. He and his son-in-law carry on the business together, farming, wagon making and blacksmithing. He is a lover of fine horses and always keeps good ones.

Children:

5266* 1. Alice, b. Feb. 20, 1865.

4116

(IX) John M. Hammond, (Cornelius H.[8]) b. Chemung, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1836; d. Erin, N. Y., March 28, 1896; m. Nov. 4, 1858, Mary A. Beckwith, b. Oct. 22, 1840, dau. of George and Mary A. (Treadway) Beckwith, of Erin, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:

5267* 1. Carrie V., b. Nov. 13, 1869.
5268* 2. Cora M., b. March 3, 1871.

4118

(IX) William T. Hammond, (Simeon K.[8]) b. Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y., March 10, 1837; r. ———, Cal.; m. ———, ——. William T. Hammond went to California many years ago, and all trace of him or his family has been lost.

4119

(IX) Daniel M. Hammond, (Simeon K.[8]) b. E n, Chemung Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1839; r. Shiocton, Wis.; m. Sept. 29, 1862, Nancy E. True, b. Jan. 22, 1840, dau. of John A. and Elizabeth C. (Jewell) True, of Shiocton, Wis.

When but three years of age he removed with his parents into northern Pennsylvania and two years later to the territory of Wisconsin. He lived at home on the farm with his parents until 1862, when he enlisted for three years in Co. I, 32d Wis. Vol. Inf. He was discharged June 24, 1865, and returned to Wisconsin where he engaged in farming but after struggling with the soil for ten years was compelled to give up the work on account of ill health resulting from exposure and hardship in the service of his country.

Children :

5269* 1. Charles E., b. June 19, 1866.
5270* 2. Mildred A., b. Oct. 4, 1868.

4120

(IX) Mary Jane Hammond, (Simeon K.[8]) b. Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y., June 6, 1840; r. ———; m. ——— —, ——, Charles A. Carpenter.

Children :

5271. 1. ———, (Carpenter) b. ———.
5272. 2. ———, (Carpenter) b. ———.
5273. 3. ———, (Carpenter) b. ———.
(Two sons and one daughter.)

4121

(IX) Catherine M. Hammond, (Simeon K.[8]) b. Fon Du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1844; r. Stewartsville, Mo.; m. Sept. 21, 1862, John T. Hardacker, b. Horton, Nova Scotia, April 23, 1841; d. Stewartsville, Mo., Oct. 10, 1897, son of James and Eliza (——) Hardacker.

Her father died in 1857, leaving her mother with a family of seven children, of whom she was the fifth. She attended school in Fon Du Lac Co., Wis., until she was thirteen years of age, when her mother and family removed to Marquette Co., Wis., where her mother m. 2d, Oliver Worden. The family lived here a few years and then removed to

Ellington, Wis., where she met and married Mr. Hardacker. In 1874 she and her husband removed to a farm about nine miles from Stewartsville, Mo., where they lived until 1886, when they removed to town and Mr. Hardacker opened a meat market, in which he continued until his death, since which time she has supported herself and only surviving daughter by dress-making.

Children:

5274. 1. MYRON, (Hardacker) b. August 3, 1863; d. March 7, 1864.
5275. 2. JESSE, (Hardacker) b. March 7, 1865; d. March 3, 1872.
5276. 3. HARRY, (Hardacker) b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. Sept. 21, 1870.
5277. 4. DILLA D., (Hardacker) b. March 11, 1880; d. Dec. 3, 1882.
5278. 5. EUNICE G., (Hardacker) b. July 5, 1885.

4123

(IX) FRANCES HAMMOND, (Simeon K.[8]) b. Fon Du Lac, Wis., Sept. 17. 1847; r. Winona, Minn.; m. July 25, 1868, Henry C. Blaker, b. Sauk, Wis., August 8, 1843, son of Mahlon and Sarah (Harrington) Blaker.

Mr. Blaker served four years in the 11th Wis. Vols. Inf. during the Civil War. He was engaged in the lumber business for ten years after his marriage. For the last twenty-five years he has been a commercial traveler. Mrs. Blaker is engaged in business in Winona.

Children:

5279. 1. NELLIE H., (Blaker) b. Sept. 1, 1869.
5280. 2. ALFRED, (Blaker) b. Feb. 14, 1871; d. March , 1871.
5281* 3. IDA MAY, (Blaker) b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1891.
5282* 4. MARY DELPHINE, (Blaker) b. May 22, 1873.
5283* 5. ALLAN GILTNER, (Blaker) b. July 5, 1876.

4126

(IX) Caroline E. Hammond, (Hervey[8]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., March 18, 1831; d. Wichita, Kan., Feb. 17, 1902; m. April 5, 1852, William H. Wonderly, b. Carlisle, Pa., July 13, 1828, son of Frederick and Catherine Snyder Wonderly.

Mr. Wonderly carried on a stove and tinware business at Mechanicsburg, Pa. About 1866 he removed to Ironton, Mo., where he carried on an extensive business for some years. Some years ago he removed to Wichita, Kan., where he still resides and has buried his entire family.

Children:

5284. 1. A. Frank, (Wonderly) b. May 21, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1896.

5285. 2. Belle C., (Wonderly) b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. —— Brady, who died soon after; she d. Oct. 4, 1900.

5286. 3. Rebecca, (Wonderly) b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. July 21, 1898.

4127

(IX) Delia A. Hammond, (Hervey[8]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., July 21, 1833; r. Ironton, Mo.; m. Jan. 30, 1855, Col. James A. Greason, b. Newmarket, Pa., Nov. 11, 1832; d. Ironton, Mo., Oct. 31, 1880, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Miller) Greason.

4128

(IX) Edward Wells Hammond, (Hervey[8]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., Dec. 30, 1835; d. Wimer, Oregon, April 29, 1900; un-m.

He early became a close student and a great reader devoting every spare moment to his books. Upon the death of his father in 1855 he took charge of the window spring business, which was left to him by will, and conducted it successfully for several years. While in this business he still

found time for study and travel during the summer months. One of these summer trips was down the Ohio River and Mississippi Valley, another through Canada, and another in the Lake George and Lake Champlain regions.

He spent much time visiting the battle grounds of the Revolutionary War and made a special study of that period in our national history. In 1860 he turned the window spring business over to his mother and brother and in the fall left for the Pacific coast going by the Panama route. After some mining experience in the mountains he heard news of the Civil War and the indications of a prolonged struggle, and leaving the mining camp went to San Francisco where he enlisted in the U. S. Navy, Sept. 10, 1862. His service was along the west coast of the United States and South America on board the U. S. ship St. Mary's. He was soon promoted to Coxswain for good behavior.

At Valparaiso, Chili, while the vessel was in the harbor for repairs he saved it from destruction at the hands of a mutinous crew of ignorant and unpatriotic foreigners, who were employed as seamen on board. An account of the affair from his pen was published under the title of "The Valparaiso Incident." After a service of three years duration he was honorably discharged at Mare Island, Jan. 15, 1866. He then attended Willamette University at Salem, Oregon, where he graduated. Like his father and grandfather before him he followed teaching for some years and taught the Indian school at Fort Klamath, Oregon. He was offered the position of Professor of Natural Sciences in one of Oregon's leading colleges and was urged to accept the position, but preferred to follow the scientific and horticultural pursuits to which his later years were devoted.

He soon became an authority on the flora of northern Oregon both from scientific and commercial standpoints. His earnest advocacy of forest preservation led to his election as Vice President of the "American Forestry Association" for Oregon. He contributed many ably written articles on forestry, botany and kindred subjects to leading periodicals, among

them being Fruits and Flowers, the Rural Northwest, The Oregonian of Oregon, and Garden and Forest of New York. Among his contributions to the literature of botany and forestry was a very able paper read at the meeting of the American Forestry Association held in Springfield, Mass., in 1895. He was selected as one of the few speakers from the United States at the World's Congress of Forestry of the Columbian Exposition Oct. 18, 1893. He received a diploma for his skill as a botanist from the Exposition.

Speaking of his death the Rural Northwest says: "By his writings he did much to attract attention to the enormous commercial values of the forests of the Cascade range in Oregon. For the past ten years he directed his energies toward the preservation of these forests and their utilization by scientific methods. He was a very modest and unassuming man but a keen, finished and forcible writer." Among his correspondents and friends were Professor Sargent, of Harvard, Frederick V. Coville, botanist of the Department of Agriculture, Prof. Fernow and many others equally well known in the field of botany and forestry. A collection of his writings on botany and kindred subjects may be found in the library of the National Herbarium, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., where there is also one of his collections of Northern Oregon plants. Another similar collection which he made has been placed in the Museum of the New York Botanical Gardens. At the time of his death he had in preparation a work on the "Forest Trees of Southern Oregon." Like John Muir, the California "King of Outdoors," he made his home among the mountains and forests of Southern Oregon, where he was engaged in fruit raising.

His death resulted from pneumonia after an illness of four days. His home being so far from any town of importance it was impossible to secure the services of a physician until it was too late to save his life. He was a thoroughly honest and upright man and was a member of the M. E. Church. "Although he died thousands of miles from his old

home in Pennsylvania, with no kindred present, upon his grave the ladies of the vicinity strewed the flowers that he had loved so well while living."

4132

(IX) Winfield Scott Hammond, (Hervey[8]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., Sept. 11, 1847; r. Lewisberry, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Jeanette Starr, b. Sept. 17, 1852, dau. of Reuben T. and Elizabeth (Floyd) Starr. of Lewisberry, Pa.

He attended the public schools, and studied the higher branches at home. Having a taste for reading he made good use of his father's library, and such other libraries as the town afforded. He enlisted in Company I, 192d Regiment, Pa. Vol. Inf., and served in the Shenandoah Valley, and until the close of the war. In 1867 he went to south-eastern Missouri, and engaged as compositor and local editor of a newspaper for about a year, but returned to Pennsylvania and took charge of the window spring business, into which he introduced many improvements. In early life he developed a taste for painting, and spent much of his leisure time sketching places of interest, including many of the scenes of his childhood. In politics he is a Republican, and has twice been a delegate to the Pennsylvania State convention.

Children:

5287. 1. Edward, b. July 21, 1876.
5288* 2. Grace K., b. Oct. 15, 1878.
5289. 3. Bennett, b. April 3, 1889.

4133

(IX) Ida C. Hammond, (Hervey[8]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., Dec. 9, 1851; r. Waynesburg, Pa.; m. April 13, 1871, Addison M. Kline, b. Mechanicsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1848, son of John C. and Elizabeth (Brandt) Kline. Mr. Kline is Superintendent of construction on the Waynesburg & Washington Railroad.

Children :

5290. 1. CATHERINE E., (Kline) b. Jan 23, 1872 ; d. infant.
5291. 2. MABEL HAMMOND, (Kline) b. Oct. 8, 1874.
5292. 3. PAUL HERVEY, (Kline) b. Jan. 12, 1882 ; d. July 8, 1900.
5293. 4. JOHN EDWARD, (Kline) b. Dec. 6, 1891 ; d. July —, 1892.

4134

(IX) MARTHA E. HAMMOND, (David M.[3]) b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1860 ; r. Ava, Jackson Co. Ill.; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Charles S. Gordon, b. Steeleville, Ill., March 19, 1857, son of Henry S. and Nency (Gooding) Gordon. He is a merchant at Ava, Ill.

Children :

5294. 1. GEORGE IRA, (Gordon) b. July 28, 1881.
5295. 2. WILLIAM EVERETT, (Gordon) b. June 28, 1883.
5296. 3. IONE, (Gordon) b. Jan. 7, 1885.
5297. 4. JESSIE, (Gordon) b. Feb. 21, 1889.
5298. 5. LOUISA, (Gordon) b. August 5, 1895.
5299. 6. VILLETTA, (Gordon) b. April 11, 1899.

4135

(IX) JESSIE HAMMOND, (David M.[3]) b. Caledonia, Mo., July 14, 1864 ; r. Maplewood, St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. June 30, 1886, Charles C. Weaver, b. St. Louis, Mo., ——— —, ——, son of Charles C. and Louisa (Cox) Weaver. He is a contractor and builder.

Children:

5300. 1. LOUISA, (Weaver) b. ———.
5301. 2. MABEL, (Weaver) b. ———.
5302. 3. BEAULAH, (Weaver) b. ———.
5303. 4. CHARLES, (Weaver) b. ———.
5304. 5. GEORGE, (Weaver) b. ———.
5305. 6. JESSIE, (Weaver) b. ———.
5306. 7. WILLIAM, (Weaver) b. ———.

4137

(IX) Isaac K. Hammond, (William[8]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., Nov. 3, 1834; d. Lewisberry, Pa., Dec. 21, 1895; m. April 18, 1859, Lydia Ann Keister, b. March 29, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Wickersham) Keister, of Yocumtown, Pa.

Children:

5307. 1. Ralph Greason, b. Nov. 19, 1859; d. Nov. 21, 1881.
5308. 2. John Wickersham, b. Jan. 16, 1862; un-married.

4142

(IX) Ellis Hammond, (William[8]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., August 27, 1847; r. Lewisberry, Pa.; m. April 20, 1871, Harriet E. Glessner, b. Nov. 26, 1851, dau. of Henry and Anna (Graham) Glessner, of Lewisberry, Pa.

Children:

5309. 1. Martha Griffith, b. Nov. 3, 1873.
5310. 2. Jennie Kirk, b. June 27, 1875.

4143

(IX) James Wesley Hammond, (Philip[8]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., April 4, 1847; r. Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. Oct. 27, 1877, Mina Hopkins, b. ——— —, 1857.

Children:

5311. 1. James Wesley, b. August 19, 1878.
5312. 2. Ruth, b Sept. 23, 1879.
5313. 3. Clarence E., b. July 11, 1881.
5314. 4. Irene, b. July 16, 1884.

4144

(IX) John Alfred Hammond, (Alfred[8]) b. Hampton, Conn., March 10, 1843; d. Hampton, Conn., July 5, 1888; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Delia E. Button, b. May 10, 1841; r. Au-

burn, R. I., dau. of Charles C. and Eletheah H. (Holt) Button, of Hampton, Conn.

He enlisted in 1862 in Company G., 26th Conn. Vols. Inf. and served throughout the War of Rebellion.

Children :

5315* 1. CHARLES ALFRED, b. June 15, 1872.

4146

(IX) EUNICE HAMMOND, (Alfred[8]) b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 25, 1848 ; r. Hampton, Conn.; m. May 31, 1870, George W. Fuller, of Hampton.

Children :

5316. 1. HENRY HAMMOND, (Fuller) b. April 10, 1871.
5317. 2. JAMES MARSHALL, (Fuller) b. April 6, 1873.
5318. 3. BLANCHE, (Fuller) b. August 6, 1875.
5319. 4. HELEN, (Fuller) b. April 10, 1879.
5320. 5. ALFRED HAMMOND, (Fuller) b. March 12, 1882.
5321. 6. GEORGE L., (Fuller) b. June 16, 1884.
5322. 7. PRISCILLA ALDEN, (Fuller) b. April 30, 1886.
5323. 8. MILLIE BOWEN, (Fuller) b. Sept. 16, 1887.
5324. 9. RAY PALMER, (Fuller) b. June 18, 1890.

4147

(IX) IRVING W. HAMMOND, (Alfred[8]) b. Hampton, Conn., August 7, 1854 ; r. Rawson, Conn.; m. 1st, July 2, 1888, Mary E. Rawson, dau. of Dennis and Eliza Rawson, b. Nov. 10, 1855 ; she d. August 6, 1896, and he m. 2d, June 27, 1899, Emma H. Baker.

Children :

5325. 1. HELEN LOUISE, b. August 30, 1889 ; d. Sept. 12, 1899.
5326. 2. JOHN IRVING, b. Feb. 6, 1891.
5327. 3. MARIAN, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

4148

(IX) Henry Hammond Cook, (Amos) b. Milford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840; r. Albany, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Sarah Jane Ayres.

Children:

5328. 1. Grace Hammond, (Cook) b. Albany, N. Y., May 15, 1868.

4149

(IX) Sarah Sumner Cook, (Amos) b. Milford, Mass., July 17, 1842; r. Scotland, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Rev. Ira A. Smith.

Children:

5329. 1. Sarah, (Smith) b. July 7, 1871; d. infant.
5330. 2. Weld I., (Smith) b. Milford, Mass., May 16, 1878.
5331. 3. Fanny A., (Smith) b. South Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 10, 1882.
5332. 4. Dexter S. J., (Smith) b. South Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 15, 1884.

4150

(IX) Alfred Amos Cook, (Amos) b. Milford, Mass., August 11, 1847; r. Eureka, Kan.; m. at Princeton, Kan., August 10, 1876, Olive Stingley.

Children:

5333. 1. Henry A., (Cook) b. ———; d. July 17, 1879.
5334. 2. Sarah Olive, (Cook) b. July 30, 1880.
5335. 3. Halsey Hammond, (Cook) b. March 11, 1882.
5336. 4. Bessie Greenwood, (Cook) b. Oct. 20, 1885.
5337. 5. Elwood, (Cook) b. Sept. 22, 1893.
5338. 6. Jessie, (Cook) b. ———.

4152

(IX) Dr. Clara Maria Hammond, (Josiah[8]) b. Hampton, Conn., August 21, 1863; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. July

21, 1891, Dr. John I. McGuigan, b. June 9, 1866, son Dr. James A. and Ellen (Shoemaker) McGuigan, of Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

Her parents removed from Hampton to Ledyard, Conn., in 1866 and she attended district and private schools there. She taught school in the summers of 1878 and 1879. In June, 1881, she graduated from the State Normal School at New Britain, Conn. She taught the Grammar School at Ivoryton, Conn., from Sept., 1881, to June, 1883, and graduated from Mystic Valley Institute in June, 1884. She removed with her parents to the town of Groton, Conn., (near Mystic) in 1885 and took up the study of medicine, graduating from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania in March, 1887. She served as Resident Physician in the Philadelphia City Hospital from August 1, 1887, to Nov. 1, 1888.

She was offered the position of Instructor and Demonstrator in Surgery at the Woman's Medical College in 1888, but declined the position. She then returned to her home near Mystic, Conn., and studied music two years, after which she was married to Dr. McGuigan. In 1895 she assumed charged of the Whipple Home School in Mystic and reorganized it under the name of The Mystic Oral School for the Deaf. She now resides with her mother and husband at Rhododendron Lodge, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. She is a member of the New Century Club, of the Pennsylvania Society of New England Women, and a member at large of the D. A. R.

4154

(IX) Albert Nelson Hammond, (Nelson[8]) b. Ashford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1858; r. Woodstock Valley, Conn.; m. July 27, 1892, Eva Rufina Tifft, of Westford, Conn.

He is a school teacher of many years experience. They have no children. His father now lives with them at Woodstock Valley.

4158

(IX) William C. Whiting, (Charles) b. Upton, Mass., July 24, 1861 ; r. Montclair, N. J.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Nellie Isabel Fiske, b. May 27, 1861, dau. of Dennis T. and Calista A. Fiske, of Upton, Mass. He lived at home upon his father's farm until 1883, receiving a good public school education. In 1884 he entered the employ of R. H. White & Co., the large dry goods dealers, in Boston, where he remained until 1887. He then connected himself with The Allen Lane Co., of Boston, one of the oldest dry goods commission houses in Boston. He has been connected with their New York office ever since, and has been for several years a member of the concern.

Children :

5339. 1. Edmund A., (Whiting) b. June 21, 1891.
5340. 2. Emma C., (Whiting) b. July 7, 1893.

4160

(IX) Irving Hammond Whiting, (Charles) b. Upton, Mass., July 9, 1871 ; m. August 23, 1895, Grace Mitchell Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1874, dau. of Martin L. and Josephine A. (Minder) Clark, of Hopedale, Mass. He graduated from the Upton High School in 1890, and is now a farmer living near West Upton, Mass.

Children :

5341. 1. Josephine Priscilla, (Whiting) b. June 23, 1897.

4183

(IX) Anna Blood, (Stillman H.) b. Oroville, Cal., August 26, 1869 ; r. Middletown, Lake Co., Cal.; m. April 20, 1892, William Henry Schweikert, b. Upper Lake, Cal., Sept. 20, 1863, son of Casper and Isabella (Duffy) Schweikert. No children.

4184

(IX) Ada Blood, (Stillman H.) b. Oroville, Cal., Dec. 12, 1872; r. Hoaglin, Trinity Co., Cal.; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Charles Lampley, b. Middletown, Cal., June 17, 1872, son of Philip and Mahala (Varnier) Lampley. No children.

4187

(IX) Walter Hammond Pearson, (John) b. Lafayette, Cal., Nov. 22, 1867; r. Virginia City, Nev.; m. July 15, 1893, Kate G. Ford, of Virginia City, Nev. In 1890 he purchased the International Cigar Store, and has continued in business there until the present time.

Children:

5342. 1. John Walter, (Pearson) b. June 26, 1895.
5343. 2. Flora, (Pearson) b. Dec. 1, 1896; d. August 8, 1898.
5344. 3. Ceta Ellen, (Pearson) b. August 18, 1899.

4190

(IX) Mae Eunice Pearson, (John) b. Virginia City, Nevada, April 19, 1877; r. Mono Co., Cal.; m. ——— —, 1902, Virgil S. Connell, a prominent sheep raiser of California. She attended the High School in Virginia City, Nev., graduated from Nevada State University and was employed as a teacher previous to her marriage.

4192

(IX) Ruth E. Boutell, (Josephus) b. Bakersfield, Vt., July 26, 1850; r. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. April 19, 1868, Seth K. Burt, of Enosburg Falls, Vt. He is a farmer and traveling salesman for the Deering Harvester Co.

Children:

5345* 1. Josephus, (Burt) b. Sept. 8, 1869.
5346* 2. Walter S., (Burt) b. Nov. 27, 1872.

5347* 3. Lois P., (Burt) b. Oct. 7, 1875.
5348. 4. Martha D., (Burt) b. Dec. 1, 1882; un-m.
5349. 5. Warren, (Burt) b. March 10, 1884; a student at the High School.
5350. 6. Nellie, (Burt) b. August 19, 1887; a student at the High School.

4193

(IX) Lois A. Boutell, (Josephus) b. Bakersfield, Vt., August 21, 1852; r. Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kan.; m. May 1, 1870, Marvin J. Brown. He is a druggist at Wilson, Kan.

Children:

5351* 1. Hattie A., (Brown) b. Oct. 28, 1873.
5352* 2. Lena M., (Brown) b. March 25, 1877.

4194

(IX) Sibbiel I. Boutell, (Josephus) b. Bakersfield, Vt., July 13, 1854; r. Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 12, 1874, Warren S. Soule, of Fairfield, Vt. He was a farmer, but has lived with her mother in Bakersfield, Vt., since 1890.

Children:

5353. 1. Harmon B., (Soule) b. Dec. 6, 1874. Graduated from Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt., June 16, 1899, and from Tuffts Dental College, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1900.

4195

(IX) Martha D. Boutell, (Josephus) b. Bakersfield, Vt., Sept. 23, 1860; r. St. Albans, Vt.; m. June 17, 1886, Fuller C. Smith, b. St. Armand, P. Q., Feb. 16, 1862, son of Harvey and Eliza A. (Carpenter) Smith.

Mr. Smith received his education at Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt., graduated class of 1882. He studied law and was admitted to the bar Oct. 29, 1885, locating in St. Albans in Feb., 1888. Deputy Collector and Cashier U. S.

Customs 1890-93, Clerk Vermont RR. Commission 1894-98, Mayor of St. Albans 1897-99, President St. Albans Board of Trade since 1899. No children.

4203

(IX) Clara A. Burt, (Azro A.) b. Berkshire, Vt., March 4, 1861; r. Berkshire, Vt.; m. March 13, 1879, William C. Noble, b. ——— —, ——. Mr. Noble is a farmer.

Children:

5354. 1. Glenna M., (Noble) b. June 28, 1885.
5355. 2. Sibbiel E., (Noble) b. Oct. 10, 1897.

4205

(IX) Cora M. Burt, (Azro A.) b. Berkshire, Vt., July 4, 1869; r. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Dec. 17, 1896, Byron C. Kendall, b. Franklin, Vt., Jan. 1, 1862, son of Philo C. and Meranda (Marsh) Kendall. He is a farmer. They have no children.

4206

(IX) Curtis H. Burt, (Azro A.) b. Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 11, 1870; r. Boston, Mass.; un-m. He graduated from Boston Law School in the class of 1901 and began the practice of law at No. 50 State Street, Boston, Mass.

4208

(IX) Rodney H. Brown, (J. DeForest) b. Franklin, Vt., Feb. 25, 1851; r. Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1878, Jennie L. Watt, b. Jan. 11, 1851, dau. of William and Helen (Young) Watt, of Cowansville, P. Q.

Children:

5355. 1. James D., (Brown) b. Oct. 10, 1879.

4209

(IX) Phebe E. Brown, (J. De Forest) b. Franklin, Vt., July 23, 1854; r. Franklin, Vt.; m. May 15, 1876; Ernest Hubbard, b. ——— —, ——, son of J. H. and Sarah (Cull) Hubbard, of Franklin, Vt. No children.

4211

(IX) Flora B. Brown, (J. DeForest) b. Franklin, Vt., August 3, 1865; r. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1885, Wesley Holden, b. St. Armand Ctr., Quebec, Nov. 17, 1864.

Children:

5356. 1. Wilfred Brown, (Holden) b. Jan. 2, 1886.
5357. 2. Cleland Arthur, (Holden) b. Nov. 8, 1889.
5358. 3. Rodney Homer, (Holden) b. March 25, 1893.
5359. 4. Orloff Wesley, (Holden) b. June 27, 1895.

4214

(IX) Philo C. Hammond, (Calvin[8]) b. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 29, 1859; r. East Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Lillie M. Potter, b. July 2, 1861, dau. of John A. and Mary (Robinson) Potter, of Sheldon, Vt. He is a farmer owning a fine farm on which he keeps a large dairy.

Children:

5360. 1. J. Calvin, b. Jan. 23, 1884.
5361. 2. Beth, b. March 10, 1892; d. March 20, 1892.
5362. 3. Gratia P., b. Dec. 13, 1895.

4216

(IX) Gordius A. Hammond, (Calvin[8]) b. Franklin, Vt., May 22, 1868; r. East Franklin, Vt.; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Lillian B. Hicks, b. Nov. 19, 1865, dau. of Walter and Rosabel (Johnson) Hicks, of West Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

5363. 1. Walter C., b. March 28, 1891.
5364. 2. Hilton H., b. July 1, 1894.
5365. 3. C. Donald, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
5366. 4. Dorcas E., b. Dec. 4, 1900.

4217

(IX) Asa C. Hammond, (Calvin[8]) b. Franklin, Vt., June 20, 1870; r. Stockton, Kan.; m. Dec. 30, 1892, Emma Jipp, b. July 19, 1870, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (———) Jipp, of Ft. Calhoun, Neb. He is a farmer.

Children:

5367. 1. Eula Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1894; d. Nov. 12, 1898.
5368. 2. Marion Grace, b. April 7, 1896.
5369. 3 Mildred Emma, b. Jan. 31, 1900.

4220

(IX) Dr. Jerry C. Hammond, (DeForest[8]) b. Franklin, Vt., March 7, 1861; r. Hanna, Wyoming; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Ida Schuler, b. Oct. 22, 1861, dau. of John L. and Nellie (Southworth) Schuler, of Columbus, Pa.

He lived in Sheldon, Vt., after his marriage until 1889, when he removed to Omaha, Neb. He was educated in the common schools and Franklin Academy, later attending Montpelier Seminary at Montpelier, Vt. After he removed to Omaha he was able to fulfill the long cherished desire of his life and entered the John A. Creighton Medical College in 1893, graduating in 1896. He soon received the appointment of Surgeon to the U. P. RR. Co. and the U. P. Coal Co. with headquarters at Hanna, Wyo., which he has since held.

Children:

5370. 1. Ruth Schuler, b. August 29, 1884.
5371. 2. Olive Southworth, b. April 7, 1888.
5372. 3. Ernest Kendall, b. August 15, 1894.

4221

(IX) Dr. Schuyler W. Hammond, (DeForest[8]) b. Franklin, Vt., Dec. 29, 1866; r. Rutland, Vt.; m. June 29, 1889, Mattie Graves, b. Oct. 31, 1867, dau. of Alonzo W. and Merilla (Marsh) Graves, of Rutland, Vt.

He was educated in the public schools of Franklin, and at the Vermont Methodist Seminary at Montpelier, Vt., where he graduated in June, 1887. He then entered the office of the Chase Mfg. Co., of Mechanicsville and Rutland, Vt., where he remained until 1892, when he commenced the study of medicine in the University of Vermont, where he graduated with honors in 1895. He at once commenced practice in Rutland, where he associated himself with Dr. C. S. Caverly, with whom he remained two years, since which time he has been in general practice in Rutland, Vt. He is now (1901) President of the Vermont State Board of Medical Censors.

Children:

5373. 1. Morris Graves, b. Sept. 25, 1894.
5374. 2. Weston Chadwick, b. April 20, 1899.
5375. 3. Olive Merilla, b. August 27, 1900.

4222

(IX) Dr. Ernest D. Hammond, (DeForest[8]) b. Franklin, Vt., June 19, 1870; r. Salt Lake City, Utah; un-married.

Dr. Hammond's early education was obtained in the public schools of his native town and at Franklin Academy.

He later attended the Burlington High School and graduated from Burlington Business College. He then went west and entered Crighton University Medical School, at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 1, 1896, graduating from that institution April 26, 1900. He is now (1902) in practice of his profession with Dr. Verbryck in Salt Lake City.

4233

(IX) John Hammond, (David[8]) b. Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 22, 1859 ; r. Newport, Vt.; m. March 4, 1886, Etta M. Himes, b. Oct. 27, 1865, dau. of Warren A. and Prudentia (Hammond) Himes, of Newport, Vt.

Children :

5376. 1. Dwight W., b. August 4, 1888.
5377. 2. Ruth M., b. May 27, 1895.

4252

(IX) Nellie E. Hammond, (Alonzo[8]) b. Addison, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1862 ; r. Portland, Ore.; m. Jan. 6, 1887, Charles B. Hand, b. August 14, 1857, son of Lansing and Julia A. (Alger) Hand, of Addison, N. Y. Mr. Hand is a manufacturer of sash, doors, blinds, mouldings, etc., at Portland, Ore.

Children :

5378. 1. Arthur A., (Hand) b. June 6, 1888.
5379. 2. Grace L., (Hand) b. August 14, 1892.

4260

(IX) Jennie Maria Hammond, (John W.[8]) b. Osceola, Pa., August 21, 1867 ; d. Austin, Pa., March 24, 1902 ; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Willard Carpenter Griffiths, b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1867 ; d. Austin, Pa., Sept. 20, 1902.

Mr. Griffiths was editor of the Austin Republican. He was formerly connected with the Elkland Journal. Mrs. Griffiths was loved and respected by a large circle of friends and acquaintances. She died from an attack of pneumonia after an illness of less than forty-eight hours. She was buried at Osceola, Pa., the funeral having been held at the home of her parents. She left three young children whose names have not been obtained.

Children :

5338½ 1. HARRISON, (Grffiths) b. Osceola, Pa., Feb. 7, 1899 ; d. Austin, Pa., Sept. 9, 1901.

4295

(IX) LYDIA JANE HAMMOND, (Andrew[5]) b. Warren Co., Ill., March 28, 1858 ; r. Tacoma, Wash.; m. Nov. 19, 1877, Robert Franklin Criswell, b. ———, Pa., Oct. 6, 1857, son of William and Catherine (———) Criswell.

Children ; all b. in Knox Co., Neb :

5380. 1. WILLIAM A., (Criswell) b. Sept. 18, 1878. He is a soldier in Troop C, 4th U. S. Cavalry, now in service in the Philippine Islands.
5381. 2. CHARLES F., (Criswell) b. Feb. 22, 1880.
5382. 3. LAURA A., (Criswell) b. April 29, 1883.

4296

(IX) JOHN HAMMOND, (Andrew[5]) b. Jasper Co., Ia., Sept. 3, 1861 ; r. Haines, Ore.; m. August 16, 1896, Elva McQuowen, b. April 27, 1871, dau. of Jacob and Mary McQuowen, of Baker Co., Oregon.

He removed with his father from Iowa to Creighton, Neb., in 1879 and resided there until Feb., 1883, when he went to Puget Sound, Wash., where he worked at the carpenter trade until 1886, when he removed to Oregon and ran a saw mill five years. He is now a merchant at Haines, Ore.

Children :

5383. 1. JOHN E., b. Dec. 24, 1899.

4297

(IX) JAMES T. HAMMOND, (Andrew[5]) b. Lucas Co., Iowa, Oct. 18, 1866 ; r. Creighton, Neb.; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Mary Bongue, dau. of Fred and Tillie (———) Bongue.

Children :

5384. 1. Essie, b. ———.
5385. 2. Clara, b. ———.
5386. 3. Onable, b. ———.
5387. 4. Arthur, b. ———.
5388. 5. Charles, b. ———.
5389. 6. Lillian, b. ———.
5390. 7. James, b. ———.

4320

(IX) Mary Emeline Hammond, (Mathew[8]) b. Swan, Ill., Sept. 6, 1842 ; r. Deadwood, S. D.; m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1858, George T. James, of Swan, Ill. They removed to Iowa, and he enlisted August 18, 1862, in Company B, 28th Regiment, Iowa Vols. He d. of sickness in U. S. service in August, 1863, at Carrolton, La.

She m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1864, James M. Campbell, of South Prairie, Henderson Co., Ill. He went to the Fenian War in 1866, and never returned. A divorce was granted her in the Circuit Court of Warren Co., Ill., for his desertion, Jan. 31, 1866, and the custody and care of their child given to her. She m. 3d, May 14, 1871, William H. Wood, of McDonough Co., Ill., and removed to Iowa. He d. Dec. 27, 1880. She m. 4th Sept. 13, 1883, at Red Oak, Ia., Carrol Berriman. She was divorced from him in 1891. She m. 5th, Nov. 17, 1891, at Rapid City, S. D., P. D. Sanders, with whom she now lives at Deadwood, S. D.

Children by 1st m. :

5391. 1. William Arthur, (James) b. Dec. 23, 1859.

By 2d m. :

5392. 2. Ulysses Sherman, (Campbell) b. July 3, 1865.

By 3d m :

5393. 3. Lois May, (Wood) b. Oct. 15, 1872; d. Feb. 28, 1873.
5394. 4. Garnet L., (Wood) b. May 2, 1874.

5395. 5. HARRIET G., (Wood) b. Oct. 1, 1876; d. Nov. 6, 1884.

5396. 6. BERTHA L., (Wood) b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. July 26, 1881.

4321

(IX) EUPHELIA S. HAMMOND, (Mathew[3]) b. Swan, Ill., May 6, 1844; d. Imogene, Ia., Jan. 5, 1900; m. March 8, 1868, Levi Laber, b. April 4, 1840, in Union Co., Pa., son of Jacob and ——— (Stetler) Laber. He enlisted August 14, 1862, in Co. I, 74th Ill. Vol. Inf., and was honorably discharged for disability March 15, 1863. He is a farmer.

Children:

5397. 1. MARY, (Laber) b. June 11, 1869; d. August 22, 1869.

5398. 2. LYDIA, (Laber) b. Feb. 9, 1871; d. August 3, 1872.

5399. 3. IRA, (Laber) b. August 24, 1878; un-m.; r. Imogene, Iowa. He is employed on the railroad.

4322

(IX) LOIS HAMMOND, (Mathew[3]) b. Swan, Ill., May 28, 1845; r. Gilman, Iowa; m. 1st, April 4, 1860, Nehemiah Devore, b. ——— —, 1837, in Ohio, son of Isaac and Hannah (———) Devore. He enlisted in 1862, in Co. B, 28th Regt. Iowa Vols., and died in the United States service at Carrolton, La., August 23, 1863. She returned to Warren Co., Ill., and was granted pension No. 50,228. He was a farmer.

She m. 2d, July 29, 1866, James R. Lenington, b. Wabash, Ind., March 1, 1844, son of James and Elizabeth (Pugh) Lenington. They resided at Bushnell, Ill., until about 1878 when they removed to Centerville, Ia., and from there to Gilman, Ia. He is a carpenter by trade, but has been engaged in the hardware business. He enlisted as a private in the War of the Rebellion May 11, 1864, was captured by the

Rebels and held prisoner for about nine months. He was honorably discharged from the service May 23, 1865.

Children :

5400. 1. HARRIET ALMA, (Devore) b. Nov. 5, 1862.

By 2d m.:

5401. 2. LEWIS ROSS, (Lenington) b. Sept. 17, 1867.
5402. 3. EDDY MORGAN, (Lenington) b. July 30, 1869.

4323

(IX) HARRIET O. HAMMOND, (Mathew[8]) b. Swan, Ill., May 13, 1847 ; r. Centerville, Ia.; m. Dec. 4, 1864, John N. Reynolds, b. in New York, Nov. 4, 1838, son of Silas and Sarah (Garlinghouse) Reynolds. He is a teamster at Centerville, Ia.

Children :

5403. 1. ELLA, (Reynolds) b. August 4, 1868 ; m. J. S. Harmon, a farmer near Centerville, Ia. Five children.
5404. 2. MARTHA, (Reynolds) b. Oct. 26, 1871 ; d. April 20, 1889.
5405. 3. NOLA, (Reynolds) b. August 2, 1874 ; m. Luke Glass, a farmer near Centerville, Ia. No children (1900.)
5406. 4. MARY, (Reynolds) b. Feb. 26, 1876 ; d. May 2, 1876.
5407. 5. SYLVIA, (Reynolds) b. Nov. 23, 1879 ; m. J. W. Ketchum, a tinner at Centerville, Ia. One child.
5408. 6. ELSIE, (Reynolds) b. March 9, 1882 ; m. M. A. Allen, a farmer near Centerville, Ia. No children (1900.)
5409. 7. EDITHA, (Reynolds) b. April 25, 1885.
5410. 8. CORAL, (Reynolds) b. Jan. 23, 1888.

4324

(IX) FANNIE F. HAMMOND, (Mathew[8]) b. Swan, Ill., Sept. 13, 1849 ; r. Essex, Ia. ; m. Feb. 25, 1869, George

L. Brown, b. in Ohio, Jan. 19, 1847, son of Joseph and Sarah (Birdsall) Brown. He is employed as a laborer at Essex, Iowa.

Children :

5411. 1. William O., (Brown) b. Dec. 13, 1869.
5412. 2. Edgar W., (Brown) b. Oct. 11, 1872.
5413. 3. Clarence A., (Brown) b. Jan. 13, 1875.
5414. 4. S. Ross, (Brown) b. March 15, 1878.
5415. 5. Carrie E., (Brown) b. August 10, 1880.
5416. 6. Bert B., (Brown) b. July 7, 1882.
5417. 7. Bertha A., (Brown) b. June 2, 1885.
5418. 8. Charles H., (Brown) b. Nov. 15, 1887.
5419. 9. Lydia L., (Brown) b. March 24, 1890.

4327

(IX) Almer Bonapart Hammond, (Mathew[5]) b. Swan, Ill., July 2, 1856 ; d. Lovell, Wyoming, March 16, 1899 ; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Alma Bergman, of Florence, Neb., b. April 2, 1860, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Thomas) Bergman.

He removed from Florence, Neb., to Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyoming. His wife and only child, a daughter, still reside there.

Children :

5420. 1. Ruby, b. Sept. 17, 1888.

4328

(IX) Ira A. Hammond, (Mathew[5]) b. Tama Co., Ia., Nov. 15, 1858 ; r. Ainsworth, Neb.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Mary C. Murray, b. Nov. 9, 1866, dau. of John and Keziah (Worden) Murray, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser near Ainsworth, Neb.

Children :

5421. 1. Vernie Lois, b. Sept. 22, 1890.
5422. 2. Leslie Murray, b. Nov. 30, 1891.
5423. 3. Mary Editha, b. April 6, 1895.
5424. 4. Grace Irene, b. Sept. 24, 1897.

4329

(IX) Reuben Abisha Hammond, (Mathew[8]) b. Kennasaw, Ia., Nov. 28, 1861; r. Deadwood, S. Dak.; m. August 24, 1886, Emma F. Wymore, b. April 17, 1869, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Griffith) Wymore, of Maple Creek, Col.

Children:

5425. 1. Joseph M., b. Nov. 25, 1887.
5426. 2. Robert A., b. June 7, 1889.
5427. 3. William G., b. May 23, 1893.
5428. 4. Agnes, b. June 14, 1895.
5429. 5. Earl, b. May 26, 1898.

4330

(IX) Editha Lillian Hammond, (Mathew[8]) b. Swan, Ill., July 3, 1865; r. Homer, Neb.; m. April 29, 1886, Edward Houts, b. in Mercer Co., O., April 26, 1860, son of Christopher and Dorothy C. (Sanes) Houts. He is a teamster or "freighter" drawing goods for Homer merchants.

Children:

5430. 1. Etta Cora, (Houts) b. April 29, 1887.
5431. 2. Glenn Edward, (Houts) } Twins, b. April 19, 1900.
5432. 3. Leonard Edgar, (Houts) } d. same day.
5433. 4. Andrew Sisson, (Houts) b. Sept. 17, 1892.
5434. 5. Clell Alvin, (Houts) b. March 8, 1895.
5435. 6. Raymond Asahel, (Houts) b. Oct. 12, 1898; d. Sept. 6, 1899.

4331

(IX) Simpson Hammond, (Charles[8]) b. Warren Co., Ill., July 18, 1847; r. Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa; m. Sept. 12, 1867, Mary Melissa Lay, b. March 19, 1847, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Clark) Lay, of Ohio.

He is a respected farmer at Osceola, Iowa, where he has resided for more than twenty years. He married his wife in

Warren Co., Ill., and lived there until about 1870, when he removed to Lucas Co., Ia., and after living there several years they removed to their present home.

Children:

5436* 1. HENRY L., b. August 26, 1868.
5437. 2. DORA EMELINE, b. Feb. 7, 1871; d. Sept. 21, 1871.
5438. 3. OLIVE MAY, b. July 15, 1881.

4332

(IX) MARION F. HAMMOND, (Charles[8]) b. Swan, Ill., March 6, 1848; d. Lucas, Iowa, August 24, 1870; m. ——— —, ——, Elizabeth Mason.

Children:

5439* 1. MARION FRANCIS, b. Dec. 25, 1870.

4333

(IX) GEORGE WALLACE HAMMOND, (Charles[8]) b. Swan, Ill., May 13, 1850; r. Canton, Ill.; m. Feb. 4, 1881, Louisa Sprague, his cousin, b. July 20, 1849, dau. of Rensselaer and Josephine (Hammond) Sprague. He is a laborer.

Children:

5440. 1. FLORENCE, b. Oct. 18, 1881.
5441. 2. MARIE, } Twins, b. July 22, 1883.
5442. 3. CLARA, }
5443. 4. RICHARD, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
5444. 5. MILLIE, } Twins, b. July 13, 1889.
5445. 6. LILLIE, } d. August 22, 1889.

4335

(IX) EFFIE HAMMOND, (Charles[8]) b. Swan, Ill., Oct. 12, 1855; r. Vliets, Kan.; m. April 8, 1875, James F. Mitchell, b. Monroe Co., Iowa, Dec. 25, 1851, son of Abraham and Nancy (Spray) Mitchell. He is a farmer at Vliets, Kan.

Children :

5446. 1. JEFFERSON, (Mitchell) b. Jan. 7, 1876.
5447. 2. JESSIE, (Mitchell) b. Feb. 7, 1878.
5448. 3. MARION, (Mitchell) b. August 4, 1880.
5449. 4. SYLVIA, (Mitchell) b. Sept. 15, 1882.
5460. 5. LUCY, (Mitchell) b. Feb. 2, 1885.
5461. 6. ORRIE, (Mitchell) b. July 4, 1887; d. March 13, 1890.
5462. 7. AMANDA, (Mitchell) b. March 12, 1890.

4336

(IX) ORIN HAMMOND, (Charles[8]) b. Swan, Ill., Feb. 19, 1857; r. Persia, Iowa; m. June —, 1887, Martha Cook, of Washington, Iowa, b. May 4, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1899, dau. of George F. and Mary (Becker) Cook, of Washington, Iowa.

Children :

5463. 1. ALTA MAY, b. August 22, 1888.
5464. 2. EFFIE BELLE, b. July 8, 1890.
5465. 3. CHARLES, b. August 25, 1895.
5466. 4. ARCHIE, b. August 26, 1895.
5467. 5. OSCAR, b. Sept. 30, 1897.

4337

(IX) LUCINDA HAMMOND, (Charles[8]) b. Swan, Ill., April 23, 1859; r. Norton, Kan.; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Jesse B. Garrison, b. Knox Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1857, son of Freeman T. and Sarah (Johns) Garrison. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Norton, Kan.

Children :

5468. 1. CHARLES J., (Garrison) b. Jan. 19, 1884.
5469. 2. LORA C., (Garrison) b. August 8, 1885.
5470. 3. ALBERTHA, (Garrison) b. Feb. 23, 1888.
5471. 4. FLOYD, (Garrison) b. July 16, 1890.
5472. 5. ORIN A., (Garrison) b. July 1, 1893.
5473. 6. HOBART A., (Garrison) b. Dec. 11, 1896.

4338

(IX) Ella Eldora Hammond, (Charles[8]) b. ———, Jan. 12, 1862; d. ———, March 12, 1890; m. ——— —, ——, John Meacham.

Children:

5474. 1. John, (Meacham) b. ———.
5475. 2. Frederick, (Meacham) b. ———.

4339

(IX) Alfred Alexander Hammond, (Charles[8]) b. ———, April 25, 1867; r. Persia, Iowa; m. Dec. 29, 1888, Elizabeth Cook, b. March 7, 1873, dau. of George F. and Mary (Becker) Cook, of Washington, Iowa.

Children:

5476. 1. Birdie Grace, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
5477. 2. Floyd, b. April 30, 1891.
5478. 3. Clara, b. Dec. 21, 1893.
5479. 4. Mary A., b. Oct. 3, 1896.
5480. 5. Ida May, b. Feb. 19, 1899.

4340

(IX) Austin M. Roberts, (Ezra) b. Swan, Ill., ——— —, 1840; r. near Baker City, Oregon; m. Jan. 17, 1867, Anna E. Perry, dau. of Charles Perry, of Swan, Ill., and Prairie City, Ill. He was a soldier in an Iowa Regt. for three years from 1861 to 1865. They removed first to Shenandoah, Ia.; then, about 1885, to Darnall, Keya Papa Co., Neb.; from there to about twelve miles from Baker City, Ore. His wife d. in 1897.

Children:

5481. 1. Ida, (Roberts) b. ———.
5482. 2. Grace, (Roberts) b. ———.
5483. 3. Clara, (Roberts) b. ———.
5484. 4. Lena, (Roberts) b. ———.

5485. 5. Dora, (Roberts) b. ———.
5486. 6. A son, (Roberts) b. ———.
5487. 7. A son, (Roberts) b. ———.

4342

(IX) Hon. Warren G. Thomas, (William) b. Swan, Ill., Feb. 24, 1851; r. Weiser, Idaho; m. 1st, April 25, 1872, Lydia J. Willard, of Warren Co., Ill. She d. ——— —, ——, and he m. 2d, July 2, 1876, Frances J. Perry, dau. of Charles Perry, of Swan, Ill., and sister of his half brother's wife.

They removed first to Gaynor City, Mo., and from there to Springview, Neb. He lost one of his legs in a sawmill accident before removing from Illinois. He was a prominent and much respected citizen of Springview; has been County Clerk and Judge of the Probate Court some years. In the spring of 1891 he removed to Weiser, Idaho.

Children:

5490. 1. Otto, (Thomas) b. ——— —, 1874.

By 2d wife:

5491. 2. Anna, (Thomas) b. ——— —, 1878.
5492. 3. Bruce, (Thomas) b. ——— —, 1880; resides with his parents.
5493. 4. Rena, (Thomas) b. ——— —, 1890.
5494. 5. Herbert, (Thomas) b. ——— —, 1893.
5495. 6. Joseph, (Thomas) b. ——— —, 1897.

4351

(IX) Helen H. Hammond, (Hiram H.[8]) b. Swan, Ill., April 28, 1856; r. Ware, Neb.; m. May 7, 1885, Robert A. Hallowell, b. Belmont Co., O., Oct. 8, 1861, son of Hiram and Sarah A. (Shatzer) Hallowell. He is a farmer and also a first class stationary engineer. They have no children.

4352

(IX) Olive B. Hammond, (Hiram H.[8]) b. Swan, Ill., March 1, 1858; r. Holmesville, Neb.; m. Jan. 28, 1877, Hugh Campbell, b. Nodoway Co., Mo., Jan. 19, 1849, son of James and Catherine A. (Barnes) Campbell. He is a farmer.

Children:

5496. 1. James Benton, (Campbell) b. Nov. 2, 1877.
5497. 2. Bertha Olive, (Campbell) b. Nov. 13, 1879.
5498. 3. Anna Edith, (Campbell) b. Nov. 24, 1881.
5499. 4. Hugh Ernest, (Campbell) b. Feb. 16, 1884.
5500. 5. Lulu Grace, (Campbell) b. June 21, 1886.
5501. 6. Iva Hazel, (Campbell) b. Dec. 18, 1888.
5502. 7. Arthur Edward, (Campbell) b. April 8, 1891.
5503. 8. Elsie Blanch, (Campbell) b. Oct. 1, 1893.
5504. 9. Odessie Belva, (Campbell) b. June 18, 1896.

4354

(IX) William Byron Hammond, (Hiram H.[8]) b. Swan, Ill., March 23, 1861; r. Tie Siding, Wyoming; un-m. He is a railroad employe at Tie Siding, Wyoming.

4355

(IX) Ernest H. Hammond, (Hiram H.[8]) b. Swan, Ill., Dec. 25, 1864; r. Sheridan, Wyoming; m. 1st, ———, b. ——— —, ——; d. Jan. 27, 1894, dau. of ———; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1899, Melissa Granger, b. May 15, 1862, dau. of Orville F. and Eliza M. (Smith) Granger, of Missouri Valley, Ia.

He is a railroad engineer, has followed the business for ten years, and has met with several accidents, in one of which he had the misfortune to lose his right foot. He is able, however, to work with the aid of an artificial foot.

Children by 1st wife:

5506. 1. Myrtle M., b. Sept. 25, 1890.
5507. 2. Ralph C., b. June 9, 1892.
5508. 3. Ray E., b. Jan. 16, 1894.

4356

(IX) James M. Hammond, (Hiram H.[8]) b. Swan, Ill., March 20, 1867. He enlisted in Co. E, 6th Neb. Cav., in the Spanish War and served with his regiment in Cuba. He was taken sick and died while on his way home July 19, 1898, and was buried at sea.

4358

(IX) Bennett Hammond, (Hiram H.[8]) b. Sullivan Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1870; r. Alma, Neb.; m. June 14, 1900, Alta Slawson, b. Dec. 25, 1869, dau. of C. T. and Phebe (McMinn) Slawson, of Alma, Neb. Bennett is a farmer and stock raiser and also a dealer in live stock at Alma, Neb.

4363

(IX) Ralph Wells, (Albert) b. Swan, Ill., March 3, 1853; r. Washington, Kan.; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Mary Evans, b. Dec. 29, 1859, dau. of John and Cynthia (Whittaker) Evans. He is a barber by trade.

Children:

5509. 1. Pearl, (Wells) b. Sept. 14, 1877.
5510. 2. William, (Wells) b. Nov. 4, 1879.
5511. 3. Bertha, (Wells) b. Nov. 12, 1881.
5512. 4. Harry, (Wells) b. March 6, 1884; d. May 17, 1891.
5513. 5. Nina, (Wells) b. Dec. 3, 1886.

4378

(IX) William Franklin Hammond, (Arthur[8]) b. Winchester, N. H., July 30, 1872; r. Keene, N. H.; m. Oct. 23, 1891, Abbie Lillian Higgins, b. April 28, 1876, dau. of Arza A. and Dora (Cram) Higgins, of Swanzey, N. H. He is a machinist and pail turner.

Children :

5514. 1. Lorenzo Archie, b. Keene, N. H., Feb. 27, 1896.
5515. 2. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Winchendon, Mass., June 11, 1901.

4380

(IX) Reuben E. Hammond, (Seth E. R.[8]) b. Winchester, N. H., June 26, 1873 ; r. Winchester, N. H.; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Ethel M. Adams, b. ——— —, ——; dau. of Ebenezer A. and Rosetta (Palmer) Adams, of Winchester, N. H.

Children :

5516. 1. Clarence A., b. Nov. 1, 1899 ; d. Feb. 15, 1903.

4397

(IX) Willis Jerome Spafford, (Jerome A.) b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 15, 1863 ; r. Troy, N. Y.; m. Troy, N. Y., May 21, 1889, Ella Armina Turner, b. Feb. 17, 1866, dau. of Amasa Ryland and Josephine (Woodcock) Turner, of Troy, N. Y.

Children :

5517. 1. Milton Delmore, (Spafford) b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1890 ; d. Sept. 14, 1890.

4398

(IX) Dana Alvin Spafford, (Jerome A.) b. North Bennington, Vt., Nov. 14, 1865 ; r. Troy, N. Y.; m. Cavendish, Vt., June 17, 1894, Iva May Ellithorpe, of Gem, S. D., b. Milan, Ill., Feb. 16, 1866, dau. of Myron Wright and Zilpha Augusta (Mandigo) Ellithorpe.

Children :

5518. 1. Irene Ellithorpe, (Spafford) b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1900.

4420

(IX) Park H. Hammond, (James[8]) b. Ontario, Ill., Oct. 19, 1849; d. Rio, Ill., Jan. 13, 1899; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Mary L. Wetmore, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of J. N. Wetmore. He was a farmer and stock raiser and was awarded the highest premium for butter at the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893. His widow resides at Galesburg, Ill.

Children:

5519. 1. Albert Otis, b. Nov. 22, 1879.
5520. 2. Harry Park, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

4426

(IX) Arthur W. Tompkins-Hammond, (Tracy) b. Galesburg, Ill., April 6, 1850; r. Little Shasta Valley, Cal.; m. Yuka, Cal., May 4, 1875, Cornelia C. Gregory, b. in Nebraska, August 29, 1855.

He enlisted Feb. 12, 1864, in Company H, 89th Illinois Infantry, and at the close of the war was transferred to the 59th Illinois Infantry and sent to Texas. He was honorably discharged at Springfield, Ill., in 1866. He enlisted and served under the name of Tompkins, but after the close of the war assumed the name of Hammond, by which he has since been known.

Children:

5521. 1. Clara D., b. June 1, 1876.
5522. 2. Mary Alice, b. May 6, 1878.
5523. 3. Henrietta, b. August 17, 1883.
5524. 4. William N., b. Feb. 25, 1886.
5525. 5. Frank M., b. July 22, 1890.
5526. 6. Lucy Olive, b. March 13, 1894.

4427

(IX) Claretta Adell Tompkins, (Tracy) b. Galesburg, Ill., April 12, 1853; r. ———; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Frank

Chapman, of Galesburg, Ill. He was a conductor on the railroad and was killed at Emporia, Kan., Feb. 17, 1893, falling from an icy platform and the cars passing over him.

Children :

5527. 1. ALMA, (Chapman) b. Nov. 2, 1885.
5528. 2. CHARLES, (Chapman) b. Feb. 18, 1889.

4428

(IX) CLEMENT LINWOOD TOMPKINS, (Tracy) b. Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 17, 1853 ; r. Peoria, Ill.; m. Feb. 11, 1877, Louisa E. Davis.

Children :

5529. 1. LILLIE J., (Tompkins) b. Jan. 21, 1878.
5530. 2. HARRY L., (Tompkins) b. July 17, 1879.
5531. 3. CHARLES T., (Tompkins) b. June 29, 1885.

4429

(IX) CLARENCE H. HAMMOND, (Theodore[8]) b. Knox Co., Ill., March 6, 1856 ; r. Victoria, Ill.; m. May 11, 1876, Isabel Hodgeman, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———. He is a farmer and liveryman.

Children :

5532. 1. JULIA A., b. August 8, 1878.
5533. 2. MABEL C., b. ———.
5534. 3. LESLIE R., b. ———.
5535. 4. LATHA, b. ———.

4430

(IX) MARY LEONORA HAMMOND, (Theodore[8]) b. Victoria, Ill., May 13, 1858 ; r. Victoria, Ill.; m. July 1, 1875, Alex Shirley, of Victoria, Ill. Mr. Shirley is a farmer.

Children :

5536. 1. JESSIE C., (Shirley) b. Jan. 7, 1878 ; d. ——— —, 1892.

5537. 2. Mary E., (Shirley) b. July 16, 1881.
5538. 3. Stella P., (Shirley) b. May 29, 1883.
5539. 4. Julia G., (Shirley) b. Nov. 18, 1884.
5540. 5. Ella M., (Shirley) b. Sept. 15, 1886.
5541. 6. Bessie B., (Shirley) b. Oct. 19, 1888.
5542. 7. Forest LaMont, (Shirley) b. May 11, 1891.
5543. 8. Floyd C., (Shirley) b. August 13, 1893.
5544. 9. Sadie L., (Shirley) b. Sept. 22, 1895.

4433

(IX) Lucy L. Hammond, (Theodore[8]) b. Victoria, Ill., May 20, 1870; r. Galesburg, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1890, James F. Elliott, of Galesburg, Ill. He is a farmer.

Children:

5545. 1. Ethel B., (Elliott) b. Dec. 25, 1891.
5546. 2. Harold R., Elliott) b. Jan. 6, 1895.

4436

(IX) Frank T. Taylor, (Franklin B.) b. Watago, Ill., April 17, 1862; d. Marceline, Mo., Jan. 23, 1897; m. ——— —, ——, Emma Golden. He was a farmer at Marceline, Mo.; a member of the M. E. Church. They have two daughters.

4437

(IX) Olive L. Taylor, (Franklin B.) b. Watago, Ill., Oct. 31, 1863; r. Anita, Ia.; m. Nov. 5, 1883, Lincoln White, of Anita, Ia.

Children:

5549. 1. May, (White) b. August 29, 1884.
5550. 2. Minnie, (White) b. Feb. —, 1885.
5551. 3. Earl, (White) b. ———.
5552. 4. Nellie, (White) b. August —, 1890.
5553. 5. Laura, (White) b. August 27, 1893.
5554. 6. Myrtle, (White) b. ——— —, 1895.

4438

(IX) Harry Taylor, (Franklin B.) b. Watago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1865; r. Brookfield, Mo.; m. Nov. 19, 1893, Minnie M. McClintock. He is a farmer, a member of the M. E. Church.

Children:

5555. 1. Frederick E., (Taylor) b. March 7, 1894.

4440

(IX) Edna L. Taylor, (Byron T.) b. Watago, Ill., March 28, 1863; r. Anita, Iowa; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Harmon Robinson, of Anita, Ia. She has been a school teacher and music teacher, a member of the M. E. Church.

Children:

5556. 1. Thomas A., (Robinson) b. Jan. 12, 1885.
5557. 2. Frederick C., (Robinson) b. May 10, 1887.
5558. 3. Birdeau R., (Robinson) b. July 2, 1889.
5559. 4. Daniel R., (Robinson) b. Feb. 1, 1891.
5560. 5. Gertrude I., (Robinson) b. May 6, 1894.

4450

(IX) Sarah Frances Hammond, (William J.[8]) b. Bath, O., August 10, 1852; r. Duluth, Minn.; m. March 27, 1878, William A. Pryor He is manager of the Duluth Title & Trust Co.

Children:

5561. 1. William H., (Pryor) b. Jan. 23, 1883.
5562. 2. Mabel, (Pryor) b. July 17, 1884.

4451

(IX) Lewis Perry Hammond, (William J.[8]) b. Otley, Ia., July 28, 1855; r. Evanston, Ill.; m. June 4, 1878, Marie E. Bower, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Dr. John Bower, of Guthrie, Ia.

In 1875 he was a student at Simpson Commercial College, Indianola, Ia., and in the following year he was deputy surveyor of Adair Co. In 1879 he formed the firm of L. P. Hammond & Co., which did a large real estate and loan business at Guthrie for many years. In 1893 he was Vice President and General Manager of the Monroe Hotel Co., which erected the fine building on the corner of Monroe, and 55th streets, and which is now the property of John D. Rockerfeller. He is now President of the Mescalitan Island Oil Co., of California, and largely interested in other oil fields.

Children :

5563. 1. ELEANOR BOWER, b. Sept. 9, 1881 ; d. March 25, 1885.
5564. 2. MARGARET ELEANOR, b. August 16, 1883 ; a student at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
5565. 3. MARIE ALICE, b. March 17, 1885 ; a student at Northwestern University.
5566. 4. EDITH HAZEL, b. Sept. 26, 1887.
5567. 5. ETHEL LOUISA, b. July 9, 1892 ; d. Feb. 17, 1893.

4452

(IX) WILLIAM SCOTT HAMMOND, (William J.[8]) b. Otley, Ia., Feb. 8, 1857 ; r. Denver, Col.; m. April 10, 1883, Florence B. Gillam, of Minburn, Ia. He is a druggist at Denver, Col.

Children :

5568. 1. LLOYD LESTER, b. June 6, 1884; d. Sept. 1, 1884.
5569. 2. CECIL FLORENCE, b. August 3, 1885.
5570. 3. VERVA CHESSIE, b. Nov. 23, 1888.
5571. 4. VERA MARGARET, b. June 23, 1890.
5572. 5. WILLIAM CRANSTON, b. March 21, 1893 ; d. ——— —, 1902.
5573. 6. FAYE APEL, b. June 11, 1896 ; d. Dec. 8, 1896.

4453

(IX) Robert B. Hammond, (William J.[8]) b. Otley, Marion Co., Ia., October 6, 1858; r. Portland, Ore.; m. Sept. 21, 1894, Ella Wright, of Portland, Ore. He is Inspector of Customs at the port of Portland, Ore. They have no children.

4454

(IX) Frederick More Hammond, (William J.[8]) b. Otley, Marion Co., Ia., Nov. 25, 1860; d. Omaha, Neb., May 11, 1898, of lock jaw, caused by stepping on a nail; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Amelia M. Weise. His widow resides at Omaha, Neb. He was a contractor and builder at Omaha, a man who was esteemed by all who knew him.

Children:

5574. 1. Hazel, b. ———.

4455

(IX) Eleanor Roxana Hammond, (William J.[8]) b. Otley, Ia., Nov. 25, 1860; r. Guthrie Center, Ia.; un-m. She is a teacher in the Guthrie Public Schools. A lady of much talent and refinement.

4457

(IX) Eleanor Melvina Hammond, (Rolland O.[8]) b. Akron, O., Oct. 29, 1852; r. Cleveland, O.; m. May 18, 1876, Frank A. Hillard. No issue.

Mr. Hilliard is a prominent business man of Cleveland, having been connected with the Cleveland Rolling Mills as bookkeeper, cashier and treasurer for about thirty years, during which time the industry has grown from a very small one to enormous proportions, employing from 4,000 to 5,000 men and having a pay roll of about $500,000 a month. He is also interested in other enterprises and is a large real estate

owner. He has literary tastes and is a writer and poet of much ability. He has one of the finest private libraries in Cleveland. Mrs. Hillard is a woman of superior intelligence and is prominent in social and literary circles.

4461

(IX) Oscar E. Hammond, (Erwin J.[8]) b. Bath, O., June 28, 1858; d. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 11, 1896; m. ——— —, 1881, Florence Merryfield, b. in Kansas. He was a telegraph operator at various places, and died of heart failure in Oakland, Cal.

Children:

5575. 1. Erwin Lewis, b. Puebla, Cal., April 16, 1882.
5576. 2. Ethel, b. Denver, Col., April 6, 1883.
5577. 3. Eunice, b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 5, 1885.
5578. 4. Vera Adelle, b. Portland, Ore., June 10, 1891.
5579. 5. Majorie, b. Tacoma, Wash., May 4, 1894.

4463

(IX) Hattie Belle Hammond, (Erwin J.[8]) b. Ontario, Ill., Nov. 4, 1863; r. Walnut Creek, Cal.; m. Oct. 23, 1886, Frank Dunnagan, of Walnut Creek, Cal.

Children:

5580. 1. Mildred A., (Dunnagan) b. Sept. 7, 1888.
5581. 2. Mertie J., (Dunnagan) b. Dec. 3, 1892.

4467

(IX) Clara Hammond, (Erwin J.[8]) b. Chatsworth, Ill., Dec. 3, 1875; r. Walnut Creek, Cal.; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Wallace Taylor, of Walnut Creek, Cal. He is a farmer.

Children:

5582. 1. Wallace H., (Taylor) b. August 3, 1896.

4472

(IX) Harry Irving Hammond, (Sabra U.[8]) b. ———, Ind., March 10, 1862; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 2, 1887, Irene Kelly, b. Sept. 30, 1864, dau. of Leroy R. and Samantha (Swisher) Kelly, of Richmond, Ind.

He was for some time a reporter on a Chicago daily paper, then private secretary of the general manager of the Adams Express Co. in Chicago, after which he held a similar position in and had the management of the real estate business of Mead & Coe of Chicago about eight years. In 1903 he gave up this position to become an equal partner in the business of Thomas J. Douglass & Co., heating and ventilating engineers and contractors, of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

5583. 1. Eloise, b. Dec. 5, 1887, a student at Lake View High School.
5584. 2. Irene, b. May 24, 1890; d. Feb. 20, 1895.
5585. 3. Re Etta, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

4473

(IX) William Duey Hammond, (Sabra U.[8]) b. Richmond, Ind., May 20, 1869; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1896; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Maria Kinsey Wright, b. Richmond, Ind., dau. of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Jones) Wright, of Richmond, Ind., and Minneapolis, Minn. He attended Earlham College at Richmond, Ind., and the State University at Bloomington, Ind. He was a promising young man. He is buried at Richmond, Ind.

Children:

5586. 1. Rolland Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1896.

4474

(IX) Eleanor Hammond, (Sabra U.[8]) b. ———, July 14, 1874; r. ———, S. D.; m. August 15, 1900, Edmund

Kemper Broadus, b. Washington, D. C., August 27, 1876, son of Thomas A. and Sarah J. (Botts) Broadus.

His father is connected with the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C. Prof. Broadus is head instructor in English and Philosophy in the State University of South Dakota. He graduated Columbian University, Washington, D. C., degree A. B., and Chicago University 1900, degree of A. M. Eleanor graduated with highest honors at Chicago University, and in her twentieth year became instructor in Greek and Latin at Ascham Hall, Chicago, which position she held six years. Prof. Broadus is a writer of both prose and poetry of more than ordinary ability, and a fluent lecturer and speaker.

Children :

5587. 1. KEMPER HAMMOND, (Broadus) b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1901.

4485

(IX) EMMA AMELIA SIMMS, (William M.) b. Ontario, Ill., Nov. 16, 1857 ; m. Dec. 27, 1881, Horatio Porter Watson, b. in Tenn., Jan. 29, 1855. He is a stone mason and marble cutter.

Children :

5588. 1. NELLIE JULIETT, (Watson) b. April 9, 1885.
5589. 2. EOLIN ELTON, (Watson) b. April 7, 1887.
5590. 3. RAYMOND E., (Watson) b. March 5, 1889.

4488

(IX) ETTA JEMIMA SIMMS, (William M.) b. Rock Island, Ill., April 9, 1863 ; r. Denver, Col.; m. May 30, 1883, Edward D. Barklow, b. Portsmouth, O., May 3, 1850. He is a railroad man.

Children :

5591. 1. ROBERT WILLIAM, (Barklow) b. Ontario, Ill., July 10, 1884.
5592. 2. CORA PEARL, (Barklow) b. Dec. 28, 1887.

4489

(IX) William Horatio Simms, (William M.) b. Rock Island, Ill., April 2, 1867; r. Fairland, Ind. Ter.; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Nellie May Dryden, b. Bentonville, Ark., May 31, 1876. He is a farmer and mechanical engineer.

Children:

5593. 1. Noble Clair, (Simms) b. Rogers, Benton Co., Ark., Nov. 2, 1893.

4490

(IX) Llewellyn Hammond, (George M.[8]) b. Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 11, 1852; r. Des Moines, Ia.; m. May 23, 1888, Mary Isabel Frazier, of Macoupin Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children:

5594. 1. George M., b. Prairie City, Ia., August 17, 1889.
5595. 2. Gertrude, b. Des Moines, Ia., April 14, 1892.

4503

(IX) Harry J. Hammond, (Lucius J.[8]) b. Winterset, Ia., April 4, 1875; r. Reading, Kan.; un-m. He removed to Kansas with his parents when about 9 years of age. He graduated from the public schools and entered the Kansas State Normal School at Emporia, Kan. He has been a teacher in the public schools for several years past besides overseeing his farming interests. He is prominent in church and social circles. Has been president of the Young People's Society connected with the church several terms. He takes much interest in politics and has been honored by election to public offices several times. He is a young man of fine moral character.

4516

(IX) Nellie Elida Hammond, (Richmond F.[8]) b. Nov. 23, 1871; r. Dodge City, Kan.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Horace L. Bleecker. He is a farmer.

Children:

5596. 1. Horace G., (Bleecker) b. Sept. 24, 1890.
5597. 2. Nellie G., (Bleecker) b. August 29, 1892.
5598. 3. Chester W., (Bleecker) b. July 7, 1894.

4517

(IX) Josie Winifred Hammond, (Richmond F.[8]) b. ——— —, ——, Feb. 9, 1874; r. Dodge City, Kan.; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Judson F. Crawford. He is a farmer.

Children:

5599. 1. Bernice, (Crawford) b. Sept. 24, 1890.
5600. 2. Leon R., (Crawford) b. August 29, 1892.
5601. 3. Marion R., (Crawford) b. Oct. 24, 1895.

4584

(IX) Howard H. Daniels, (Frederick W.) b. ———, Kan., Jan. 31, 1859; r. Redlands, Cal.; m. Sept. 13, 1892, Margaret A. Daily, of Nottawa, Mich., b. Sept. 7, 1869.

Children:

5602. 1. Arthur H., (Daniels) b. July 8, 1893.

4617

(IX) Harry Edward Ford, (Edward P.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1871; m. May 10, 1892, Edith M. Laramie, of Vineland, N. J.

Children:

5603. 1. Harold, (Ford) b. April 3, 1893; d. July 2, 1893.

4620

(IX) WILLIS F. HAMMOND, (Merwin K.[8]) b. Stockton, Ill., May 3, 1859; r. Stockton, Ill.; m. Sept. 21, 1882, Lizzie J. Campbell, b. Derinda, Ill., March 28, 1861, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Miller) Campbell, of Ireton, Ia.

Children:

5604. 1. CHARLES H., b. Stockton, Ill., Jan. 28, 1884; d. Elgin, Neb., Nov. 25, 1889.
5604½. 2. WALTER W., b. Elgin, Neb., Jan. 9, 1890.
5605. 3. ALVA M., b. Elgin, Neb., Jan. 3, 1893.
5605½. 4. MELVIN K., b. Elgin, Neb., Nov. 13, 1898.

4621

(IX) CHARLES A. HAMMOND, (Merwin K.[8]) b. Stockton, Ill., June 16, 1861; r. Stockton, Ill.; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Helen J. Phelps, b. June 14, 1868, dau. of H. A. and Lucretia (Graves) Phelps, of Stockton, Ill.

Children:

5606. 1. RALPH MERWIN, b. July 8, 1890.

4655

(IX) NETTIE ROBERTS, (Joseph E.) b. Brockport, N. Y., March 27, 1865; m. Dec. 17, 1890, George E. Wood.

Children:

5607. 1. EVERETT E., (Wood) b. Nov. 17, 1891.
5608. 2. C. DAYTON, (Wood) b. Sept. 19, 1893.

4658

(IX) PROF. WALTER HAMMOND NICHOLS, (Joshua R.) b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1866; r. Boulder, Col.; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Etta Blanche Connor, b. April 14, 1870, dau. of Matthew and Caroline (Blanchard) Connor, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

He received his early education in the schools of Salt Lake City, entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor

in 1887, graduating with the degree of B. S. in 1891, where he remained as instructor, and engaged in post graduate studies until 1896. He was engaged as Instructor of History in the University of Colorado in 1897-98. Secretary of Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York City, 1898-1900. Post graduate student Columbia University 1900-1901. Professor of History and Economics in the University of Colorado since 1901.

Children :

5609. 1. Helen Blanche, (Nichols) b. Jan. 12, 1895.
5610. 2. Alan Hammond, (Nichols) b. Jan. 7, 1897.
5611. 3. John Ralph, (Nichols) b. Sept. 19, 1898.
5612. 4. Dorothy Esther, (Nichols) b. Oct. 13, 1902.

4659

(IX) William Hammond Hubbard, (William C.) b. ——— —, ——, March 5, 1858 ; r. Lake Forest, Ill.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Susan Campbell Weare.

Children :

5613. 1. Martha Weare, (Hubbard) b. July 22, 1886.
5614. 2. Alice Frances, (Hubbard) b. Jan. 20, 1889.
5615. 3. Eleanor H., (Hubbard) b. Sept. 13, 1891.
5616. 4. William Coit, (Hubbard) b. June 11, 1896.

4660

(IX) Harry Mascarene Hubbard, (William C.) b. ——— —, ——, Feb. 9, 1860 ; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. June 25, 1902, Laura Shipman, youngest daughter of Rev. Dr. Jacob S. Shipman, of New York City. The ceremony was performed by the bride's brother, Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplin at West Point, and took place at Christ Church, New York City.

4661

(IX) Annie Rhees Hammond, (C. Granville[8]) b. Highland Park, Ill., July 5, 1863 ; r. Highland Park, Ill.; m.

March 31, 1896, Charles Henry Warren, b. Leeds, Yorkshire, England, son of James and Annie (Steer) Warren.

The following account of her marriage is copied from the Highland Park Gazette, of April 3, 1896: "Tuesday evening, March 31, 1896, at the bride's mother's on Central Avenue Rev. Harry W. Reed, of Waukegan, united in marriage Charles Henry Warren and Miss Annie Rhees Hammond. The engagement of Mr. Warren and Miss Hammond was announced during the holidays and the marriage planed for the early spring and though Deacon Hammond's unexpected death would naturally modify their plans, they have done just what any sensible person in the city felt should be done, with Mrs. Hammond and her daughter there alone, it is just what Deacon Hammond, with his large, good sense, would have wished, hence everybody is pleased. Only the family friends were present, but it was a delightful, quiet occasion though in the shadow of a recent bereavement."

Mr. Warren, who is connected with the Nonotuck Silk Co., is a quiet, unassuming, modest young man and an earnest Christian worker. He has been active in the work of the Young People's Societies for some years. Mrs. Warren, who is a lady of rare musical talent and estimable character, has also given much time to the work of the Young People's Societies for church work. They have no children.

4679

(IX) Martha Rosa Wilcox, (David B.) b. Rodney, Miss., August 5, 1877; r. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Calvin Wilcox, b. Griswold, Conn., Sept. 15, 1845, son of Thomas and Salome (Rugg) Wilcox.

4686

(X) Francis Asbury Hammond, Jr., (Francis A.[9]) b. South Cottonwood, Utah, Sept. 15, 1850; d. Yavapai Co., Arizona, April 27, 1876, un-m.

He attended the High School at Ogden, Utah, and obtained a good education, after which he taught school during the winter months and worked on his father's farm during the summer. He was for some time assistant clerk at the "Tithing Office" at Ogden, an institution peculiar to the Mormon faith. He was later sent as a missionary to Arizona where he died.

4687

(X) Samuel Smith Hammond, (Francis A.[9]) b. Sandwich Islands, April 15, 1853; r. Mancos, Col.; m. July 14, 1881, Eleonora M. Sorenson, b. May 4, 1863, dau. of Christian and Sine (———) Sorenson, of Huntsville, Weber Co., Utah.

He is a farmer and stock raiser. He was sent as a missionary to the Navajo Indians, where with a few companions he engaged in trying to civilize and educate these savages, teaching them to be self supporting and independent. These missionaries, Mormons though they were, were building the Indians houses, teaching them that it is against the law to kill their fellow men, and learning them to observe the Golden Rule, in addition to their work of baptizing and confirming them as members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, when they were forbidden to do so by the Indian agent at Ft. Wingate, and compelled to give up their good work. He has also spent over three years as a missionary in the Sandwich Islands, where between five and six thousand people have become converts to the Mormon faith.

Children:

5617. 1. Samuel Smith, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1882.
5618. 2. Zina E., b. Sept. 13, 1883.
5619. 3. Clara M., b. May 21, 1886; d. Sept. 3, 1896.
5620. 4. John Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
5621. 5. Edna Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1896; d. Feb. 25, 1899.
5622. 6. Genevieve, b. Oct. 23, 1900.

4688

(X) Fletcher Bartlett Hammond, (Francis A.[3]) b. Sandwich Islands, March 31, 1855; r. Moab, Utah; m. ——— —, ——, b. ——— —, ——, d. ——— —, 1900, dau. of ———. He is engaged in the sheep and cattle industry and also in mercantile pursuits. He has a large family of which no record has been obtained.

4689

(X) Mary Moiselle Hammond, (Francis A.[3]) b. on Santa Clara River, May 18, 1857; r. Mancos, Colorado; m. Oct. 13, 1876, George Halls, b. Orsett, Essex, England, Oct. 18, 1846, son of John and Susannah (Celston) Halls.

She was born while her parents were en route from the Sandwich Islands to Utah and resided with her parents at Salt Lake City and Ogden until 1865, when they removed to Huntsville where she resided until 1885. During her residence in Utah she held many positions in the Mormon Church and was always active in the discharge of her duties. In 1885 she removed with her husband to Mancos, Colo. She now holds the office of State President of the Y. L. M. I. Association.

George Halls came to America, in 1862, with his mother and crossed the plains to Utah by the overland route, driving a team of four yoke of oxen, though but sixteen years of age. He arrived in Salt Lake Valley, Oct. 17, 1862, after a journey of six months' duration. Many hardships and privations were endured during this long journey across the plains.

He remained in Utah engaged in farming and stock-raising until 1885, when he removed to Colorado, where he has since been engaged in the same pursuits. He now holds the office of a bishop in the Mormon Church, having previously held many minor offices.

Mr. and Mrs. Halls have no children of their own, but have legally adopted a son and daughter.

Children (by adoption) :

5623. 1. HARRIET MOISELLE (Halls) b. Sept. 23, 1890.
5624. 2. GEORGE DILWORTH, (Halls) b. May 31, 1897.

4694

(X) JOSEPH HEBER HAMMOND, (Francis A.[9]) b. Huntsville, Utah, Oct. 21, 1869 ; r. Moab, Utah ; m. June 24, 1898, Wilhelmina Isabella Wright, b. June 24, 1868, dau. of John Montgomery and Jessie (Falconar) Wright of Dunedin, New Zealand. He is engaged in the sheep and cattle industry. Mrs. Hammond was a noted school teacher prior to her marriage.

Children :

5625. 1. JESSIE ISABEL, b. April 24, 1899.
5626. 2. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. May 9, 1902.

4695

(X) LUELLA ADELAIDE HAMMOND, (Francis A.[9]) b. Huntsville, Utah, Jan. 27, 1871 ; r. Mancos, Colorado ; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Thomas Halls, b. June 18, 1865, son of William and Louisa C. (Enderby) Halls, of Huntsville, Utah.

Children :

5627. 1. FRANCIS WILLIAM (Halls) b. Dec. 20, 1887.
5628. 2. MARK, (Halls) b. Dec. 24, 1892.
5629. 3. ROY, (Halls) b. March 19, 1895.
5630. 4. LEE, (Halls) b. Dec. 29, 1896.
5631. 5. MARY LOUISA, (Halls) b. April 10, 1901.

4696

(X) MAYBELL OPHELIA HAMMOND, (Francis A.[9]) b. Huntsville, Utah, Nov. 28, 1872 ; r. Mancos, Col.; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Hyrum W. Fielding, b. Oct. 27, 1872, son of Amos H. and Ellen A. (———) Fielding, of Parowan, Utah. Mr. Fielding is a farmer and stock raiser.

Children :

5632. 1. WILLIAM WAYNE, (Fielding) b. Dec. 26, 1894.
5633. 2. MARY MAY, (Fielding) b. Dec. 31, 1896.
5634. 3. GEORGE H., (Fielding) b. Dec. 15, 1899.
5635. 4. CLARA, (Fielding) b. April 10, 1902.

4697

(X) AMELIA MAY HAMMOND, (Francis A.[9]) b. Huntsville, Utah, May 22, 1877 ; r. Lehi, Utah ; m. June 5, 1901, J. Urban Allred, b. May 21, 1874, son of James and Kate (Jones) Allred, of Lehi, Utah. She was an able school teacher and teacher of music prior to her marriage. Her mother was the first person to teach a school in Utah.

Children :

5636. 1. MARTHA JECINA, (Allred) b. April 27, 1902.

4698

(X) JOHN HOWARD HAMMOND (Francis A.[9]) b. Huntsville, Utah, Nov. 15, 1866; r. Mancos, Col.; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Lovina M. Elechor, b. August 6, 1867, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Latman) Elechor, of Cedar City, Utah. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Mancos, Col.

Children:

5637. 1. LYDIA ALICE, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
5638. 2. EFFIE, b. March 7, 1892.
5639. 3. PLATT HOWARD, b. Oct. 11, 1893.
5640. 4. BLANCHE, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
5641. 5. FRANK TAYLOR, b. Jan. 27, 1899.
5642. 6. EARL, b. Feb. 4, 1901.
5643. 7. JOHN LLOYD, b. May 19, 1902.

4699

(X) MARY ALICE HAMMOND, (Francis A.[9]) b. Huntsville, Utah, April 14, 1869 ; r. Huntsville, Utah ; m. August 28, 1889, A. P. Sorensen. He is a prominent man in the locality. They have five children.

4701

(X) Eliza Delworth Hammond, (Francis A.[9]) b. Huntsville, Utah, August 29, 1876; d. Monticello, Utah, Oct. 18, 1888; m. ——— —, ——, Mons Peterson, b. ——— —, ——. They had two children.

4713

(X) Capt. John Nelson Hammond, (Austin R.[9]) b. New Village, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1861; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Zipporah K. Lopez, b. May 22, 1872, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (———) Lopez, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

He is captain of a harbor tug boat in New York harbor and displayed great heroism at the time of the terrible fire at the piers of the North German Lloyd Co., at Hoboken, June 30, 1900, saving many lives.

4719

(X) Alice S. Hammond, (Austin R.[9]) b. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., Nov. 16, 1864; r. Baiting Hollow, (L. I.,) N. Y.; m. June 4, 1891, Eugene G. Warner, b. Baiting Hollow, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1864, son of Daniel and Eleanor (Howell) Warner.

Children:

5652. 1. Kenneth Eugene, (Warner) b. April 6, 1892; d. May 7, 1893.
5653. 2. Daniel Dudley, (Warner) b. April 21, 1894.
5654. 3. Eleanor, (Warner) b. July 8, 1895.
5655. 4. Austin Hammond, (Warner) b. Sept. 19, 1897.

4716

(X) Kate Mowbray Hammond, (Francis W.[9]) b. Uniontown, Ala., March 24, 1861; r. Lightfoot, Va.; m. Dec. 8, 1861, James Gardner Carlton, b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 8, 1859, son of Joseph and Helen F. M. (Gardner) Carlton. He

is a bookkeeper and stenographer, but is at present engaged in farming near Lightfoot, Va.

Children :

5656. 1. Joseph Hammond, (Carlton) b. Nov. 4, 1892.
5657. 2. Julia Gardner, (Carlton) b. March 15, 1894.

4718

(X) Laura Octavia Hammond, (Francis W.[9]) b. New Kent Co., Va., August 5, 1866; r. Toano, Va.; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Cary C. Branch, b. Toano, Va., April 4, 1860, son of Cyrus A. and Mary E. (Wilkinson) Branch. He graduated at William and Mary College and is extensively engaged in farming near Toano, Va.

Children :

5658. 1. Cary Hammond, (Branch) b. July 31, 1900.

4721

(X) Frances Octavia Hammond, (Rev. Samuel M.[9]) b. Freeport, N. Y., August 5, 1860; r. Mattituck, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1897, Edward Olin Chapman, b. June 17, 1865, adopted son of Henry and Mary Ann (Howell) Chapman. She is his second wife. He had two children, Clarence and Joseph Chapman, by his first wife, not in Hammond line. He is a farmer at Mattituck, N. Y.

Children :

5659. 1. Edith Estelle, (Chapman) b. Nov. 25, 1897.
5660. 2. Ethel Virginia, (Chapman) b. June 25, 1899.
5661. 3. Fred Hammond, (Chapman) b. May 12, 1901.

4723

(X) Marion Lincoln Hammond, (Rev. Samuel M.[9]) b. New Village, (L. I.,) N. Y., April 27, 1865; r. Meridan, Conn.; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Wilbert L. Babcock, of New Haven,

Conn. He is an expert tool maker, and has lived for some years in Meridan, Conn.

Children :

5662. 1. Claire Hammond, (Babcock) b. Sept. 5, 1898.

4724

(X) Rev. Frederic H. L. Hammond, (Rev. Samuel M.[3]) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1866; r. Wallingford, Conn.; m. June 30, 1892, Bertha C. Sanford, b. Oct. 25, 1864, dau. of Jarius T. and Clarissa E. (Chipman) Sanford of New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Hammond graduated Wesleyan University 1888, Degree A. B. He then taught at Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J., from Jan., 1889, to June, 1890; General Secretary Y. M. C. A., New Britain, Conn., Oct., 1890, to May 1, 1894; Assistant Secretary Y. M. C. A., Hartford, Conn., July 1, 1894, to April 1, 1899; received on trial N. Y. East M. E. Conference, April, 1899; ordained by Bishop James N. Fitzgerald, April, 1901. Pastor M. E. Church, Wallingford, Conn.

Children:

5663. 1. Edward Sanford, b. New Britain, Conn., April 21, 1893.
5664. 2. Helen Frances, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1896; d. Feb. 21, 1899.
5665. 3. Robert Lewis, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1897.
5666. 4. Alden Mowbray, b. Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1900.

4726

(X) Samuel Mowbray Hammond, M. D., (Rev. Samuel M.[3]) b. New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 24, 1870; r. New Haven, Conn.; m. Sept. 5, 1901, Kate Dayton, b. Feb. 6, 1874, dau. of William Henry and Clara (Case) Dayton, of Torrington, Conn.

He graduated Ansonia High School, 1888; Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, (Ph. B.) 1893; Yale Medical College, (M. D.) 1896. Taught in Michigan Military Academy, Oak Orchard, Mich., 1894-5. Spent one year in Bridgeport, Conn., Hospital from which he graduated and six months in Bellevue Hospital in New York City. He is now a practicing physician in New Haven.

4727

(X) Grace Lillian Hammond, (Rev. Samuel M.[9]) b. Freeport, N. Y., July 1, 1872; r. East Orange, N. J.; m. March 6, 1901, Herbert F. Sherwood, of Stamford, Conn. He is a journalist on the staff of the New York Tribune.

She graduated at the New Britain (Conn.) State Normal School in 1894. She was employed as a teacher in the public school of Stamford, Conn., until Dec., 1900.

4735

(X) Rev. Everett S. Hammond, (Josephn R.[9]) b. Lake Grove, (L. I.,) N. Y., Oct. 16, 1863; r. East Blackstone, Mass., m. Sept. 27, 1893, Etta Frances Blake, b. Oct. 12, 1868, dau. of Harvey and Anna Maria (Joy) Blake, of Abbington, Mass.

After obtaining a good common school education he taught the primary department in the Bidwell school in Modoc Co., Cal., in the winter of 1881-82, and in October, 1882, entered the Napa Collegiate Institute. While attending here he taught school three summers, seventeen months in all in Camp Lincoln district school, Del Norte Co., Cal. In January, 1887, he returned to Modoc Co., and took up 120 acres of land, which he cultivated that season. In the fall of that year he was appointed supply pastor at Tuscarora, Nev.

In September, 1888, he entered the Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1891. He entered the Boston University School of Theology in September, 1891, where he graduated in 1894. While a student here he was supply pastor at West Duxbury, North

Stoughton and Randolph, Mass. In April, 1894, he joined N. E. Southern Conference, and preached at Cochesett, Mass., two years, at Hope, R. I., three years, and at Portsmouth, R. I., one and a half years. At the time of his mother's death, June, 1900, he went to California with his family, where he remained until November, 1901. On his return east he was appointed pastor at East Blackstone, Mass., and since that time Millville has been added to his charge.

Children :

5667. 1. Wesley Haskins, b. June 10, 1894.
5668. 2. Bessie Almeda, b. Dec. 23, 1895 ; d. June 1, 1897.
5669. 3. Percy Malcom, b. Oct. 31, 1902.

4736

(X) Arthur S. Hammond, (Wilbur F.[9]) b. Bound Brook, N. J., Dec. 31, 1873 ; r. Hemet, Riverside Co., Cal.; m. June —, 1899, Mary A. Moore, b. May 24, 1874, dau. of Mathew J. and Mary H. (Webb) Moore, of Carpinteria, Cal.

He was overworked in school, gave up college and clerked in a store at Santa Poula, Cal. He is now engaged in ranching near Hemet, Cal.

Children :

5670. 1. Helen Cornelia, b. Carpinteria, Cal., May 27, 1900.

4737

(X) Frank Eugene Hammond, (Dr. George H.[9]) b. Freeport, N. Y., ——— —, ——; r. Pernambuco, Brazil ; m. ———. Frank E. graduated from the dental department of the University of Maryland, at Baltimore, in March, 1900. He is now practicing dentistry in Pernambuco, Brazil, S. A.

4751

(X) Rev. Daniel H. Overton, (Daniel T.) b. West Yaphank, (L. I.) N. Y., July 28, 1862 ; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.;

m. Sept. 1, 1892, Carrie C. Terry, b. June 6, 1866, dau. of Jonathan B. and Martha Jane (Corry) Terry, of Southold, (L. I.) N. Y.

Mr. Overton was early left to care for himself by the death of his father. He worked on a farm 'till his sixteenth year. Resolved to prepare for the ministery of the gospel he attended the High School at Patchogue and later the South. old Academy and in 1884 entered Lafayette College, where he graduated in 1888, and then entered Union Theological Seminary in New York, where he completed the theological course in 1891. As a school boy as well as while in college he was a very active Christian, commending himself to his pastors and teachers, teaching in the Sunday School, being President of the college Y. M. C. A., as well as prominent in the literary societies and in athletics.

While a student at Union Seminary he had charge of the Good Will Chapel, under the care of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church of New York, preaching there regularly and with great success, receiving into membership about one hundred persons. On graduation he was called to the Bethany Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J., declined this to become pastor of Emanuel Chapel, under the care of the University Place Presbyterian Church, of New York, where he labored most effectively for about four years, being recognized as an efficient pastor and able preacher, daily in the homes of the people of his large parish, and taking wise and helpful interest in the welfare of his neighborhood. These laborious years in fields comparatively humble fitted him in a remarkable way for his work in Brooklyn, which he has now carried on over six years with large visible results and with a growing impression upon the hearts of his people. His success in the erection of his new church is only a part of what he has done—only the frame of the picture, which includes a congregation enlarged, a church strengthened in its work in the community, and a moral impression in the city of the highest order.

Children :

5671. 1. JONATHAN TERRY, (Overton) b. August 16, 1893.
5672. 2. DANIEL HAWKINS, (Overton) b. Sept. 5, 1896.

4758

(X) FLOYD A. OVERTON, (Oakley A.) b. East Patchogue, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1856; r. Patchogue, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Ardelia Jarvis Skidmore, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of George S. and Catherine (Brown) Skidmore, of Good Ground, Long Island.

Children :

5673. 1. GRANT M., (Overton) b. Sept. 19, 1887.

4766

(X) ERNEST S. CARPENTER, (Smith) b. Manorkill, N. Y., June 19, 1872 ; r. Hobart, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Alice R. Hubbard, b. April 27, 1878, dau. of Seth N. and Maggie R. (Porter) Hubbard, of Manorkill, N. Y.

4767

(X) GRACE INEZ CARPENTER, (Smith) b. Manorkill, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1874 ; r. Manorkill, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ———, Allen E. Nickerson. He is a farmer and resides on the old homestead at Manorkill, N. Y.

4771

(X) ANNIE MARSH, (Paul A.) b. New York City, July 16, 1863 ; r. Smithtown, (L. I.) N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1888, William N. Spurge, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1851, son of Robert Sullings and Frances Harriet (Nott) Spurge. They have no children. Mr. Spurge is proprietor of the Riverside Inn, at Smithtown (L. I.), N. Y.

4956

(X) Arthur M. Goff, (Gustavus B.) b. Southport, N. Y., July 31, 1848; r. Rantoul, Ill.; m. Nov. 29, 1870, Clara B. Hall, b. Sept. 22, 1848, dau. of James C. and Susan T. (Bailey) Hall, of St. Louis, Mo.

He attended the district school at Southport, N. Y., and a select school kept by M. S. Converse, in Elmira, until he was about 17 years of age, when he took a course in the Elmira Commercial College. At nineteen he taught a district school near Lodi, N. Y.

When he arrived at the age of 21 years he went to St. Louis, Mo., and in Dec., 1869, bought 40 acres of land at Vineland, Mo., and engaged in fruit growing, giving particular attention to small fruits. He sold out in 1876 and returned to Elmira, where he remained three years. In March, 1880, he removed to Illinois, where he engaged in farming, about six and one-half miles northwest of Rantoul. In March, 1889, he removed to Rantoul village and started a nursery and small fruit business, which he sold in 1897 and removed to the center of the village and engaged in the grain trade, in which he still continues.

Children:

5674. 1. Susie May, (Goff) b. April 21, 1874; d. April 27, 1874.
5675. 2. Willie, (Goff) b. Sept 17, 1875; d. Sept. 25, 1875.
5676. 3. Mary Emma, (Goff) b. August 4, 1878.
5677. 4. Edwin Howard, (Goff) b. March 19, 1881.
5678. 5. Lutie Azuba, (Goff) b. May 9, 1884.
5679. 6. Cicily Sarah, (Goff) b. Feb. 2, 1889.

4957

(X) Azula B. Goff, (Gustavus B.) b. Southport, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1850; r. Southport, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1876, G. Henry Roberts, b. Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1842, son of George W. and Sallie A. (Squires) Roberts.

He has a fine farm about two miles from Elmira, on which he lives. He oversees the farm, and is engaged in buying tobacco, which is raised in the locality quite extensively.

Children:

5680. 1. Anna S., (Roberts) b. March 9, 1877.
5681. 2. Mary H., (Roberts) b. Sept. 6, 1884.

4958

(X) Prof. Emmett Stull Goff, (Gustavus B.) b. Southport, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1852; d. Madison, Wis., June 6, 1902; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Antoinette Carr, b. June 24, 1857; d. July 18, 1901, dau. of Samuel M. and Sarah (Green) Carr, of Elmira, N. Y.

Prof. Goff was for some years Professor of Horticulture at the Geneva Experiment Station, conducted by the State of New York at Geneva, N. Y. He resigned about ten years ago, and has filled a similar position at the University of Wisconsin until his death. He was a man eminent in his profession, and an authority on horticultural subjects. He was the author of "How Plants Grow," and "Lessons in Plant Culture," two standard text books.

Children:

5682. 1. Charles Darwin, (Goff) b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882; d. Feb. 17, 1884.
5683. 2. Moulton Babcock, (Goff) b. Madison, Wis., June 15, 1889.

4959

(X) Gustavus A. Goff, Jr., (Gustavus B.) b. Southport, N. Y., June 29, 1858; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Josephine Hoffman, b. August 22, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Phoebe (Higgins) Hoffman, of Elmira, N. Y.

He was educated in the public schools of the city of Elmira. Commenced business as a farmer in partnership

with his brothers on the old homestead near Elmira. In 1884 he engaged with John Brand & Co., of Elmira, N. Y., as a tobacco buyer, and continued with them thirteen years. In 1898 he began business alone as a wholesale dealer in leaf tobacco, which business he is still conducting successfully. He represented the Ninth Ward in the Elmira Common Council in 1901 and was re-elected Alderman in the spring of 1902.

Children :

5684. 1. MADELINE ESTELLE (Goff) b. Sept. 15, 1880.

4960

(X) HERBERT B. GOFF, (Gustavus B.) b. Southport, N. Y., April 3, 1861; r. Rantoul, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1886, Allie M. Nicewander, b. March 17, 1866, dau. of John and Margaret (———) Nicewander, of Rantoul, Ill. He is a retail lumber dealer at Rantoul. They have no children.

4961

(X) HATTIE L. GOFF, (Gustavus B.) b. Southport, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1866 ; r. Bentley Creek, Pa.; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Arthur Burnham, b. ——— —, 1873, son of Richard and ——— (Raynor) Burnham, of Bentley Creek, Pa. They have no children.

4962

(X) NELLIE HAZLETT, (George W.) b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1867 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1892, Alfred S. Rhodes, b. Big Flats, N. Y., April 6, 1865, son of William T. Rhodes.

Children :

5685. 1. RITA M., (Rhodes) b. Oct. 26, 1898.
5686. 2. HELEN E., (Rhodes) b. July 24, 1900.

4988

(X) Albert S. Berens, (George G.) b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1877; r. Wellsburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1897, Cyntha H. Decker, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Dallas and Lillie (Brown) Decker, of Chemung, N. Y.

Children:

5687. 1. Eugenia R., (Berens) b. April 3, 1902.

4989

(X) Fletcher M. Griswold, (Horace) b. Southport, N. Y., March 10, 1872; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Grace Hamilton, b. ——— —, ——; dau. of Wells and Jane (Manning) Hamilton, of Horseheads, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper for a large hardware firm in Elmira.

5010

(X) Julia Frances DeKay, (Henry B.) b. Vernon, N. J., Jan. 14, 1867; r. Warwick, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1890, DeKay Winans, b. St. Petersburgh, Russia, August 30, 1860, son of William M. and Frances A. (DeKay) Winans. No children.

5114

(X) Neva May Shaw, (Jerome W) b. Brighton, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1874; r. Brighton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1893, William Shimer, b. Sept. 18, 1870, son of Jacob and Elizabeth C. (Relyea) Shimer, of Scranton, Pa. No children.

5115

(X) Carmen C. Shaw, (Jerome W.) b. Brighton, N. Y., July 29, 1875; r. Brighton, N. Y.; m. May 30, 1895, Marsh Holton, b. Brighton, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1874, son of James and Elizabeth (VanCuren) Holton.

Children :

5688. 1. MARSHALL, (Holton) b. Apr. 7, 1896.

5147

(X) MARIA S. HAMMOND, (William[3]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1842 ; d. Jackson, Mich., April 13, 1864; m. May 2, 1860, William H. Broas.

He is a blacksmith by trade, and resides in Adrian, Mich. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having served in Company A, 107th Regiment, New York Volunteers. Was wounded at Antietam, and discharged on account of disability.

Children :

5689. 1. FREELOVE D., (Broas) b. Jan. 21, 1861 ; d. April 5, 1864.
5690. 2. AMOS R., (Broas) b. Oct. 11, 1862.

5149

(X) LYDIA P. HAMMOND, (William[3]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1848 ; d. Elmira, N. Y., about 1883 ; m. about 1866, Robinson Doane, b. Smithboro, Tioga Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1842, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Knapp) Doane. He resides in Elmira, N. Y., where he runs a transfer omnibus.

Children :

5691* 1. WILLIAM H., (Doane) b. June 1, 1868.

5150

(X) EMERY E. HAMMOND, (William[3]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1854 ; r. Rondout, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Carrie J. Chaffee, b. March 21, 1869, dau. of Jason and Mary A. (Boyer) Chaffee, of Ithaca, N. Y.

Children :

5693. 1. NED C., b. May 21, 1889.

5151

(X) Emily E. Hammond, (William[9]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1854; r. Potter Brook, Pa.; m. March 17, 1875, Nathan Jay, b. Sullivanville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1853, son of James B. and Zaida (Leonard) Jay.

Children:

5694. 1. James W., (Jay) b. Dec. 8, 1875.
5695. 2. L. Maude, (Jay) b. Jan. 4, 1880; m. May 28, 1898, Henry Bonlia, b. July 7, 1870, son of Eugene and Pauline (———) Bonlia, of Austinburg, Pa. They r. Potter Brook, Pa.

5152

(X) Elisha Hammond Cooper, (Joseph) b. Baldwin, N. Y., July 18, 1840; d. Richmond, Va., June —, 1864. He enlisted as a private in Co. E., 86th N. Y. Vols. Inf., was wounded in action, captured and died in Libby Prison at Richmond, Va.

5153

(X) Andrew Jackson Cooper, (Joseph) b. Baldwin, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1844; d. Chemung, N. Y., ——— —, 1880; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Sarah Clark, b. 1856; d. Waverly, N. Y., 1892, dau. of Cummings A. and Lorena (Herrington) Clark, of Erin, N. Y.

He was a farmer and fell through a scaffold in his barn into a threshing machine and was killed. His widow afterward lived in Waverly, N. Y.; a lamp exploded and she was so badly burned as to cause her death a short time after.

Children:

5696. 1. Laura, (Cooper) b. June 1871; m. Herman Adams, who died a short time afterwards.
5697. 2. Cummings A., (Cooper) b. ——— —, 1872; m. Mary Everett; r. Athens, N. Y.

5154

(X) Nancy M. Cooper, (Joseph) b. Baldwin, N. Y., July 25, 1848; r. North Chemung, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1871, William C. Blauvelt, b. Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1846, son of E. R. and Mary (Compton) Blauvelt. He is a farmer on the old Elisha Hammond homestead.

Children:

5698* 1. Joseph E., (Blauvelt) b. April 16, 1875.
5699. 2. George, (Blauvelt) b. Oct. 25, 1883.
5700. 3. John M., (Blauvelt) b. July 24, 1889; d. Oct. 2, 1889.

5155

(X) Joseph J. Cooper, (Joseph) b. Baldwin, N. Y., May 2, 1852; r. Baldwin, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1871, Hattie B. Goldsmith, b. May 30, 1854; d. August 17, 1886, dau. of Lebbeus and ——— (———) Goldsmith, of Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

5701* 1. Clara A., (Cooper) b. August 1, 1872.
5702. 2. Ford D., (Cooper) b. Sept. 29, 1877.
5703. 3. William J., (Cooper) b. Jan. 22, 1882.

5157

(X) Marion Herrington, (Thomas B.) b. North Chemung, N. Y., July 13, 1845; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. March 27, 1869, Alfred M. Manchester, b. Dec. 4, 1848, son of Henry and Mary L. (Cornright) Manchester, of Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y. He does a general teaming business at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

5706. 1. Josephine A., (Manchester) b. Jan. 16, 1870.
5707. 2. Harry, (Manchester) b. Feb. 23, 1871.
5708. 3. William, (Manchester) b. Feb. 23, 1872; d. August 22, 1872.

5709. 4. Floyd, (Manchester) b. August 20, 1874.
5710. 5. Leland, (Manchester) b. Feb. 10, 1876; d. April 21, 1876.
5711. 6. Pearl, (Manchester) b. August 22, 1884.
5712. 7. Ida May, (Manchester) b. June 9, 1887; d. July 29, 1887.

5158

(X) Matilda Herrington, (Thomas B.) b. North Chemung, N. Y., June 28, 1847; d. Elmira, N. Y., May 23, 1893; m. Dec. 10, 1869, William Shearer, d. Lewistown, Pa., Nov. —, 1847, son of David and Emma (Kinney) Shearer.

Children:

5722. 1. Fannie, (Shearer) b. Chemung, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1871.
5723. 2. David, (Shearer) b. Chemung, N. Y., June 21, 1873.
5724. 3. Henry, (Shearer) b. Chemung, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1875.
5725. 4. Harry, (Shearer) b. Granville, Pa., August 20, 1877.
5726. 5. Vance, (Shearer) b. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1881.

5163

(X) Frank M. Hammond, (John[3]) b. No. Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854; d. No. Chemung, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1886; m. Jan. 2, 1882, Sara E. Greatsinger, b. Dec. 25, 1858, dau. of John S. and Amelia C. (Bosworth) Greatsinger, of East Elmira, N. Y.

Frank was a farmer and had always staid at home with his father. He was a fine, honorable, upright young man. He had been afflicted with inflammatory rheumatism from childhood. He died very suddenly from heart disease.

Children:

5727. 1. Chauncey Brainard, b. Nov. 5, 1882.
5728. 2. Elsie Aurelia, b. Mar. 29, 1884.

5167

(X) Edward B. Hammond, (Elijah B.[9]) b. Elmira, N. Y., July 11, 1866; r. Schuyler, Neb.; m. Sept. 1, 1882, Mary E. Spidle, b. ——— —, ——; dau. of George and Jane (———) Spidle, of ———.

5170

(X) Ella D. Farnsworth, (Willard) b. Bradford Co., Pa., March 1, 1863; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1884, Reuben C. Dense, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1863, son Walter and Elizabeth (Pierson) Dense. He is an employe of the Elmira Bridge Co., of Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

5729. 1. Arthur F., (Dense) b. Dec. 2, 1884.
5730. 2. John C., (Dense) b. April 9, 1886.

5171

(X) Egbert Hammond, (Elisha[9]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1852; r. Owego, N. Y.; m. May 30, 1875, Helen Peppard, b. April 5, 1853, dau. of Alexander and Abigail (Harlow) Peppard, of Chemung, N. Y. He is a printer by trade, and has worked in various printing offices, is now working at the trade at Nichols, N. Y. He was at one time Superintendant of carriers in the Owego post office.

Children:

5731* 1. William C., b. Oct. 9, 1876.
5732. 2. Frank E., b. Jan. 9, 1890.

5172

(X) Edgar Hammond, (Elisha[9]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1852; r. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1876, Frankie E. Alexander, b. Feb. 19, 1852, dau. of Calvin F. and Sarah E. (———) Alexander, of Candor, N. Y.

At the age of eight years he went to live with his grandparents, where he remained ten years. He then went to Waverly and worked in a grocery store a year, when he began work at the baker's trade which he has since followed.

Children :

5735. 1. Louis R., b. Oct. 26, 1882.

5176

(X) Levi M. Beckhorn, (Stephen M.) b. Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y., May 28, 1850 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1869, Harriet Zimmer, b. Jan. 14, 1850, dau. of David and Harriet (Torrey) Zimmer, of Cayuta, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

He has been a farmer nearly all of his life, but recently moved into the city of Elmira, where he is doing a carting and draying business. This family have changed the orthography of the name, and are now known as Bacorn.

Children :

5736* 1. Grace E., (Bacorn) b. Jan. 12, 1871.
5737. 2. Ollie L., (Bacorn) b. Feb. 27, 1877.
5738. 3. Caroline M., (Bacorn) b. Jan. 26, 1882.
5739. 4. Cora Delle, (Bacorn) b. July 6, 1888.

5177

(X) William Beckhorn, (Stephen M.) b. Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1852 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1883, Martha Doane, b. August 21, 1861, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Knapp) Doane, of Elmira, N. Y. He is in the employ of the Elmira Bridge Co.

Children :

5740. 1. Nettie, (Beckhorn) b. April 2, 1884.
5741. 2. Gertrude, (Beckhorn) b. August 4, 1892.
5742. 3. Arthur, (Beckhorn) b. July 30, 1895.
5743. 4. Adelaide, (Beckhorn) d. Jan. 24, 1902.

5179

(X) Elisha Hammond Beckhorn, (Stephen M.) b. Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1859; r. Elmira Heights, N. Y.; m. April 27, 1877, Francis Fitzgerald, b. Dec. 11, 1853, dau. of Robert and Mary (Hawkins) Fitzgerald, of Vetran, Chemung Co., N. Y. He has worked on a farm all his life.

Children:

5744. 1. Mary, (Beckhorn) b. Nov. 12, 1879.
5745. 2. Otis, (Beckhorn) b. June 9, 1883.

5180

(X) Annie M. Beckhorn, (Stephen M.) b. Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1861; r. Baldwin, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1884, Lewis Cooper, b. Cayuta, N. Y., June 3, 1861, son of Elisha and Susan (Armstrong) Cooper. He is a farmer.

Children:

5746. 1. Elisha S., (Cooper) b. Sept. 28, 1885.
5747. 2. Lenora, (Cooper) b. Feb. 2, 1887.
5748. 3. Cora B., (Cooper) b. Feb. 15, 1888.
5749. 4. Everett W., (Cooper) b. April 26, 1893; d. August 29, 1894.
5750. 5. Albert J., (Cooper) b. Nov. 4, 1896.

5181

(X) John M. Beckhorn, (Stephen M.) b. Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y., March 23, 1868; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1892, Elida Brown, b. August 3, 1868, dau. of Theodore and Rebecca (Stark) Brown, of Newfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He is employed by the Elmira Bridge Co., at Elmira Heights.

5182

(X) GRACE G. HAMMOND, (Jason[9]) b. North Chemung, N. Y., April 1, 1865; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. March —, 1885, Charles E. Friel, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1860, son of Peter and ——— (———) Friel. Mr. Friel is a clerk.

Children:

5751. 1. BURT E., (Friel) b. Jan. 12, 1886.

5183

(X) ALICE E. HAMMOND, (Uriah S.[9]) b. Chemung Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1856; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1875, John J. Kingsbury.

Children:

5752. 1. JESSIE L., (Kingsbury) b. July 27, 1876; m. July 14, 1897, Charles C. Carroll.
5753. 2. FRED, (Kingsbury) b. Jan. 24, 1882.

5185

(X) EDITH M. HAMMOND, (Uriah S.[9]) b. Chemung Co., N. Y., July 9, 1866; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1885, Fred Wright.

Children:

5754. 1. HOWARD, (Wright) b. July 26, 1887.

5187

(X) EUGENE B. MONROE, (Elias A.) b. North Chemung, N. Y., August 21, 1864; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. August 21, 1888, Charlotte Miller, b. in Germany, Nov. 16, 1864, dau. of Peter and Catherine (Miller) Miller. He is an employe of Mauder's brewery in Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

5755. 1. EUGENE, (Monroe) b. July 18, 1889.

5197

(X) Joseph Levi Terwilliger, (Cyrenus) b. North Chemung, N. Y., April 12, 1857 ; r. Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. April 22, 1883, his cousin, Anna Terwilliger, b. July 18, 1859, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth (Terwilliger) Terwilliger, of Marlboro, N. Y. He conducts a fruit farm near Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children :

5756. 1. Cassius, (Terwilliger) b. June 29, 1888.
5757. 2. Wesley B., (Terwilliger) b. August 18, 1889.
5758. 3. Viola M., (Terwilliger) b. June 12, 1895.

5200

(X) Francis Marion Hammond, (Alexander[9]) b. Chapin, Mich., July 30, 1861 ; r. Owasso, Mich.; m. March 1, 1885, Ettie DeLong, b. April 7, 1868, dau. of William and Esther (Searne) DeLong, of Bennington, Mich.

Children :

5759. 1. Fannie May, b. Sept. 22, 1891.
5760. 2. Harold G., b. Oct. 21, 1897.
5761. 3. Leon, b. April 2, 1900 ; d. Sept. 2, 1900.

5201

(X) Mary Eunice Hammond, (Alexander[9]) b. Chapin, Mich., Oct. 20, 1863 ; r. Grayling, Mich.; m. April 23, 1883, L. Wilson Colter, b. Crawford, Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1857, son of Thomas J. and Cornelia (Asper) Colter.

Children :

5762. 1. Bertha Elizabeth, (Colter) b. Nov. 6, 1884.
5763. 2. Flora May, (Colter) b. Dec. 4, 1886.
5764. 3. Russell Hammond, (Colter) b. Oct. 13, 1895.

5203

(X) Hiram D. Hammond, (Miles[9]) b. North Chemung,

N. Y., Sept. 1, 1868; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. July —, 1892, Carrie B. Hess, b. Nov. 28, 1863, dau. of Oscar and Hannah B. (Bogart) Hess, of Elmira, N.Y. He is a teamster for C. A. Pulford, contractor and builder, Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

5765. 1. Pearl, b. August 28, 1895; d. Feb. 28, 1897.
5766. 2. Ruth M., b. Sept. 15, 1897.
5767. 3. Edith, b. May 5, 1899.

5205

(X) William J. Hammond, (Miles[9]) b. Baldwin, N. Y., April 17, 1873; r. Lowman, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1895, Hannah Houston, b. Oct. 18, 1871, dau. of Gilbert and Margaret (Van Campen) Houston, of Lowman, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children:

5768. 1. Crystal E., b. May 29, 1898.

5208

(X) Mary A. Hammond, (Robert R.[9]) b. Hornby, N. Y., ——— —, 1856; r. Hornby, N. Y.; m. ——— —, 1879, Lafayette Bixby, her cousin, b. ——— —, 1850, son of George W. and Sophrona A. (Hammond) Bixby.

5229

(X) Hannah Stephens, (Jacob) b. Bidgedury, Pa., Nov. 29, 1851; r. Colorado Springs, Colo.; m. Sept. 9, 1875, Eben Sidney, b. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851, son of George and ——— (Dubois) Sidney.

Children:

5769. 1. Wright D., (Sidney) b. Jan. 21, 1879.

5230

(X) Della Stephens, (Jacob) b. Ridgebury, Pa., April

26, 1853; r. ———; m. Nov. 16, 1884, Amos Thomas, b. ——— —, ——, son of David Thomas.

Children:

5770. 1. Faith, (Thomas) b. August 25, 1885.
5771. 2. Sarah, (Thomas) b. Nov. 16, 1886.

5231

(X) Jason Stephens, (Jacob) b. Ridgebury, Pa., July 6, 1855; r. Rochester, N. Y.; m. August 9, 1887, Louanna Mandeville, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Ward and Alpha (Doty) Mandeville, of Ridgebury, Pa.

Children:

5772. 1. Raymond, (Stephens) b. Feb. 14, 1889.
5773. 2. Blanche, (Stephens) b. August 23, 1892.
5774. 3. Norton, (Stephens) b. August 23, 1895.

5248

(X) Susan Estella Hammond, (Israel B.[9]) b. Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 23, 1855; r. Pierson, Mich.; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1871, Frank Hager, b. Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 21, 1848, son of Jonas and Clarissa (Brown) Hager. After the birth of their two children she obtained a divorce from Hager and m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1882, A. I. Gordon, b. Albion, Mich., Aug. 1, 1858, son of Ozro J. and Eliza Ann (Green) Gordon, with whom she now lives, on a farm near Pierson, Mich.

Children:

5775* 1. LeNora, (Hager) b. Oct. 23, 1872.
5776. 2. Freddie, (Hager) b. Aug. 7, 1876; d. March 7, 1879.

5249

(X) William O. Hammond, (Israel B.[9]) b. Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 11, 1857; r. Marshall, Mich.; m. Nov. 2, 1878, Martha E. Benson, b. Oct. 4, 1856, dau. of Levi and Lydia (English) Benson, of Hillsdale, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children :

5777* 1. L. Frank, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

5254

(X) William H. Little, (Johnson) b. Erin, N. Y., July 27, 1866 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1890, Edyth B. Elston, b. Baldwin, N. Y., August 4, 1871, dau. of Samuel V. and Louisa J. (Hoit) Elston, of Elmira, N. Y.

Children :

5778. 1. Agnes B., (Little) b. May 29, 1891.

5255

(X) Burton S. Little, (Johnson) b. Erin, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1868 ; r. Erin, N. Y.; m. March 19, 1901, Alice Nourse, b. Sept. 29, 1882, dau. of William and Melissa (Olin) Nourse, of Erin, N. Y.

He is a farmer, living on his father's farm in the town of Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y.

5256

(X) Bernice Little, (Johnson) b. Erin, N. Y., March 29, 1871 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Raymond Thomas, b. New Albain, Bradford Co., Jan. 12, 1867, son of Frank and Geletta (Crandall) Thomas. He is a puddler in the rolling mills at Elmira, N. Y.

5262

(X) Harriet S. Hammell, (John) b. Erin, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1858 ; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. 1st, ——— —, 1875, John H. Dick, b. Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., ——— —, 1854 ; d. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1884, son of John and Eliza (Thompson) Dick ; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, W. H. R. Jones, of Elmira, N. Y.

Children :

5779. 1. Maud B., (Dick) b. Dec. 22, 1877; m. Clark Johnston.

5265

(X) Frances Hammell, (John) b. Erin, N. Y., March 6, 1864; r. 103 Scottswood avenue, Elmira, N. Y.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Henry Smith, b. Southport, N. Y.; m. 2d, Charles Gilroy, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, 1900.

Children :

5780. 1. Mabel, (Smith) b. Feb. 2, 1884; m. ——— Sherman; r. Hamburg, Pa.
5781. 2. Ernest, (Smith) b. Feb. 15, 1886; r. with his mother in Elmira, N. Y.

5266

(X) Alice Hammond, (Aaron[9]) b. VanEttan, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1865; r. VanEttan, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, H. D. Beach, b. West Danby, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1868, son of Alonzo and Eleanor (Starr) Beach.

Mr. Beach is a blacksmith and farmer and carries on business with his father-in-law at VanEttan, N. Y. No children.

5267

(X) Carrie V. Hammond, (John M.[9]) b. Erin, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1869; r. Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Colton Cooper, b. Baldwin, N. Y., July 12, 1872, son of Albert and Fanny (Treat) Cooper. He is employed in a brick yard.

Children :

5782. 1. Edith H. (Cooper) b. Oct. 20, 1894.
5783. 2. J. LeGrand, (Cooper) b. March 24, 1896.
5784. 3. Hammond, (Cooper) b. Feb. 17, 1899.
5785. 4. A. Atlee, (Cooper) b. Oct. 4, 1900.

5268

(X) Cora M. Hammond, (John M.[9]) b. Erin, N. Y., March 3, 1871; r. Erin, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1897, Fred Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 1, 1859, son of Robert and Mary (Hawkins) Fitzgerald, of Vetran, N. Y. Mr. Fitzgerald is a farmer.

Children:

5786. 1. Gladys I., (Fitzgerald) b. March 7, 1898.
5787. 2. Mary E. (Fitzgerald) b. Nov. 9, 1899.
5788. 3. Harriet M. (Fitzgerald) b. Aug. 18, 1902.

5269

(X) Charles E. Hammond, (Daniel M.[9]) b. Shiocton, Wis., June 19, 1866; r. Shiocton, Wis.; m. June 22, 1893, Mary Smith.

Children:

5789. 1. Ray E., b. Nov. 8, 1873.
5790. 2. Lloyd M., b. August 3, 1895.
5791. 3. Rowena E., b. June 18, 1897.
5792. 4. Mable M., b. May 11, 1899.

5270

(X) Mildred A. Hammond, (Daniel M.[9]) b. Shiocton, Wis., Oct. 4, 1868; r. Shiocton, Wis.; m. May 15, 1894, A. D. Hill.

Children:

5793. 1. Myron D., (Hill) b. March 29, 1896.

5281

(X) Ida May Blaker, (Henry C.) b. Winona, Minn., Jan. 9, 1872; d. Winona, Minn., Oct. 17, 1891; m. Oct. 14, 1890, Louis B. Wygant, b. ——— —, ——, son of Samuel Wygant. He resides in Denver, Col.

Children:

5794. 1. Margaret Ann, (Wygant) b. Oct. 3, 1891.

5282

(X) Mary D. Blaker, (Henry C.) b. Winona, Minn., May 22, 1873; r. Winona, Minn.; m. Dec. 12, 1900, William F. Pletke, b. Winona, Minn.. Sept. 27, ——, son of Henry F. and Dorotha M. (Winkelmann) Pletke. Mr. Pletke is a grocer in Winona, Minn.

5283

(X) Allan Giltner Blaker, (Henry C.) b. Winona, Minn., July 5, 1876; r. Philippine Islands.

He learned the machinists trade, but at the breaking out of the Spanish-American war he enlisted, and was commissioned 2d Lieut. in the 12th Minn. Vols. Inf. His regiment did not see any service, however. Afterward he went to the Philippine Islands as 1st Lieutenant of Company B, 45th U. S. Inf. While with his regiment at Dart he was Captain of the Port and Internal Revenue Collector. When his regiment came home he remained, and is now stationed at Lagarpi, Luzon, as Inspector of Customs. He reads, writes and speaks the different languages used in the islands.

5288

(X) Grace Kathryn Hammond, (Winfield S.[3]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., Oct. 15, 1878; r. Detroit, Mich.; m. August 23, 1902, William Schuler Nortenheim, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 10, 1878, son of William and Elizabeth (Schuler) Nortenheim.

She early developed a decided talent for drawing and at the age of thirteen years entered the School of Design for Women at Philadelphia. After attending there a few years she was appointed to a free scholarship in the The Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art by Governor Hastings. While a student in this school she won the Gillespie Prize, presented by Mrs. E. D. Gillespie, of Philadelphia, daughter of President Jackson's Secretary of the Treasury. At the expiration of her time as student in this excellent

school she accepted a position with the well-known seedsmen, D. M. Ferry & Co., of Detroit, Mich. Her work here is designing and drawing plant forms for their Seed Annual and other publications.

Mr. Nortenheim was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia and completed his course at the Museum and School of Industrial Arts. He was engaged as an advertising designer by the Curtis Publishing Co., and as a teacher of drawing in the Philadelphia Evening High School for about three years. In May, 1902, he removed to Detroit, Mich., to take a position as designer with the Peninsular Engraving Co., where he is still employed.

5291

(X) Mabel Hammond Kline, (Addison M.) b. Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1874; r. Waynesburg, Pa.; m. June 26, 1901, Robert W. Norris, M. D., b. Reynoldsville, Pa., March 1, 1871, son of Robert and Jane (Mays) Norris.

She gradued at the Waynesburg High School and later at the Waynesburg College and Conservatory of Art. She was a teacher in the public schools at Waynesburg prior to her marriage. Dr. Norris graduated at the celebrated Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a practicing physician at Waynesburg, Pa.

Children:

5795. 1. Ida Katherine. (Norris) b. July 9, 1902.

5309

(X) Martha Griffith Hammond, (Ellis[9]) b. Lewisberry, Pa., Nov. 3, 1873; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 24, 1897, Rev. Samuel Purvis, b. New York City, Nov. 21, 1867.

Children:

5796. 1. Helen Hammond, (Purvis) b. March 17, 1899.

5315

(X) Charles Alfred Hammond, (John A.[9]) b. Baltic, Conn., June 15, 1872; r. Auburn, R. I. Col. Charles A. Hammond is one of the most popular young men of the locality. He is commander of the Sons of Veterans of the State and very prominent socially. He is a member of the Rhode Island society Sons of the American Revolution and also a trustee and secretary of the Auburn Public Library.

5345

(X) Josephus Burt, (Seth K.) b. Bakersfield, Vt., Sept. 8, 1869; r. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. Oct. 14, 1893, Eunice M. Parker, b. Sept. 30, 1871, dau. of Worcester R. and Emma F. (Chase) Parker, of Bakersfield, Vt.

He graduated from Enosburg Falls High School, June 1, 1888, and is engaged as a General Agent of the Metropolitan Insurance Co. Mrs. Burt graduated from Brigham Academy, June 1, 1890.

Children:

5797. 1. Emma, (Burt) b. Nov. 21, 1894.
5798. 2. Parker, (Burt) b. Oct. 9, 1897.
5799. 3. Stanley, (Burt) b. June 17, 1899.

5346

(X) Dr. Walter S. Burt, (Seth K.) b. Enosburg Falls, Vt., Nov. 27, 1872; r. Boston, Mass.; un-m. He graduated from the High School at Enosburg Falls, Vt., and from Boston Dental College, in June, 1898, after which he opened an office on Beacon street, Boston, Mass.

5347

(X) Lois P. Burt, (Seth K.) b. Enosburg Falls, Vt., Oct. 7, 1875; r. Richford, Vt.; m. June 19, 1901, Edward R. Searl, of Richford, Vt. He is a jeweler and optician at Richford, Vt.

Mrs. Searl graduated from Enosburg Falls High School. No children.

5351

(X) Hattie A. Brown, (Marvin J.) b. Wilson, Kan., Oct. 28, 1873; r. Wilson, Kan.; m. Sept. 12, 1895, W. E. Coffey. He is a photographer at Wilson, Kan.

Children:

5800. 1. Eugene B., (Coffey) b. June 30, 1898.

5352

(X) Lena M. Brown, (Marvin J.) b. Wilson, Kan., March 25, 1877; r. Wilson, Kan.; m. March —, 1899, Lewis Kneaeal. He is a druggist in Wilson, Kan. No children.

5436

(X) Henry L. Hammond, (Simpson[9]) b. Warren Co., Ill., August 29, 1868; r. Osceola, Ia.; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Hattie R. McCrackin, b. Sept. 19, 1872, dau. of David and Alice (Watson) McCrackin, of Promise City, Ia.

Children:

5809. 1. Walter C., b. Nov. 15, 1890.
5810. 2. Alice M., b. March 21, 1892; d. Sept. 24, 1892.
5811. 3. William W., b. March 24, 1894; d. April 16, 1896.
5812. 4. Harry G., b. July 19, 1896.

5439

(X) Marion Francis Hammond, (Marion F.[9]) b. Lucas, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1870; r. Walkerton, Ind.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Mary Frances Weldon, b. August 29, 1869, dau. of Frank B. and Clarissa V. (———) Weldon, of Walkerton, Ind. He is a machinist and engineer in the employ of the Barber Asphalt Paving Co.

Children:

5813. 1. Clarissa, b. July 18, 1894; d. Sept. 20, 1894.
5814. 2. Wilburn F., b. July 22, 1897.

5731

(XI) William C. Hammond, (Egbert[10]) b. Waverly, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1876; r. Owego, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1897, Nellie Rector, b. June 2, 1878, dau. of William and Hannah (Krofft) Rector, of Owego, N. Y.

Children:

5827. 1. Clarence Walker, b. Dec. 7, 1897.
5828. 2. Henry Conklin, b. Jan. 18, 1901.

5777

(XI) L. Frank Hammond, (William O.[10]) b. Allen, Mich., Feb. 21, 1880; r. Marshall, Mich.; m. Jan. 20, 1901, Alice M. Shipp, b. Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 6, 1882, dau. of Fred and Arlinda (Tabor) Shipp, of Bellevue, Mich. He is a farmer residing on the homestead with his father.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART V.

DESCENDANTS OF ELEAZER HAMMOND, (No. 12.)

OF NEWTON, MASS.

49

(IV) ELEAZER HAMMOND, (Eleazer[3]) b. Newton, Mass., May 26, 1711; d. Tolland, Conn.; m. Norwich, Conn., May 15, 1731, Margaret Walbridge.

Children:

5830* 1. ELEAZER, b. (bapt.) June 10, 1733.
5831* 2. WILLIAM, b. (bapt.) Sept. 19, 1735.
5832. 3. JOHN, b. ———.
5833. 4. LYDIA, b. (bapt.) Mar. 26, 1738.
5834. 5. HANNAH, b. Sept. 17, 1751.
5835. 6. THANKFUL, b. Dec. 12, 1753; may have m. Oct. 18, 1795, Constant Abbott, of North Branford, Conn.
5836* 7. JAMES, b. March 16, 1756.

There were probably several other children born between 1738 and 1751.

50

(IV) ABIGAIL HAMMOND, (Eleazer[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1712-3; d. ——— —, ——; m. Oct. 28, 1731,

Richard Harrington, b. Sept. 26, 1707, son of John and Elizabeth (Cutter) Harrington, of Lexington ; her cousin.

Children :

5837. 1. THANKFUL, (Harrington) b. Jan. 16, 1733-4.
5838. 2. THADDEUS, (Harrington) b. Sept. 9, 1736.
5839. 3. HANNAH, (Harrington) b. March 8, 1737-8.
5840. 4. EPHRAIM, (Harrington) b. March 2, 1738-9 ; d. Oct. 30, 1742.
5841. 5. NATHAN, (Harrington) b. Dec. 25, 1740.
5842. 6. EBENEZER, (Harrington) b. March 16, 1742.
5843. 7. SOLOMON, (Harrington) b. Jan. 27, 1745-6.
5844. 8. STEPHEN, (Harrington) b. May 23, 1748.
5845. 9. SIMEON, (Harrington) b. July 8, 1750.
5846. 10. SETH, (Harrington) b. Oct. 30, 1752.

51

(IV) PATIENCE HAMMOND, (Eleazer[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1717 ; d. ——— —, 1780 ; m. April 30, 1761, Eleazer Chamberlain, bapt. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 10, 1721. His ancestry has not been determined, but it is probable that he was the son of Eleazer Chamberlain, of Brookline, by his first wife. Bond says that she was the 3d wife of the elder Eleazer Chamberlain, but this is not proven and is hardly probable.

52

(IV) EPHRAIM HAMMOND, (Eleazer[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1720 ; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, 1741, Martha Steel, b. ——— —, ——, d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———.

Children :

5847. 1. HANNAH, b. August 8, 1742.
5848. 2. MARTHA, b. Dec. 9, 1743.
5849* 3. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 31, 1745.
5850. 4. THANKFUL, b. ——— —, 1747.
5851* 5. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 2, 1748.
5852. 6. HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1749.

5853. 7. Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1752.
5854. 8. Catherine, b. ———.
5855. 9. Henry, b. July 27, 1757.
5856. 10. Patience, b. ———; m. 1778, Nathaniel Parker.
5857. 11. Elizabeth, b. ———.
5858. 12. Jemima, b. ———.

53

(IV) Susanna Hammond, (Eleazer[3]) b. Newton, Mass., about 1722; d. ——— —, ——; m. Dec. 4, 1740, Francis Fulham, Jr., of Weston, Mass., b. March 20, 1716-7, son of Sergt. Jacob and Tabitha (Whitney) Fulham, and grandson of Col. Francis Fulham.

Children.

5859. 1. Timothy, (Fulham) b. Dec. 3, 1741.
5860. 2. Dorothy, (Fulham) b. ——— —, 1743; m. April 9, 1761, David Stearns.
5861. 3. Francis, (Fulham) b. Oct. 15, 1744.

54

(IV) Lydia Hammond, (Eleazer[3]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1726; d. ——— —, ——; m. May —, 1745, John Hammond, b. July 25, 1719, son of John and Margaret (Wilson) Hammond.

Children:

5862. 1. Lydia, b. June 17, 1746; m. April 4, 1765, Benjamin Cook.
5863. 2. Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1749.

5830

(V) Eleazer Hammond, Jr., (Eleazer[4]) bapt. Norwich, Conn., (Franklin) June 10, 1733; d. ——— —, ——; m. Dec. 14, 1763, Mehitable Button, of Tolland, Conn., b. ——— —, ——; d. Tolland, Conn., Feb. 6, 1837.

He lived in Tolland, Conn., prior to the Revolution, and was on the Lexington alarm list there in 1775. William

Hammond, probably his brother, was in Capt. Grant's Company of Connecticut troops from Tolland, Conn., in 1778, enlisted for service in Rhode Island. Sergt. John Hammond was in Capt. Clark's Company, same time and service. John and Eleazer Hammond were grantees of the town of Rupert, Vermont.

Children, b. Tolland, Conn.:

5864. 1. Charity, b. July 22, 1765.
5865. 2. Mehitable, b. July 10, 1767; d. Sept. 24, 1775.
5866. 3. Chloe, b. Nov. 7, 1769; d. Oct. 8, 1775.
5867. 4. Eleazer, b. July 3, 1771; d. Sept. 24, 1775.
5868. 5. Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1774; d. Sept. 25, 1775.
5869* 6. Eleazer, b. July 31, 1776.
5870* 7. Daniel, b. August 28, 1778.
5871* 8. Eliakim, b. Sept. 8, 1780.
5872. 9. Abigail, } twins, b. August 3, 1782.
5873. 10. Mehitable, }
5874. 11. Polly, b. Nov. 25, 1784.
5875. 12. Nancy, b. Feb 6, 1787; d. Nov. 13, 1790.
5876. 13. Laurinda, b. April 13, 1790.
5877. 14. Betsey, b. May 10, 1792.

5831

(V) William Hammond, (Eleazer[4]) bapt. Windham, Conn., Sept. 19, 1735; d. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 18, 1793; m. ——— —, ——, Sarah Hutchins, (or Hutchinson,) b. Weathersfield, Conn., ——— —, 1735; d. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 9, 1820. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Tolland, Conn., Capt. Grant's Co., enlisted Jan. 8, 1778, for service in Rhode Island.

Children:

5878* 1. Elijah, b. Jan. 20, 1760.
5879* 2. Titus, b. Feb. 27, 1761.
5880. 3. Rebecca, b. Dec. 29, 1763; m. 1st, Joseph Brown; 2d, ——— Brooks. No children.
5881* 4. Sarah, b. April 25, 1765.

5836

(V) James Hammond, (Eleazer[4]) b. Tolland, Conn, March 16, 1756; d. Tolland, Conn., August 6, 1834, Æ 78; m. August 24, 1774, Jemima Towl, b, ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———.

Children:

5882. 1. Ira, b. May 16, 1775.
5883. 2. John, b. May 10, 1776.
5884. 3. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1777.
5885. 4. Huldah, b. Dec. 27, 1779.
5886. 5. James, b. Oct. 12, 1781.
5887. 6. Polly, b. July 1, 1784.
5888. 7. Orrin, b. Dec. 10, 1789.

5849

(V) Ephraim Hammond, Jr., (Ephraim[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1745; d. Wrentham, Mass., Jan. —, 1786; m. 1768, Sarah Parker, probably dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Hammond) Parker.

He appears to have died insolvent. Adm., (Middlesex Probate, No. 7144,) was granted on his estate Feb. 8, 1786, to Lemuel Brown, cordwainer, of Wrentham, who gave bond with John Walton and Josiah Moore, of Cambridge as sureties. Petition of widow, Sarah, for the appointment of Lemuel Brown, adm., Feb. 6, 1786, dated at Wrentham, Mass. The adm. asked for Insolvency Commissioners, and Timothy Jackson and Joshua Hammond were appointed June 7, 1786. Inventory June 7, 1786, by Lemuel Kollock, John Hall and John Messinger, all of Wrentham, amount £10-11-5, debts £15-9-9. The commissioners' report is on file with the same findings. He was a private in Capt. Craft's Company, Col. Craft's Regiment, Dec. 9, 1776. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.)

Children:

5889. 1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1768.

5851

(V) Samuel Hammond, (Ephraim[4]) b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1748; d. Wardsboro, Vt., Jan. 4, 1842; m. ———, Mass., ——— —, 1770, Mary Rogers, b. Jan. 28, 1752, dau. of John and ——— (———) Rogers, of ———.

He was one of the party of patriots who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. His grandson, Joseph Hammond now (1900) living at Geneseo, Ill., aged 88 years, says that he has heard him relate the incidents of that historic occasion many times in his earlier years and vouches for the truth of the statement. After the birth of his children Samuel removed to Wardsboro, Vt., where he was one of the first settlers. The family erected mills at what is now West Wardsboro, then called "Hammond's Mills."

Samuel Hammond was a private in Capt. Hopestill Hall's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt., Jan. 31, 1776, and served twenty-one days. His residence given as Roxbury. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.)

He was also in Capt. Amariah Fuller's Co., Col. Thatcher's Regt., March 4, 1776, length of service not given; also in Capt. Amariah Fuller's Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regt., March 19 to April 5, 1778, stationed at Roxbury. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.)

Children:

5890* 1. Samuel, b. May 25, 1772.
5891* 2. Mary, b. ———.
5892* 3. Peter, b. April 9, 1776.
5893* 4. Joel, b. July 13, 1778.
5894* 5. Jemima, b. ——— —, 1780.
5895* 6. Artemus, b. April 3, 1782.
5896* 7. Nathaniel, b. August 14, 1784.

5869

(VI) Eleazer Hammond, (Eleazer[5]) b. Tolland, Conn., July 31, 1776; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, 1797, Leah Stiles, b. Willimantic, Conn., April 25, 1772, dau. of

Gould and Delight (Boughton) Stiles, of Willimantic, Conn., and Middletown, Vt. Her father was a very large man, weighing over 350 pounds. He was a son of Samuel and Huldah (Durkee) Stiles, of Boxford, Mass., and Windham, Conn. He had served as a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting at Willington, Conn., in June, 1776, in Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Sage's Regiment, for service in New York. After the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, he was ordered to Crown Point and discharged. In May, 1777, he was drafted into Capt. Amidon's Company, Col. Chapman's Regiment, and served as coast guard at New London. He removed with his family, consisting of ten children from Connecticut to Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt., where he was living in April, 1832, when he made application for a pension. He died at Wells, Vt., Feb. 10, 1840. Two of his daughters, Leah and Jerusha, married the brothers, Eleazer and Daniel Hammond. The youngest daughter, Lydia, married Chauncey D. Wolcott, and her daughter, Sarah Wolcott, became the wife of James Hammond, a grandson of Jerusha (Stiles) Hammond. Gould Stiles, Ja., the only son of Gould and Delight (Boughton) Stiles, married for his second wife, widow Laura (Haynes) Huntington, of Middletown, Vt., and her daughter, Laura Huntington, became the wife of Eleazer Hammond, Jr., making the relationship between the two families rather close and complicated. Eleazer Hammond resided in Washington Co., N. Y., not far from Sandgate, Vt. It is not now known when or where he died. A grandson, says of him: "He was a good millwright, and made money rapidly, but left his wife and children with Grandpa Stiles, and went to Albany, N. Y., to drink and talk fast horses." The family removed to Ohio, and later to Williamston, Mich.

Children:

5897. 1. Clarissa, b. Nov. 30, 1797.
5898. 2. Elijah, b. April 5, 1799; d. young.
5899. 3. Betsey, b. May 4, 1801.
5900. 4. Eleazer, b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. young.
5901* 5. Harvey, b. June 28, 1804.

5902* 6. Elijah B., b. April 4, 1806.
5903* 7. Eleazer, b. Jan. 18, 1808.
5904. 8. Phebe, b. Nov. 20, 1809.
5905* 9. William B., b. Nov. 25, 1812.
5906. 10. Orra W., b. Nov. 2, 1814.
5907* 11. Chauncey, b. May 26, 1816.

5870

(VI) Daniel Hammond, (Eleazer[5]) b. Tolland, Conn., August 28, 1778; d. Florence, N. Y., ——— —, 1814; m. ——— —, ——, Jerusha Stiles, b. August 5, 1787, dau. of Gould and Delight (Boughton) Stiles, who removed from Willimantic, Conn., to Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt., before 1800. His widow m. 2d, Aaron Fuller, of Middletown, Vt. She had a brother, Gould Stiles, of Rutland Co., Vt.

Children:

5908. 1. Miner, b. ———; d. in Wisconsin.
5909* 2. Lorenzo, b. March 9, 1805.
5910* 3. Sylvester, b. June 28, 1807.
5911. 4. Denes, b. ———; d. Williamston, Mich.
5912. 5. Carmi, b. ———; d. Williamston, Mich.
5913. 6. Eber, b. ———; d. Williamston, Mich.
5914. 7. Sally, b. ———.
5915. 8. Naomi, b. ———.

5871

(VI) Eliakim Hammond, (Eleazer[5]) b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 8, 1780; d. Lockport, N. Y.; m. ———. He removed and settled near Lockport, N. Y. He is said to have had a son, Charles, who became a Universalist minister and who became famous at Rochester, N. Y., about 1850, in connection with the Fox sisters and their Spirit manifestations. There were also two daughters, one of whom married Nathaniel Russell.

5878

(VI) Elijah Hammond, (William[5]) b. Tolland, Conn., Jan. 20, 1760; d. Hebron, N. H., May 14, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1790, Lydia Hutchinson, b. Oct. 31, 1766; d. June 6, 1838. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Joshua Hendee's Company of militia in the service of New York and the State of Vermont. Enlisted from Hanover, N. H, Sept. 8, 1777.

Children:

5916. 1. Eleazer, b. April 23, 1791; d. April 28, 1791.
5917. 2. Plumina, b. March 30, 1792.
5918* 3. John Crane, b. June 6, 1794.
5919. 4. Samuel, b. July 23, 1796; d. May 26, 1797.
5920. 5. Julia, b. August 2, 1798.
5921. 6. Abigail, b. Dec. 26, 1800.
5922. 7. Alpha, b. July 26, 1803.
5923* 8. Lydia, b. ——— —, 1805.

5879

(VI) Titus Hammond, (William[5]) b. Tolland, Conn., Feb. 27, 1761; d. Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Lucy Mudge, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———; m. 2d, ———.

Records in the Pension Department at Washington, D. C., show that Titus Hammond made application for a pension Sept. 28, 1832, at which time he was 71 years of age and residing at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. His pension was allowed for eleven months, actual service, as a private in the Connecticut troops, a part of the service being under Capt. Norris and a part under Capt. Williston. The record shows that he enlisted at Providence, R. I.

Children:

5924* 1. Abel M., b. Jan. 29, 1792.
5925. 2. Elijah, b. ———.
5926. 3. William D., b. ———; has a son, Edwin, living in Jackson, Mich.
5927. 4. Horatio, b. ———.

5928* 5. Rachel, b. ———.
5929* 6. Rebecca, b. ———.
5930* 7. Almira, b. ———.

By 2d wife:

5931. 8. William, b. ———.

5881

(VI) Sarah Hammond, (William[5]) b. Norwich, Vt., April 25, 1765; d. Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., April 17, 1852; m. April 4, 1784, Martin Brown, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 5, 1761; d. Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., August 18, 1824, son of Samuel and Sarah (Skinner) Brown. He was a farmer and removed from Norwich, Vt., to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., about 1804.

Children, b. Norwich, Vt.:

5932. 1. Deborah, (Brown) b. Sept. 6, 1785; d. May 20, 1842.
5933. 2. Lora, (Brown) b. Sept. 20, 1787; d. March 15, 1856.
5934* 3. Ebenezer, (Brown) b. May 1, 1797.
5935. 4. William S., (Brown) b. March 3, 1800; d. August —, 1851.
5936. 5. Martin, (Brown) b. August 24, 1802.
5937. 6. Emma D., (Brown) b. Feb. 5, 1805.
5938. 7. Daniel D., (Brown) b. Feb. 5, 1810.

5890

(VI) Samuel Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., May 25, 1772; d. New York City, ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, probably Abigail ———, who married 2d, in 1818, Phineas Bond; his 2d wife. (See Bond's Watertown, p. 63.)

Samuel died in New York during the season that the cholera first prevailed there.

5891

(VI) Mary Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., ——— —, ——; d. Wardsboro, Vt., ——— —, ——; m. ———, ——, ——— Johnson, of Wardsboro. Vt. They had two sons and one dau.

Children :

5939. 1. ———.
5940. 2. ———.
5941. 3. Nathaniel, (Johnson) b. ——; r. Wardsboro, Vt.

5892

(VI) Peter Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., April 9, 1776; d. Geneseo, Ill., April 9, 1878; m. Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 15, 1802, Charlotte Holbrook, b. Dec. 16, 1782; d. Troy, N. Y., 1856, dau. of Col. Abner Holbrook, a Revolutionary hero.

Peter Hammond's parents removed from Newton, Mass., to Wardsboro, Vt., in 1791, when the country was a wilderness, claimed by both New Hapshire and New York. They were active, enterprising pioneers and took the leading part in developing the new country and erecting saw and grist mills at what was for years known as Hammond's Mills, now called West Wardsboro.

Peter, then a lad of 15 years, was left in Newton with his grandparents for a time and then his mother went from Wardsboro to Newton after him on horseback, the lad walking the whole 125 miles beside her horse on the return journey. He was brought up on the farm amid the vicessitudes of pioneer life and his life was spent on the homestead and in the Hammond mills, which were owned and operated by him for many years.

He was by far the most prominent and influential man in the town in his day, and held local office almost continuously during his residence there. He was for many years Justice of the Peace and held the office of Postmaster for

nearly a quarter of a century. In politics he was a Whig and later a Republican. He cast his first vote for President John Adams. He was for many years a devoted member of the M. E. Church and at the age of 100 years he was in the habit of walking to church on Sundays. He was ever a man of simple habits, sober, industrious and frugal. He never used tobacco in any form and rarely knew a sick day.

He removed to Geneseo, Ill., with his son in 1856 and for several years prior to his death had made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Martha H. Taylor. He died at 12 o'clock noon on his 102d birthday April 9, 1878, and his remains were taken to Wardsboro, Vt., for burial. A monument has also been erected to his memory in Oakwood Cemetery at Geneseo. April 9, 1876, Stewart Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Geneseo presented him with a beautiful gold headed cane inscribed: "Peter Hammond, from Stewart Lodge, No. 92, A. F. & A. M. on his 100th birthday April 9, 1876. Born 1776. Made a Mason in 1799."

The following account of the Centennial 4th of July celebration in Geneseo is from the columns of the Geneseo Republic:

"On breaking up the procession Marshal Campbell escorted President Hammond, who was one hundred years old last April, and as lively, interested and full of American Eagle as a boy; Hon. Charles Dunham, acting vice-president, Hon. Shelby M. Cullom, orator of the day, Hon. E. C. Moderwell, reader, Major J. M. Hosford, toastmaster, and Rev. Mr. Langridge, chaplain, to the grand stand on the Common.

"After order was called by Marshal Campbell, Hon. Charles Dunham, in a few neat remarks, introduced President Peter Hammond, the centenarian, for whom three rousing cheers were given. * * * After the oration there was more music, then the crowd was dismissed for dinner.

"The roasted buffalo was brought on to the Common in a wagon handsomely dressed, but not a slice was hewn from the huge carcass until Col. Galligan, who had given sixteen hours to the roasting of the untamed beast, arrived with the President of the day. A carriage had been dispatched for Mr. Hammond who had returned to his home to remain during the exercises on the stand, the day being excessively hot, and soon the venerable gentleman was taken to the wagon which contained the buffalo. Then the skillful carvers, Messrs. William Godfred and Albert Sickles, in their white aprons and clean linen, mounted the wagon, their long, keen blades glistened a moment in the sunbeams, then descended, and the first and choicest

slice of the smoking buffalo was neatly carved and tossed to Col. Galligan who placed it in the hands of the venerable President of the Day, Peter Hammond, who remarked on receiving it that though he had lived more than a hundred years, that was the first wild buffalo he had ever seen and the first buffalo steak he had ever tasted.

"Pleased as a boy, with his slice carefully rolled up, Mr. Hammond was driven back to his home."

Children :

5942. 1. ABNER HOLBROOK, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. un-m. in Wardsboro, Vt.
5943* 2. JOHN R., b. August 16, 1805.
5944* 3. MARTHA HOLBROOK, b. Sept. 6, 1807.
5945. 4. ALEXANDER, b. July 9, 1810; d. un-m. in Wardsboro, Vt.
5946* 5. JOSEPH, b. July 9, 1812.
5947* 6. CAROLINE, } twins, b. Nov. 22, 1817.
5948* 7. CHARLOTTE, }

5893

(VI) JOEL HAMMOND, (Samuel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., July 13, 1778; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Hannah Moon. He removed with his parents to Wardsboro, Vt., at an early age. He lived in that State many years, but is said to have removed to Oneonta, N. Y., late in life.

Children :

5949* 1. ELMORE, b. June 6, 1811.
5950* 2. POLLY, b. ———.
5951* 3. WILLIAM, b. June 20, 1816.

5894

(VI) JEMIMA HAMMOND, (Samuel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., about 1780; d. Wardsboro, Vt., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Elijah Newell, b. ——— —, ——.

They settled on a farm since owned and occupied by Lucius Lyman in Wardsboro, Vt., where they remained until death.

Children:

5952. 1. LINUS, (Newell) b. ———; r. Grafton, Mass.
5953. 2. ALVORD, (Newell) b. ———; r. Brattleboro, Vt.
5954. 3. OSCAR, (Newell) b. ———; m. Rosetta Plympton; r. Wardsboro, Vt.
5955. 4. OZRO, (Newell) b. ———; r. Brattleboro, Vt.
5956. 5. FANNY, (Newell) b. ———; m. Horace Bussell; r. Wardsboro, Vt.
5957. 6. LUCRETIA, (Newell) b. ———; d. ———, leaving one dau. who m. Martin Plympton.
5958. 7. JANE, (Newell) b. ———; m. ———, Henry Fitts, of Wardsboro, Vt., and had two children, Elwin and Cora Fitts, both of whom r. Wardsboro, Vt.

5895

(VI) ARTEMAS HAMMOND, (Samuel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., April 3, 1782; d. Mohawk, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1834; m. Wardsboro, Vt., Elizabeth Crocker, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

5959. 1. HARRIET, b. ——— —, 1805; m. ——— Kane; d. ——— —, 1878.
5960. 2. JEMIMA, b. ———.
5961. 3. EMILY, b. ——— —, 1812; m. ——— Belshaw; d. ——— —, 1885.
5962. 4. MARIAH, b. August 8, 1814; m. ——— Warner, of Mohawk, N. Y.
5963* 5. JOSEPH C., b. April 23, 1816.
5964* 6. ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1834.
5965* 7. EMERY, b. ———, —, 1821.
5966. 8. CORDELIA, b. ———; m. ——— Rose, of Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
5967. 9. MARY, b. ——— —, 1827; d. Nov. 2, 1850.

5896

(VI) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Samuel[5]) b. Newton, Mass., August 14, 1784; d. Boston, Mass., ——— —, ——; m. ———, ——— —, ——. He was a carpenter and lived

in Boston many years. Two daughters were living in Boston the last heard of them.

5901

(VII) Harvey Hammond, (Eleazer[6]) b. Washington Co., N. Y., June 28, 1804; d. Williamston, Mich., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Charlotte Johnson.

Harvey was a shoemaker and farmer. He was a pioneer in the settlement at Williamston, Mich., where he and his wife are both buried.

Children:

5968* 1. James, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
5969. 2. Susan, b ———; d. ———.
5970. 3. Jerome, b. ———; d. ———.
5971. 4. Harriet, b. ———.
5972. 5. Charles, b. ———; killed on the railroad.

5902

(VII) Elijah Beaughton Hammond, (Eleazer[6]) b. Washington Co., N. Y., April 4, 1806; d. Williamston, Mich., ——— —, ——; m. July —, 1828, Mary A. Manery, b. August 17, 1808, dau. of ——— and Philena (Squires) Manery. He was a carpenter by trade and a pioneer in the settlement at Williamston.

Children:

5973* 1. Harvey, b. Oct. 24, 1829.
5974. 2. William, b. ———.
5975. 3. Emily, b. ———.

5903

(VII) Eleazer Hammond, (Eleazer[6]) b. Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1808; d. Coffy Co., Kan., July 25, 1885; m. August 31, 1834, Laura H. Huntington, b. Middletown, Vt., (?) Sept. 22, 1809. She was a step-daughter of Gould Stiles, who was Eleazer's uncle. Eleazer settled at Niles, Mich.,

before 1847. He was a respected farmer there many years, but living at Burlington, Kan., at the time of his death.

Children :

5976. 1. MARIAM, b. Jan. 2, 1843.
5977* 2. JUSTIN, b. Jan. 19, 1847.

5905

(VII) WILLIAM BENTON HAMMOND, (Eleazer[6]) b. Sandgate, Vt., Nov. 25, 1812; d. Wheatfield, Mich., Dec. 20, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Betsey Chriswell, b. Nov. 25, 1813, dau. of Henry and Rohamia (———) Chriswell, of Sandgate, Vt. She d. Sept. 7, 1895. William was a farmer and soon after his marriage removed to Wheatfield, Ingham Co., Mich., where he settled on Section No. 2, and there resided until his death.

Children :

5978. 1. RUSSELL, b. Sept. 22, 1844.
5979. 2. JULIA A., b. Nov. 18, 1848.
5980* 3. MARY R., b. Sept. 27, 1858.

5907

(VII) CHAUNCEY HAMMOND, (Eleazer[6]) b. Washington Co., N. Y., May 26, 1816; d. Burlington, Kan., Jan. 25, 1893; m. ——— —, ——, Clarissa Howard, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Jeremiah and ——— (———) Howard, of Ovid, Mich. He was a farmer and removed from Ingham Co., Mich., to Burlington, Kan.

Children :

5981* 1. ELI J., b. Nov. 13, 1851.
5982. 2. CLARA M., b. Oct. 23, 1858.

5909

(VII) LORENZO HAMMOND, (Daniel[6]) b. Middletown, Vt., March 9, 1805; d. Monroe, O., Dec. 11, 1884; m. ——— —,

1831, Julia Stark, b. ——— —, 1811, dau. of Henry and Priscilla (Harris) Stark, of Batavia, N. Y.

He removed to Ohio soon after 1830 and settled in the town of Monroe, Ashtabula Co., where he lived a respected farmer for more than fifty years. In 1827 he began to write his family history, a portion of which is now in possession of his son, M. B. Hammond, of Monroe Center, O. In it he says: "I was born in on the 9th day of March, 1805, in the town of Augusta," but the name of the state is gone. He says: "When I was nine years old my father, Daniel Hammond, died," and he went to live with his Grandfather Stiles at Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt., and that his mother married again to a man named Fuller.

Lorenzo lost his mind before his death and little could be learned from him about his family except what he had written in his youth. Five of his six sons were soldiers in the Civil War. He was a large man, weighing about 225 pounds, of great strength and power of endurance. He was a strict temperance man, neither he nor any of his sons ever using liquor or tobacco. Both he and his wife were consistent Christians and members of the Baptist Church.

Children:

5983. 1. Newton I., b. March 15, 1833; d. ——— —, 1863.
5984. 2. Henry C., b. March 1, 1835; r. Emerald, Mich.
5985* 3. Martin H., b. March 26, 1838.
5986. 4. Francis P., b. ——— —, 1841; a soldier, d. Helena, Ark., ——— —, 1863.
5987* 5. Joseph C., b. March 8, 1843.
5988* 6. James W., b. August 29, 1850.

5910

(VII) Sylvester Hammond, (Daniel[6]) b. Florence, N. Y., June 28, 1807; d. Jackson, Mich., Dec. 12, 1893; m. ——— —, 1828, Eliza Button, b. March 11, 1810; d. Locks, Mich., April 2, 1872, dau. of Rufus and Phoebe (Page) Button, of Busti, N. Y.

His father, Daniel Hammond, died when he was but seven years of age, and he went to live with his grandfather, Gould Stiles, at Middletown, Vt., where he lived until he was about fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1828 he married Eliza Button, who removed with her parents from Middletown, Vt., to Busti, N. Y. They emigrated soon after to the wildness in the township of Wayne, Ashtubula Co., O., where they lived until April 1, 1854, when they moved on into the wilderness, going with teams to the township of Locke, Ingham Co., Mich., where he cleared up a farm on which he continued to reside until 1875, three years after the death of his faithful wife. In the spring of 1875 he sold this farm and bought another partially cleared farm in the same township. During the summer of that year, notwithstanding his advanced years, he chopped and cleared thirty-five acres of timbered land. Soon after this, failing health made it necessary for some one to care for him, and his youngest son, Carmi S. Hammond, rented the farm of his father, and went there to care for him. In December, 1890, he went on a visit to the home of his youngest daughter in Jackson, Mich., and while there became so feeble that it was impossible for him to return home. He remained there until his death. He was a man of sterling integrity, respected by all who know him.

Children :

5989* 1. Alonzo M., b. Oct. 29, 1829.
5990* 2. Gilbert E., b. April 13, 1834.
5991. 3. Clarissa E., b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. ——— —, 1839.
5992* 4. Clarissa J., b. Sept. 20, 1839.
5993. 5. Benjamin F., b. Oct. 16, 1841; a soldier in the Civil War, shot and killed at Petersburgh, Va., June 16, 1864.
5994* 6. Tryphena F., b. Feb. 16, 1844.
5995. 7. Albert T., b. June 29, 1846; a soldier in the Civil War; d. from sunstroke at Epps' House, near City Point, Va., Sept. 27, 1864.
5996* 8. Rufus J., b. Dec. 16, 1848.

5997* 9. Susan M., b. May 23, 1851.
5998* 10. Carmi S., b. Oct. 2, 1854.
5999. 11. Eliza J. A., b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. Jan. 1, 1860.

5918

(VII) John Crane Hammond, (Elijah[6]) b. Thetford, Vt., June 6, 1794; d. Concord, N. H., April 28, 1876; m. March 9, 1824, Nancy Ladd, b. June 10, 1797; d. ——— —, ——.

Children:

6000* 1. Lucius W., b. Oct. 21, 1824.
6001* 2. Laurette L., b. May 31, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1892.
6002* 3. Albert S., b. Jan. 13, 1835.
6003. 4. Adaline C., b. July 6, 1839; living in 1900.

5923

(VII) Lydia Hammond, (Elijah[6]) b. Thetford, Vt., about 1805; d. ——— —, ——; m. April 6, 1836, Jasper Jackman, b. Thetford, Vt., August 12, 1805, son of Samuel and Lydia (Shattuck) Jackman, of Thetford. He was a mason in Thetford, Vt.

5924

(VII) Abel Mudge Hammond, (Titus[6]) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 29, 1792; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., June 7, 1881; m. July 6, 1828, Margaret Pallady, b. Moscow, Canada, Feb. 14, 1798, dau. of Richard and Mary L. (Shaw) Pallady. He enlisted in Capt. Fred Brown's Company, 23d Regt. Inf. and served five years as a private in the War in 1812, for which service he drew a pension of $8 00 per month. After the close of his military service he lived in various places, spending several years in Plattsburg, N. Y. After the birth of his children he returned to Yates Co., N. Y., and settled at Penn Yan, where he worked as a shoemaker. He was constable and collector of taxes many years and was much respected by his townsmen.

Children:

6004* 1. Mary L., b. Sept. 24, 1830.
6005* 2. Sarah A., b. July 24, 1834.
6006* 3. Harriet M., b. Jan. 1, 1838.

5928

(VII) Rachel Hammond, (Titus[6]) b. ———, Vt., ——, 1785; d. Grand Ledge, Mich., March 28, 1872; m. ——, ——, Jonathan Lester, b. Easthampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., ——— —, 1781; d. Grand Ledge, Mich., Dec. 28, 1868. They removed to Michigan about 1854.

Children:

6007. 1. Edwin, (Lester) b. ——— —, 1824.
6008. 2. Nelson, (Lester) b. ———.
6009* 3. John, (Lester) b. April 4, 1833.
6010. 4. Ellen, (Lester) b. ———.

5929

(VII) Rebecca Hammond, (Titus[6]) b. Penn Yan, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. Waterloo, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, John Thorpe. They lived in Waterloo, N.Y.

Children:

6011. 1. John, (Thorpe) b. ———.
6012. 2. Anderson, (Thorpe) b. ———.
6013. 3. Marinda Jane, (Thorpe) b. ———; m. Oliver Ferry.
6014. 4. James Dexter, (Thorpe) b. ———.

5930

(VII) Almira Hammond, (Titus[6]) b. ——— —, ———; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Levi Casterline, of Penn Yan, N. Y. They removed to the west many years ago.

Children :

6015. 1. HULDAH, (Casterline) b. ———.
6016. 2. ANDREW, (Casterline) b. ———.
6017. 3. JOHN, (Casterline) b. ———.
6018. 4. RUTH ANN, (Casterline) b. ———.
6019. 5. WILLIAM, (Casterline) b. ———.
6020. 6. JANE, (Casterline) b. ———.
6021. 7. ABEL T., (Casterline) b. ——— ; d. Penn Yan, N. Y.

5934

(VII) EBENEZER BROWN, (Martin) b. Norwich, Vt., May 1, 1797 ; d. Goshen, Ind., Dec. 7, 1851 ; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Hannah F. Shay, b. Sept. 27, 1798, dau. of Dennis and Mary (Flusky) Shay.

He was elected Sheriff of Yates County in 1827. Was Postmaster at Benton three years, then removed to Elkhart Co., Ind., where he was elected Sheriff of the County in 1845.

Children :

6022* 1. EMMA PAMELIA, (Brown) b. Sept. 25, 1820.
6023. 2. SARAH JANE, (Brown) b. June 7, 1824.
6024. 3. MINERVA JENNETTE, (Brown) b. Feb. 20, 1829.
6025. 4. HELEN AGNES, (Brown) b. March 23, 1834.

5943

(VII) JOHN R. HAMMOND, (Peter[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., August 16, 1805 ; d. Geneseo, Ill., April —, 1857 ; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, Susan Green, of Boston, Mass. After her death he m. 2d, Mrs. P. A. Weston, who survived him. He went to Geneseo, Ill., with his brother, Joseph, in 1855 and they jointly purchased 1,800 acres of land in Henry Co. He was for some time an extensive lumber dealer in St. Louis, Mo.

Children :

6026* 1. ALEXANDER H., b. March 10, 1834.

5944

(VII) Martha Holbrook Hammond, (Peter[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 6, 1807; d. Geneseo, Ill., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, ——— Taylor.

Children:

6027. 1. Caroline, (Taylor) b. ———; m. Nelson Miner.
6028. 2. Freeman. (Taylor) b. ———; m. Helen Phillips.
6029. 3. Spencer, (Taylor) b. ———; m. Ursula Carpenter.
6030. 4. Peter H., (Taylor) b. ———.
6031* 5. Martha, (Taylor) b. ———.

5946

(VII) Joseph Hammond, (Peter[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., July 9, 1812; d. Geneseo, Ill., May 26, 1901; m. Jan. 22, 1834, Polly Convase, b. Palmer, Mass., March 8, 1812, dau. of Joseph Converse. She d. in Geneseo, Ill., Dec. 23, 1900.

The following obituary notices from the Geneseo Republic give fair accounts of their lives:

Mrs. Polly Converse Hammond died at her home on Main Street in this city Sunday evening, Dec. 23, 1900. Just ten weeks previous at the same hour she had a fall which resulted in the breaking of her hip bone at the joint. The best of medical attention and skilled nursing did not avail to bring about her recovery and death relieved her from further suffering.

Mrs. Hammond was born in Palmer, Mass., March 8, 1812, going with her parents at an early age to Wardsboro, Vt. Here she met Mr. Joseph Hammond and their marriage took place Jan. 22, 1834. The 22d day of the coming January would have been their 67th wedding anniversary. In 1855 Mr. Hammond came to Geneseo and built their present home and in the year following brought his wife and son, John C., and it has been their residence continuously from that time to this. Mrs. Hammond was a woman devoted to her home and before infirmites of age interfered gave much of labor and love to her church work. She was one of the charter members of the Unitarian Church of this city.

The funeral took place at her late home on Wednesday, Dec. 26, at 2:30 p. m., Rev. M. J. Miller assisted by Rev. T. P. Byrnes officiating. She leaves besides her husband one son, John C. Hammond, to mourn her departure. A sister, Mrs. Betsey Sumner, of Toledo, O., survives and was with her during her sickness and at the time of her death.

Last Sunday, May 26, 1901, the spirit of another of Geneseo's pioneer citizens, Mr. Joseph Hammond, passed into the unknown beyond, and in

his death Geneseo is called to mourn a highly esteemed and generous fellow citizen. The Hammond Public Library building, which he gave to the township is a monument of his generosity and benevolence and generations to come will enjoy its benefits and bless the kind and noble donor.

He was through life a man of industry. Though in circumstances that did not require manuel labor when he first settled in Geneseo and finding no call at his trade, his desire to have something to do led him to establish a gunsmith's shop, an important branch of industry forty years ago when machine made guns and fixed ammunition were unknown. In the following of this trade he not only found plenty of work for some years but proved a most valuable man to all this section. He was possessed of remarkable mechanical skill. On the 23d of last December he followed to the grave his wife, with whom he had passed nearly sixty-seven years of happy wedded life. Mr. Hammond had been in failing health for some time, but a fall which he sustained on the Tuesday preceding his death hastened the end.

The community sympathizes with the sorrowing son, John C. Hammond, who is thus so soon called to mourn a second time. He has tenderly cared for and attended to the needs of his parents in their declining years devoting his entire time to the performance of a duty than which there is none more sacred. The funeral took place at the late home of the deceased, on Main Street, on Tuesday at 2:30 p. m., Revs. M. J. Miller and T. P. Byrnes officiating. All business in the city was suspended during the hours of the funeral, on request of the City Council, in recognition of the worth and esteem in which he was held.

Children:

6032* 1. John C., b. Oct. 15, 1837.

5947

(VII) Caroline Hammond, (Peter[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., Nov. 12, 1817; r. Troy, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1840, Alfonzo Bills, b. July 9, 1815; d. Oct. 5, 1884, son of Gardner and Orphelia (Church) Bills.

Children:

6033* 1. Charlotte, (Bill) b. June 11, 1842.

5948

(VII) Charlotte Hammond, (Peter[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., Nov. 22, 1817; d. ———, ———, ——, 1890; m. 1st, ——— —, ——, George Harrison King. Mr. King died of small-

pox in Troy, N. Y., and is buried there. She m. 2d, ——— —, ——, George Harrington, an old gentleman, by whom she had no children. She was his second wife. She had six children, all of whom died young.

5949

(VII) Elmore Hammond, (Joel[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., June 6, 1811; d. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. ——— —, 1834, Caroline Cooke, b. March 20, 1816, dau. of Samuel and Diadama (Green) Cook, of Tioga Co., N. Y. He was a farmer at Oneonta, N. Y., and Candor, N. Y.

Children:

6034* 1. Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1838.
6035. 2. Mary, b. Nov. —, 1840; d. June 12, 1876.
6036. 3. Eliza, b. Nov. —, 1842.
6037* 4. Seth G., b. March 18, 1845.
6038. 5. Lois D., b. April 2, 1847; d. July 7, 1899.
6039* 6. A. DeWitt, b. Nov. 5, 1850.
6040. 7. Frances L., b. March 12, 1852; d. August —, 1895.
6041. 8. Emma, b. July 5, 1857.
6042* 9. Edmund E., b. Sept. 23, 1860.

5950

(VII) Polly Hammond, (Joel[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Joseph Guile, of Orwell, Vt., b. ——— —, ——; d. Mt. Holly, Vt., 1840.

Children:

6043* 1. George, (Guile) b. ———.
6044. 2. Andrew, (Guile) b. ———; a shoemaker at Sandy Hill, N. Y.
6045* 3. DeWitt C., (Guile) b. ———.
6046. 4. Asenath, (Guile) b. ———; m. ——— Richmond, of Orwell, Vt.
6047* 5. Orange S., (Guile) b. ———.

5951

(VII) William Hammond, (Joel[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., June 20, 1816; d. Boston, Mass., Sept 23, 1897; m. June 7, 1849, Mary Isabel Mason, b. ——— —, ——; d. Feb. 24, 1889, dau. of Ephraim Balker and Mary T. (Spearr) Mason, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

6048. 1. William Henry, b. May 29, 1850; m. Ella Maria Curtis.
6049. 2. Grace, b. Feb. 12, 1853.
6050* 3. Albert Ballard, b. Dec. 31, 1855.
6051. 4. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

5963

(VII) Joseph C. Hammond, (Artemas[6]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., April 23, 1816; r. Mohawk, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1847, Catherine Cristman, b. March 4, 1822, dau. of Jacob and Mariah (Slyter) Cristman, of Columbia, N. Y.

Children:

6052. 1. Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1862; r. Mohawk, N. Y. Un-m.

5964

(VII) Artemas Hammond, (Artemas[6]) b. Mohawk, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1834; r. Mechanicsville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Mary Eygabroat, b. Feb. 11, 1833, dau. of David Eygabroat, of Schuylers Lake, N. Y. He enlisted in the Navy at the breaking out of the civil war and served one year on board the Vanderbilt. He has been a barber for many years but is now on a farm.

Children:

6053. 1. Mary M., b. ———
6054. 2. William E., b. ———

5965

(VII) Emery Hammond, (Artemas[6]) b. Mohawk, N. Y., ——— —, 1821; d. ———, Cal., ——— , ——. He never married.

He went to California during the gold mining excitement in 1850, and engaged in mining for about 15 years with varied success. In 1865 he returned east for about two years. He went back to California in 1867, and engaged as an electric doctor in Oakdale, Cal., where he continued to practice magnetic healing for many years.

5968

(VIII) James Hammond, (Harvey[7]) b. Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1835; r. St. Johns, Mich.; m. Oct. 12, 1856, Sarah Wolcott, b. June 8, 1835, dau. of Chuncey D. and Lydia (Stiles) Wolcott, of Farmington, Conn. She was his second cousin. James is a farmer at St. Johns, Mich.

Children:

6055. 1. Albert, b. August 8, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1860.
6056. 2. Fred, b. July 29, 1860; d. Dec. 5, 1894.
6057. 3. Ada, b. Feb. 1, 1862.
6058. 4. Della, b. Nov. 7, 1864.
6059. 5. Emma, b. Sept. 12, 1866.
6060. 6. Mae, b. April 8, 1870.

5973

(VIII) Harvey Hammond, (Elijah B.[7]) b. Sandgate, Vt., Oct. 24, 1829; r. Oologah, Cherokee Nation, I. T.; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1851, Mary White, b. April 4, 1832; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1872, Mrs. Nellie (Beeman) Crapo, b. April 17, 1839, dau. of David and Phoebe (Horton) Beeman. He is a farmer and miller.

Children:

6061. 1. Lillie, b. Jan. 21, 1852.
6062. 2. Frank W., b. April 5, 1857.
6063. 3. Alice J., b. ———.

By 2d wife :

6064* 4. Elmer W., b. Nov. 8, 1874.

5977

(VIII) Justin Hammond, (Eleazer[7]) b. Niles, Mich., Jan. 19, 1847 ; r. Burlington, Kan.; m. May 26, 1881, Maggie Laukenbush, b. ——— —, 1849, dau. of Henry and ——— (———) Rohr. He is a farmer at Burlington, Kan.

Children :

6065. 1. Irving P., b. August 7. 1882.
6066. 2. Fred, b. March 1, 1884.
6067. 3. Laura, b. Sept. 8, 1886.
6068. 4. Eli, b. March 1, 1889.
6069. 5. Bertha, b. March 11, 1891.
6070. 6. Arza, b. April 5, 1893.

5980

(VIII) Mary R. Hammond, (William B.[7]) b. Wheatfield, Mich., Sept. 27, 1858 ; r. Williamston, Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1875, Miles H. Gibson, b. Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1840, son of ———.

Children :

6071. 1. Inez Ivy, (Gibson) b. Oct. 26, 1878.
6072. 2. Myrta Belle, (Gibson) b. Sept. 15, 1881.

5981

(VIII) Eli J. Hammond, (Chauncey[7]) b. Vernon, Mich., Nov. 13, 1851 ; r. Burlington, Kan.; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Sarah Lanning, b. Nov. 22, 1871, dau. of Joseph and Matilda (Dean) Lanning, of Parkman, Wyo. He is a farmer.

Children :

6073. 1. Herbert, b. Jan. 13, 1901.

5985

(VIII) Martin H. Hammond, (Lorenzo[7]) b. Munroe, O., March 26, 1838; r. Munroe Center, Ashtabula Co., O.; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Edna A. Rowe, b. Jan. 18, 1846, dau. of Eli and Mary (Hopkins) Rowe, of Pierepont, O.

He was a student when the war broke out and enlisted as a private in Co. K, 29th Ohio Vol. Inf. He served thirteen months when he was disabled by a wound and was honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1862. He is a respected farmer in his native town. Both he and his wife are members of the Church of the Disciples. They have raised and educated four children, all of whom are filling good and useful places in society.

Children:

6074. 1. Eugene F., b. Jan. 16, 1866.
6075. 2. Charles G., b. Sept. 27, 1869.
6076. 3. Gertrude E., b. Dec. 4, 1874.
6077. 4. Gerald F., b. April 13, 1881.

5987

(VIII) Joseph C. Hammond, (Lorenzo[7]) b. Monroe, O., March 8, 1843; r. Riggs, O.; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1865, Louisa Williams, b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 22, 1877, dau. of ———; m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1883, Hattie S. McCloud, b. March 9, 1862, dau. of ——— and Rhoda (———) McCloud, of Ashtabula, O. Mr. Hammond has followed the business of village merchant and farming. He was postmaster for about thirteen years.

He enlisted in the 29th Regt., Ohio Vols., and served three years and ten months, taking part in every battle but one that the regiment was in. He was wounded in battle in Georgia and was cut off from the regiment at Port Republic, Va., and was out on the mountains for three days, suffering intensely. He receives a pension of $20.00 per month for injuries received in battle.

Children by 1st wife :

6078. 1. MAY A., b. Oct. 28, 1867.
6079. 2. HERMON, b. Nov. 23, 1869.
6080. 3. HUGH, b. August 16, 1871.
6081. 4. LILLY MAY, b. Nov. 26, 1872 ; d. Dec. 9, 1876.
6082. 5. LEWIS M., } Twins, b. Oct. 21, 1875.
6083. 6. LUCIUS M., }

By 2d wife :

6084. 7. LILLY MAY, b. May 19, 1885.
6085. 8. PEARL, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
6086. 9. CARL, b. Dec. 2, 1896.
6087. 10. MILDRED, b. Oct. 9, 1900.

5988

(VIII) JAMES W. HAMMOND, (Lorenzo[7]) b. Monroe, O., August 22, 1850 ; r. Riggs, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Millie Rowe, b. July 22, 1852, dau. of Eli and Emily (———) Rowe, of Penline, Pa. Farmer and market gardener on the home farm near Riggs, O.

Children :

6088. 1. MINERVA, b. Jan. 25, 1869 ; d. Feb. 24, 1888.
6089. 2. MINNIE, b. August 4, 1871.

5989

(VIII) ALONZO MARION HAMMOND, (Sylvester[7]) b. Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1829; r. Conneaut, O.; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1858, Mrs. Anna Jones (Houghton) Palmer, b. August 18, 1817 ; d. Keepville, Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 7, 1873, dau. of Frederick and Martha (Silverthorn) Houghton, of Keepville, Pa.; m. 2d, March 18, 1874, Harriet L. Woodworth, b. ——— —, ———. He is a carpenter by trade, and has lived in northwestern Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio since 1857.

Children :

6090. 1. ALBERT G., b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1860.
6091. 2. NORA ANN, b. March 1, 1875 ; d. March 5, 1875.

6092. 3. Harry B., b. May 11, 1876.
6093. 4. Ida Blanch, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

5990

(VIII) Gilbert E. Hammond, (Sylvester[7]) b. Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., April 13, 1834; r. Ponetto, Wells Co., Ind.; m. June 29, 1861, Leonora A. Scott, b. August 10, 1840; d. Jan. 9, 1892, dau. of Ezra and Hannah R. (West) Scott, of Springfield and Beaver, Pa.

He went to Wisconsin early in the spring of 1862. In August of the same year he enlisted and served under Gen. Sherman on his famous march to the sea. After the close of the war he returned to Wisconsin and engaged in clearing a farm and farming. Nine years later, being in poor health, he removed to Tennessee, where he engaged in mercantile business for four or five years, after which he built a hotel at Summertown, where he was residing and was postmaster, in 1884.

He was the founder of Summertown, Tenn., which was composed of not more than five or six cabins beside a spring in the forest when he went there in 1877, but by a little judicious advertising and selling land very cheap as an inducement to locate there he soon had a town of over 500 inhabitants, and made the place a summer resort. Having learned the blacksmith's trade in youth and being a natural mechanic he built some wagons and buggies while living in Summertown, and also himself a model bicycle. He resigned the post office Jan. 1, 1886, and soon after removed to his present address.

Children:

6094. 1. Gertie May, b. May 4, 1866; d. Jan. 2, 1868.
6095* 2. Harry L., b. July 16, 1869.
6096. 3. Clyde A., b. April 15, 1876. He is station agent and telegraph operator at Loretto, Tenn., and married March 9, 1901, Sallie L. Burkett.

5992

(VIII) Clarissa J. Hammond, (Sylvester[7]) b. Wayne, O., Sept. 20, 1839; r. Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 9, 1861, Henry Robbins, b. Rockdale, Crawford Co., Pa., July 10, 1837.

Children.

6097. 1. Linnie A., (Robbins) b. Nov. 15, 1864.
6098. 2. Perry W., (Robbins) b. Dec. 5, 1867; d. May 22, 1898.
6099. 3. Maryette, (Robbins) b. Oct. 8, 1872.

5994

(VIII) Tryphena F. Hammond, (Sylvester[7]) b. Wayne, O., Feb. 16, 1844; d. Bennington, Kan., Oct. 21, 1901; m. Feb. 17, 1867, Newman Nichols, b. Parma, O., August 9, 1842, son of Jesse and Susannah (Pickard) Nichols, of Parma, Cuyahoga Co., O. He is a farmer near Bennington, Kan.

Children:

6100. 1. Eva Augusta, (Nichols) b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. August 13, 1893; m. ——— King; two sons.
6101. 2. George A., (Nichols) b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. August 19, 1894.
6102. 3. William, (Nichols) b. Oct. 6, 1871.
6103. 4. Earl E., (Nichols) b. March 10, 1886.

5996

(VIII) Rufus J. Hammond, (Sylvester[7]) b. Wayne, O., Dec. 16, 1848; r. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 4, 1899, Mrs. Flora (Dewey) Coppernall, b. March 13, 1855, dau. of Dexter B. and Cordelia F. (Powell) Dewey, of Grass Lake, Mich.

He learned the carpenter's trade, and worked at it for some years, but is now a farmer at Grass Lake. They have no children.

5997

(VIII) Susan Matilda Hammond, (Sylvester[7]) b. Wayne, O., May 23, 1851; r. Jackson, Mich.; m. ——— —, ——, Ernest J. Kinney, b. Lansing, Mich., Dec. 13, 1848, son of Peabody J. and Charlotte (Whiteman) Kinney. He is a railroad man at Jackson, Mich.

Children:

6104. 1. Archie E., (Kinney) b. Dec. 19, 1871.
6105. 2. Darl E., (Kinney) b. Jan. 31, 1880.
6106. 3. Hazelle I., (Kinney) b. August 5, 1886.

5998

(VIII) Carmi S. Hammond, (Sylvester[7]) b. Locke, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854; r. Williamston, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1873, Alice R. Smith, b. June 29, 1853, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Dade) Smith, of Jackson, Mich. He is a respected farmer.

Children:

6107. 1. Berton F., b. April 8, 1875.
6108. 2. Warren W., b. July 25, 1876.
6109. 3. Edna B., b. July 10, 1878.
6110. 4. Henry C., b. April 7, 1880.
6111. 5. Maude E., b. August 19, 1882.
6112. 6. Guy S., b. Jan. 17, 1885.
6113. 7. Gertrude R., b. Nov. 5, 1888.
6114. 8. Frank N., b. Feb. 22, 1891.
6115. 9. Floyd H., b. August 14, 1894.

6000

(VIII) Lucius W. Hammond, (John C.[7]) b. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 21, 1824; d. Hebron, N. H., July 22, 1882; m. June 21, 1847, Elizabeth Jane Conant, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 13, 1821, dau. of Liba and Deborah J. (Leach) Conant; she d. May 25, 1885.

Children:

6116* 1. Ella Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1853.
6117* 2. George H., b. Feb. 7, 1855.

6001

(VIII) Laurette L. Hammond, (John C.[7]) b. Thetford, Vt., May 31, 1829; d. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1892, m. Nov. 5, 1850, Dr. Daniel W. Hazelton, b. Hebron, N. H., May 11, 1824; d. Bellows Falls, Vt., ——— —, ——.

They settled in Stoddard, N. H., in 1855, removed to Cavendish, Vt., in 1871, to Springfield, Vt., in 1879, and later to Bellows Falls, Vt., where he died.

Children:

6118. 1. Frank Henry, (Hazelton) b. ———; d. ———, Cavendish, Vt.

6119* 2. William French, (Hazelton) b. Jan. 5, 1860.

6002

(VIII) Dea. Albert Strong Hammond, (John C.[7]) b. Thetford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1835; d. Concord, N. H., March 2, 1891; m. Antrim, N. H., Nov. 12, 1856, Celia B. Dimond, b. Jan 15, 1834, dau. of Ephraim and Sophia (Wells) Dimond, of Antrim, N. H. He lived at Wentworth, N. H., at the time of his marriage; remained there until 1871, when he removed to Concord, N. H., where he became a prominent dry goods merchant. He was a Deacon of the South Congregational Church, in Concord, for many years.

Children:

6120* 1. Harry D., b. Jan. 4, 1862.

6004

(VIII) Mary L. Hammond, (Abel M.[7]) b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1830; r. Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1856, David Fingar, Jr., b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1832, son of David and Olive (Williams) Fingar, of Penn Yan. He enlisted in Co. B, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Light Inf., served three years, was wounded at the battle of Kingston, N. C., and draws a pension of $10 per month. He has been a life-long resident of Penn Yan.

Children :

6121. 1. Charles H., (Fingar) b. March 10, 1859.
6122. 2. Hattie F., (Fingar) b. Jan. 2, 1862.
6123. 3. Edith L., (Fingar) b. Sept. 11, 1864.
6124. 4. Fred R., (Fingar) b. Sept. 10, 1867.

6005

(VIII) Sarah A. Hammond, (Abel M.[7]) b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., July 24, 1834; r. ———, Minn.; m. Feb. 12, 1854, Abraham Cole, b. Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., son of David and Rachel (Houghtaling) Cole, of Benton, N. Y. They removed to Minnesota a few years ago.

Children :

6125. 1. Elizabeth, (Cole) b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1855; d. there June 29, 1880.

6006

(VIII) Harriet M. Hammond, (Abel M.[7]) b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838; r. Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1858, Hiram Law, b. Cattaraugus, N. Y., August 5, 1836, son of Chauncey and ——— (———) Law. He died in Penn Yan some years ago.

Children :

6126. 1. Helen I., (Law) b. March 23, 1859.

6009

(VIII) John Lester, (Jonathan) b. Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., April 4, 1833; r. Grand Ledge, Mich.; m. ——— —, 1858, Phebe A. Moore, b. Nov. 30, 1842, dau of Charles B. and Betsey E. (———) Moore, of Lansing, Mich. John is a farmer and a veteran of the Rebellion, having served in the 13th Michigan Battery.

Children, all b. Ada, Kent Co., Mich.:

6127. 1. CHARLES, (Lester) b. May 21, 1860; d. March 21, 1862.
6128. 2. ANNIE, (Lester) b. June 29, 1862; m. ——— Chesley; d. Sept. 8, 1895.
6129. 3. ATHALINDA, (Lester) b. March 21, 1864; d. April 1, 1876.
6130. 4. JOSEPH J., (Lester) b. July 23, 1867; farmer at Grand Ledge, Mich.
6131. 5. CARRIE B., (Lester) b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. F. Clinton, a farmer of Grand Ledge, Mich.
6132. 6. FRED J., (Lester) b. Jan. 4, 1873; a farmer of Grand Ledge, Mich.
6133. 7. EDWIN, (Lester) b. Oct. 25, 1876; a carpenter, of Grand Ledge, Mich.
6134. 8. ELIZABETH, (Lester) b. June 22, 1881; m. M. E. Bird, a contractor and builder of Grand Ledge, Mich.

6022

(VIII) EMMA PAMELIA BROWN, (Ebenezer) b. Sept. 25, 1820; r. Goshen, Ind., in 1900; m. July 14, 1842, Chauncey S. Hascall, b. Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1812.

Children:

6135. 1. LEWIS A., (Hascall) b. Dec. 3, 1843.
6136. 2. JENNETTE, (Hascall) b. August 29, 1853.
6137. 3. HANNAH B., (Hascall) b. March 14, 1860.
6138. 4. JULIA, (Hascall) b. Feb. 24, 1863.

There were some other children who died in infancy.

6026

(VIII) ALEXANDER H. HAMMOND, (John R.[7]) b. Geneseo, Ill., March 10, 1834; d. Belleville, Kan., June 15, 1896; m. ——— —, ——, Bethia S. Curtis, b. ———, Maine, ——— —, ——; resides with her son, William, at Belleville, Kan.

Children :

6139. 1. WILLIAM J., b. July 6, 1862; r. at Belleville, Kan.; un-m.

6140. 2. GEORGE C., b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. May 16, 1883 There were also two daughters who died in infancy.

6031

(VIII) MARTHA TAYLOR, (———) b. Geneseo, Ill., ——— —, ——; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. May 28, 1862, David S. McChesney, b. ——— —, ——; d. July 23, 1890.

Children :

6141. 1. GRANT, (McChesney) b. ———. He is married and r. in Philadelphia, Pa.

6142. 2. ELMA, (McChesney) b. ———; d. young.

6032

(VIII) JOHN C. HAMMOND, (Joseph[7]) b. Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 15, 1837; r. Geneseo, Ill.; m. ——— —, ——, Eva Perkins. She d. soon after marriage, leaving no issue. She is buried at Geneseo, Ill. He has never married again, but remained at home and kindly cared for his aged parents until death claimed them. The following from the Geneseo Republic of June 7, 1901, shows the characteristics of the man:

"For a second time Geneseo is the recipient of a handsome and generous gift at the hands of the Hammand family. Several years previous to his father's death John C. Hammond planned with him the establishment of a hospital for Geneseo. In a quiet and unostentatious manner, characteristic of true philanthropy he set about last week to carry out those plans and submitted his proposition to the physician of the city with that end in view, which in brief was that he would donate $5,000 for the purchase and fitting up of the old Major Allen home, known as the 'Mansion,' on College avenue, the amount not needed for the purchase to be used in putting it in proper condition.

"The physicians immediately took steps toward the purchase of the premises which they have secured at a price of $4,000, leaving $1,000 for alterations and repairs. Mayor Martin has called a special meeting of the Council for Thursday evening, when necessary action will be taken in the matter of accepting on the part of the city. The need of a hospital has long

been felt. In making this generous and noble gift Mr. Hammond has demonstrated his love for humanity and his fellow men and future generations enjoying the privilege of the Hammond Library Building and the benefits of the J. C. Hammond Hospital will bless and revere the noble donors, the Hammond family."

6033

(VIII) CHARLOTTE BILLS, (Alfonzo) b. June 11, 1842; r. Troy, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1860, Fitz Henry Knight, b. May 2, 1834, son of Ebenezer and Thirza (Bliss) Knight.

Children:

6143. 1. HENRY BILLS, (Knight) b. May 6, 1861.
6144. 2. CHARLES BILLS, (Knight) b. Dec. 10, 1866.

6034

(VIII) REBECCA HAMMOND, (Elmore[7]) b. Oct. 12, 1838; r. Straits Corners, N. Y.; m. Candor, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1852, Daniel Dewey, b. Oxford, Stuben Co., N. Y., March 1, 1834; d. Candor, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1897, son of Elisha and (———) Dewey. He elisted in Co. H, 64th N. Y. Vols., and served fifteen months, re-enlisted and served until the close of the war. He contracted rheumatism in the service and drew a pension. His death was caused by heart disease.

Children:

6145. 1. CYNTHIA, (Dewey) b. Jan. 12, 1854.
6146. 2. CHARLES, (Dewey) b. March 9, 1857.
6147. 3. CORA, (Dewey) b. Feb. 11, 1860.
6148. 4. FRANK, (Dewey) b. Dec. 30, 1861.
6149. 5. ALIDA, (Dewey) b. Nov. 18, 1864.
6150. 6. CAROLINE, (Dewey) b. Nov. 11, 1867.
6151. 7. GEORGE, (Dewey) b. March 9, 1870.
6152. 8. DEWITT, (Dewey) b. Jan. 29, 1872.
6153. 9. EMMA, (Dewey) b. Jan. 26, 1874.
6154. 10. RAY, (Dewey) b. Dec. 17, 1879.

6037

(VIII) Seth G. Hammond, (Elmore[7]) b. Candor, N. Y., March 18, 1845; r. Straits Corners, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1868, Mary A. Vergarson, b. Oct. 21, 1844, dau. of Daniel and Susan (Cass) Vergarson, of Candor, N. Y. Seth is a prominent farmer in the town of Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y. Assessor six years; Highway Commissioner three years; Notary Public nine years.

Children:

6155. 1. Susan A., b. Nov. 12, 1869.
6156. 2. Arthur D., b. Nov. 1, 1874.
6157. 3. Clara M., b. Feb. 21, 1879; d. May 16, 1879.
6158. 4. Edna J., b. Sept. 19, 1883.
6159. 5. Ella A., b. July 31, 1885.

6039

(VIII) A. DeWitt Hammond, (Elmore[7]) b. Candor, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1850; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. 2d, March 6, 1878, Mary E. Cary, b. Jan. 19, 1857, dau. of Samuel and Emily (Cassidy) Cary, of Barton, N. Y. He is a carpenter in the employ of the Northern Central Railroad Co. Has held the position for about 18 years. He m. 1st, Flora Harris, who died after the birth of her first child.

Children by 1st wife:

6160* 1. Leslie Verne, b. Dec. 22, 1875.

By 2d wife:

6161. 2. Grace Edna, b. March 2, 1887.
6162. 3. Eva LuBelle, b. May 9, 1891.

6042

(VIII) Edmund E. Hammond, (Elmore[7]) b. Candor, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1860; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Lillian D. Johnson, b. July 2, 1866, dau. of Julius C. and Lucinda (———) Johnson, of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y. He is an employee in the Northern Central RR. car shops at Elmira.

6043

(VIII) GEORGE GUILE, (Joseph) b. Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. Caton Centre, N. Y.; m. ——— —, ——, Sarah Cooke, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Wiman and Rhoda (Wood) Cooke, of Otsego, N. Y. He was a shoemaker at Caton Centre, Steuben Co., N. Y., for many years.

Children:

6163. 1. DEWITT C., (Guile) b.———; r. Caton Centre, N. Y.
6164. 2. MARY ANN, (Guile) b. ———.
6165. 3. HELEN, (Guile) b. ———.
6166. 4. MINNIE, (Guile) b. ———.
6167. 5. CHARLES, (Guile) b.———.

6045

(VIII) DEWITT C. GUILE, (Joseph) b. Mt. Holly, Vt., ——— —, ——; d. Norwich, N. Y., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Alice Barry. They lived in Norwich, N. Y., and both daughters married there.

Children:

6168. 1. MARY ANN, (Guile) b. ———; m. Marcellus Farnsworth.
6169. 2. HELEN, (Guile) b. ———; m. George Stilson.

6047

(VIII) ORANGE S. GUILE, (Joseph) b. Morris, N. Y., ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——; m. Orwell, Vt., ——— —, 1844, Diadama Guile, b. Putnam, N. Y., ——— —, 1827; dau. of Leonard and Margaret (Record) Guile.

Children:

6170. 1. ELIZABETH, (Guile) b. ——— —, 1848; m. ——— Gibbs.
6172. 2. ETTIE, (Guile) b. ——— —, 1855; m. ——— Burnett.
6173. 3. ROLLIN O., (Guile) b. ——— —, 1857.

6050

(VIII) Albert B. Hammond, (William[7]) b. Boston, Mass., May 29, 1850; r. Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 19, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Ide, b. March 31, 1854. He is a clerk in Boston.

Children:

6174. 1. Mildred, b. March 7, 1890.

6064

(IX) Elmer W. Hammond, (Harvey[8]) b. Wheatfield, Mich., Nov. 8, 1874; r. Williamstown, Mich.; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Mary E. Howlett, b. August 26, 1875, dau. of Robert and Harriet H. (Bennett) Howlett. Elmer is a deputy sheriff at Williamston, Mich.

Children:

6175. 1. Dorothy, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
6176. 2. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1899.

6095

(IX) Harry L. Hammond, (Gilbert[8]) b. ———, Wis., July 16, 1869; d. ———, Sept. 17, 1900; m. ——— —, ——, Mattie E. Brooks, b. ———. He was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

6177. 1. Gertie M., b. August 17, 1891.

6116

(IX) Ella Elizabeth Hammond, (Lucius W.[8]) b. Bristol, N. H., March 5, 1853; r. Denver, Col.; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Charles H. Calley, b. Bristol, N. H., May 15, 1859, son of David and Mary J. (Smith) Calley.

6117

(IX) George Henry Hammond, (Lucius W.[8]) b. Hebron, N. H., Feb. 7, 1855; r. Bristol, N. H.; m. March 10, 1883, Mrs. Annie W. Gale, b May 28, 1851, dau. of Ariel H. and Louisa H. George, of Bristol, N. H. He is a merchant, keeping a general store at Bristol, N. H.

Children:

6178. 1. Louisa W., b. April 20, 1885.

6119

(IX) Dr. William French Hazeltine, (Dr. Daniel W.) b. Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 5, 1860; r. Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Grace Atherton, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Capt. Henry B. and Abbie (Armington) Atherton, of Nashua, N. H. He is a practicing physician at Bellows Falls, Vt.

6120

(IX) Harry Dimond Hammond, (Albert S.[8]) b. Wentworth, N. H., Jan. 4, 1862; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Lizzie E. Cochran, b. Feb. 29, 1860, dau. of Walter W. and Eliza A. (Corning) Cochran. He is a prominent dry goods merchant, of Concord.

Children:

6179. 1. Marion Nesmith, b. March 12, 1893.

6160

(IX) Leslie Verne Hammond, (A. Dewitt[8]) b. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1875; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. Sept. 20, 1899, Mae Weeks, b. Oct. 27, 1875, dau. of James H. and Elizabeth (Lynch) Weeks, Greenville, Mich. He graduated Cazenovia Seminary class of 1897. Enlisted in Co. L, 3d N. Y. Vol. Inf., in the Spanish-American War and served with his company. He is a locomotive fireman on the Northern Central RR.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART VI.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HAMMOND

OF WELLS, ME.

1

(I) William Hammond, b. Yorkshire, England, in 1597; d. Wells, York Co., Me., ——— —, 1702; m. ——— —, ——, Benedictus Gouch.

William Hammond was born in a place called Slymbridge, Yorkshire, England. This place is now called Slaithwaite, the name having been changed for postal reasons some years ago, there being another place named Slymbridge in Gloucestershire. The fact of his having been from Yorkshire is evidenced by a deed given by him to his brother-in-law, John Gouch, in which he conveyed a house, garden and orchard "in a place called Slymbridge, in Yorkshire in Old England." William Hammond and Benedictus, his wife, of Wells, County of Yorke, in New England, planter, deeded lands June 17, 1661, to Bryan Pendleton, of Portsmouth, in the County of Norfolke, in New England. (York Deeds, Book I, folio 108.)

Jonathan Hamonds and John (his X mark) Reede witnessed possession given by William Hammond, and taken by Seth Fletcher, of house and land in behalfe of Capt. Bryan Pendleton August 15, 1661. (York Deeds, Book I, folio 145.)

William Hammond sold lands to William Symonds. (York Deeds, Book I, folio 100.

Joseph Bowles and William Hammond were Commissioners for Wells, York County. (York Deeds, Book I, folio 86.)

Ezekiel Knight and William Hammond, Commissioners, of Wells. (York Deeds, Book I, folio 127.)

William Hammond was legally chosen by the town of Wells for laying out of lands May 24, 1667. (York Deeds, Book II, folio 40.)

Ezekiel Knight was legally chosen by the town of Wells with Goodman Hammond for laying out land in said town. (York Deeds, Book II, folio 41.)

William Hammond and Ezekiel Knight were chosen selectmen of Wells and signed deeds of land April 20, 1668. (York Deeds, Book II, folio 110.)

William Hammond, Commissioner, witnessed a deed of land Dec. 20, 1672. (York Deeds, Book II, folio 127.)

William Hammond and Abraham Tylton were appraisers of the estate of Francis Littlefield, Jr., deceased, Feb. 6, 1674. (York Deeds, Book II, folio 167.)

William Hammond gave a conditional deed of his property, including 400 acres of land, to his son, Jonathan: said Jonathan to care for his father and mother during their natural lives. (York Deeds, Book III, folio 89.)

William Hammond sold lands to James Gooch, Feb. 3, 1667:

"Benedictus Hammond, wife of William Hammond, and Jonathan, son of William Hammond, doe consent to this writing."

[Signed] WILL. HAMOND. [Seal.]
(York Deeds, Book III, folio 128.) JONA^n HAMOND.

William Hammond deeds lands bought of Robert Nanny, Nov. 10, 1661. (York Deeds, Book IV, folio 127.)

Ezekiel Knight, Senior, and William Hammond, Commissioners, Feb. 8, 1672. (York Deeds, Book IV, folio 2.)

John Davis and William Hammond laid out land July 9, 1674. (York Deeds, Book IV, folio 3.)

From Volumes in Long Room at the State House, Boston, Mass.:

William Haman, of Wells, Maine, acknowledged himself subject to ye government of the Mass., July 5, 1653. (There is an autograph signature.) (Vol. 3, p. 228.)

Will Hamons and others petition his highness, Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England, Ireland and Scotland, in regard to the towns of York, Kittery, Wells, Sacoe and Cape Porpus in 1656. (Vol. 3, p. 242.)

William Hammond, of Wells, two autograph signatures to petitions to the "Hono^ble the General Court of the Massachusetts Jurisdiction now assembled at Boston," 1668. (Vol. 3, p. 270.)

Will Hamonds and Jonathan Hamonds signed a petition to the General Court from the town of Wells, April 30, 1668. Autographs. (Vol. 3, p. 276.)

There is also an autograph letter from Joseph Hamond, of York, Maine, May 6, 1668. (Vol. 3, p. 297.)

He was admitted freeman in Wells, Me., July 5, 1653. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 3, p. 193.)

Children :

2* 1. JONATHAN, b. ——— —, 1644.
3* 2. JOSEPH, b. ——— —, 1647.

2

(II) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (William[1]) b. Wells, Me., ——— —, 1644; d. Wells, Me., ——— —, 1709; m. ——— —, ——, Mary ———.

He was witness of the will of John Gouch, Sen., May 7, 1667. (Maine Wills, p. 33.)

He was overseer of the will of Samuel Wheelwright and witness of the will dated Jan. 30, 1700. (Maine Wills, p. 133.)

He deeded 200 acres of land to Israel Harding, Feb. 11, 1670. (York Deeds, Book II, Folio 92.)

Israel Harding, of Wells, deeded him 100 acres Feb. 11, 1670. (York Deeds, Folio 93.)

He deeded 210 acres of land to Thomas Everett Oct. 20, 1671. (York Deeds, Book III, Folio 6.

Both Jonathan, Sen., and Jonathan, Jr., are mentioned in 1699. Jonathan, Jr., was living in 1702. (See York Deeds, Book VI, Folio 168.)

It was probably Jonathan, Jr., who was killed and scalped by Indians in 1704.

Jonathan Hammond was Marshall of the District of Maine, then a part of Massachusetts Bay Colony, in 1686. (Mass. Civil Lists, 1630 to 1774.)

Children :

4. 1. JONATHAN, b. ———; d. young.
5. 2. MARY, b. ———; m. Samuel Treadwell, of Wells, Me.
6. 3. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. Nov. 26, 1702, Stephen Ford; removed to Boston, Mass.

3

(II) MAJOR JOSEPH HAMMOND, (William[1]) b. Wells, Me., ——— —, 1647; d. Eliot, Me., Feb. 20, 1710; m. ——— —, ——, Widow Katherine (Frost) Leighton, b. — ——— —, 1633; d. August 15, 1715, dau. of Nicholas and ——— (———) Frost, of Eliot, Me., and widow of William Leighton.

Her father was born in Liverton, Devonshire, England, came to New England in 1630 and settled a few years later at the head of Sturgeon Creek, in the present town of Eliot, Me., where he died July 20, 1663. His wife, whose maiden name is not known, died prior to 1650.

Major Joseph Hammond removed from Wells to Eliot, Me., 1669. In 1671 he received a grant of land from the town near what was called Franks Fort, on the Piscataqua River, and erected a large garrison house or fort, which served as a fortress against the savages during all of the Indian troubles and which withstood the ravages of time for about 150 years before it was finally taken down and removed. He held the offices of Major and commanded the militia for some years.

On account of his extraordinary qualifications for official positions he was almost constantly in office from the time he arrived at his majority until his death. He held nearly all of the town offices, was town clerk many years in succession and held the office at the time of his death. He was a member of the Executive Council of Massachusetts Bay Colony nine years and held the offices of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Judge of Probate many years. He was captured by the Indians July 6, 1695, and carried to Canada, where he was treated with great consideration and kindness by the French commandant. In October of the same year he was ramsomed and returned to his home. (Hutchinson's Hist. of Mass. Bay, p. 89.)

Joseph Hammond signed as a witness several deeds of land in 1666, 1674 and 1675. (York Deeds, Book II.)

Stephen Robinson, of Oyster River, assigned land to Joseph Hammond, of Kittery, April 5, 1679. (York Deeds, Book III, folio 46.)

Joseph Hammond, carpenter, of Kittery, was appointed attorney for William Goodhue, Sen., of Ipswich, Dec. 3, 1683. (York Deeds, Book IV, folio 3.)

Joseph Hammond, Sen., of Kittery, bought lands of Martha Lord, widow and administratrix of Nathan Lord, late of Kittery, Feb. 10, 1696. (York Deeds, Book IV, folio 144.)

Joseph Hammond was witness to the will of Charles Nelson, August 7, 1688. (Maine Wills, 1640-1760, p.33.)

He was witness to the will of Edward Hayes and an appraiser of the estate July 2, 1675. (Ibid. p. 65.)

He was made overseer of a trust in the will of John Heard, March 3, 1675-6. (Ibid. p. 75.)

He was mentioned in the will of his "brother-in-law," (half-brother) Charles Frost, Jan. 7, 1690-1, as owning land adjoining his estate, was also given a "pistol and holsters" and made executor of the will. (Ibid. pp. 117, 118.)

He was one of the appraisers of the estate of Samuel Wheelright, Oct. 29, 1700. (Ibid. p. 132.)

Joseph Hammond, Judge of Probate, was witness of the will of Thomas Spinney, made July 9, 1701. (Ibid. p. 135.)

He was witness of the will and an appraiser on the estate of Richard Rogers, Jan. 28, 1701-2. (Ibid. p. 137.)

Children:

7. 1. GEORGE, b. Sept. 11, 1672; d. April 24, 1690.
8* 2. MERCY, b. ——— —, 1674.
9* 3. DORCAS, b. ——— —, 1675.
10* 4. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 19, 1677.

8

(III) MERCY HAMMOND, (Joseph[2]) b. Kittery, Me., about 1674; d. Kittery, (now Eliot) Me.; m. Oct. 12, 1691, John Gowen, b. Nov. 19, 1668; d. Jan. 9, 1733, son of William and Elizabeth (Frost) Gowen, of Kittery, Me. She was his cousin. John Gowen was a large land owner in the present town of Eliot, Me. He was administrator on his father's estate Jan. 19, 1697; Selectman of Kittery in 1717. His house was fortified in 1720-22. He combined the occupations of farmer, sea captain and land surveyor. His nephew and son-in-law, William Gowen, was administrator on his estate Feb. 24, 1733. His inventory, March 13, 1733, amounted to £203-17-5.

Children:

11. 1. DORCAS, (Gowen) b. April 13, 1692; m, Moses Riggs, of Gloucester.
12. 2. WILLIAM, (Gowen) b. April 27, 1694; d. July 7, 1713.
13. 3. GEORGE, (Gowen) b. August 10, 1696; d. June 30, 1712.

14. 4. JOHN, (Gowen) b. May 24, 1698; m. Feb. 1, 1720, Elizabeth Ferguson.
15. 5. MERCY, (Gowen) b. Jan. 27, 1701.
16. 6. JOSEPH, (Gowen) b. Nov. 28, 1703.
17. 7. JANE, (Gowen) b. May 13, 1706; m. June 26, 1724, William Gowen, her cousin, son of Nicholas and Abigail (Hodsdon) Gowen.
18. 8. LEMUEL, (Gowen) b. Sept. 22, 1709; m. Jan. 8, 1731, Judith Lord, dau. of Nathan Lord.
19. 9. WILLIAM, (Gowen) b. July 14, 1715. He was a sea captain, at Charlestown, Mass., in 1746.

9

(III) DORCAS HAMMOND, (Joseph[2]) b. Wells, Me., ——— —, 1675; d. Kittery, Me., Nov. 17, 1757; m. April 18, 1698, Robert Cutts, b. ——— —, 1673; d. Sept. 24, 1735, son of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutts.

Children:

20. 1. MARY, (Cutts) b. Dec. 23, 1698; m. May 16, 1722, William Whipple; d. Feb. 28, 1783.
21. 2. CATHERINE, (Cutts) b. Sept. 30, 1700; m. August 20, 1723, John Moffatt; d. Dec. 7, 1769.
22. 3. MEHITABLE, (Cutts) b. August 18, 1703; m. Dec. 29, 1725, Jothan Odiorne; d. Jan. —, 1789.
23. 4. ELIZABETH, (Cutts) b. March 20, 1709; m. Oct. 23, 1727, Rev. Joseph Whipple; d. Sept. 22, 1805. She m. 2d, Rev. John Lowell, of Newbury, Mass.

10

(III) COL. JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Joseph[2]) b. Eliot, Me., Jan. 19, 1677; d. Eliot, Me., Jan. 26, 1753; m. Sept. 14, 1699, Hannah Storer, b. May 6, 1680; d. May 21, 1765, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (———) Storer. He inherited the homestead, near Franks Fort, and lived there during his entire life. He held various town offices; was the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas ten years; Judge of Probate and Recorder of Deeds many years; was a member of the General

Court of Massachusetts seven years, and for 15 years one of the Massachusetts Board of Councillors. (Mass. Civil Lists, 1630 to 1774.)

He was one of the founders of the Congregational Church in Eliot, in 1721, and a consistent member until his death. He also held the office of Colonel of the militia many years.

Joseph Hammond and Hannah, his wife, sold land in Kittery, May 16, 1722. The deed is witnessed by George Hammond. (York Deeds, Book XI, folio 86.)

He was an overseer of the will and appraiser on the estate of Joseph Hill, March 1, 1712. (Maine Wills 1640-1760, p. 176.)

He was an appraiser on the estate of Peter Dixon, April 9, 1718. (Ibid. p. 208.)

He was a witness to the will of William Pepperell, July 19, 1733. (Ibid. p. 351.)

Joseph Hammond was an appraiser on the estate of William Pepperell, Sr., March 18, 1718. (Ibid. p. 198.)

He was a witness to the will of Richard Gowell, Dec. 15, 1729. (Ibid. p. 311.)

Joseph Hammond and Joseph Hammond, Jr., were witnesses to the will, and appraisers on the estate of John Eveleth, Oct. 11, 1734. (Ibid. p. 354.)

He was a witness to the will of, and an appraiser with John Rogers and Joseph Hammond, Jr., on the estate of David Libbey, Jan. 13, 1736. (Ibid. p. 381.)

He was a witness with Joseph Hammond, Jr., and George Hammond, of the will of Matthew Libbey, Jan. 13, 1734. (Ibid. p. 433.)

He was an overseer of the will of Charles Trafton, dated Oct. 12, 1721. (Ibid. p. 572.)

His will, dated August 1, 1751, with a codicil dated Dec. 27, 1752, is found on page 691, Maine Wills, 1640-1760.

Among the papers of Col. Joseph Hammond was found a copy of the following letter written by him in 1733. This letter was communicated to the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, by the late William Fogg, and published in Vol. IX, p. 312.

It contains a thoroughly reliable and authentic account of the males of the first three generations in America and is of great genealogical value on this account:

KITTERY, NEW ENGLAND, March 24, 1732-3.

SIR:—I rec^{d} your favor of ye 24th Jany and observe ye contents and accordingly send you this to inform you that

my grandfather Wm Hammond lived at Wells, in this County of York. What time he came there I cannot inform you but he told me how he was born in ye year 1597 and he died in ye year 1702, being 105 years old.

He left two sons viz. Jonathan Hammond, his eldest son, & Joseph Hammond, who was my father; both now dead.

My uncle left only two daughters and died in ye year 1709, in ye 63^d^ year of his age, so that what remains of the name is in my family.

I am now in the 56th year of my age and have now living four sons and three daughters.

My sons Joseph, George, John and Jonathan; two of them are married; my eldest son has three sons named Joseph, John and Elisha and my second son has one son named George; so that the number of males besides myself is eight.

I give you thanks for ye letter and if this be any satisfaction to you I shall be glad and am with due regard

Sr Y^r^ Very Humble Ser^t^

Jo^a^. Hammond.

To M^r^. Charles Hammond in ye City of Annapolis in Maryland.

Children:

24*	1.	Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1701.
25.	2.	Hannah, b. July 7, 1702; d. August 9, 1702.
26*	3.	George, b. Feb. 11, 1704.
27*	4.	Dorcas, b. Jan. 14, 1706.
28.	5.	Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1707; m. Jan. 1, 1729, Nathaniel Wheelwright, of Wells, Me.
29*	6.	Katherine, b. Sept. 24, 1709.
30.	7.	Elisha, b. Sept. 18, 1712; d. Nov. 30, 1716.
31*	8.	John, b. July 3, 1714.
32*	9.	Jonathan, b. July 20, 1716.

24

(IV) Joseph Hammond, (Joseph[3]) b. Eliot, Me., Feb. 1, 1701; d. Eliot, Me., ——— —, 1778; m. Sept. 20, 1722,

Mary Adams, b. Feb. 17, 1700, dau. of John and Anna (———) Adams.

He inherited a portion of his father's farm on which he made his home during his entire life. He held many local offices, and was Clerk of the Courts for York Co., many years.

His name appears on a list of soldiers in the First Militia Company of Kittery under command of Capt. John Frost, March 15, 1757. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 375.)

Joseph Hammond and George Hammond were witnesses of the will of John Leighton, Nov. 7, 1724. and Joseph, with his father and John Dennet, was an appraiser on the estate, Oct. 11, 1734. (Maine Wills 1640-1760, p. 266.)

He was a witness, with his father and John Dennet, of the will of John Eveleth, July 26, 1734. (Ibid. p. 354.)

He was an appraiser, with his father and John Rogers, on the estate of David Libbey, Jan. 14, 1736. (Ibid. p. 381.)

He was an appraiser, with Thomas Cutts and John Goodsoe, on the estate of Samuel Spinney, March 31, 1738. (Ibid. p. 404.)

He was a witness, with his father and George Hammond, to the will of Matthew Libbey, Jan. 13, 1734. (Ibid. p. 433.)

He was an appraiser, with John Goodsoe and Thomas Dennet, on the estates of David Spinney and Jerusha Spinney, Jan. 27, 1745, and March 6, 1745. (Ibid. pp. 506, 508.)

He was one of the appraisers on the estate of Joseph Hill, Dec. 29, 1754. (Ibid. p. 738.)

He was a witness of the will of Solomon Libbey, March 30, 1756. (Ibid. p. 779.)

He was one of the appraisers on the estate of John Cottell, June 4, 1759. (Ibid. p. 862.)

He was named in the will of his father, dated August 1, 1751. (Ibid. p. 691-2.)

Children:

33. 1. Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1723; m. John Parry, a school teacher of Eliot, a native of England. She d. Oct. —, 1771, and he was killed by lightning in June, 1772.
34. 2. Joseph, b. Sept. 15, 1725; d. London, England, Dec. 22, 1741.
35. 3. Hannah, b. Sept. 6. 1727; m. Nov. 2, 1745, John Gunnison, settled Portsmouth, N. H.
36. 4. John, b. Feb. 18, 1729; d. April 7, 1744.
37. 5. Elisha, b. March 28, 1732; drowned in Woolwich, England, August 22, 1747.

Frederick Porter Hamilton, M. D.

NEW YORK CITY.

38* 6. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 2, 1734.
39* 7. THOMAS, b. Dec. 24, 1737.
40* 8. CHRISTOPHER, b. June 26, 1741.

26

(IV) GEORGE HAMMOND, (Joseph[3]) b. Eliot, Me., Feb. 11, 1704; d. Eliot, Me., ——— —, ——; m. Nov. 10, 1730, Hannah Coburn, of York, Me., dau. of Ebenezer Coburn, b. ——— —, 1710; d. Jan. 22, 1805. She left six children, thirteen grandchildren and twenty great grandchildren. By his father's will, dated August 1, 1751, he inherited a part of his father's lands, (Maine Wills 1640-1760, pp. 691-6,) on which he lived his entire life. This farm descended from him to his grandson, John, who in turn left it to his son, George A. Hammond, who died there recently. The house which he first built on this farm was burned in 1799.

Hannah, his wife, inherited from her father, Ebenezer Coburn, some personal property and household furniture. Will dated Dec. 26, 1749. (Maine Wills 1640-1760, p. 620.) He was the father of a natural daughter, Dorcas Hammond, b. Jan. 12, 1723, by Lydia Spinney. She m. Michael Kennard, and was the mother of five children. He was in the First Company of Kittery Militia in the French War March 15, 1757, under command of Capt. John Frost. He was ensign of the Company. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 375.)

Children:

41. 1. SARAH, b. August 27, 1731; d. Sept. 18, 1731.
42. 2. GEORGE, b. Jan. 31, 1733; d. Dec. 25, 1752.
43. 3. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 16, 1734. He was a soldier in the French War in the First Company, Kittery Militia, commanded by Capt. John Frost. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 374.) He was also a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Samuel Leighton's Company, Col. James Scammon's Regiment, from August 1, 1775, to Oct., 1775, and in Capt. Samuel Grant's Company,

Col. Titcomb's Regiment, in 1777. He lived with his father and brother, and d. un-m. at an advanced age.

44. 4. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 18, 1736; m. ——— —, 1767, Nathaniel Melcher, of Portsmouth, N. H.

45. 5. HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1738; d. un-m.

46. 6. SARAH, b. April 13, 1741; d. un-m., June 15, 1815.

47. 7. SETH, b. Oct. 7, 1743. He was a Revolutionary soldier; d. un-m. in the army at Valley Forge in 1778.

48. 8. JOSEPH, b. August 31, 1745; resided in Portsmouth, N. H., where he died, leaving one daughter, who m. ——— Melcher.

49. 9. JOHN, b. May 17, 1747; d. Dec. 29, 1760.

50. 10. ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1749; m. July 9, 1772, Nathaniel Simpson, of York, Me.

51. 11. GEORGE, b. Dec. 25, 1752; d. infant.

52* 12. GEORGE, b. Dec. 3, 1753.

27

(IV) DORCAS HAMMOND, (Joseph[3]) b. Eliot, Me., Jan. 14, 1706; d. ——— —, ——; m. April 23, 1723, Thomas Cutts, b. April 15, 1700; d. Jan. 10, 1795, son of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutts.

Children:

53. 1. MARY, (Cutts) b. April 30, 1726; d. March 28, 1730.

54. 2. LUCY, (Cutts) b. May 26, 1728; d. March 14, 1745.

55. 3. JOHN, (Cutts) b. August 28, 1730; d. young.

56. 4. THOMAS, (Cutts) b. Nov. 23, 1732; m. 1758-9, Elizabeth Donnell; d. Nov. 29, 1800.

57. 5. ROBERT, (Cutts) b. Sept. 19, 1734; m. 1st, Lydia Fernald, Nov. 18, 1758; m. 2d, in 1766, Mercy Wentworth; d. March 17, 1810.

58. 6. JOSEPH, (Cutts) b. August 2, 1736; m. Nov. 2, 1758, Mary Stevenson; d. 1808.

59. 7. HANNAH, (Cutts) b. April 23, 1740; m. ——— Woodbridge.

60. 8. SAMUEL, (Cutts) b. Sept. 20, 1744; m. 1767, Sarah Hill; d. Nov. 16, 1820.

29

(IV) KATHERINE HAMMOND, (Joseph[3]) b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 24, 1709; d. Portsmouth, N. H., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Benjamin Fernald, b. July 11, 1695; d. ——— —, ——, son of William Fernald. They resided in Portsmouth, N. H. She must have been his second wife as he had three older children, Joseph, Benjamin and Josiah.

Children:

61. 1. MARK, (Fernald) b. August 19, 1725; m. May 3, 1752, Mary Simpson.
62. 2. KATHERINE, (Fernald) b. July 8, 1728.

31

(IV) JOHN HAMMOND, (Joseph[3]) b. Eliot, Me., July 3, 1714; d. Eliot, Me., Jan. 18, 1759; m. Nov. 14, 1738, Hannah Littlefield, of Boston, Mass.

He lived on a part of his father's farm, which he inherited by the will of his father dated August 1, 1751. (Maine Wills 1640-1760, p. 693.)

He was named sole executor of his father's will. (Ibid. p. 695.)

Children:

63. 1. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 15, 1739; d. young.
64* 2. JOHN, b. March 24, 1741.
65. 3. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1744; m. July 8, 1772, Stephen Paul.
66* 4. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 25, 1747.
67* 5. JOSEPH, b. ——— —, 1750.
68. 6. MARY, b. ——— —, 1760; m. May 18, 1786, William Fernald, b. April 28, 1755; d. 1814, son of William and Abigail (Tobey) Fernald. He was a Revolutionary soldier in 1776 and 1777 in the companies of Capt. E. Daniels and Capt. J. Goodwin in Col. E. Wigglesworth's regiment. (Kittery and Eliot in the American Revolution, p. 98.)

32

(IV) Jonathan Hammond, (Joseph[3]) b. Eliot, Me., July 20, 1716; d. Eliot, Me., Jan. 25, 1811; m. (Pub.) June 1, 1745, Ann Rice, b. ——— — 1716; d. Nov. 18, 1786, dau. of Richard and ——— (———) Rice, of Kittery, Me. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church in Eliot, Me. His farm descended to his son, Jonathan, and from him to his son, Nathaniel Hommond, who d. Sept. 7, 1842.

Children:

69. 1. Love, b. ——— —, 1746; d. young.
70* 2. Samuel, b. June 8, 1748.
71* 3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 22, 1749.
72. 4. Abigail, b. ———; d. young.
73* 5. Elisha, b. ———.
74* 6. Lucy, b. ———; m. Sept. 5, 1776, William Remick, of Eliot, Me.
75. 7. Keziah, b. ———; m. March 12, 1782, Jonathan Allen, of Greenland, N. H.
76. 8. Susannah, b. ———; m. the widower of her sister, Lucy.
77. 9. Eunice, b. ——— ; m. Oct. 16, 1792, Thomas Thurston.

38

(V) Abigail Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 2, 1734; d. Eliot, Me., Dec. —, 1809; m. April 30, 1756, Nathaniel Rogers, b. August 3, 1729; d. Nov. 25, 1803, son of Rev. John and Susannah (Whipple) Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., and Eliot, Me.

Children:

78. 1. Lucy, (Rogers) b. ——— —, 1759; d. July 9, 1835.
79* 2. Nathaniel, (Rogers) b. Oct. 13, 1760.

39

(V) Capt. Thomas Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Eliot, Me., Dec. 24, 1737; d. Eliot, Me., Sept. 18, 1803; m. (Pub.) Dec. 24, 1763, Mary Rogers, b. June 4, 1738; d. June 22, 1819, dau. of Rev. John and Susannah (Whipple) Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., and Kittery, Me.

He was a drummer in the first Kittery Company of Militia in 1757, commanded by Capt. John Frost. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 374.) He enlisted August 14, 1777, in Capt. Shapleigh's Company, Col. Joseph Storer's Regiment, Mass. Troops. Was commissioned 2d lieutenant and served with the regiment in Vermont and New York in the Burgoyne campaign. (Kittery and Eliot, Me., in the Am. Revolution, p. 39.)

He is said to have followed the sea in his younger days, but later in life settled on a part of his father's farm in the present town of Eliot, Me. The house in which he lived was occupied many years later by his grandson, Capt. Daniel R. Hammond.

Children:

80. 1. Mary, b. about 1764; m. June 20, 1784, William Jones, and settled in Portsmouth, N. H. They had a son, William Jones, who was for many years a prominent merchant of Portsmouth. He was in the Revolutionary War on board the ship "Ranger," under the command of Capt. John Paul Jones in June, 1778.

81* 2. Joseph, b. about 1766, (bapt. Jan. 1768.)

40

(V) Christopher Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Eliot, Me., June 26, 1741; d. North Berwick, Me., May 21, 1813; m. July 1, 1761, Sarah Kennard, b. Sept. 9, 1743; d. March 10, 1826, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (March) Kennard, of Eliot, Me.

He lived on his father's farm with his brother, Thomas, until March, 1791, when he removed to Berwick, Me., selling

his part of the farm to his brother and exchanging his half of their one negro slave for a pair of sheep. He enlisted in Capt. Thomas Crandon's company in the Revolutionary War July 17, 1775, and served five months seventeen days in coast defense. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.) He had probably seen service in the French and Indian War, as his name is found on a roll of the 1st Co. of Militia of the town of Kittery, commanded by Capt. John Frost, March 15, 1757. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 375.)

Children:

82. 1. LUCY, b. Jan. 9, 1762; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Samuel Remick. She d. in North Berwick, Me.

83. 2. SARAH, b. May 19, 1764; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1787, James Hill, b. Nov. 16, 1760, son of Joseph and Catherine (Staples) Hill. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Shapleigh's company. He d. before 1792, leaving one son, James Hill, who settled in Berwick, Me. She m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1792, William Staples, of Berwick, and d. Boston, Mass., Oct. —, 1857.

84. 3. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 30, 1765; d. March 24, 1767.

85. 4. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 11, 1767; m. May 10, 1788, Peter Staples, of Berwick, Me.

86. 5. MARY, b. Jan. 13, 1770; m. March 10, 1791, Joseph Fogg, b. Feb. 8, 1767. Seven children.

87. 6. ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1772; m. Nov. 3, 1792, Ebenezer Jacobs, of Sanford, Me. She d. March 19, 1852.

88* 7. JOHN, b. Jan. 15, 1779.

89. 8. LYDIA, b. June 6, 1780; m. Nathaniel Bennett. She d. April 15, 1862.

90* 9. NANCY, b. ———; m. Feb. 18, 1796, Joseph Boston.

91. 10. SHUAH, b. Feb. 13, 1784; m. Jan. 30, 1809, William Weymouth. She d. August 12, 1811.

92* 11. NATHANIEL K., b. March 10, 1786.

52

(V) GEORGE HAMMOND, (George[4]) b. Eliot, Me., Dec. 3, 1753; d. Eliot, Me., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, 1775,

Mary Weeks, of Kittery, Me., b. March 4, 1754; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Haley) Weeks. He lived on his father's farm in Eliot, Me.

Children:

93* 1. JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1777.
94. 2. HANNAH, b. ——— —, 1779; m. July 1, 1902, Nathan Raynes, of York, Me.
95. 3. SARAH, b. ——— —, 1781; m. Oct. 19, 1823, Thomas Libbey, b. Nov. 26, 1776; d. Sept. —, 1852, son of Seth and Margaret (Rogers) Libbey, of Eliot, Me. She was his 2d wife.
96. 4. CATHERINE, b. ——— —, 1783; m. May 3, 1820, James Hanscom, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Staples) Hanscom, of Eliot, Me. She was his 2d wife.
97* 5. MARY W., b. Sept. 2, 1785; m. June 24, 1814, Horace S. Remick.

64

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (John[4]) b. Eliot, Me., March 24, 1741; d. ——— —, ——; m. ———.

He enlisted April 8, 1758, in Capt. James Gowen's Company, and served until Sept. 6, 1758, in the French War at Lake George and elsewhere. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 98, p. 437.) He is also probably the same man who enlisted March 31, 1759, in Capt. Bean's Company, and served until July 23, 1759, and again enlisted March 6, 1760, in Capt. Humphrey Chadbourn's Company, serving until Nov. 30, 1760, at Ticonderoga and in Canada. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 98, p. 230.) He enlisted May 7, 1777, for two months in Capt. Samuel Grant's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment of Mass. Troops, in the Revolutionary War. (Kittery and Eliot in Am. Rev., p. 115.) He is believed to have been the same man who m. in 1762, Susan Preble, dau. of Nathaniel Preble, in Sullivan, Me., settled there and had a family. (Preble Gen. p. 29.)

66

(V) Abigail Hammond, (John[4]) b. Eliot, Me., Jan. 25, 1747; d. ——— —, ——; m. March 8, 1776, Corporal Moses Witham, b. ——— —, ——. They lived in the upper part of the 2d parish in Kittery from 1776 to 1786 and perhaps later. He enlisted May 14, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, 30th Continental regiment, and was with the company Oct. 28, 1775, at Cambridge. (Kittery and Eliot in Am. Rev. p. 204.)

67

(V) Joseph Hammond, (John[4]) b. Eliot, Me., ——— —, 1750; d. Eliot, Me., ——— —, ——; m. Nov. 7, 1784, Mary Fernald, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of William and Abigail (Tobey) Fernald, of Eliot, Me. He lived on the old homestead near Franks Fort.

Children:

107. 1. Hannah Littlefield, b. ——— —, 1785; m. Dec. 20, 1805, Timothy Spinney.
108* 2. Mary, b. April 25, 1787; m. Wm. Brooks.
109* 3. Prudence, b. ——— —, 1789; m. Nov. 30, 1808, William Brooks, Jr.
110. 4. Sarah, b. ——— —, 1792; m. Nov. 4, 1813, Timothy Spinney, widower of her sister, Hannah.
111* 5. John, b. ——— —, 1794.
112* 6. William, b. August 8, 1797.
113* 7. Elizabeth H., b. March 1, 1802; m. Feb. 24, 1822, John P. Rogers.
114* 8. Joseph, bapt. April 18, 1804.

70

(V) Deacon Samuel Hammond, (Jonathan[4]) b. Eliot, Me., June 8, 1748; d. Eliot, Me., Jan. 31, 1835; m. Sept. 4, 1783, Abigail Hanscom, b. Feb. 20, 1746; d. April 4, 1825; dau. of Moses and Mary (Field) Hanscom, of Eliot, Me. He was a farmer and a Deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children :

115* 1. Moses, b. Sept. 2, 1785.
116* 2. Jonathan, b. August 12, 1787.

71

(V) Jonathan Hammond, (Jonathan[4]) b. Eliot, Me., Dec. 22, 1749 ; d. Eliot, Me., before 1829 ; m. July 28, 1774, Elizabeth Remick, b. Oct. 31, 1748 ; d. July 24, 1829, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Libbey) Remick, of Eliot, Me. He was a farmer succeeding his father on the homestead. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's company, Col. Joseph Storer's regiment, from August 14, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.)

Children :

117* 1. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 17, 1775.
118. 2. James, b. June 25, 1776. Was a tailor in Brunswick, Me.
119. 3. Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1778 ; m. Jan. 1, 1801, Gideon Libbey.
120. 4. Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1780 ; m. Jan. 3, 1826, Simon Tetherly.
121. 5. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1783 ; m. Dec. 5, 1806, Solomon Libbey.
122. 6. Love, b. Jan. 22, 1787 ; m. June 5, 1820, Elisha H. Gilman, of Brownfield, Me.

73

(V) Elisha Hammond, (Jonathan[4]) b. Eliot, Me., about 1753 ; d. Brownsfield, Me., ——— —, —— ; m. 1st, (Pub.) June 24, 1776, Mary Libbey, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Rogers) Libbey, of Kittery, Me.; m. 2d, June 11, 1780, her sister, Sarah Libbey, b. June 19, 1750.

He is said to have settled in Bloomfield, Me., and to have had no children. He enlisted May 3, 1775, in Capt. Fernald's Company of the 30th Regiment, and served until Dec. 31, 1775. (Kittery and Eliot in the Am. Rev., p. 115.)

74

(V) Lucy Hammond, (Jonathan[4]) b. Eliot, Me., b. ——— —, ——; d. Eliot, Me., April 10, 1804; m. Sept. 5, 1776, William Remick, b. ——— —, 1753; d. August 8, 1821, son of William and Mary (Paul) Remick, of Eliot, Me. After her death he m. 2d, May 19, 1808, her sister, Susanna Hammond, by whom he had no children.

Children:

123. 1. Mary, (Remick) b. Dec. 4, 1776.
124. 2. Lydia, (Remick) b. Sept. 15, 1778; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Thomas Remick.
125. 3. Samuel, (Remick) b. June 15, 1780; m. Nov. 6, 1803, Betsey Paul.
126. 4. William, (Remick) b. June 15, 1782; d. Dec. 17, 1786.
127. 5. Jeremiah, (Remick) b. June 21, 1784; m. May 11, 1808, Nancy Dixon.
128. 6. William, (Remick) b. Nov. 25, 1787; m. May 18, 1818, Dorcas Kennard.
129. 7. Livia, (Remick) b. Nov. 1, 1789; d. un-m., Jan. 18, 1806.
130. 8. Enoch, (Remick) b. Oct. 24, 1792; m. Nov. 5, 1818; Sarah Kingsbury.
131. 9. James R., (Remick) b. Jan. 4, 1796; d. un-m., March 8, 1819.
132. 10. Ann R., (Remick) b. June 29, 1799; m. 1st, April 9, 1822, Charles P. Spinney; m. 2d, John Tuttle. She d. July 23, 1868.

79

(VI) Nathaniel Rogers, (Nathaniel) b. Eliot, Me., Oct. 13, 1760; d. Eliot, Me., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, 1786, Lucy Moody, of York, Me., b. July 19, 1768; d. March 22, 1819. He was of the seventh generation in America in the Rogers line and of the sixth generation in the Hammond line.

Children:

132. 1. ABIGAIL, (Rogers) b. August 20, 1786; m. Joseph Nash, of Great Falls, N. H.
134. 2. DANIEL, (Rogers) b. ——— —, 1788.
135. 3. MARTHA, (Rogers) b. Jan. 18, 1790; d. August 31, 1829.
136. 4. SARAH, (Rogers) b. ———.
137. 5. JOHN, (Rogers) b. August 25, 1795; m. 1st, Martha Bean, who d. July 28 1852.
138. 6. SHUBAEL G., (Rogers) b. July 12, 1799; m. Ann Howe, dau. of Capt. Thomas Howe, of Baltimore, Md.
139. 7. NATHANIEL, (Rogers) b. Feb. 23, 1803; m. Phebe Walker, of Portsmouth, N. H. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1853.
140. 8. WILLIAM DUMMER MOODY, (Rogers) b. Sept. 4, 1809; m. Mary Hammond, dau. of John and Mary (Fernald) Hammond. He d. Jan. —, 1842.

81

(VI) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Thomas[5]) b. Eliot, Me., Jan. —, 1768; d. Eliot, Me., ——— —, 1825; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Staples, b. ——— —, 1767; d. May 21, 1806, dau. of Noah and ——— (———) Staples, of Eliot, Me. He settled on his father's farm. He purchased and lived and died in the house occupied later by his son, Thomas. He was an active public spirited citizen and held many of the local offices.

Children:

141. 1. MARY OLIVE, b. April 14, 1790; d. June 24, 1790.
142* 2. DANIEL ROGERS, b. August 19, 1791.
143. 3. PIERPONT, b. July 5, 1793; d. in New Orleans, La., April 8, 1835; un-m. He was a sea captain.
144. 4. MARY, b. June 19, 1795; m. April 17, 1822, Thomas Shapliegh; d. in Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 26, 1834, leaving one daughter, Mary E. Shapleigh, who m. Humphrey Scammon.

145* 5. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 24, 1797.
146. 6. RACHEL E., b. June 22, 1799 ; d. un-m. Feb. 23, 1880.
147. 7. ELIZA A., b. May 26, 1801 ; m. April 18, 1825, Joseph Hill ; settled in Biddeford, Me.
148* 8. THOMAS, b. May 14, 1803.

88

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (Christopher[5]) b. Eliot, Me., Jan. 15, 1779 ; d. Berwick, Me., August 27, 1861 ; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1800, Patience Lord, b. Sept. 9, 1780 ; d. ——— —, 1831, dau. of Humphrey and Olive (———) Lord. He m. 2d, April 29, 1833, Margaret Hall, b. ——— —, —— ; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Silas and Sarah (———) Hall, of Berwick, Me. He was a farmer.

Children by 1st m.:

156. 1. OLIVE, b. Jan. 1, 1801 ; d. August 20, 1834.
157* 2. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 15, 1802.
158. 3. ELIZA, b. Nov. 8, 1804 ; d. May 25, 1815.
159. 4. JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. April 24, 1833.
160. 5. HUMPHERY, b. Oct. 10, 1808 ; d. Oct. 29, 1890.
161. 6. CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 27, 1810 ; d. Feb. 9, 1877.
162. 7. SARAH, b. May 5, 1813 ; d. June 4, 1880.
163. 8. NATHANIEL K., b. Jan. 28, 1815 ; d. in the army.
164. 9. ELIZA, b. Dec. 5, 1817 ; d. Jan. 29, 1897.
165. 10. THOMAS, b. April 18, 1820 ; d. Mar. 15, 1858.
166. 11. WILLIAM S., b. July 27, 1822 ; d. Nov. 7, 1829.

By 2d m. :

167* 12. JOHN H., b. May 22, 1834.
168 13. OLIVE, b. April 22, 1836.

90

(VI) NANCY HAMMOND, (Christopher[5]) b. Berwick, Me., ——— —, ——; d. Berwick, Me., ——— —, ——; m. Feb. 18, 1796, Joseph Boston, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, son of ———.

Children :

169* 1. NANCY, (Boston) b. ———.
170* 2. LUCY, (Boston) b. March 27, 1800.

92

(VI) NATHANIEL KENNARD HAMMOND, (Christopher[5]) b. Eliot, Me., March 10, 1786 ; d. Avon, Me., Feb. 20, 1870 ; m. 1st, March 3, 1809, Lettice Wheeler, b. Oct. 24, 1790; d. ——— —, ——; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Morfit) Wheeler, of Concord, Mass. He m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1829, Orpha Packard Robbins, b. Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1799 ; d. Watertown, Mass., Aug, 17, 1899 ; dau. of ———

He resided at Mt. Vernon, Me., until 1810, then removed to Avon, Me., where he remained until 1815, when he removed to Phillips, Me., where he resided until about 1835, when he returned to Avon where he made his home until his death.

Children by 1st m. :

171. 1. JOSEPH W., b. Jan. 29, 1809.
172. 2. SHUAH W., b. Oct. 18, 1811.
173. 3. SARAH K., b. April 27, 1814.
174. 4. MARY J., b. Feb. 12, 1816.
175. 5. VATINA H., b. Feb. 10, 1818.
176* 6. JOHN Q., b. Jan. 8, 1821.
177. 7. IRA, b. Oct. 9, 1823.

By 2d m :

178. 8. PAMELIA P., b. Jan. 16, 1831.
179. 9. HORACE N., b. Sept. 9, 1832.
180* 10. LLEWELLYN P., b. Dec. 14, 1837.
181. 11. MARY E., b. Dec. 20, 1846.

93

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (George[5]) b. Eliot, Me., Feb. 6, 1777 ; d. Eliot, Me., Oct. 5, 1838 ; m. Dec. 30, 1801, Mary Fernald, b. Sept. 9, 1781 ; d. Sept. 19, 1856, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Cottle) Fernald, of Eliot, Me.

He lived on his father's farm and d. there. He was a prominent man in public affairs. Was first a Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, and later a Member of the Maine Legislature.

Children :

182* 1. Julia Fernald, b. May 29, 1803 ; m. 1834, Jeremiah Libbey.
183* 2. Caroline, b. Jan. 17, 1805 ; m. ——— —, 1828, John R. Hanscom.
184. 3. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1807 ; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Charles Lang, of Stratham, N. H.
185. 4. Harriet, b. May 8, 1809.
186. 5. Mary Weeks, b. Oct. 12, 1811.
187* 6. George Albert, b. June 3, 1813.
188. 7. Olive, b. Oct. 11, 1815.
189* 8. Mary F., b. June 5, 1819 ; m. Jan. 9, 1840, William D. M. Rogers.

97

(VI) Mary W. Hammond, (George[5]) b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 2, 1785 ; d. Eliot, Me., Jan. 6, 1879 ; m. June 22, 1814, Horace S. Remick, b. May 20, 1792 ; d. March 31, 1865, son of Mark and Hannah (More) Remick, of Eliot, Me. He inherited his father's homestead in Eliot, Me.

Children :

190. 1. Elbridge, (Remick) b. Nov. 16, 1814 ; d. Dec. 9, 1832.
191. 2. Sarah, (Remick) b. May 31, 1817 ; m. Feb. 13, 1839, Moses Paul, Jr., of Eliot, Me.

108

(VI) Mary Hammond, (Joseph[5]) b. Eliot, Me., April 25, 1787 ; d ——— —, —— ; m. July 27, 1809, William Brooks, b. March 30, 1788 ; d. ——— —, —— ; son of William and Mary (Gowell) Brooks, of Eliot, Me.

Children :

192. 1. Alpheus Hammond, (Brooks) b. Jan. 24, 1810.
193. 2. William Walker, (Brooks) b. Oct. 7, 1811.
194. 3. Martin Perry, (Brooks) b. Sept. 3, 1815.
195. 4. Sarah Ann, (Brooks) b. Dec. 14, 1820.
196. 5. Sylvester, (Brooks) b. March 1, 1823.
197. 6. Augustus W., (Brooks) b. Sept. 11, 1826.

109

(VI) Prudence Hammond, (Joseph[5]) b. Eliot, Me., ——, 1789; d. ——— —, ——; m. Nov. 30, 1808, William Brooks, Jr., bapt. Oct. 19, 1786.

Children :

198. * 1. Chandler, (Brooks) b. ———; m. April 7, 1842, Sarah B. Kingsbury.
199. 2. Isaiah, (Brooks) b. ———; d. un-m.
200. 3. Joshua, (Brooks) b. ———; m. Ruth Varrel.
201. 4. Mary G., (Brooks) b. ——— ; m. Abraham Brooks.
202. 5. Hannah L., (Brooks) b. ———; d. un-m.
203. 6. William O., (Brooks) b. ———; m. Mary J. Sinclair, of Stratham, N. H.
204. 7. Leander, (Brooks) b. ———; m. Ann Guptail.

111

(VI) John Hammond, (Joseph[5]) b. Eliot, Me., about 1795; d. Eliot, Me., Feb. 27, 1822; m. Dec. 1, 1817, Mary Boyd Paul, b. ——— —, ——; d. July 4, 1825, dau. of ———. He was a shoemaker by trade.

Children :

205. 1. Mary Jane, b. March 14, 1818.
206. 2. William, b. April 13, 1819; d. April 13, 1834.
207. 3. John Albert, b. Jan. 10, 1821.

112

(VI) William Hammond, (Joseph[5]) b. Eliot, Me., Aug. 8, 1797; d. —— —, ——; m. Aug. 24, 1823, Mary Paul, b.

Dec. 14, 1799; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of James and Mary (Kennard) Paul, of Eliot, Me.

He lived on Bolt Hill, in Eliot, was a very prominent man in town; a member of the Maine Legislature, Registrar of Probate, County Commissioner, &c.

He was a school teacher and was Secretary of Eliot Academy in 1840.

Children:

208. 1. John Edward, b. Nov, 4, 1823; m. Feb. —, 1850, Lydia Jane Ricker.
209. 2. William Augustus, b. May 24, 1827; d. ———
210. 3. Mary A. P., b. March 14, 1829.
211. 4. James Paul, b. August 9, 1831; d. Oct. 8, 1832.
212. 5. Aravesta M., b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Martin Shapleigh; r. Eliot, Me.
213. 6. Howard, b. June 10, 1837; r. East Boston, Mass.
214* 7. Emma M., b. Oct. 15, 1841.

113

(VI) Elizabeth H. Hammond, (Joseph[5]) b. Eliot, Me., March 1, 1802; d. Eliot, Me., Nov. 13, 1876; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Capt. John Pray Rogers, b. March —, 1803; d. June 20, 1843, son of Thomas and Mary (Pray) Rogers, of Kittery, Me. He was a Captain in the Militia, and Representative to the Maine Legislature in 1841-42.

Children:

215. 1. John H., (Rogers) b. August 15, 1822; m. Adaline P. Hanscom.
216. 2. Charles W., (Rogers) b. Oct. 9, 1824; m. Mary A. Paul.
217. 3. Mary E., (Rogers) b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. Daniel P. Clark, of Portsmouth, N, H,
218. 4. Edwin, (Rogers) b. July —, 1825; m. Sarah F. Shapleigh.
219. 5. Sarah E., (Rogers) b. ——— —, 1832; m. James K. Johnson.
220. 6. Everett, (Rogers) b. ——— —, 1835; d. May 2, 1839.

GEORGE A. HAMMOND,

ELIOT, ME.

221. 7. Oliver, (Rogers) b. ——— —, 1838; d. March 2, 1843.
222. 8. Caroline A., (Rogers) b. ——— —, 1840; d. Oct. 24, 1859.

114

(VI) Joseph Hammond, (Joseph[5]) bapt. Eliot, Me., April 18, 1804; d. Eliot, Me., ———, —, ——; m. (Pub.) July 6, 1825, Mary Pray, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. ——— —, 1806; d. Sept. —, 1856, dau. of Capt. Peter and Mary (Palmer) Pray. He lived on the old homestead in Eliot, Me.; was a highly respected farmer.

Children:

223. 1. Joshua, b. July 4, 1826; d. un-m. Nov. —, 1856; a shipwright.
224* 2. Lyman, b. Jan. 30, 1828.
225* 3. Joseph, b. July 1, 1830.
226* 4. John P., b. Feb. 29, 1832.
227* 5. Caroline C., b. March —, 1834.
228. 6. Martha J., b. ——— —, 1836; m. ——— Potter.
229* 7. William, b. Oct. 24, 1839.
230* 8. Mary, b. ——— —, 1840.
231* 9. Sarah E., b. March 26, 1844.

115

(VI) Moses Hammond, (Samuel[5]) b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 2, 1785; d. Eliot, Me., July 10, 1844; m. Jan. 24, 1804, Mercy McIntire, of York, Me., b. ——— —, ——; d. April 20, 1844; dau. of ———

He lived on a part of his father's farm in Eliot, Me.

Children:

232. 1. Abigail Hanscom, b. Nov. 25, 1808; d. un-m. April 5, 1844.
233. 2. Elisha, b. Jan. 23, 1810; d. July 23, 1813.
234. 3. Olive S., b. Dec. 6, 1813.
235* 4. Elisha, b. Nov. 10, 1814.

236. 5. Nancy Y., b. June 11, 1818; d. March 2, 1844.
237. 6. Samuel J., b. April 6, 1820; d. April 4, 1844.
238. 7. Mercy M., b. March 22, 1822; m. Dec. 6, 1841, Sylvester Moulton.
239. 8. Moses H., b. April 29, 1824; d. June 15, 1825.
240* 9. Moses O., b. Dec. 29, 1827.
241. 10. Julia E., b. March 11, 1831.

116

(VI) Jonathan Hammond, (Samuel[5]) bapt. Eliot, Me., August 12, 1787; d. Eliot, Me., July 6, 1840; m. April 17, 1816, Olive Pierce, b. ——— —, 1794; d. Nov. 18, 1843, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Adams) Pierce, of Kittery, Me.

He lived on a part of his father's farm, where he died of consumption.

Children:

242. 1. Ann Rice, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. un-m. Nov., 1843.
243. 2. Samuel, b. April 15, 1819; d. April 1, 1900.
244. 3. Charles W., b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Lydia Ann Parker. She d. April 6, 1900.
245. 4. Albion K. P., b. June 7, 1824; d. March 7, 1902.
246. 5. Franklin A., b. March 2, 1827; d. Aug. —, 1899.
247. 6. Aseneth, b. June 17, 1830; m. ——— Lapham; d. ——— —, 1899.
248. 7. Jonathan E., b. Dec. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1843.
249. 8. Mary A., b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1843.

117

(VI) Nathaniel Hammond, (Jonathan[5]) b. Eliot, Me., Jan. 17, 1775; d. Kittery, Me., Sept. 7, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Elizabeth Fogg, b. Feb. 27, 1780; d. Reading, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853, dau. of John and Abigail (Leighton) Fogg, of Eliot, Me.

He was a farmer on his father's homestead. He fell from his wagon in Kittery while returning from Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 1842, and died the next day.

Children :

250* 1. JAMES, b. Feb. 8, 1800.
251. 2. ABIGAIL, b. May 25, 1802 ; m. ——— —, 1836, Otis Wakefield, of Reading, Mass.
252. 3. ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1804.
253. 4. PAULINE, b. Oct. 25, 1806 ; d. April 5, 1824.
254. 5. JOHN FOGG, b. Dec. 25, 1808 ; resided in Reading, Mass.
255. 6. SUSAN, b. March 20, 1815 ; m, ——— Nichols, of Reading, Mass.

142

(VIII) CAPT. DANIEL ROGERS HAMMOND, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., August 19, 1791 ; d. Eliot, Me., Jan. 21, 1872 ; m. June 4, 1817, Sally J. Remick, b. May 18, 1794 ; d. May 19, 1881, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Yeaton) Remick, of Eliot, Me. He was a sea captain and followed the sea many years. He occupied the house in which his grandparents formerly lived.

Children :

256. 1. DANIEL, b. Oct. 29, 1818 ; d. young.
257. 2. MARY STAPLES, b. ———.
258. 3. SUSAN YEATON, b. ———.
259. 4 ELIZA HILL, b. ——— —, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1853.

145

(VII) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 24, 1797 ; d. ——— —, ——; m. Dec. 7, 1820, Sarah Frost, b. August 31, 1803 ; d. ——— —, ——; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Shapleigh) Frost, of Eliot, Me.

Children :

260. 1. PIERPONT, b. ——— —, 1821 ; d. infant.
261. 2. MARY FROST, b. ——— —, 1823 ; m. Oliver Athern.
262. 3. SARAH, b. ——— —, 1825 ; m. Wesley Roberts, of Great Falls, N. H.

263* 4. Pierpont, b. May 25, 1828.
264. 5. Joseph M., b. ———; m. Eliza Wanson.
265. 6. Eliza Augusta, b. ———; m. Aaron Mason.
266. 7. Henry Clay, b. ———; m. Caroline Jones.

148

(VII) Thomas Hammond, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., May 14, 1803; d. Eliot, Me., April 26, 1871; m. 1st, April 27, 1825, Rosanna Goodwin, b. ——— —, 1808; d. July 2, 1843, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Ferguson) Goodwin, of Eliot, Me.; m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Trefthern) Cowie. He was a farmer on the old Hammond homestead in Eliot, Me.

Children:

267. 1. Daniel Goodwin, b. Nov. —, 1825; m. Amanda S. ———, b. 1835; d. Jan. 21, 1868. He d. Feb. 19, 1899.
268. 2. Mary, b. June —, 1828; d. un-m. Oct. 7, 1863.
269* 3. Pierpont, b. ——— —, 1829.
270* 4. Sarah Frances, b. March 13, 1832.
271. 5. Henrietta, b. ———, 1836; m. J. C. Pingree. She d. Dec. 7, 1863.
272. 6. Thomas, b. March —, 1838; d. Oct. 28, 1861.
273. 7. Emeline, b. ——— —, 1840; d. August 16, 1853.
274. 8. Williard, b. ——— —, 1842; d. Dec. 14, 1843, aged 18 months.

157

(VII) Rev. Joseph Hammond, (John[6]) b. Berwick, Me., Nov. 15, 1802; d. Northport, Wis., April 17, 1874; m. May 13, 1832, Betsey Ferguson, b. May 29, 1802; d. ——— —, ———, dau. of George and Thankful (———) Ferguson, of Berwick, Me.

Children:

275. 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1833.
276* 2. Joseph Wesley, b. Feb. 27, 1836.
277. 3. George F., b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Northport, Wis., August 4, 1880.

167

(VII) JOHN HOEL HAMMOND, b. Berwick, Me., May 22, 1834; d. Sanford, Me., ——— —, ——; m. ——— He was a farmer and nurseryman at Sanford, Me. He was a prominent man in the locality and held several of the more important public offices. He collected considerable material for the genealogy of his branch of the family during the later years of his life.

Children:

278. 1. J. ERNEST, b. ———; r. Providence, R. I. He is a dealer in printers' supplies, etc., at No. 45 Eddy st., Providence.
279. 2. OSCAR E., b. ———; r. on the homestead at Sanford, Me.

169

(VII) NANCY BOSTON, (Joseph) b. Berwick, Me.; d. Sanford, Me., ——— —, ——; m. 1st, ——— —, 1820, Jedediah Bean, b. Sept. 1, 1799; d. April 3, 1821, son of ———; m. 2d, ——— —, 1828, Nahum Bean, b. ——— —; ——; d. ——— —, ——, brother of her first husband. Both husbands were brother of David Bean, who m. her sister, Lucy Boston.

Children by 1st m.:

280. 1. OLIVE, (Bean) b. ——— —, 1820.

By 2d m.:

281. 2. LUCY, (Bean) b. ——— —, 1829.
282. 3. MILTON WASHBURN, (Bean) b. Sept. 13, 1832.

170

(VII) LUCY BOSTON, (Joseph) b. Berwick, Me., March 27, 1800; d. Avon, Me., March —, 1892; m. Oct. 7, 1820, David Bean, of Sanford, Me., b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Avon, Me.,

June 4, 1873, son of ———. They removed to Avon, Me., in 1835.

Children :

283. 1. JEREMIAH, (Bean) b. Jan. 22, 1822.
284. 2. MARY ANN, (Bean) b. ——— —, 1823 ; d. ——— —, 1832.
285. 3. RUFUS, (Bean) b. Sept. 29, 1825.
286. 4. JOANNA, (Bean) b. March 7, 1829.
287. 5. DAVID, (Bean) b. Jan. 31, 1833.
288. 6. EDWIN LEWIS, (Bean) b. March 2, 1840.
289. 7. MARY VIOLA, (Bean) b. March 20, 1842; d. March 10, 1888.

176

(VII) HON. JOHN Q. HAMMOND, (Nathaniel K.[6]) b. Phillips, Me., Jan. 8, 1821; d. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 28, 1872; m. Oct. 30, 1845, Caroline A. Wiggin, b. Oct. 30, 1825, dau. of Capt, Daniel and Sarah (Clark) Wiggin, of Stratham, N. H. He was a civil engineer, builder and contractor in Lynn, Mass. U. S. Asst. Assessor of Int. Rev., 1862-72. Member of the Mass. Legislature, 1851-61, and an Alderman of the City of Lynn.

Children :

290* 1. CHARLES ADRIAN, b. Aug. 14, 1846.
291. 2. HARRIET EVA, b. July 23, 1849.
292. 3. CAROLINE VELINA, b. March 3, 1853.
293. 4. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. March 14, 1855 ; d. ———
294* 5. JOSEPH WHEELER, b. August 23, 1858.
295. 6. SALLY CLARK, b. Dec. 29, 1863 ; d, ———
296. 7. WILLIAM, b. April 9, 1868; d. ———

180

(VII) LLEWELLYN P. HAMMOND, (Naihaniel K.[6]) b. Avon, Me., Dec. 14, 1837 ; r. Watertown, Mass.; m. Winthrop, Me., March 14, 1861, M. Olive Talbot, b. Feb. —, ——, dau. of Asa L. and Mary (———) Talbot.

Children :

297. 1. Nettie L., b. Nov. 3, (1862?)

182

(VII) Julia Fernald Hammond, (John[6]) b. Eliot, Me., May 29, 1803 ; d. Eliot, Me., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, 1834, Jeremiah Libbey, b. April 6, 1801 ; d. ——— —, ——, son of David and Abigail (Tobey) Libbey, of Eliot, Me.

Children :

298. 1. Charles, (Libbey) b.———
299. 2. Howard, (Libbey) b.———
300. 3. Albert, (Libbey) b.———

183

(VII) Caroline Hammond, (John [6]) b. Eliot, Me., Jan. 17, 1805; d. ——— —, ——; m. May 6, 1828, John Rogers Hanscom, b. ——— —, 1801 ; d. ——— —, ——, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Fernald) Hanscom, of Eliot, Me.

He m. 2d, ——— —, 1853, Elizabeth A. (Fernald) Hammond, widow of Elisha Hammond.

Children :

301. 1. Melville, (Hanscom) b. ———
302. 2. Susan F., (Hanscom) b. ———

187

(VII) George Albert Hammond, (John[6]) b. Eliot, Me., June 3, 1813; d. Eliot, Me., Jan. 5, 1902; m. ——— —, 1840, Betsey Warren Huntress, b. March 7, 1809 ; d. July 3, 1895, dau. of William and Rhoda (———) Huntress, of Waterboro, Me.

He was a very prominent man in the affairs of his native town, having held many of the town and county offices. He was Representative to the General Court of Maine in 1853 and 1869.

He was always interested in education and an active supporter of free public schools. He was a farmer, succeeding his father on the old homestead.

Children :

303. 1. Ellen Bacon, b. August 16, 1842 ; d. Nov. 13, 1857.
304. 2. Arabelle, b. Feb. 7, 1846 ; un-m.
305* 3. George Everett, b. Dec. 21, 1848.

189

(VII) Mary F. Hammond, (John[6]) b. Eliot, Me., June 5, 1819 ; d. ——— —, —— ; m. Jan. 19, 1840, William D. M. Rogers, b. Sept. 4, 1809 ; d. Dec. 25, 1841, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Moody) Rogers, and grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hammond) Rogers, of Eliot, Me.

214

(VII) Emma M. Hammond, (William[6]) b. Eliot, Me., Oct. 15, 1841 ; r. Eliot, Me.; m. August 28, 1860, John Wesley Remick, b. Oct. 18, 1837, son of Washington and Paulina (Bradbury) Remick, of Eliot, Me. They live on the old Remick homestead on Bolt Hill in Eliot, Me., which was granted to Christian Remick, June 24, 1681.

Children :

306. 1. Linville Scott, (Remick) b. Dec. 22, 1861 ; m. Nov. 11, 1883, Nettie C. Lydston.
307. 2. Alice Bertina, (Remick) b. August 10, 1863 ; d. August 6, 1864.
308. 3. Mamie A., (Remick) b. July 18, 1865 ; m. August 3, 1892, Frederick E. Pickering ; r. Lawrence, Mass.
309. 4. Ermina A., (Remick) b. May 12, 1867 ; d. August 19, 1868.
310. 5. Charles B., (Remick) b. June 15, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1896, Grace A. Jackson, of Portsmouth, N. H.
311. 6. Lloyd S., (Remick) b. March 5, 1874 ; d. April 20, 1895.

312. 7. Albert S., (Remick) b. Dec. 17, 1875.
313. 8. Oscar M., (Remick) b. Feb. 3, 1878.
314. 9. Ralph L., (Remick) b. July 13, 1882.

224

(VII) Lyman Hammond, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., Jan. 30, 1828; r. Eliot, Me.; m. July 16, 1868, Mrs. Mary Ann (Lane) Lord, b. Oct. 29, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1902, dau. of John and Eliza A. (Whitten) Lane. He is a farmer on the old Hammond homestead in Eliot, Me. One of the early Hammonds is buried on his farm. His dau. and family reside with him.

Children:

315* 1. Mary L., b. June 4, 1869.

225

(VII) Joseph Hammond, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., July 1, 1830; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. July 4, 1856, Mary F. Dixon, b. June 4, 1830; d. March 16, 1872, dau. of Joseph and Alice (Rogers) Dixon, of Eliot, Me.

He was a shipwright.

Children:

316* 1. Emma F., b. August 2, 1857.
317. 2. Alverton M., b. July 24, 1859; un-m.; res. So. Eliot, Me.
318* 3. Evelyn M., b. Nov. 7, 1861.
319* 4. Arthur F., b. Sept. 2, 1864.
320. 5. Elwood M., b. Oct. 24, 1866; un-m; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
321. 6. Albert H., b. Sept. 2, 1868; un-m.; r. Lynn, Mass.
322. 7. Walter J., b. March 14, 1871; d. July 16, 1897.

226

(VII) John Pray Hammond, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., Feb. 29, 1832; d. Dover, N. H., Jan. 8, 1879; m. Nov. 11.

1854, Susan Ella Wentworth, b. Dec. 5, 1833, dau. of Charles and Harriet (Thompson) Wentworth, of Lebanon, Me., and Farmington, N. H. He was a shipwright. His widow resides at Dover, N. H.

Children :

323. 1. LUELLA PRAY, b. Sept. 11, 1855 ; d. Nov. 24, 1855.
324* 2. CORA MAY, b. Oct. 16, 1857.
325* 3. MABEL GRACE, b. June 30, 1860.
326* 4. HARRIET MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1862.
327. 5. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1865 ; r. with her mother, un-m.
328* 6. WILLIS WENTWORTH, b. Jan. 14, 1870.
329* 7. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. Feb. 20, 1874.

227

(VII) CAROLINE C. HAMMOND, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., March —, 1834; d. Portsmouth, N. H., April —, 1897 ; m. August 30, 1857, William F. Fernald, b. April 30, 1823, son of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Manson) Fernald, of Eliot, Me. She was his second wife. He m. 1st, Mrs. Susan (Gray) True, by whom he had two children not in the Hammond line. He was a prosperous shipbuilder at Portsmouth, N. H.

Children :

329½ 1. FRANK M., (Fernald) b ——— ; m. ——— ; r. in the west.
330* 2. WILLIAM, (Fernald) b. ———.
331. 3. JENNIE BELLE, (Fernald) b. Feb. —, 1871.

229

(VII) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., Oct. 24, 1839 ; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. ——— —, ——, Mary Estelle Ryder, b. Provincetown, Mass., July 24, 1852, dau of David and Lucy Nye (Ryder) Ryder. He is a shipwright at Portsmouth, N. H.

Children :

332. 1. JOSEPH FRANK, b. July 19, 1870 ; r. Portsmouth, N. H. He is in the U. S. Navy.
333* 2. CHARLES EDWIN, b. April 16, 1872.
334* 3. WILLIAM RYDER, b. July 27, 1874.
335* 4. MATTIE JANE, b. Dec. 15, 1877.
336. 5. JOHN DAVID, b. July 2, 1887.

230

(VII) MARY HAMMOND, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., ——— —, 1840 ; d. Portsmouth, N. H., ——— —, 1886 ; m. ——— —, ——, Joseph W. Marden. He is a carpenter and contractor in Portsmouth, N. H.

Children :

337. 1. PAUL, (Marden) b. ——— ; d. at sea.
338. 2. GEORGE, (Marden) b. ——— ; m. ———.
339. 3. CARRIE, (Marden) b. ———.
340* 4. SARAH, (Marden) b. Oct. —, 1873.

231

(VII) SARAH ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Joseph[6]) b. Eliot, Me., March 26, 1844 ; d. Nov. 27, 1893 ; m. 1st, Henry Spinney, b. ——— —, —— ; d. ——— —, ——, son of ——— and ——— (———) Spinney, of Eliot, Me.; m. 2d, June 1, 1871, George Henry Wingate, b. April 25, 1830 ; d. April 27, 1891, son of ———. He m. 1st, May 5, 1857, Ellen R. ———, b. Sept. 18, 1827 ; d. Dec. 8, 1867.

Children by 1st m. :

341. 1. RILLA, (Spinney) b. ——— ; d. aged 1 year.

By 2d m :

342. 2. NELLIE F., (Wingate) twin, b. May 17, 1872 ; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
343. 3. ALICE M., (Wingate) twin, b. May 17, 1872 ; d. Sept. 9, 1872.

344. 4. GEORGE HAMMOND (Wingate) b. March 10, 1874; m. Sept, 24, 1900, Grace Elfleda Hammond, (Vol. I, No. 1201) b. March 6, 1881, dau. of S. Frost and Annie (Sargent) Hammond, of Bristol, N. H. They reside Beverly, Mass.

345. 5. GUY B., (Wingate) b. Dec. 20, 1883; r Portsmouth, N. H.

235

(VII) ELISHA HAMMOND, (Moses[6]) b, Eliot, Me., Nov. 10, 1814; d. Eliot, Me., April 9, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1838, Elizabeth A. Fernald, b. April 29, 1815; d. ——— —, ——; dau. of Mark and Margaret Pepperell (Cutts) Fernald, of Eliot, Me. She m. 2d, ——— —, 1853, John R. Hanscom.

Children:

346* 1. OREN BENT, b. Sept. 23, 1839.

240

(VII) MOSES O. HAMMOND, (Moses[6]) b. Eliot, Me., Dec. 29, 1827; d. ——— —, ——; m. July 23, 1854, Mary Fernald, b. Jan. 8, 1825; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Mark and Margaret Pepperell (Cutts) Fernald, of Eliot, Me., and sister of the wife of his brother, Elisha.

Children:

347. 1. MARY C., b. ——— —, 1856; r. South Boston, Mass.

250

(VII) JAMES HAMMOND, (Nathaniel[6]) b. Eliot, Me., Feb. 8, 1800; d. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. ———.

Children:

348. 1. JAMES W., b. ———.
349. 2. CHARLES, b. ———.
350. 3. OWEN, b. ———.

263

(VIII) Pierpont Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Eliot, Me., May 25, 1828; d. Eliot, Me., Feb. 1, 1900; m. Sept. 1, 1851, Rebecca Leighton, b. June 25, 1826; d. Feb. 8, 1878, dau. of William and Rebecca D. (Walker) Leighton, of Eliot, Me.

Children:

351. 1. Emma, b. April 8, 1856; d. Feb. 7, 1879.

269

(VIII) Pierpont Hammond, (Thomas[7]) b. Eliot, Me., ——— —, 1829; r. Eliot, Me.; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Shapleigh, b. March 10, 1838, dau. of Richard and Olive (Tobey) Shapleigh, of Eliot, Me.

270

(VIII) Sarah F. Hammond, (Thomas[7]) b. Eliot, Me. March 13, 1832; r. Eliot, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Samuel C. Shapleigh, b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. July 27, 1896, son of James W. and Hannah L. (Chandler) Shapleigh, of Eliot, Me.

They had no children.

276

(VIII) Joseph W. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Durham, Me., Feb. 27, 1836; d. Appleton, Wis., Nov. —, 1902; m. July 27, 1863, Martha M. Stevens, b. Oct. 15, 1837, dau. of Richard and Harriet (———) Stevens, of ———. He was a lawyer and real estate agent.

Children:

352. 1. H. Edgar, b. June 6, 1864; d. ———.
353. 2. Harriet E., b. Oct. 10, 1865.
354. 3. Bertha M., b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. Jan. 21, 1891. Arthur John Stevens, a descendant of John Hammond, of North Yarmouth, Me.
355. 4. Walter J., b. May 10, 1870.

290

(VIII) Charles Adrian Hammond, (John Q.[7]) b. Nahant, Mass., August 14, 1846; r. Asbury Park, N. J.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Alice Cora Oliver, b. Jan. 2, 1851, dau. of William Farrington and Alice Williams (Bridges) Oliver, of Lynn, Mass.

He is a civil engineer, member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He was Engineer of Construction on the Massachusetts Hospital for the Insane, at Danvers, Mass., 1873-77. Superintendent Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn RR., 1882-93. He has been Secretary of the American Society of Railroad Superintendents since 1889.

Children:

356. 1. Alice Bridges, b. Lynn, Mass., August 1, 1876.
357. 2. Edwin Walden, b. Lynn, Mass., May 13, 1878.
358. 3. John Winthrop, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1887.

305

(VIII) George Everett Hammond, (George A.[7]) b. Eliot, Me., Dec. 21, 1848; r. Eliot, Me.; m. Nov. 6, 1901, Emily Irene Spinney, b. Feb. 2, 1863, dau. of Albion P. and Mary M. (Bahn) Spinney, of Ashland, Pa.

They have no children. He is in the Portsmouth Navy Yard at Portsmouth, N. H.

315

(VIII) Mary L. Hammond, Lyman[7]) b. Eliot, Me., June 4, 1869; r. Eliot, Me.; m. Dec. 1, 1890, Victor P. Jenkins, of York, Me., b. ——— —, ——.

They reside with his father on the old homestead farm.

Children:

359. 1. Austin Sumner, (Jenkins) b. Nov. 10, 1891; d. May 20, 1893.
360. 2. Infant son, b. and d. Dec. 8, 1892.

361. 3. Elwyn Lyman, (Jenkins) b. Sept. 24, 1894.
362. 4. Roland Hammond, (Jenkins) b. Oct. 27, 1896.
263. 5. Raymond Libby, (Jenkins) b. Jan. 5, 1899.
364. 6. Dorothy May, (Jenkins) b. Aug. 25, 1900.

316

(VIII) Emma F. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Eliot, Me., August 2, 1857; r. Dover, N. H.; m. August 2, 1878, Charles F. Remick, b. August 18, 1856, son of William and Elizabeth (Brooks) Remick, of Eliot, Me.

Children:

365. 1. Ethel G., (Remick) b. Sept. 28, 1880; m. March 2, 1901, Albion C. Foss, son of Joseph and Clara Foss; r. South Eliot, Me.
366. 2. Grace M., (Remick) b. Oct. 14, 1883.
367. 3. Jessie C., (Remick) b. Oct. 15, 1888.

318

(VIII) Evelyn M. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Eliot, Me., Nov. 7, 1861; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Dorn, N. H., Jan. 15, 1881, Charles H. Kent, of Lynn, Mass.

Children:

368. 1. Frank M., (Kent) b. Eliot, Me., May 26, 1882; r. New London, Conn.
369. 2. Maybelle E., (Kent) b. Portsmouth, N. H., March 19, 1885.

319

(VIII) Arthur F. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 2, 1864; r. North Platte, Neb.; m. Dover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1888, Jessie M. Chick, b. Berwick, Me., ——— —, ——; d. Nov. —, 1888.

324

(VIII) Cora May Hammond, (John P.[7]) b. Dover, N.

H., Oct. 16, 1857; m. July 10, 1884, John William Yeaton, a widower now residing at Rochester, N. H.

Children:

370. 1. Della Blanche, (Yeaton) b. July 23, 1886.

325

(VIII) Mabel Grace Hammond, (John P.[7]) b. Dover, N. H., June 30, 1860; d. Merrimac, Mass., July 6, 1902; m. April 15, 1886, James T. Young, b. ———.

Children:

371. 1. Luella, (Young) b. Jan. 30, 1890.
372. 2. John Thompson, (Young) b. Jan. 8, 1892.

326

(VIII) Mary Harriet Hammond, (John P.[7]) b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 9, 1862; d. Dover, N. H., Feb. 28, 1903; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Albert G. Hutchins, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

373. 1. Susan Louisa, (Hutchins) b. May 31, 1884.
374. 2. Charles Leroy, (Hutchins) b. June 26, 1885.
275. 3. Alice Estelle, (Hutchins) b. Dec. 12, 1887.
376. 4. Florence Alberta, (Hutchins) } twins,
377. 5. John Albert, (Hutchins) } b. Oct. 24, 1889.
378. 6. Ralph Gordon, (Hutchins) b. Jan. 5, 1892; d. March 27, 1893.
379. 7. Earl Howard, (Hutchins) b. June 25, 1897.
380. 8. Clarence Sprague, (Hutchins) b. Feb. 13, 1901.

328

(VIII) Willis Wentworth Hammond, (John P.[7]) b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 14, 1870; r. Woodfords, Me.; m. May 30, 1896, Elizabeth M. Drowne, b. ———.

JOHN HOEL HAMMOND,
SANFORD, ME.

329

(VIII) Florence Estelle Hammond, (John P.[7]) b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 20, 1874; r. Dover, N. H.; m. April 16, 1896, M. True McDaniel.

330

(VIII) William Fernald, (William F.) b. Portsmouth, N. H., ——— —, ——; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. ———.

Children:

381. 1. William, (Fernald) b. ———.
382. 2. George, (Fernald) b. ———.

333

(VIII) Charles Edwin Hammond, (William[7]) b. Provincetown, Mass., April 16, 1872; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Oct. 8, 1898, Ella L. Lomas, b. Portsmouth, N. H., May 29, 1876, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Wood) Lomas. He is a mason by trade.

Children:

383. 1. Russell Wood, b. May 17, 1900.
384. 2. Stanley Ryder, b. August 9, 1901.

334

(VIII) William Ryder Hammond, (William[7]) b. Provincetown, Mass., July 27, 1874; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Ida K. Carew, b. Prince Edward's Island, dau. of Edward Carew. He is a farmer; a member of the M. E. Church.

Children:

385. 1. Mattie Nye, b. July 16, 1900.
386. 2. Annie Estelle, b. March 21, 1903.

335

(VIII) Mattie Jane Hammond, (William[7]) b. Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1877; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. June 12, 1901, Waverly Holmes, b. ——— —, ——, son of Gilman C. and Belle (Moses) Holmes. He is a blacksmith employed at Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

387. 1. ———, (Holmes) b. August 11, 1903.

340

(VIII) Sarah Marden, (Joseph W.) b. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. —, 1873; r. Agusa, Cal.; m. ——— —, 1893-4, Frank Keiser, b. ———.

Children:

388. 1. Marion, (Keiser) b. Jan. —, 1902.

346

(VIII) Oren Bent Hammond, (Elisha[7]) b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 23, 1839; r. ———; m. Sept. 6, 1868, Mary E. Bartlett, b. June 14, 1844, dau. of George C. and Hannah E. (Elkins) Bartlett.

Children:

389. 1. Ednah, b. ——— —, 1869.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART VII.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HAMMOND

OF NORTH YARMOUTH, ME.

1

(I) John Hammond, b. about 1710. His parentage is unknown, but he was probably a son of Benjamin Hammond, who was a resident of Kittery, Me., at that time. No records are found to prove this, but the name as then spelled "Hammon" was common in Kittery, and there was a Benjamin Hammon there of right age to have been his father, no record of whose family can be found. A circumstance that points to this conclusion may be mentioned here; both the Webber and Scriggins families were from old Kittery, and it is probable that John Hammond's father removed with these families from Kittery to North Yarmouth. John Hammond was a resident there at the time of his marriage. He died in the army Oct. 14, 1758. He m. Dec. 28, 1732, Patience Webber, of North Yarmouth, Me., b. ——— —, ——; d. July 5, 1776. His marriage is found recorded in North Yarmouth, and is the earliest record that has been found that can be connected with him. The records of the First Parish Church in No. Yarmouth show that John Hammon was admitted to the church Oct. 31, 1742, and removed by death about 1762. His wife was admitted at the same time and removed by death July 5, 1770.

John Hammond enlisten in Capt. Samuel Cobb's Co., Col. Jedediah Prebble's Regt., as a private, from the town of North Yarmouth, April 10, 1758, and served until his death, which was reported to have occurred Oct. 14, 1758. He is credited with 6 months 20 days' service on a muster roll dated Jan. 13, 1759, and his death on the above date reported. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 97, p. 60.)

Children :

2.	1.	JOHN, b. Feb. 25, 1734 ; d. April 28, 1736.
3.	2.	BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 8, 1735.
4*	3.	JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1739.
5*	4.	PETER, b. Nov. 18, 1741.
6*	5.	MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1743.
7.	6.	ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1744.
8*	7.	ANNA, bapt. April 26, 1747.
9*	8.	SAMUEL, b. April 23, 1749.
10*	9.	PATIENCE, b. March 16, 1750.
11*	10.	ZEBULAN, b. April 13, 1753.
12*	11.	JACOB, b. June 15, 1755.
13*	12.	SARAH, b. Oct. 30, 1757.
14*	13.	RHODA, b. Oct. 12, 1759.

3

(II) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 8, 1735 ; d. ——— —, ——; m, July 5, 1758, Sarah Scriggins, b. ——— —, ——.

Benjamin was one of the first settlers in New Gloucester, Me., removing there from North Yarmouth. Mention is made of him that he came to the block house or garrison with his wife, Sarah Scriggins, and there remained until a log house was built on the top of Harris Hill, where he made his home. Tradition shows him to have been a great hunter and scout. He saw much service in the French and Indian Wars from 1755 to 1760.

Benjamin Hammond appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, July 5, 1755, of a company in His Majesty's service, under command of Capt. Joseph Ingersoll ; rank, Sentinel ; entered service May 6, served until June 11, 1755. Length

of service five weeks, two days. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 93, p. 170.)

His name again appears on a Muster Roll, dated Falmouth, Nov. 26, 1755, of a company in His Majesty's service under command of Capt. George Berry. Rank, Sentinel. Residence, North Yarmouth. Entered the service July 17, served until Nov. 19, 1755. Length of service, eighteen weeks. Endorsed, company in the Eastern Frontier from June 20 to Nov. 20, 1755. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 15.)

His name again appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1758, of a company in His Majesty's service under command of Capt. Joshua Freeman. Rank, Sentinel. Entered service June 13, served until Oct. 31, 1758. Length of service twenty weeks, one day, with a detachment under Sergt. William Stevens, at New Gloucester. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 96, p. 239.)

His name is found on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1759, of a company in His Majesty's service under command of Capt. Charles Leissner. Rank, Sentinal. Entered service Sept. 11, 1759. Served until Oct. 30, 1759. Length of service, 7 weeks 1 day. Endorsed as scouts eastward. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol, 97, p. 274.)

His name is found again on a Muster Roll, dated Madamuck, Dec. 8, 1760, in a company in His Majesty's service under command of Lieut. Charles Leissner. Rank, Sentinel. Entered the service April 10, and served until Sept. 10, 1760. Length of service twenty-two weeks. Company reported as from Broad Bay and other places. Scouts eastward. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 98, p. 272.)

There is a well established tradition that he was commissioned Captain in the Continental Army and died at Ticonderoga during the Revolution. No public records have been found in support of this tradition, but as no other record of his death can be found and the tradition appears in all the lines of his descendants there seems no reason to doubt its accuracy.

His wife was a remarkable woman and one well fitted for frontier life. After Benjamin's death she married, July 12, 1788, a man named Joseph Washburn, who lived but a few years, and she was ever afteward known as "Granny Washburn." She lived to be more than ninety years of age, and many of the tales she told of the early struggles and hardships are well remembered by her descendants.

She was often left alone with her children for long periods while her husband was away on hunting expeditions and in the army, but she had a wonderful faculty of keeping the good will of the Indians, and is said to have not found it necessary to retire to the block house for safety but once. She kept her family together after his death and brought them all up to be honorable, upright people. It is reported that during the cold season of 1816 Granny Washburn was the only one who raised Indian corn in town, which she kept until spring and sold for seed at a high price.

Children :

15* 1. BENJAMIN, b. July 13, 1760.
16* 2. SARAH, b. ——— —, 1763.
17* 3. SUSANNA, b. ——— —, 1765.
18. 4. HANNAH, b. ——— —, 1767 ; d. young.
19* 5. BELA, b. ——— —, 1769.
20* 6. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1771.
21* 7. POLLY, b. ——— —, 1773.
22* 8. HANNAH, b. May 12, 1774.

4

(II) JOHN HAMMOND, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 25, 1739 ; d. ——— —, ——; m. June 26, 1771, Elizabeth Smith, b. ———.

The name of John Hammon, Jr., of North Yarmouth, appears on a list as returned to Col. Ezekiel Cushing by Capt. Solomon Mitchell, of the First Company of Militia in the town of North Yarmouth, commanded by said Capt. Solomon Mitchell. Rank private. List dated May 18, 1757. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 383.)

5

(II) PETER HAMMOND, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 18, 1741 ; d. New Gloucester, Me., ——— —, ——; m. Nov. —, 1764, Ruth Dill, of North Yarmouth, Me., b. ——— —, ——; d. Sept. 28, 1820.

Peter Hammon was a private in Capt. Solomon Mitchell's Company, (First Company of Militia,) as shown by a muster roll dated North Yarmouth, May 18, 1757. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 383.) Peter Hammond, of North Yarmouth, was in the militia under Brig. Lemuel Thompson in the Revolutionary War from April 20, 1778, to July 1, 1778. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.) Also private in Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment, from July 6, 1778 to Jan. 29, 1779. Also private in Capt. William Cobb's Company, July 8, 1779, to August 30, 1779, at New Casco. Roll, North Yarmouth. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.)

Children :

23. 1. RUTH, b. ———; d. March 14, 1811.

6

(II) MARY HAMMOND, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Jan. 18, 1742 ; d. ——— —, ——; m. Dec. 21, 1758, Robert Bailey, b. June 15, 1736.

Children :

24. 1. ROBERT, (Bailey) b. ——— ; m. April 12, 1804, Mary Lane Tucker, of New Gloucester, Me.

8

(II) ANNA HAMMOND, (John [1]) bapt. No. Yarmouth, Me., April 26, 1747 ; d. ——— —, —— ; m. Jan. 21, 1768, John Merrill, of North Yarmouth, Me.

9

(II) Samuel Hammond, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., April 23, 1749; d. ——— —, ——; m. (Intentions) Jan. 29, 1774, Mary Kinnerson, of North Yarmouth, Me., b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

25. 1. Samuel, b. ——— —, ——; m. (Int.) Dec. 5, 1795, Polly Drinkwater, of North Yarmouth, Me.

10

(II) Patience Hammond, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., March 16, 1750; d. Lisbon, Me., May 24, 1846; m. April 27, 1772, William Blay West, b. Jan. 21, 1746-7; d. Lisbon, Me., May 24, 1813, son of Noah and Abigail (Blay) West, of Newbury, Mass. William Blay West served as Corporal in Capt. Moses Merrill's Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., in the Revolution. He enlisted May —, 1775, served six months. His widow at the age of 89 years applied for a pension Dec. 5, 1840.

Children:

26* 1. Sally, (West) b. Jan. 27, 1773.
27. 2. A daughter, (West) b. ———; m. ——— —. Blaisdell.
28. 3. A daughter, (West) b. ———; m. ——— Sampson Colby.
29. 4. Cynthia, (West) b. ———; m. Joseph Graves, of North Yarmouth, Me.
30. 5. Samuel, (West) b. ———.

11

(II) Zebulan Hammond, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., April 13, 1753; d. ——— —, ——; m. (Pub.) Oct. 15, 1774, Martha Bennett, of Gloucester.

12

(II) Jacob Hammond, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., June 16, 1755; d. before July 4, 1779; m. (Pub.) July 5, 1777, Margaret Chipman, b. Kingston, Mass., June 16, 1756, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Wadsworth) Chipman. Her father, Benjamin Chipman, was the son of Seth and Priscilla (Bradford) Chipman, of Kingston, Mass. After his death she m. 2d, April 24, 1780, William Allen, of New Gloucester, Me., by whom she had Zadock, Lovice, William, Stephen, Margaret, Mary, John and Reuben Allen, all born in New Gloucester, Me.

Children:

31. 1. Jacob, b. Sept. 19, 1779.

13

(II) Sarah Hammond, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 30, 1757; d. ——— —, ——; m. (Pub.) Dec. 10, 1774, Sampson Colby.

14

(II) Rhoda Hammond, (John[1]) b. North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 12, 1759; d. ——— —, ——; m. (Pub.) Kittery, Me., Oct. 31, 1779, Tobias Goold, b. about 1756; d. Feb. 28, 1815, son of Joseph and Ruth (Remick) Goold, of Kittery, Me.

He enlisted Jan. 15, 1776, as a private in Capt. Wild's Company of the 18th Continental Regiment, and was with his company at Fort George in December of that year. Re-enlisted July 8, 1779, in Capt. William Cobb's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regt. Mass. Troops, and served until Sept. 25, 1779. (Kittery and Eliot in the Am. Rev., p. 108.) They settled in New Gloucester, Me., where he died. She m. 2d, May —, 1825, James Wagg, of Danville, who d. about 1847.

Children :

32. 1. HANNAH, (Goold) b. ———; m. William Merrill, of Pownal, Me.
33. 2. SAMUEL, (Goold) b. ———; m. Anne Grover; r. Cumberland, Me.; had ten children.
34. 3. RHODA, (Goold) b. ———; m. ——— Smith.
35. 4. WILLIAM, (Goold) b. ———; m. Mary Royal; r. Durham, Me.
36. 5. ELIZABETH, (Goold) b. ———; m. ——— Eveleth.
37. 6. TOBIAS, (Goold) b. ———; m. Mary Dam; r. Danville, Me.; had nine children.
38. 7. MARY, (Goold) b. ———; m. Levi Hammond.
39. 8. DENNIS, (Goold) b. ———; m. Rhoda Hoxie; had six sons and four daughters.
40. 9. ABIGAIL, (Goold) b. ———; m. Zebulon Blake.
41. 10. FANNIE, (Goold) b. ———; d. young.
42. 11. JOHN, (Goold) b. ———; m. 1st, Louise Potter; m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe (Frazier) Field; had several children.

15

(III) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (Benjamin[2]) b. New Gloucester, Me., July 13, 1760; d. South Paris, Me., Feb. 28, 1838; m. (Pub.) August 31, 1782, Rebecca Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1762; d. Feb. 10, 1843, dau. of Josiah and Esther (Pool) Smith, of Gloucester, Mass. (Josiah Smith was born in Beverly, Mass., April 18, 1736, son of James Smith.)

Children :

43* 1. REBECCA, b. May 27, 1783.
44* 2. ESTHER, b. May 29, 1786.
45* 3. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 12, 1787.
46* 4. MOSES, b. June 2, 1791.
47* 5. SALLY, b. Dec. 20, 1793.
48* 6. EZRA, b. May 21, 1796.
49* 7. OLIVE, b. Dec. 11, 1798.
50. 8. BELA, b. Aug. 27, 1801; d. April 4, 1803.

16

(III) Sarah Hammond, (Benjamin[2]) b. New Gloucester, Me., ——— —, 1763; d. South Paris, Me., May 21, 1797; m. (pub.) August 15, 1778, Nicholas Chesley, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. —, 1750; d. Oct. 14, 1827, son of ———. After her death he married again.

Children:

51. 1. Benjamin, (Chesley) b. April 21, 1780.
52. 2. Sarah, (Chesley) b. ——— —, 1783.
53. 3. Betsey, (Chesley) b. Nov. 15, 1785.
54. 4. Samuel, (Chesley) b. Oct. 31, 1788.
55. 5. Nicholas, (Chesley) b. April —, 1792.
56. 6. Jonathan, (Chesley) b. May 12, 1794.
57. 7. Charlotte, (Chesley) b. April 21, 1797.

17

(III) Susanna Hammond, (Benjamin[2]) b. New Gloucester, Me., ——— —, 1765; d. South Paris, Me., May 25, 1792; m. (Pub.) May 18, 1782, Lemuel Jackson, Jr., of "No. 4," b. ——— —, 1762; d. April 12, 1816, son of Lemuel Jackson. After her death he married again.

Children:

58. 1. Lemuel, (Jackson) b. March 17, 1784.
59. 2. Sylvanus, (Jackson) b. Jan. 23, 1785.
60. 3. Benjamin, (Jackson) b. ——— —, 1786.
61. 4. Charity, (Jackson) b. ——— —, 1790.
62. 5. Jacob, (Jackson) b. April 18, 1792.

19

(III) Bela Hammond, (Benjamin[2]) b. New Gloucester, Me., ——— —, 1769; d. Auburn, Me., April —, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1787, Ruth Cotton, b. ——— —, ——; d. March —, 1853, dau. of ———.

Children:

63* 1. William, b. May 1, 1791.
64* 2. Bela, b. August 27, 1793.
65* 3. Jacob, b. Feb. 5, 1795.
66* 4. George, b. May 15, 1798.
67. 5. Benjamin, b. August 5, 1800.
68. 6. Polly, b. May 5, 1802.
69* 7. Charles S., b. May 5, 1807.
70. 8. Artemesia, b. May 5, 1809.

20

(III) Joseph Hammond, (Benjamin[2]) b. New Gloucester, Me., Nov. 27, 1771; d. Buckfield, Me., April 4, 1852; m. Oct. 31, 1796, Lydia Parsons, b. Oct. 28, 1777; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Rust) Parsons, of New Gloucester, Me. He purchased a farm of Dr. Brooks, on which he made his home. This farm has since been owned and occupied by Hiram F. Cummings.

Children:

71. 1. Sarah, b. August 10, 1797; d. Nov. 19, 1816.
72. 2. Polly, b. April 17, 1799; m. Levi Berry, Jr. She d. at Smyrnia, Me., Sept. 29, 1859.
73. 3. Lydia, b. April 17, 1801; d. Dec. 4, 1805.
74* 4. Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1802.
75. 5. Caroline, b. July 11, 1804; m. Charles Tucker.
76. 6. Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1806; d. Oct. 25, 1806.
77* 7. Peleg Benson, b. Jan. 6, 1808.
78* 8. William Parsons, b. Sept. 27, 1809.
79. 9. Susan, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. Aug. 14, 1825.
80. 10. Henry Rust, b. Sept. 17, 1813; d. Feb. 3, 1816.
81* 11. Lydia Jane, b. July 5, 1815.
82* 12. Sarah, (twin) b. August 14, 1817.
83. 13. ———, (twin) b. August 14, 1817; d. infant.
84* 14. Mercy Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1819.
85* 15. John Rust, b. May 18, 1822.
86* 16. George W., b. Nov. 14, 1826.

21

(III) Polly Hammond, (Benjamin[2]) b. New Gloucester, Me., ——— —, 1773; d. New Gloucester, Me., ——— —, ——; m. (Pub.) Oct. 6, 1793, Jacob Cotton, b. ———.

22

(III) Hannah Hammond, (Benjamin[2]) b. New Gloucester, Me., May 12, 1774; d. Norway, Me., ——— —, ——; m. about 1806, Jacob Parsons, b. May 12, 1775, son of William and Sarah (Rust) Parsons, of New Gloucester, Me. Mr. Parsons was a brother of Lydia Parsons, who married her brother, Joseph Hammond. They settled in Norway, Me., in 1807, where they remained during the remainder of their lives.

Children:

87. 1. Jacob, (Parsons) b. March 19, 1807; m. 1st, Nancy A. Goss; m. 2d, Mercy J. Frost.
88. 2. Charlotte G., (Parsons) b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. March 10, 1831, David C. Brooks, of Norway, Me. She d. Nov. 26, 1858.
89. 3. Lydia R., (Parsons) b. May 25, 1810; m. August 28, 1836, Charles Newhall. She d. Jan. —, 1877.
90. 4. Sarah S., (Parsons) b. June 24, 1812; d. June 20, 1839.
91. 5. Simon, (Parsons) b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Nov. 14, 1815.
92. 6. Mary A., (Parsons) b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. ——— ———, March 14, 1839; d. April 17, 1863.

26

(III) Sally West, (William B.) b. Lisbon, Me., Jan. 27, 1773; d. Litchfield, Me., Jan. 4, 1851; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1791, John True, b. August 21, 1759; d. Litchfield, Me., Dec. 15, 1804, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clough) True.

She m. 2d, August 14, 1808, Daniel True, b. July 18,

1768; d. Litchfield, Me., March 10, 1830, son of John and Dorothy (Adams) True, of North Yarmouth, Me. He was a cousin of her first husband. Before his marriage to his cousin's widow he had lived in North Yarmouth, where he m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1795, Rebecca Graves, b. Sept. 2, 1769; d. May 2, 1808, a sister of Joseph Graves, who married Cynthia West. By her he had four children, These three sets of True children were all brought up at Litchfield, Me., as one family. His four children are not given in this connection, as they were not of Hammond ancestry.

Children by 1st m.:

93. 1. SALLY, (True) b. Feb. 9, 1793; d. Wayne, Me., Feb. 13, 1822; m. May 27, 1810, Love Roberts, of Wiscasset, Me., b. April 8, 1783; d. July 27, 1827. They had five children, all of whom grew up and have descendants.

94. 2. JOHN, (True) b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. Litchfield, Me., May 4, 1871; m. 1st, March 19, 1820, Polly Lord. She d. without issue Dec. 5, 1820, and he m. 2d, May 14, 1822, Mrs. Eliza (Burgess) Foss, b. Oct. 4, 1801; d. June —, 1864, widow of Levi Foss, by whom he had eight children. Many descendants. He m. 3d, Dec. 14, 1865, Content W. Davis, who survived him, and r. East Livermore, Me.

95. 3. WILLIAM, (True) b. June 28, 1796; d. Wayne, Me., June 19, 1885; m. Fayette, Me., May 13, 1827, Hannah Brown, b. Winthrop, Me., May 21, 1798; d. Wayne, Me., Jan. 26, 1876, dau. of John and Hannah (Oldham) Brown. They had four children; many descendants. A grandson, Arthur J. Stevens, of Chicago, Ill., m. Bertha May Hammond, dau. of Joseph W. and Martha M. (Stevens) Hammond. (See Part VI.)

96. 4. SAMUEL, (True) b. March 3, 1798; d. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1870; m. ———, Eliza Ann Gage, b. ——— —, 1811; d. April 13, 1881; six children. A son, Samuel Nelson True, r. Lancaster, Mass.

97. 5. Daniel, (True) b. April 8, 1800; d. Wayne, Me., Sept. 15, 1888; m. March 12, 1824, Lydia Ridley, b. Saco, Me., Sept. 28, 1801; d. Wayne, Me., Feb. 6, 1875, dau. of Matthias and Annie (Carter-Williams) Ridley. They had eight children, six of whom grew up and had families.

98. 6. Julia, (True) b. Jan. 19, 1802; d. un-m., March 1, 1820.

99. 7. Moses, (True) b. Dec. 18, 1804; d. Litchfield, Me., July 27, 1890; m. March 29, 1835, Ann Tucker, b. Oct. 6, 1815; d. May 21, 1896, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca (Fisher) Tucker. They had five children.

By 2d m:

100. 8. Rebecca West, (True) b. June 20, 1809.

101. 9. Lewis Page, (True) b. May 18, 1811; d. Augusta, Me., Sept. 23, 1853; m. Leeds, Me., August 27, 1835, Jemima Lane Foss, b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. June 6, 1864, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Lane) Foss, of Leeds, Me. They had seven children; many descendants.

102. 10. Melvin Harrison, (True) b. Dec. 31, 1812; r. South Litchfield, Me.: m. June 10, 1846, Betsey Mason Adams, b. North Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 24, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1892, dau. of Thomas and Sophia (Bennett) Adams. They have one dau., Annie F. True, who m. Herbert Starbird; r. South Litchfield, Me.

103. 11. George Washington, (True) b. Jan. 21, 1815; d. Litchfield, Me, April 13, 1871; m. March 11, 1835, Mary Ann Jewell, b. March 7, 1814, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Brown) Jewell. She r. with her son, George H. True, at North Cambridge, Mass. Two children.

43

(IV) Rebecca Hammond, (Benjamin[3]) b. New Gloucester, Me., May 27, 1783; d. Bethel, Me., April —, 1846: m. ——— —, ——, James Daniels, b. ——— —, ——; d. Oct. 2, 1849, son of John Daniels.

Children :

104. 1. Gilman, (Daniels) b. Nov. 10, 1806.
105. 2. Dexter, (Daniels) b. May 24, 1809.
106. 3. Jacob, (Daniels) b. Dec. —, 1811.
107. 4. Emeline, (Daniels) b. Jan. —, 1815.
108. 5. James, (Daniels) b. April —, 1819.
109. 6. Augusta, (Daniels) b. June —, 1823.

44

(IV) Esther Hammond, (Benjamin[3]) b. Paris, Me., May 29, 1786; d. Alma Center, Wis., June 15, 1864; m. ——— —, 1814, Humphrey Merrill, b. Cumberland, Me., ——— —, ——; d. Alma Center, Wis., June —, 1859, son of Nathaniel H. and Judith (Bracket) Merrill, of Cumberland, Me.

They lived a few years in Albany, Me., but later removed to Lincoln, Me., and from there to Wisconsin. Mr. Merrill's ancestors were Quakers and resided at Bath, Me. The sons, Hon. L. G. and Benjamin H. Merrill, were the founders of the town of Merrillan, Wis. Nathaniel Hammond Merrill, son of Richard (?) Merrill, bapt. New Boston, Me., August 11, 1774.

Children :

110* 1. Esther H., (Merrill) b. Feb. 28, 1817.
111* 2. L——— G., (Merrill) b. ——— —, 1820; d. Merrillan, Wis., Jan. 11, 1892.
112. 3. Angelia S., (Merrill) b. Albany, Me., Feb. 26, 1821; d. Lincoln, Me., August 12, 1840.
113. 4. Rebecca H., (Merrill) b. Lincoln, Me., Dec. 14, 1825; d. Richfield, Minn.; m. ——— Pratt.
114* 5. Benjamin H., (Merrill) b. Lincoln, Me., August 8, 1828.
115. 6. Justina C., (Merrill) b. Lincoln, Me., May 15, ——; d. Melrose, Wis., aged 68 years, 6 months and 18 days; m. Hon. Mark Douglass.

45

(IV) Benjamin Hammond, (Benjamin[3]) b. Paris, Me., Sept. 10, 1787; d. Lincoln, Me., Oct. 24, 1870; m. March 17,

"THE BEECHES," HOME OF DR. CHARLOTTE F. HAMMOND,
SOUTH PARIS, ME.

1815, Ruth Hersey, b. Jan. 17, 1795; d. Nov. 11, 1880, dau. of James and Althea (Poole) Hersey, of Abington, Mass.

Both his father and her father were Revolutionary soldiers. He served in the war of 1812. He was one of the first settlers in Lincoln, Me., and asssisted in laying out the town. He commenced his first clearing there in 1824, building himself a small camp and remaining there alone for seven months, during which time he built a log house and made a small clearing around it, cutting and clearing twelve acres of land preparatory for a corn crop the succeeding year. This proved to be labor well applied, the crop selling when ready for market the next year for seven hundred and fifty dollars. In March, 1825, he moved there with his family from Auburn, Me., where he had been engaged in farming about eight years, moving there from Paris in 1816. As an agriculturist he was not excelled by many. He lived to make friends and his word once given was well kept. Both his wife and himself were reared in a new country, largely forest land, yet as well as they were inured to frontier life they may have felt some uneasiness surrounded as they were by wild beasts and savages.

"They were reared in the age when the spinning wheel and the flax wheel and the loom had as conspicuous a place in the house as the piano of to-day. No wonder these relics hold such a sacred place in our memory. Used as a necessity, but still a source of delight, for all hearts were made glad by their use.

"Not alone themselves but future generations also depended on these possessions, and to them we owe our existence to-day. Theirs were noble, useful, peace-making lives. No one ever went hungry from their door or unsheltered on a stormy night."

Benjamin Hammond's buildings in Lincoln were burned June 19, 1845, and with them was destroyed a relic that had been handed down to him from his grandfather, Capt. Benjamin Hammond, of New Gloucester; an Indian musket said to have been found at Yarmouth Ledge after a battle with

the Indians. The barrel was four feet nine inches in length and imbeded in the stock were thirteen white beads. "The tradition was that there was one white bead for each white man its owner had killed with it."

Children:

116* 1. Augustus Frederick, b. March 9, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1886.
117* 2. Maria Hersey, b. August 22, 1818.
118* 3. Althea Poole, b. Oct. 2, 1820.
119* 4. Rebecca Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1822.
120* 5. James Hersey, b. Nov. 16, 1828.
121. 6. Peter Chase, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1851.
122. 7. Benjamin, b. Dec. 17, 1833; d. March 1, 1835.
123* 8. Edwin B., b. April 18, 1837.

46

(IV) Moses Hammond, (Benjamin[3]) b. Paris, Me., June 2, 1791; d. Paris, Me., April 10, 1871; m. July 3, 1817, Mehitable Keith, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 16, 1794; d. Paris, Me., July 13, 1867.

Children:

124* 1. Elizabeth Shaw, b. Oct. 19, 1819.
125* 2. Jarius Keith, b. Nov. 12, 1822.
126* 3. Juliette, b. Jan. 28, 1825.
127. 4. Albert, b. June 13, 1827; d. Sept. 20, 1827.
128* 5. Albert Moses, b. Feb. 16, 1829.
129. 6. Frances Adelia, b. Sept. 16, 1831.
130. 7. Frances Augusta, b. July 11, 1833; un-m; r. Paris, Me.
131. 8. Edward Keith, b. Feb. —, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

47

(IV) Sally Hammond, (Benjamin[3]) b. Paris, Me., Dec. 20, 1793; d. ——— —, 1851; m. Frederick N. Hall, b. May 26, 1791; d. July 29, 1866, son of Abijah Hall.

Children :

132. 1. LYMAN NEWTON, (Hall) b. Oct. 12, 1815.
133. 2. SALLY JANE, (Hall) b. August 8, 1817.
134. 3. FREDERICK MATHEWS, (Hall) b. Sept. 21, 1822.
135. 4. MILTON, (Hall) b. May 4, 1824.
136. 5. COLUMBIA, (Hall) b. May 13, 1827.
137. 6. ALZINA, (Hall) b. April 19, (1831 ?)

48

(IV) EZRA HAMMOND, (Benjamin[3]) b. Paris, Me., May 21, 1796; d. Paris, Me., March 22, 1863; m. ——— —, ——, Betsey G. Towne, b. August 5, 1804; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Samuel and ——— (———) Towne, of Paris, Me.

Children :

138* 1. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. June 16, 1825.
139* 2. HENRY E., b. Sept. 12, 1827.
140* 3. WILLIAM G., b. May 4, 1831.

49

(IV) OLIVE HAMMOND, (Benjamin[3]) b. Paris, Me., Dec 11, 1798; d. Lincoln, Me., ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, Jonathan Bemis, b. Feb. 26, 1788; d. Sept. 25, 1851, son of Jonathan and Mary (Stearns) Bemis, who removed from Watertown, Mass., to Paris, Me., about 1800. He was a Justice of the Peace and held other offices in Lincoln, Me., where he settled.

Children :

141. 1. MARY STEARNS, (Bemis) b. July 22, 1821.
142. 2. ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Bemis) b. Nov. 16, 1823.
143. 3. GEORGE HENRY, (Bemis) b. August 13, 1826.

(There may have been other children born after the removal to Lincoln, Me.)

63

(IV) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Bela[3]) b. New Gloucester, Me., May 1, 1791 ; d. New Gloucester, Me., ——— —, ——;

m. North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 19, 1820, Olive J. Robbins, b. ———.

Children :

144. 1. William B., b. June 18, 1821.
145. 2. George Robbins, b. Sept. 4, 1823 ; d. young.
146. 3. Charles, b. June 18, 1824.
147. 4. John, b. Nov. 28, 1825.
148. 5. Rotheus, b. April 16, 1827.
149. 6. Augustus, b. August 19, 1828.
150. 7. Henry P., b. August 2, 1831.
151. 8. Artemesia, b. April 17, 1833.
152. 9. Mary J., b. Dec. 1, 1834.
153. 10. Nelson, b. Dec. 15, 1835.
154. 11. Sarah F., b. Feb. 24, 1837.
155. 12. James B., b. June 1, 1839.
156. 13. Bela S., b. August 11, 1840.
157. 14. George Robbins, b. Sept. 20, 1843.

64

(IV) Bela Hammond, (Bela[3]) b. New Gloucester, Me., August 27, 1793; d. Willimantic, Me., ——— —, 1867 ; m. ——— —, ——, Dorothy Merrill, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of William and Peggy (Forbes) Merrill, of New Gloucester, Me.

Children :

158. 1. Cordelia A., b. ——— —, 1824; d. ——— —, 1850.
159. 2. Abbie M., b. ——— —, 1826 ; d. ——— —, 1845.
160* 3. Andrew J., b. ——— —, 1829 ; d. ——— —,——
161. 4. Bela A., b. ——— —, 1832 ; d. ——— —, 1889.
162. 5. Charles, b. ——— —, 1835; d. ——— —, 1896.
163. 6. Maryetta, b. ——— —, 1847; d. ——— —, 1863.
164. 7. Margarette, b. ——— —, 1849 ; d. ——— —, 1875.

65

(IV) Jacob Hammond, (Bela[3]) b. New Gloucester, Me., Feb. 5, 1795 ; d. Guilford, Me., ——— —, ——; m. (Pub.)

April 4, 1816, Eunice Knight, of Pownal, Me. He removed from New Gloucester to Foxcroft, Me., in 1821, and from there to Guilford, Me.

66

(IV) George Hammond, (Bela[3]) b. New Gloucester, Me., May 15, 1798; d. Auburn, Me., March 29, 1877; m. 1st, Feb. 12, 1821, Martha Baker, b. July —, 1802; d. April 1, 1858, dau. of Dr. Simon and ——— (Gerrit) Baker, of Durham, Me. M. 2d, March 6, 1859, Mary (Purrington) Sturgis, b. March —, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1887, dau. of ———. His second wife had four children by her former husband, viz.: William Sturgis, of New York; Dr. B. F. Sturgis, of Auburn, Me.; Dr. John I. Sturgis, of New Gloucester, Me., and Jane Sturgis. George Hammond was killed by a train of cars near his home.

"Mr. Hammond was born in New Gloucester, of poor parents, his father being a turner of 'chair stuff,' as it was called, which consisted of the legs and rounds of chairs. He assisted his father when a mere lad, thus learning the trade.

"In his boyhood his parents having moved to Foxcroft, he went to live with his grandmother Washburn, who was the first woman that moved into the town of New Gloucester, and whose husband was killed in the Revolutionary war.

"He went to work at his trade in New Gloucester, and when twenty-four years old married a daughter of Dr. Baker, of Durham, who possessed the desirable qualities for a help-meet for such a young man." (Lewiston Journal.)

He soon after purchased a large tract of land of Capt. Moses Woodman, on which he made a small payment. By frugality and persistent labor he succeeded in paying for the land and erecting good buildings on it, and in later years acquiring considerable wealth. He was a man of great vigor, a strong constitution; very industrious and of strict integrity.

Children:

165* 1. Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1822.
166* 2. George Scriggins, b. Oct. 4, 1823.

167* 3. Joseph Baker, b. April 8, 1825.
168* 4. Mary Ann, b. April 26, 1827.
169* 5. Martha Low, b. June 15, 1828.
170* 6. Augusta Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1830.
171. 7. Caroline, b. Dec. 14, 1832; d. May 18, 1838.
172* 8. Ellen, b. Aug. 21, 1837.
173. 9. Alfreda, b. April 19, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1857.
174. 10. Charles A., b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. March 5, 1844.

69

(IV) Charles S. Hammond, (Bela[3]) b. New Gloucester, Me., May 5, 1807; d. Foxcroft, Me., ——— —, 1885; m. ——— —, ——, Sarah S. Sprague, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Asa and Maria (———) Sprague, of ———.

Children:

175* 1. Benjamin F., b. March 8, 1830.
176. 2. Sarah Abbie, b. ——— —, 1831.

74

(IV) Joseph Hammond, (Joseph[3]) b. Paris, Me., Sept. 29, 1802; d. South Lincoln, Me., June 22, 1883; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Lydia F. Cushman, b. March 23, 1807; d. — ———, ———, dau. of Bartholomew and Lydia (Fuller) Cushman, of Lincoln, Me.

Children:

177* 1. George, b. Nov. 20, 1830.
178* 2. Ira Fish, b. Oct. 13, 1832.
179* 3. Andrew, b. Nov. 17, 1834.
180* 4. Marion Wallace, b. April 17, 1837.
181* 5. Sarah Eliza, b. June 11, 1840.
182* 6. Bartholomew Cushman, b. Feb. 23, 1843.
183. 7. A son, b. and d. March 14, 1850.
184* 8. Lydia Eveline, b. May 10, 1852.

77

(IV) Peleg Benson Hammond, (Joseph[3]) b. Paris, Me., Jan. 6, 1808; d. Paris, Me., Jan. 11, 1884; m. Emeline Irish, b. ——— —, 1809; d. March 24, 1872, dau. of John Irish, of Buckfield, Me.

Children:

185. 1. Lorrena A., b. August 7, 1833; d. May 3, 1854.
186. 2. Myrtilla C., b. March 3, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1861.
187. 3. Albina E., b. July 1, 1838; m. Edwin B. Stearns.
188* 4. George R., b. March 18, 1841.
189* 5. Peleg B., b. March 18, 1843.
190* 6. Henry C., b. May 28, 1845.
191. 7. Adelaide, b. ——— —, ——; d. June 29, 1854.
192. 8. Ellen F., b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Osborn Ripley.

78

(IV) William Parsons Hammond, (Joseph[3]) b. Paris, Me., Sept. 27, 1809; d. Buckfield, Me., ——— —, ——, m. ——— —, ——, Lucy Whittemore, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of Isaiah and ——— (———) Whittemore.

Children:

193. 1. Roxanna, b. April 1, 1832; m. Alfred Mylod, settled in Dedham.
194. 2. Arabella, b. ———; m. Gilbert Evans.
195. 3. Eliza Ann, b, ———; m. Harrison Farrar.
196. 4. Edith P., b. ———; m. Homer Record. Settled in Turner, Me.
197* 5. Gideon W., b. ———.
198. 6. Mary Estelle, b. ———; d. infant.

81

(IV) Lydia Jane Hammond, (Joseph[3]) b. Paris, Me., July 5, 1815; d. Buckfield, Me.; m. May 2, 1842, Bradford Morse, of Hartford, Conn. They were married in Dedham, Mass., by Rev. Calvin Durfee. Her residence was given as

Boston, Mass., and his as Hartford, Conn. They settled in Buckfield, Me.

82

(IV) SARAH HAMMOND, (JOSEPH[3]) b. Paris, Me., August 14, 1817; m. ——— —, ——, John M. Cummings. They settled in that part of Belfast, Me., which was incorporated into the town of Ludlow. The whole family removed to some western State where she died. There were several children.

84

(IV) MERCY ANN HAMMOND, (Joseph[3]) b. Paris, Me., Nov. 25, 1819; m. ——— —, ——, Joseph Staples. They settled in Patten, Me., but removed later to Western New York. They had several children.

85

(IV) JOHN RUST HAMMOND, (Joseph[3]) b, Paris, Me., May 18, 1822; d. Patten, Me., May 11, 1893; m. June 25, 1849, Jennette A. Cushman, b. May 30, 1825; d. ——— —, 1895, dau. of Bartholomew and Lydia (Fuller) Cushman, of Lincoln, Me. She was a sister of his brother Joseph's wife. He settled in Patten, Me., where he became one of the most successful farmers and lumbermen in the section, leaving an estate valued at over $20,000 at his death.

Children:

199. 1. SUSAN M., b. May 26, 1850; d. June 24, 1868.
200* 2. DORA A., b. April 7, 1852.
201. 3. ADNA O., b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1862.
202. 4. MARY E., b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 15, 1862.
203* 5. FLORENCE M., b. Nov. 3, 1863.
204. 6. NETTIE M., b. March 10, 1871; d. infant.
205* 7. EDA I., b. ———.

86

(IV) Hon. George W. Hammond, (Joseph[3]) b. Paris, Me., Nov. 14, 1826; r. Snows Falls, Me.; m. Nov. 30, 1852, Emily C. Thayer, b. ———.

He went to California via Cape Horn in the early days of the gold excitement. After his return he settled at Snows Falls, where he has since resided. He has been Supervisor of Schools and Representative to the Maine Legislature.

Children:

206* 1. Mary Imogene, b. March 15, 1856.
207. 2. Caroline Prentiss, b. March 26, 1865.

110

(V) Esther H. Merrill, (Humphrey) b. Albany, Me., Feb. 28, 1817; r. Alma Center, Wis.; m. Sept. 22, 1838, George W. Thayer, b. Buckfield, Me., Oct. 29, 1813.

Children:

208. 1. George C., (Thayer) b. Buckfield, Me., August 9, 1840; served four years and six months in the Civil War; r. in Wisconsin.
209. 2. James H., (Thayer) b. Buckfield, Me., July 16, 1845; killed in the Civil War near Cold Harbor, W. Va.
210. 3. Charles E., (Thayer) b. ———; died of consumption, aged 22 years.
211. 4. John H., (Thayer) b. ———; r. Sparta, Wis.; a commercial traveler.
212. 5. Augusta M., (Thayer) b. Feb. 6, 1853; d. Merrillan, Wis., Feb. 13, 1882; m. George Merrill, and resided in South Dakota.

111

(V) Hon. L——— G. Merrill, (Humphrey) b. Lincoln, Me., ——— —, 1820; d. Merrillan, Wis., Jan. 11, 1892; m. ——— —, ——, Nancy ———, b. ——— —, ——; r. Manitou Springs, Col.

Children:

213. 1. A. D. Merrill, r. Merrillan, Wis.
214. 2. Mrs. W. P. McCormick, r. Manitou Springs, Col.
215. 3. Mrs. Bell Austin, r. Manitou Springs, Col.

114

(V) Benjamin Hammond Merrill, (Humphrey) b. Lincoln, Me., August 8, 1828; d. Merrillan, Wis., June 28, 1900; m. Dec. 2, 1855, Catherine Riggs, b. Carthage, O., May 15, 1836, dau. of David and Catherine (Kanam) Riggs, of Carthage, O. Benjamin and his brother, Hon. L. G. Merrill, were the founders of Merrillan, Wis., where they were first settlers.

Children:

216. 1. Angelia Ella, (Merrill) b. Sept. 3, 1856; d. August 23, 1886; m. ——— Morse.
217. 2. Oscar Hammond, (Merrill) b. Sept. 20, 1858; r. Merrillan, Wis.
218. 3. Carrie May, (Merrill) b. June 27, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1876.
219. 4. Ida Bell, (Merrill) b. August 4, 1863; d. Dec. 30, 1892; m. ——— Purnell.
220. 5. Mary Justina, (Merrill) b. August 8, 1866; m. ——— Cannon.
221. 6. Charles Herbert, (Merrill) b. May 9, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1892.

116

(V) Augustus Frederick Hammond, (Benjamin[4]) b. Paris, Me., March 7, 1816; d. Houlton, Me., August 15, 1886; m. March 7, 1841, Hannah M. Bailey, b. Minot, Me., Nov. 13, 1816, dau. of David and Mary (Blaisdell) Bailey. They settled at Hammond Plantation, near Houlton, Me., where his widow and un-married son, Frank A., still reside. (1903.)

Children:

222* 1. Isabella Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1842.
223* 2. Ruth Ann, b. May 29, 1846.

224* 3. Willis Benjamin, b. June 25, 1849.
225. 4. Althea Bradbury, b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. Sept. —, 1854.
226. 5. Frank Augustus, b. Jan. 29, 1855; un-m.
227. 6. Emma J., b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Nov. 17, 1857.
228. 7. A son, b. ———; d. infant.

117

(V) Maria H. Hammond, (Benjamin[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., August 22, 1818; r. Detroit, Mich.; m. Nov. 28, 1837, Jacob Whitney Stinchfield, b. Phillips, Me., July 16, 1806; d. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 7, 1873, son of Josiah and Mary (Morse) Stinchfield, of Phillips, Me.

Children:

229. 1. Ira Fish, (Stinchfield) b. Nov. 10, 1838; d. Saginaw, Mich., August 11, 1868. He was a soldier in the 7th Maine Regiment.
230. 2. George Bates, (Stinchfield) b. July 12, 1840; d. Boulder, Colo., June 27, 1877. A soldier in the 1st Maine Cavalry.
231* 3. Charles, (Stinchfield) b. Nov. 18, 1847.
232* 4. Mary Ella, (Stinchfield) b. Oct. 6, 1849.

118

(V) Althea Poole Hammond, (Benjamin[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., August 22, 1818; r. Lincoln Centre, Me.; m. March 29, 1842, Moses B. Hersey, b. Sept. 26, 1816; d. ——— —, ———, son of Samuel and Eunice (Bradbury) Hersey, of Sumner, Me.

119

(V) Rebecca Smith Hammond, (Benjamin[4]) b. Auburn, Me., Oct. 14, 1822; d. Houlton, Me., Feb. 15, 1886; m. ——— —, 1843, Benjamin F. Carpenter, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Jan. 21, 1881, son of Joshua and Susan (Heald) Carpenter. They lived in Lincoln, Me., until 1854; removed to Van-Buren, Me., and from there, in 1856, to Haydon, Me.

Children :

233. 1. JULIETTE H., (Carpenter) b. March 25, 1844 ; d. infant.
234. 2. FRANK, (Carpenter) b. May 18, 1845.
235. 3. KATE L., (Carpenter) b. Feb. 23, 1847.
236. 4. THOMAS J., (Carpenter) b. May 7, 1849.
237. 5. RANDOLPH, (Carpenter) b. May 14, 1851 ; d. young.
238* 6. GEORGE W., (Carpenter) b. July 8, 1853.
239. 7. MARGARET A., (Carpenter) b. April 4, 1855.
240. 8. WILLIAM N., (Carpenter) b. Jan. 3, 1857.
241. 9. LAURA J., (Carpenter) b. Dec. 9, 1861 ; d. infant.

120

(V) JAMES H. HAMMOND, (Benjamin[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., Nov. 16, 1828 ; resides Lincoln Centre, Me.; m. May 16, 1858, Sophia M. Varney, b. ——— —, ——— ; dau. of Ira and Eliza (Luce) Varney.

He was a soldier in the Civil war in the 12th Maine Regt. He removed with his family to Minneapolis, Minn., in Sept., 1865, when that city was a village of about 7,000 inhabitants, and followed the business of a builder there for 32 years, returning to Lincoln Center, Me., in 1898. He has collected some material for a family history and was intending to publish a small volume when he heard of this work.

Children :

242. 1. MABEL R., b. Sept. 14, 1859.

123

(V) EDWIN B. HAMMOND, (Benjamin[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., April 18, 1837 ; r. Lincoln, Me.; m. March 5, 1863, Julia M. Lindsay, b. May 18, 1839, dau. of George and Ruth (Thurlow) Lindsay, of Lincoln, Me. He was a soldier in the Civil War, a private in Company F, which was transferred from the 16th Maine Regiment to the 20th Maine Regiment. Enlisted August 14, 1863, mustered out July 17, 1865.

Children :

243. 1. Mae A., b. June 4, 1866.
244. 2. Cora A., b. May 17, 1873.

124

(V) Elizabeth Shaw Hammond, (Moses[4]) b. Paris, Me., Oct. 19, 1819 ; d. Paris, Me., Feb. 7, 1899 ; m, ——— —, ——, John Calvin Prince. In early life Rev. John C. Prince was a carpenter by trade, but later became a Methodist clergyman, preaching successfully in Maine a number of years. His health failing he went west and died in Bloomington, Ill.

125

(V) Jarius Keith Hammond, (Moses[4]) b. Paris, Me., Nov. 12, 1822 ; d. Paris, Me., Feb. 1, 1892 ; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1849, Eliza Hooper, b. Jan 13, 1829, d. August 30, 1865, dau. of George P. and Abigail (———) Hooper, of Paris, Me. He m 2d, ——— —, ——, Sarah L. Dunham, b. ——— —, ——. He m. 3d, ——— —, ——, Mrs. Lydia (Stearns) Dudley, b. ——— —, —— ; d. ——— —, ——, dau. of ———, and widow of Smith Dudley. He was a merchant and farmer ; a very prominent man in town affairs ; a director of the South Paris and Norway Savings Banks, and a member of the State Board of Agriculture.

Children by 1st m.:

245. 1. Charles A., b. June 7, 1851 ; d. Feb. 24, 1861.
246. 2. Herbert P., b. Feb. 7, 1855.
247. 3. Fred, b. Jan. 5, 1860 ; d. Feb. 16, 1869.

By 2d m :

248. 4. Helen, b. June 24, 1879.

126

(V) Juliette Hammond, (Moses[4]) b. Paris, Me., Jan. 28, 1825 ; d. ——— —, ——; m. Dec. 8, 1847, Thomas Hunt-

ington Brown, M. D., b. August 27, 1813; d. ——— —, 1880, son of Thomas and Mary (Rawson-Bridgham) Brown, of Minot, Me. (Mary Rawson, mother of Dr. Brown, was a descendant of Secretary Edward Rawson, of Massachusetts Bay Colony.)

She was Dr. Brown's second wife. He m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1838, Maria M. King, of Paris, Me., dau. of Samuel King. She d. Nov. —, 1846. By her he had three children, all of whom d. in infancy. Dr. Brown was educated in the common schools at Oxford and Buckfield, Me., at Readfield Academy, and under the private instruction of Judge J. G. Cole. He began the study of medicine with Dr. Levi Rawson, of Grafton, Mass. He attended lectures at Brunswick, Me., and Pittsfield, Mass., and graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in March, 1837. He commenced practice in Paris, Me., May 15, 1837, and continued in practice there until his death in 1880. He was a member of the Maine Medical Association, and at one time its president. Was surgeon of the 1st Regiment, 1st Division, Maine Militia, seven years, examining surgeon of the Pension Department eleven years. He held the office of Judge of Probate for Oxford Co., Me., five years, and was for some years the political editor of the Oxford Democrat.

Children:

249* 1. Edward T., (Brown) b. June 7, 1849.
250. 2. Agnes M., (Brown) b. August 7, 1850.
251* 3. Gertrude J., (Brown) b. Feb. 12, 1855.

128

(V) Albert Moses Hammond, (Moses[4]) b. Paris, Me., Feb. 16, 1829; r. South Paris, Me.; m. March 5, 1854, Julia Morse; b. Feb. 4, 1833, dau. of Nathan and Mary (———) Morse, of Norway, Me. He has been a merchant at Paris and South Paris, Me., nearly all his life.

Children :

252. 1. WALTER A., b. April 17, 1856 ; d. July 19, 1863.
253* 2. ARTHUR W., b. April 25, 1858.
254. 3. HELEN F., b. May 6, 1862 ; d. March 28, 1863.

138

(V) GEORGE FRANCIS HAMMOND, (Ezra[4]) b. Paris, Me., June 16, 1825 ; r. Paris, Me.; m. Nov. 22, 1846, Julia A. Albee, b. Feb. 28, 1829, dau. of Peter and Sarah (———) Albee, of Paris, Me.

Children :

255* 1. LOWELL FREELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1847.
256. 2. GEORGE LINCOLN, b. April 2, 1849 ; r. New York city.
257. 3. KATE ELLEN, b. Jan. 17, 1852 ; d. April 7, 1852.
258* 4. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. Feb. 4, 1858.
259. 5. FRANK BATES, b. Oct. 11, 1860 ; un-m.; r. Paris, Me.
260. 6. FREDERICK PORTER, b. May 31, 1863; d. Oct. 18, 1863.
261* 7. FREDERICK PORTER, b. April 22, 1866.
261½ 8. LAURA KIMBALL, b. Dec. 26, 1869 ; d. Sept. 25, 1870.

139

(V) HENRY E. HAMMOND, (Ezra[4]) b. Paris, Me., Sept. 12, 1827 ; r. Paris, Me.; m. Sept. 7, 1851, Adaline M. Chase, b. May 1, 1831, dau. of Sibley and ——— (———) Chase.

Children :

262. 1. ADDIE I., b. July 7, 1852.
263. 2. ALICE K., b. March 29, 1854.
264. 3. HENRY D., b. June 7, 1858.
265. 4. LIZZIE P., b. Nov. 29, 1861.
266. 5. CHARLES, b. May 27, 1870.

140

(V) William Griffin Hammond, (Ezra[4]) b. Paris, Me., May 4, 1831; d. Paris, Me., Feb. 21, 1903; m. 1st, March 10, 1853, Thais Frances Albee, b. June 7, 1833; d. Dec. 13, 1888, dau. of ———. M. 2d, Feb. 22, 1891, Mrs. Victoria N. (Hathaway) Woodbury, b. ———.

Children:

267* 1. Fannie Town, b. April 19, 1856.
268* 2. Lillie Remington, b. April 22, 1857.
269* 3. William Ezra, b. Dec. 20, 1862.

160

(V) Andrew J. Hammond, (Bela[4]) b. Foxcroft, Me., ——— —, 1829; r. Monson, Me.; m. ——— —, ——, Martha M. Tucker, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

270* 1. Adelbert, b. ——— —, 1853.
271. 2. Martha S., b. ——— —, 1860.
272. 3. Mabel M., b. ——— —, 1864.
273. 4. Eugene, b. ——— —, 1874.

165

(V) Jane Hammond, (George[4]) b. New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 10, 1822; d. ——— —, ——; m. ——— —, ——, George Warren.

Children:

274. 1. Pamelia, (Warren) b———; m. ——— Lyle, of New York city.
275. 2. George, (Warren) b. ———; Asst. Manager Palace Hotel, San Francisco, Cal.
276. 3. Edwin, (Warren) b. ———; r. California.
277. 4. Charles, (Warren) b. ———; r. Vallejo, Cal.
278. 5. Jennie, (Warren) b. ———; m. ——— Higgins; r. Chicago, Ill.

166

(V) GEORGE SCRIGGINS HAMMOND, (George[4]) b. New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 4, 1823; d. Auburn, Me., April 19, 1874; m. Feb. 18, 1855, Sarah S. Emerson, b. March 2, 1832; d. Everett, Mass., Nov. 27, 1902, dau. of George and Hannah (Sturgis) Emerson, of Danville, Me. He was a farmer.

Children:

279. 1. GEORGE FREDERICK, (twin) b. June 2, 1856; d. August 2, 1857.
280* 2. JOSEPH F., (twin) b. June 2, 1856.
281. 3. GEORGE, b. July 5, 1858; d. June 2, 1864.

167

(V) CAPT. JOSEPH BAKER HAMMOND, (George[4]) b. New Gloucester, Me., April 8, 1825; r. New Gloucester, Me.; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1849, Sarah Jane Cousins, b. June 29, 1830; d. ——— —, ——; dau. of Samuel and Judith (Harris) Cousins, of Poland, Me.; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Mrs. Catherine E. Hobart, of Edmunds, Me., b. May 7, 1833; d. July 5, 1902, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wilder) Eastman, of Dennysville, Me. He enlisted June 24, 1861, as a private in Company I, 5th Maine Regiment, and was promoted to Sergeant. He re-enlisted June 21, 1864, as First Lieutenant of Company C, 3d Maine Regiment, and was promoted to Captain of the Company. He removed to Bethel, Me., in 1854, but returned to New Gloucester about 1862. He has held the office of County Commissioner.

Children:

282. 1. CARRIE, b. July 21, 1850; m. Jacob Merrill, two children.
283. 2. ADA, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. 1st, Charles Keith; m. 2d, Martin Starkweather.
284. 3. ELIZA, b. Jan. 7, 1853; un-m.; r. Boston, Mass.
285. 4. GEORGE WILLIS, b. June 7, 1855.

286* 5. JOSEPH E, b. Oct. 15, 1857.
287* 6. CHARLES SUMNER, b. June 13, 1859.
288. 7. NELLIE, b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. Albert Terrill; r. Boston, Mass.; no children.
289* 8. JOHN COUSINS, b. July 29, 1863.

168

(V) MARY ANN HAMMOND, (George[4]) b. New Gloucester, Me., April 26, 1827; r. Pownal, Me.; m. ——— —, ——, Judge Richard Dresser; b, ——— —, ——. They lived for many years in Auburn, Me.

Children:

290. 1. MARTHA, (Dresser) b. ———; m. ———, Hon. James A. Roberts, ex-Comptroller of the Currency of the State of New York; r. Buffalo, N. Y.; no children.
291. 2. LILLIAN, (Dresser) b. ———; d. young.

169

(V) MARTHA LOW HAMMOND, (George[4]) b. New Gloucester, Me., June 15, 1828; d. ——— —, ——; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1855, David Frank, b. ——— —, ——; d. ——— —, ——, son of ———; m. 2d, ——— —, ——, Elbridge G. Webster, b. ——— —, ——. Mr. and Mrs. Frank settled in West Danville, Me.

Children:

292* 1. ALFRED CLINTON, (Frank) b. March 15, 1857.

170

(V) AUGUSTA MARIA HAMMOND, (George[4]) b. New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 14, 1832; r. Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 27, 1854, Ezekiel Eveleth, b. Auburn, Me., Feb. 5, 1827; d. June 26, 1901, son of Isaac and Joanna (Haskell) Eveleth, of Auburn, Me.

Children.

293* 1. Eben G., (Eveleth) b. April 10, 1858.
294* 2. Walter, (Eveleth) b. April 2, 1861.
295* 3. George S., (Eveleth) b. Jan. 3, 1865.

172

(V) Ellen Hammond, (George[4]) b. New Gloucester, Me., August 21, 1837; d. Auburn, Me., ——— —, ——; m. (Pub.) Dec. 5, 1859, Dr. Benjamin F. Sturgis, b. ——— —, ——, son of ——— and Mary (Purrington) Sturgis, of ———.

Children:

296. 1. Mary P., (Sturgis) b. ———; m. her cousin, Joseph E. Hammond, of New Gloucester, Me.
297. 2. Fred, (Sturgis) b. July 9, 1865; m. ——— Twitchel; r. Portland, Me.

175

(V) Benjamin Franklin Hammond, (Charles S.[4]) b. Foxcroft, Me., March 8, 1830; r. Foxcroft, Me.; m. June 10, 1859, Mary A. Carr, b. Sangerville, Me., ——— —, ——; dau. of James and Lucy (———) Carr.

Children:

298. 1. Lucy Mabel, b. ———.
299. 2. Sarah Abbie, b. ———

177

(V) George Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., Nov. 20, 1830; d. Matnamakrag, Me., April 25, 1897; m. 1st, March 12, 1854, Mary E. Haynes, b. ——— —, ——; d. Feb. 15, 1863, dau. of ——— and ——— (———) Haynes, of Patten, Me.; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1867, Ella A. Southard, b. ——— —, ———; r. Lincoln Center, Me.. dau. of ——— and ——— (———) Southard, of Orono, Me.

Children by 1st m. :

300. 1. Henry Wilson, b. April 10, 1856 ; d. March 3, 1876.
301* 2. Fred Clayton, b. Jan. 18, 1857.
302. 3. Mira Hall, b. April 7, 1859 ; d. Oct. 28, 1864.
303* 4. Mary Alice, b. August 16, 1861.

By 2d m. :

304. 5. Joseph Edward, b. Jan. 19, 1878 ; d. Oct. 16, 1882.
305. 6. Frank Merton, b. May 2, 1880.

178

(V) Ira Fish Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., Oct. 13, 1832 ; d. Lincoln, Me., Sept. 9, 1895 ; m. March 29, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Lindsay, b. Dec. 2, 1836, dau. of George and Ruth (———) Lindsay, of Lincoln, Me. He was a man who was loved and respected by all who knew him.

Children :

306. 1. A son, b. July 14, 1856 ; d. infant.
307* 2. Charles Ira, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
308* 3. Nettie Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1859.
309* 4. Jason, b. July 14, 1870.
310. 5. A son, b. August 25, 1873; d. infant.

179

(V) Andrew Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., Nov. 17, 1834 ; r. Milford, Me.; m. Sept. 14, 1867, Lizzie Sanborn, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

311. 1. Clara, b. ———.
312. 2. Blaine, b. ———.

180

(V) Marion Wallace Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., April 17, 1837 ; d. Presque Isle, Me., June 22, 1875 ;

m. June 9, 1864, Hiram B. Forbes, of Enfield, Me., b. June 4, 1835, son of George and Mary Ellen (Burr) Forbes, of Enfield, Me.

Children :

313* 1. Carrie Porter, (Forbes) b. May 13, 1868.
314. 2. William H., (Forbes) b. June 22, 1875.

181

(V) Sarah Eliza Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., June 11, 1840 ; r. Presque Isle, Me.; m. April 7, 1861, Isaac McGlauflin, of Charlotte, Me., b. June 20, 1835 ; d. Presque Isle, Me., Feb. 23, 1901, son of John and Hannah McGlauflin, of Charlotte, Me. He was a soldier in Co. I., 7th Maine Regt., from August 20, 1862, to June, 1865.

Children :

315* 1. Percey, (McGlauflin) b. March 3, 1862.

182

(V) Bartholomew Cushman Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., Feb. 27, 1843 ; r. Lincoln, Me.; m. 1st, Sept. —, 1868, Mary M. Clark, of Patten, Me., b. ——— —, ——— ; d. ——— —, ———, dau. of ——— ; m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1890, M. Ella Crocker, of Lincoln, Me., b. Jan. 3, 1866 ; d. Sept. 25, 1893, dau. of George and Margaret (Betham) Crocker. No children. He enlisted March 15, 1865, as a private in the 12th Maine Regiment and served two months in the Civil War.

184

(V) Lydia Eveline Hammond, (Joseph[4]) b. Lincoln, Me., May 10, 1852; r. Lincoln Centre, Me.; m. Sept. 12, 1870, George H. Snow, of Winn, Me., b. ——— —, ———.

Children :

316* 1. Ella L., (Snow) b. Jan. 1, 1872.

188

(V) George R. Hammond, (Peleg B.[4]) b. Hebron, Me., March 18, 1841; r. Paris, Me.; m. ——— —, ——, Emma L. Bennett.

189

(V) Peleg B. Hammond, (Peleg B.[4]) b. Hebron, Me., March 18, 1843; d. Paris, Me. ——— —, 1885; m. ——— —, ——, Hannah A. Dunham.

190

(V) Henry C. Hammond, (Peleg B.[4]) b. Paris, Me., May 28, 1845; r. Paris, Me.; m. Jennie Chase.

197

(V) Gideon W. Hammond. (William P.[4]) b. Buckfield, Me.; r. Buckfield, Me.; m. ——— —, ——, Ellen M. Thayer.

200

(V) Dora A. Hammond, (John R.[4]) b. Patten, Me., April 7, 1852; r. Patten, Me.; m. Oct. 3, 1869, Lonson M. Grant, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

330. 1. John H., (Grant) b. July 25, 1873.
331. 2. Sidney R., (Grant) b. Jan. 31, 1881.

203

(V) Florence M. Hammond, (John R.[4]) b. Patten, Me., Nov. 3, 1863; r. Patten, Me.; m. April 6, 1881, George T. Merrill, b. ———.

Children:

332. 1. Edna S., (Merrill) b. April 17, 1882.
333. 2. Clara Jennette, (Merrill) b. Nov. 10, 1889.

205

(V) Eda I. Hammond, (John R.[4]) b. Patten, Me.; r. Patten, Me.; m. Oct. 31, 1885, Lendow M. Davis, b. ——— —, ——.

Children :

334. 1. Amber C., (Davis) b. July 16, 1899 ; d. ——— —, 1895.
335. 2. Earl Hammond, (Davis) b. June 7, 1891 ; d. ——— —, 1895.

206

(V) Mary Imogene Hammond, (George W.[4]) b. Snows Falls, Me., March 17, 1856 ; m. ——— —, ——, Charles B. Benson.

222

(VI) Isabella M. Hammond, (Augustus F.[5]) b. Minot, Me., Feb. 2, 1842 ; r. Haverhill, Mass.; m. July 28, 1863, George A. Haynes, of Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

336. 1. Fred Albert, (Haynes) b. June 18, 1865.
337. 2. Emma Laura, (Haynes) b. Feb. 16, 1867 ; d. July 1, 1884.
338. 3. Guy Moses, (Haynes) b. May 21, 1870.
339* 4. George Willis, (Haynes) b. August 19, 1873.

223

(VI) Ruth Ann Hammond, (Augustus F.[5]) b. Lincoln, Me., May 29, 1846 ; r. Houlton, Me.; m. March 24, 1874, Mellen C. Niles, of Houlton, Me., b. April 3, 1846, son of John W. and Mary E. (Logan) Niles, of Houlton, Me.

Children :

340. 1. Gertie L., (Niles) b. Oct. 28, 1875.
341. 2. Guy A., (Niles) b. July 4, 1878.

342. 3. Lee M., (Niles) b. April 18, 1880.
343. 4. Percy F., (Niles) b. Jan. 24, 1883.
344. 5. Emma M., (Niles) b. May 1, 1886.

224

(VI) Willis B. Hammond, (Augustus F.[5]) b. Lincoln, Me., June 25, 1849; d. Haverhill, Mass., August 29, 1884; m. Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1884, Elizabeth Davis, b. ——— —, ——. He was a harness maker in Haverhill, Mass., in 1884.

231

(VI) Charles Stinchfield, (Jacob W.) b. Lincoln, Me., Nov. 18, 1847; r. Detroit, Mich.; m. 1st, June 12, 1879, Mary M. Fish, b. ——— —, ——; d. May 4, 1882, dau. of William S. and Lydia (Palmer) Fish, of Detroit, Mich.; m. 2d, August 6, 1884, Minnie Bell Thayer, b. ——— —, ——; d. June 24, 1885, dau. of Isaac H. and Eliza (Cooper) Thayer, of Ionia, Mich.; m. 3d, Feb. 10, 1896, Annie A. Tillson, dau. of Josiah and Sophronia (Hersey) Tillson, of St. Paul, Minn., by whom he has no children.

Children by 1st m.:

345. 1. Louise, (Stinchfield) b. Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1880.
346. 2. Charles, Jr., (Stinchfield) b. Detroit, Mich., April 16, 1882.

By 2d m.:

347. 3. Marian Thayer, (Stinchfield) b. June 16, 1885.

232

(VI) Mary Ella Stinchfield, (Jacob W.) b. Lincoln, Me., Oct. 6, 1849; d. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 19, 1884; m. at Saginaw, Mich., August 9, 1876, Willis H. Cole, of Portland, Me.

Children :

348. 1. Charles S., (Cole) b. Ionia, Mich., June 17, 1879.
349. 2. Willis Vernon, (Cole) b. Detroit, Mich., March 3, 1882.
350. 3. Lawrence H., (Cole) b. June 17, 1883; d. April 2, 1886.

238

(VI) George W. Carpenter, (Benjamin F.) b. Houlton, Me., July 8, 1853; r. Hammond Plantation, near Houlton, Me.; m. March 30, 1878, Olive Webb, b. Ludlow, Me., Oct. 18, 1861.

Children :

351. 1. Benjamin F., (Carpenter) b. March 8, 1879.
352. 2. Anna L., (Carpenter) b. June 20, 1883.

249

(VI) Capt. Edward T. Brown, (Dr. Thomas H.) b. Paris, Me., June 7, 1849; r. ———; m. April 5, 1877, at St. Augustine, Fla., Angie Watson, b. ———. He graduated at U. S. Military Academy in 1873, appointed 2d Lieut. of 5th Artillery June 13. 1873. First Lieutenant June 13, 1882; Captain of 7th Artillery March 8, 1878. Graduated U. S. Artillery School 1876. Capt. Brown is now (1903) stationed at Havana, Cuba.

Children :

353. 1. Thomas W., (Brown) b. St. Augustine, Fla., Oct. 25, 1880. Appointed 2d Lieut. 27th U. S. Infantry Feb. 2, 1901. He is now (1903) on duty with his regiment in Mindanao, Phillipine Islands.
354. 2. Edith, (Brown) b. Ft. Wadsworth, Staten Island, N. Y., March 8, 1885.

251

(VI) Gertrude J. Brown, (Dr. Thomas H.) b. Paris,

Me., Feb. 12, 1855; m. ——— —, ——, Major J. R. Brinckle, U. S. A.

253

(VI) Arthur W. Hammond, (Albert M.[5]) b. South Paris, Me., April 25, 1858; r. Berlin, N. H.; m. Nov. 19, 1878, Olive Agnes Ripley, b. Paris, Me., Feb. 10, 1856, dau. of Cyrus H. and Olive R. (Cooper) Ripley, of Paris, Me. He occupies a responsible position with the Berlin Paper Co., now "Glen Mill," of the International Paper Co.

Children:

355. 1. Lewis A., b. Feb. 18, 1880.
356. 2. Walter J., b. May 22, 1881.

255

(VI) Lowell F. Hammond, (George F.[5]) b. Paris, Me., August 19, 1847; d. Dec. 25, 1875. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1864, in Company I, 16th Maine Regiment and served one year in the civil war.

258

(VI) Dr. Charlotte F. Hammond, (George F.[5]) b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 4, 1855; r. Paris, Me.; un-m.

Miss Hammond was born in Andover, Mass., but accompanied her parents on their return to Paris, Me., a few years later. She attended the common schools of Paris until she was sixteen years of age, when she began teaching. She taught about seven years, interspersing teaching with courses of study at various High Schools and Academies. In 1879, after a short course at Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., she entered Wellesly College as a special student, remaining there three years. During these later years she was writing short stories for various publications, and in that way earning the money to pay for her education.

After leaving Wellesley she entered Boston University Medical School in 1884. About this time she became connected with the editorial department of the Youths' Companion at a good salary, a position which she has since retained. In 1887 she graduated from the Medical School. During the following summer she had a few patients at her home in Maine, and the desire to establish a sanitarium there followed. She began the work in earnest in the summer of 1896, and has since altered and enlarged the original farm house, until in 1903 she has a well equipped sanitarium, capable of accommodating about thirty guests.

Dr. Hammond has been very successful in her practice, and is justly regarded as one of Maine's successful women.

261

(VI) Frederick P. Hammond, M. D., (George F.[5]) b. Paris, Me., April 22, 1866; r. New York City; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Elizabeth Helen Van Blarcom, b. May 22, 1869, dau. of John and Emma (Weller) Van Blarcom, of Patterson, N. J.

He attended the public schools at Paris, Me., and Hebron Academy at Hebron, Me. In 1886 he began the study of medicine at the Medical School of Maine, the Medical department of Bowdoin College, but after one year left it to complete the course at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the medical department of Columbia College in New York City, where he graduated in 1889. In a competative examination with thirty-five applicants he secured the first position at Harlem Hospital, while still an under-graduate. After serving six months respectively in the capacity of Ambulance Surgeon, Junior and Senior Assistant Surgeons, he became House Surgeon of the institution in April, 1891. He left the institution and started in private practice Oct. 1, 1891.

He has held positions of trust respectively as Assistant Instructor in the Department of the Diseases of Women at Vanderbilt Clinic, Medical Inspector of the Board of Health, Attending Gynecalogist and Chief of Clinic at the Out Pa-

tient Department of the Harlem Hospital, etc. He is a member of the American Medical Association, New York Medical Association, and in June, 1902, was elected Second Vice-President of the New York County Medical Association. He is also a member of the Alumni Association of the College of Physician's and Susgeon's, Harlem Medical Association, and the New York Physician's Mutual Aid Association.

He has always been active in Masonic circles, being a member of Harlem Lodge, No. 457, F. & A. M., of which he is now (1903) Senior Warden, Sylon Chapter, No. 188, Royal Arch Masons, of which he has been High Priest, Constantine Commandery, No. 48, Knights Templar, where he has served as Captain General and Generalissimo and is also a member of Mecca Temple, Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. Since engaging in private practice he has been very successful in his profession and has a large practice.

Children:

357. 1. Helen Van Blarcom, b. June 37, 1896.
358. 2. Julie Freeland, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

267

(VI) Fannie Towne Hammond, (Wm. G.[5]) b. Paris, Me., April 19, 1856; r. Paris M.; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Austin H. Burr, b. June 18, 1849; d. Dec. 5, 1891, son of ———.

Children:

360. 1. Mabel Hammond, (Burr) b. Nov. 4, 1876.
361. 2. Charles Hubbard, (Burr) b. Feb. 14, 1878.
362. 3. Wesley Churchill, (Burr) b. June 2, 1879.
363. 4. Dwight Austin, (Burr) b. Sept. 3, 1880.
364. 5. Geraldine, (Burr) b. Oct. 9, 1881.
365. 6. Merrill Jackson, (Burr)b. Oct. 13, 1883.
366. 7. Olive, (Burr) b. June 17, 1887; d. August 6, 1888.

268

(VI) Lillie Remington Hammond, (Wm. G.[5]) b. Paris, Me., Nov. 22, 1857; r. ———; m. May 25, 1886, Horace E. Morrow.

Children:

367. 1. Mildred, (Morrow) b. ———.
368. 2. ——— (Morrow) b. Sept. 22, 1897.

269

(VI) William Ezra Hammond, (Wm. G.[5]) b. Paris, Me., Dec. 20, 1862; r. ———; m. Nov. 12, 1888, Georgia Frances French, b. ——— —, ——.

Children:

369. 1. Wm. Ezra Guy, b. ———.

270

(VI) Adelbert Hammond, (Andrew J.[5]) b. Foxcroft, Me., ——— —, 1853; r. Foxcroft, Me.; m. ——— —, 1877, Mary E. Warren, b. ——— —, 1857, dau. of Abijah and Judith D. (———) Warren.

Children:

370. 1. Ada L., b. ——— —, 1879.
371. 2. Harry W., b. ——— —, 1885.
372. 3. Bela A., b ——— —, 1892.

280

(VI) Joseph Frank Hammond, (George S.[5]) b. New Gloucester, Me., June 2, 1856; r. Everett, Mass.; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1877, Julia S. Coffin, b. ——— —, ——; d. May 30, 1887, dau. of ———; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1889, Elizabeth W. Simms, b. April 7, 1862, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth W. (Ellis) Simms, of Canton, Me.

Moses Simms removed from Reading, Mass., to Canton,

Me. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed in battle. His daughter, Elizabeth W., was adopted by William Smith at the age of three years, and went by the name of Lizzie W. Smith until her marriage, which occurred in in Portland, Me.

Joseph F. Hammond was educated in the public schools of Auburn, Me., and at Tufts College. He has been a teacher, farmer and preacher, and is now a railroad man.

Children :

373. 1. GEORGE S., b. Oct. 23, 1890 ; d. Jan. 13, 1891.
374. 2. FREDERIC WILLIAM, b. May 11, 1893 ; d. May 29, 1893.
375. 3. OSWALD KENRIC, b. Dec. 2, 1897.

286

(VI) JOSEPH E. HAMMOND, (Joseph B.[5]) b. Bethel, Me., Oct. 15, 1857 ; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. ——— —, ——, Mary P. Sturgis, b. ——— —, ——, dau. of Dr. Benjamin F. and Ellen (Hammond) Sturgis, of Bethel, Me.

Children :

376. 1. BRUCE, b. ———.

287

(VI) CHARLES SUMNER HAMMOND, (Joseph B.[5]) b. Bethel, Me., June 13, 1859 ; r. Waltham, Mass.; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Etta L. Temple, b. Sept. 1, 1863, dau. of Charles W. and ——— (———) Temple, of ———. He is an inspector of watches.

Children :

377. 1. LYLE T., b. Feb. 16, 1888.
378. 2. EDITH F., b. May 29, 1899.

289

(VI) JOHN COUSINS HAMMOND, (Joseph B.[5]) b. New

Gloucester, Me., July 29, 1863; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. ——— —, ——, Isabelle Samen, b.———. He is a reporter.

Children:

379. 1. Kirk, b.———
380. 2. Ada, b.———

292

(VI) Alfred Clinton Frank, (David) b. West Danville, Me., March 15, 1857; r. ———; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Ida J. Martin, b. ———.

Children:

381. 1. John C., (Frank) b. Feb. 11, 1881.
382. 2. Carroll, (Frank) b. August 14, 1882.
383. 3. George Hammond, (Frank) b. Jan. 16, 1884.
384. 4. Bertha L., (Frank) b. March 13, 1886.
385. 5. Leland, (Frank) b. June 25, 1888.
386. 6. Evelyn Martin, (Frank) b. April 8, 1893.
387. 7. A daughter, (Frank) b. July 30, 1897.

293

(VI) Eben G. Eveleth, (Ezekiel) b. Bethel, Me., April 10, 1858; r. Auburn, Me.; m. ——— —, 1882, Rosa Pulsifer, of Poland, Me., dau. of Elvin and Ellen (———) Pulsifer. He is treasurer of the city and also treasurer of the State Fair Association; was elected mayor of Auburn in 1902.

Children:

388. 1. Norris P., (Eveleth) b. July 31, 1883.
389. 2. Roger, (Eveleth) b. Oct. —, 1889.
390. 3. Harold, (Eveleth) b. April, —, 1897.

294

(VI) Walter Eveleth, (Ezekiel) b. Bethel, Me., April 2, 1861; r. New York City; m. ——— —, 1895, Agnes M. Robinson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

He carries on a printing business in New York City as senior member of the Eveleth & Becker Co., 14 and 16 Lespenard street. He received the degree of A. B. from Tufts College in 1881. They have no children.

295

(VI) Dr. George S. Eveleth, (Ezekiel) b. Auburn, Me., Jan. 3, 1865; r. Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1888, Annie M. Stimson, b. Feb. 7, 1865, dau. of John and Almira (Learned) Stimson, of Auburn, Me.

He is a practicing physician in Little Falls and also holds the office of Coroner of Herkimer County. He received the degree of A. B. at Tufts College in 1885 and M. D. at Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1888.

Children:

391. 1. Emily, (Eveleth) b. May 28, 1898.

301

(VI) Fred Clayton Hammond, (George[5]) b. Lincoln, Me., Jan. 18, 1857; r. Matnamakrag, Me.; m. June 25, 1884, Nellie E. Snow, of Winn, Me., b. ———.

Children:

392. 1. Ruth Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1886.
393. 2. Hugh Harold, b. Sept. 29, 1892.

303

(VI) Mary Alice Hammond, (George[6]) b. Lincoln, Me., August 16, 1861; r. Matnamakrag, Me.; m. Sept. 19, 1880, John W. Brown, of Winn, Me., b. May 1, 1856, son of John B. and Lorana (Miles) Brown.

Children:

394. 1. Fannie E., (Brown) b. June 19, 1881; m. April 11, 1900, Albert L. Pierce.

395. 2. GEORGE H., (Brown) b. Nov. 14, 1882; d. Feb. 7, 1883.
396. 3. GERTRUDE A., (Brown) b. Dec. 26, 1883.
397. 4. FRED W., (Brown) b. Feb. 3, 1887.
398. 5. CLAYTON H., (Brown) b. Dec. 28, 1891; d. April 6, 1892.
399. 6. NELLIE M., (Brown) b. April 10, 1893; d. Nov. 27, 1895.
400. 7. E. RAE, (Brown) b. Nov. 15, 1895.
401. 8. J. ARNO, (Brown) b. Jan. 12, 1897.

307

(VI) CHARLES IRA HAMMOND, (Ira F.[5]) b. Lincoln, Me., Oct. 22, 1857; r. Orono, Me.; m. August 29, 1882, Clara Emma Southard, b. June 15, 1857, dau. of Edward R. and Romelia M. (———) Southard, of Orono, Me.

Children:

402. 1. GENEVA, b. July 9, 1883.
403. 2. ROYDON LINDSAY, b. July 21, 1885.
404. 3. AVERY CARLETON, b. June 8, 1888.

308

(VI) NETTIE ANN HAMMOND, (Ira F.[5]) b. Lincoln, Me., Feb. 15, 1859; d. Danforth, Me., Feb. 25, 1888; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Charles F. Snow, b. ——— —, ——; d. Sept. 27, 1890.

Children:

405. 1. A daughter, (Snow) b. Feb. 25, 1888; d. infant.

309

(VI) JASON HAMMOND, (Ira F.[5]) b. Lincoln, Me., July 14, 1870; r. Lincoln, Me.; m. Sept. 10, 1893, Ellen W. Lewis, b. August 1, 1869; d. May 31, 1896, dau. of ———.

Children:

406. 1. A daughter, b. May 29, 1896; d. infant.

313

(VI) Carrie Porter Forbes, (William B.) b. Enfield, Me., May 13, 1868; r. Wilmington, Del.; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Louis H. Coxe, Jr.

Children:

407. 1. William Hammond, (Coxe) b. ———.
408. 2. Louis H., (Coxe) 3d, b———.

315

(VI) Percey McGlauflin, (Isaac) b. Presque Isle, Me., March 3, 1862; r. Presque Isle, Me.; m. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 1. 1884, Sadie D. Leighton.

Children:

409. 1. Lewis H., (McGlauflin) b. July 3, 1885.
410. 2. Charles C., (McGlauflin) b. August 17, 1886.
411. 3. Edna, (McGlauflin) b. August 15, 1889.
412. 4. Wallace H.. (McGlauflin) b. Feb. 1, 1891.
413. 5. Arthur, (McGlauflin) b. May 10, 1893.
414. 6. Isaac, (McGlauflin) b. May 7, 1895.
415. 7. Ivan E., (McGlauflin) b. Sept. 9, 1896.
416. 8. Cecelia L., (McGlauflin) b. July 7, 1898.
417. 9. Clare B., (McGlauflin) b. Feb. 19, 1902.

316

(VI) Ella L. Snow, (Geo. H.) b. Winn, Me., Jan. 1, 1872; r. Lincoln, Me.; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Samuel W. Lombard, b. ——— —, ———, son of ———.

Children:

418. 1. Louis O., (Lombard) b. Sept. 15, 1891.

339

(VII) George Willis Hayes, (George A.) b. Haverhill, Mass,, August 19, 1873 ; r. Haverhill, Mass.; m. March 31, 1898, Annie Randall, of Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

419. 1. Jackson Randall, (Haynes) b. Dec. 27, 1898; d. Feb. 20, 1899.
420. 2. Isabella Dorothy, (Haynes) b. April 22, 1901.

INDEX.

NAMES OF HAMMONDS.

Females are Indexed under their Maiden Names.

Aaron 21, 29, 30, 31, 41, 44 60, 90, 470, 622
Abbie L. . . 381, 502, 524
Abbie M. 804
Abigail 13, 25, 35, 92, 102 103, 118, 280, 281, 282, 295 343, 703, 706, 711, 751, 753 755, 756, 758, 760, 771
Abigail D. . . 379, 500
Abigail H. 769
Abijah . 92, 100, 102, 116
Abel 271, 283, 284, 308, 378
Abel M. . . . 711, 721
Abner H. 715
Achsah . . . 102, 298, 352
Ada 194, 409, 728, 817, 831
Ada A. . . . 64, 518, 565
Ada E. 61
Ada L. 829
Ada M. . . . 465, 606
Adaline 41
Adaline C. 721
Adaline H. 543
Addie E. . . 222, 262, 481
Addie I. 815
Adelaide 406, 487, 553, 807
Adelia A. . . . 139, 193
Adelia F. 193
Adelbert . . . 816, 829
Adelbert C. 458
Adelbert G. 425
Adella E. 616
A. DeWitt . . 726, 740
Adna O. 808
Agnes 200, 647
Alanson . . . 301, 367
Alanson J. 367
Albert . . . 305, 728, 802
Albert B. 414, 465, 727, 742
Albert C. 538
Albert E. . . . 420, 569
Albert G. 731
Albert H. . . . 551, 777
Albert M. . . . 802, 814
Albert N. . . . 475, 633
Albert O. . . 405, 548, 655
Albert S. . . . 721, 735
Albert T. 720
Albina E. 807
Albion K. P. 770
Alden M. 675
Aletta M. 509

Alexander . 468, 615, 715
Alexander H. . 723, 737
Alexander W. . . . 446
Alfred 352, 473
Alfred A. . . . 496, 650
Alfred F. 333
Alfreda 806
Alice 282, 338, 442, 459, 494 532, 569, 622, 696
Alice A. 498
Alice B. . . 412, 559, 782
Alice E. . . . 613, 691
Alice F. . . . 398, 535
Alice H. . . 200, 426, 573
Alice J. . . . 420, 728
Alice K. 815
Alice L. 621
Alice M. . . 381, 586, 701
Alice R. . . . 413, 475
Alice S. . . . 544, 673
Alida I. 529
Alida L. 402
Alta M. 649
Althea B. 811
Althea P. . . . 802, 811
Allen . 286, 318, 390, 526
Allen P. . . . 390, 526
Alma C. 481
Alma V. 331
Almand G. 610
Almer 494
Almer B. . . . 495, 646
Almina . . . 346, 452
Almira . 116, 146, 712, 722
Almira M. 392
Alonzo 366, 486
Alonzo M. . . 720, 731
Alpha 711
Alva M. . . . 519, 666
Alverton M. 777
Alvin 286, 319
Amanda T. 407
Amariah 270, 275, 293, 336 337, 338, 435
Amasa H. . . 158, 217
Amelia 326
Amelia A. 141
Amelia E. . . 386, 516
Amelia M. 113, 140, 542, 672
Amos G. 470
Amos R. . . . 334, 424
Amyette . . . 420, 570
Andrew 375, 493, 806, 820
Andrew F. 471
Andrew G. 321, 398, 537, 611
Andrew J. . 348, 804, 816
Andrew P. 493
Andrew T. 348
Angeline L. 610
Ann 27, 90, 99, 102, 296, 349 463, 467, 610, 761
Ann E. . 56, 366, 469, 486
Ann H. 461
Ann R. 770
Anna 25, 29, 33, 90, 92, 103 109, 113, 126, 138, 194, 271 281, 282, 286, 288, 291, 308 319, 329, 365, 788, 791
Anna E. . . 79, 194, 565
Anna G. 398
Anna L. . . 54, 75, 429
Anna M. 321, 325, 406, 601
Anna S. 532
Anna T. 60
Annie B. 458
Annie E. . . 490, 529, 785
Annie K. 524
Annie N. 518
Annie R. . . . 537, 667
Annis 295, 345
Anor J. . . . 469, 617
Apollos . . . 326, 407
Arabella 807
Arabelle 776
Arad 41

Aravesta M. 768
Archie 518, 649
Artemas 102, 708, 716, 727
Artemesia . . . 796, 804
Arthur 379, 500, 568, 587, 643
Arthur D. 740
Arthur F. . . . 777, 783
Arthur R. 65
Arthur S. . . 490, 550, 677
Arthur W. . . . 815, 826
Arthur W. T. . . . 655
Arza 729
Asa 21, 32, 44, 100, 122, 153 271, 281, 282, 301, 361
Asa B. 61
Asa C. 481, 639
Asa M. 155, 214
Asahel . 271, 283, 303, 308
Asaph C. 46, 64
Asel 271
Aseneth 770
Augusta . . 419, 568, 806
Augusta M. 818
Augustine W. 495
Augustus 113, 142, 383, 506 804
Augustus F. . . 802, 810
Austin R. . . . 404, 544
Avery C. 833
Azubah . . 284, 307, 377
Ballard B. 336
Barbara 567
Bartholomew C. . 806, 821
Bartlett . . . 331, 412
Bathsheba . 349, 459, 461
Bayard T. 418
Bela 790, 794, 795, 796, 804
Bela A. . . . 804, 829
Bela S. 804
Belle 586
Benjamin 16, 23, 25, 35, 90 788, 790, 794, 796, 800, 802
Benjamin F. . 37, 417, 567 720, 806, 819
Benjamin T. . . 150, 208
Bennett 471, 498, 628, 653
Bennett B. 599
Bernice 424
Bertha 422, 729
Bertha E. . . . 489, 531
Bertha M. . . 554, 569, 781
Berton A. 424
Berton F. 734
Bessie A. 677
Beth 638
Bessie M. 429
Betsey 102, 119, 121, 147, 152 275, 288, 293, 321, 331, 361 370, 412, 483, 706, 709
Beulah 99, 111
Beulah G. 574
Birdie 428
Birdie G. 650
Blaine 820
Blanche 672
Blanche G. 547
Blanche M. 601
Bowman 301
Brooke 447, 587
Bruce 830
Burdette . . . 419, 568
Caleb . 11, 93, 94, 104, 324
Calista W. 305
Calvin . 286, 291, 301, 319 332, 361, 420, 481
Carl 731
Carl D. 570
Carlos 403
Carmi 710
Carmi S. . . . 721, 734
Caroline 46, 55, 133, 186, 715 725, 766, 775, 806
Caroline C. . . 769, 778
Caroline E. . 321, 471, 625
Caroline H. . . . 52, 67

Caroline P. 809
Caroline V. 774
Cary B. . . . 336, 431
Candace 155, 212, 286, 317
Carrie 817
Carrie B. 564
Carrie E. . . 451, 595, 778
Carrie L. . . . 485, 518
Carrie M. 162
Carrie V. . . . 622, 696
Cassius 447
Catherine 116, 146, 284, 303 308, 337, 339, 369, 434, 436 467, 470, 577, 705, 754, 759
Catherine B. . . 158, 219
Catherine I. . . 427, 576
Catherine M. 623
Catherine M. P. . . . 304
C. Donald 639
Cecil F. 659
Cecil L. 571
Celia 299, 354
Celia M. . . . 426, 575
Celestia L. 610
Champlain 325
Charity . . 289, 327, 706
Charles 38, 54, 77, 102, 109 116, 119, 125, 133, 147, 203 331, 339, 376, 408, 451, 463 495, 594, 643, 649, 717, 780 804, 815
Charles Jr. . . . 55, 77
Charles A. 124, 332, 416, 428 532, 631, 666, 700, 782, 806 813
Charles B. . . 163, 412
Charles C. 222, 447, 507, 586 621
Charles D. 398
Charles E. 367, 394, 623, 697 779, 785
Charles F. 113, 140, 162, 193 221, 409, 465
Charles G. 321, 396, 536, 547 730
Charles H. 54, 77, 125, 142 163, 203, 241, 250, 350, 353 385, 393, 428, 442, 466, 473 489, 514, 526, 531, 666
Charles I. . . . 820, 833
Charles K. 446
Charles L. . 156, 198, 240
Charles M. 202, 248, 334, 428 579, 601, 608
Charles N. 394, 518, 533, 591
Charles R. . . 498, 500
Charles S. 370, 463, 490, 543 796, 806, 818, 830
Charles W. 67, 124, 162, 298 352, 353, 429, 770, 796
Charlotte 124, 133, 162, 187 715, 725
Charlotte A. 405
Charlotte E. . . 398, 535
Charlotte F. . . 815, 826
Charlotte L. . . 305, 373
Charrie E. 543
Chauncey . . . 710, 718
Chauncey B. 687
Chauncey L. S. . 398, 537
Chester . . . 286, 321
Chloe . . . 281, 299, 706
Christopher . 753, 757, 764
Claire A. 432
Clara 447, 514, 534, 587, 643 648, 650, 661, 820
Clara A. . . . 58, 75, 87
Clara D. 655
Clara J. . . . 366, 488
Clara L. 209
Clara M. 474, 632, 669, 718 740
Clarence A. . . 490, 654
Clarence C. 585
Clarence E. 75, 88, 513, 630
Clarence E., Jr. . . . 88

Clarence H. . . 508, 656
Clarence S. 430
Clarence T. 200
Clarence W. . 372, 491, 702
Clarissa 31, 41, 43, 55, 702 709
Clarissa E. 720
Clarissa J. . . . 720, 733
Clark S. . . . 336, 429
Claude 420
Clayton S. 418
Clovis E. 368
Clyde 424, 572
Clyde A. 732
Clyde N. 520
Cora 447, 494
Cora A. . . . 428, 813
Cora B. 531
Cora M. 564, 622, 697, 778 783
Cordelia . . . 716, 804
Cornelia C. . . 160, 220
Cornelius . . . 467, 613
Cornelius E. . . 389, 524
Cornelius H. . . 351, 470
Cornelius R. . . 387, 519
Corris L. 425
Crystal E. 693
Cynthia 338, 438, 458, 600
Cynthia A. 473
Cynthia L. 531
Cynthia M. 346, 347, 452, 456
Cyrena 123, 157
Cyrena O. 396
Cyrus F. 547
Daisy M. 585
Dalphina M. . . 451, 595
Daniel 92, 97, 111, 113, 133 275, 289, 325, 375, 706, 710 771
Daniel D. 333
Daniel E. 407
Daniel G. 772
Daniel H. 390
Daniel M. . . 470, 622
Daniel P. 119
Daniel R. . . . 763, 771
Daniel V. 339
Darius M. 354
David 16, 26, 37, 107, 121 123, 151, 158, 271, 282, 283 284, 292, 299, 307, 308, 338 351, 358, 362, 468, 483
David A. . . . 439, 579
David B. . . . 158, 218
David G. 390
David J. 616
David M. . . . 351, 471
Dayton J. . . . 420, 570
Deborah 351
Deborah B. . . 405, 545
DeForest . . . 361, 482
Delia A. . . . 471, 625
Della 728
Della B. 613
Delphine D. 596
Denes 710
Dewey D. 601
DeWitt B. 562
Diana 361
Dollie G. 61, 82
Donald H. 593
Dora A. . . . 808, 822
Dora D. 533
Dora E. 648
Dora S. 381
Dorcas 307, 748, 749, 751, 754
Dorcas E. 639
Dorothy 32, 287, 322, 742
Duane T. 335
Dudley 277, 294
Dudley J. . . . 336, 431
Dwight W. 641
Dymmis 368
Earl 647, 672
Earl C. 78

Earl N. 260
Ebenezer 16, 21, 25, 32, 45 319, 753
Eber 710
Eda I. 808, 823
Edgar 611, 688
Edgar F. . . . 380, 543
Edgar M. 495
Edith . . . 88, 162, 693
Edith B. . . . 222, 262
Edith C. 547
Edith F. 830
Edith H. . . . 484, 659
Edith J. 428
Edith L. 490
Edith M. 451, 465, 594, 613 691
Edith P. . . . 499, 807
Editha L. . . . 495, 647
Edmund . . 326, 403, 409
Edmund E. . . 726, 740
Edmund J. 409
Edna . . . 462, 604, 786
Edna B. 734
Edna J. 740
Edna L. . . . 219, 259
Edna M. . . . 565, 669
Edna N. 564
Edna O. 532
Edward . . . 628, 705
Edward A. . . 217, 258
Edward B. . 610, 616, 688
Edward C. . 202, 249, 556
Edward D. . . 459, 601
Edward F. . . 412, 559
Edward K. 802
Edward P. . 389, 524, 525
Edward S. 675
Edward W. 75, 87, 88, 471 625
Edwin 330, 422
Edwin B. . . . 802, 812
Edwin C. . . . 404, 543
Edwin E. 61
Edwin L. . . . 385, 512
Edwin N. . . . 214, 253
Edwin O. . . . 394, 533
Edwin P. 507
Edwin W. 782
Effie . . . 496, 648, 672
Effie B. 649
Effie S. 431
Egbert 611, 688
Eldon T. 509
Eleanor 16, 25, 124, 161, 283 287, 302, 322, 392, 516, 662 711
Eleanor B. 659
Eleanor E. 322
Eleanor M. . . 512, 660
Eleanor R. . 385, 511, 660
Eleanor S. 547
Eleazer 7, 12, 13, 703, 706 708, 709, 710, 717
Eleazer Jr. 705
Electa . . . 291, 301, 332
Electa A. . . . 334, 427
Elhanan W. 37
Eli . . 286, 318, 319, 729
Eli Jr. 391
Eli H. 531
Eli J. 718, 729
Eliakim . . . 706, 710
Elias 310
Elias M. 348
Elijah 12, 31, 44, 270, 272 273, 279, 281, 284, 286, 287 318, 388, 706, 709, 711
Elijah B. 158, 467, 610, 710 717
Elijah H. . . . 310, 380
Elijah N. . . . 323, 402
Elisha 109, 270, 275, 283, 288 297, 303, 324, 325, 351, 403 405, 467, 554, 611, 751, 752 756, 761, 769, 780

Elisha Jr. 406
Elisha G. . . 304, 305, 372
Elisha H. . . . 310, 380
Elisha L. 124, 159, 162, 381
Elisha M. 348
Eliza 124, 159, 215, 300, 301 320, 325, 334, 358, 359, 362 363, 405, 467, 609, 726, 764 796, 817
Eliza A. 125, 329, 405, 545 764, 772, 807
Eliza B. . . . 160, 220
Eliza D. . . . 542, 673
Eliza E. . . . 301, 367
Eliza H. 771
Eliza J. A. 721
Eliza M. . . . 333, 423
Elizabeth 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16 19, 20, 25, 65, 90, 96, 109 122, 123, 124, 133, 141, 187 200, 271, 280, 282, 284, 295 298, 326, 338, 349, 403, 409 420, 441, 567, 570, 705, 707 727, 754, 755, 758, 761, 771 788
Elizabeth B. . . 348, 457
Elizabeth C. . 202, 247, 248 461, 603
Elizabeth H. . . 760, 768
Elizabeth S. . 539, 802, 813
Elizabeth T. . . . 75, 87
Elizett A. 331
Ella 485
Ella A. . . . 555, 740
Ella E. 496, 650, 734, 742
Ella J. 367
Ella M. . . . 507, 543
Ellen 133, 141, 354, 806, 819
Ellen B. 776
Ellen F. . . . 369, 807
Ellen M. 52, 414, 424, 563
Ellen R. . . . 160, 219
Ellis 472, 630
Elmer C. 484
Elmer E. . . . 465, 606
Elmer J. . . . 414, 564
Elmer W. . . . 729, 742
Elmira 151
Elmira A. 147
Elmore . . . 715, 726
Eloise 662
Elon 383
Elsie 339, 442
Elsie A. 687
Elwood M. 777
Emeline 303, 346, 369, 452 772
Emeline A. 321
Emerine . . . 331, 416
Emery 716, 728
Emery E. . . . 609, 684
Emily 124, 318, 334, 354, 383 390, 510, 716, 717
Emily A. 323, 402, 451, 594
Emily C. . . . 467, 611
Emily E. . . . 609, 685
Emily F. 58
Emily I. 407
Emily L. . . 43, 160, 220
Emily M. . . . 373, 492
Emily P. 394
Emma 346, 353, 409, 452, 475 726, 728, 781
Emma A. 155
Emma F. . . . 777, 783
Emma G. 476
Emma J. 811
Emma M. 218, 258, 451, 534 595, 768, 776
Emma S. . . 320, 395, 591
Enoch . . . 92, 102, 147
Enoch Jr. 118
Enos H. 304
Ephraim 13, 121, 704, 707
Erastus . . . 293, 353
Ernest 586

Ernest D. . . . 482, 640
Ernest H. . . . 498, 652
Ernest K. 639
Ernest M. 484
Erwin J. . . . 385, 513
Erwin L. 661
Essie 643
Estelle 459
Esther 9, 12, 17, 19, 21, 28 31, 32, 41, 42, 272, 331, 416 620, 794, 800
Esther B. 248
Esther C. 594
Esther E. . . . 389, 524
Esther S. . . . 336, 432
Ethel 66, 661
Ethel A. 602
Ethel B. 431
Ethel H. 659
Ethel W. 547
Ethelayn M. 538
Etta M. . . . 219, 476
Eugene 816
Eugene F. 730
Eugene L. 579
Eula E. 639
Eunice 19, 27, 96, 275, 280 293, 301, 339, 361, 473, 631 661, 756
Eunice S. 539
Euphelia S. . . 495, 644
Eva 458, 500, 600
Eva L. 498, 740
Evelyn 608
Evelyn A. 148
Evelyn M. . 476, 777, 783
Everett S. . . 548, 676
Everett V. 412
Ezra 275, 291, 299, 330, 354 794, 803
Ezra K. 378
Fannie 102
Fannie C. 508
Fannie E. 579
Fannie F. . . 495, 645
Fannie M. . 78, 142, 692
Fannie T. . . 816, 828
Fanny 331, 333, 337, 338, 416 421, 434, 441
Fanny E. . . . 334, 422
Fanny M. 353
Faye A. 659
F——— E. C. . . 67, 84
Fern 604
Fletcher B. . . 542, 670
Fletcher M. . . 337, 436
Fremont . . 381, 411, 558
Flora B. 519
Flora E. . . 414, 475, 564
Flora M. . . 214, 254, 510
Florida G. 398
Florina . . . 155, 213
Florence 648
Florence E. . . 778, 785
Florence L. 585
Florence M. . . 808, 822
Floyd . . . 494, 604, 650
Floyd H. 734
F. Merton . . 419, 569
Fordyce R. 62
Forrest C. 520
Forrest E. 543
Frances . . 470, 529, 654
Frances A. 802
Frances B. 76
Frances C. . . 323, 401
Frances J. 303, 305, 370, 374
Frances L. . . 248, 726
Frances O. . . 547, 674
Frances P. . . 304, 371
Frances W. 402
Francis 55, 133, 140, 142, 194 365
Francis A. 403, 540, 542, 668 671
Francis E. 156

Francis H. . . 145, 609
Francis M. . . 615, 692
Francis N. . . 386, 517
Francis P. 719
Francis W. 54, 76, 405, 406 544
Frank 65, 451, 456, 459, 462 594, 602, 695
Frank A. . . 458, 601, 811
Frank B. 815
Frank C. 555
Frank D. . . . 466, 608
Frank E. 222, 336, 432, 551 677, 688
Frank H. . . 200, 372, 545
Frank J. . . . 426, 574
Frank L. . . . 513, 514
Frank M. 203, 532, 537, 610 655, 687, 820
Frank N. 734
Frank T. 672
Frank W. 367, 424, 488, 545 601, 728
Franklin 429
Franklin A. 770
Fred 409, 451, 459, 594, 728 729, 813
Fred B. 258
Fred C. . . . 820, 832
Fred D. . . . 424, 431
Fred H. . . . 420, 570
Fred I. 412, 559
Fred J. 474
Fred M. 501
Fred R. 428
Frederick 533
Frederick E. 532
Frederick H. L. . 547, 675
Frederick W. . . . 830
Frederick H. 204
Frederick M. . . 511, 660
Frederick P. . . 815, 827
Fremont M. 559
Gail I. 532
Gardiner G. 145, 201, 248
Gardiner G., Jr. . 202, 247
Geneva 833
Genevieve 669
Genevieve G. . . . 567
George . 43, 44, 60, 61, 114 133, 186, 199, 286, 320, 332 349, 373, 420, 464, 494, 748 751, 753, 754, 758, 796, 805 806, 817, 819
George A. 204, 370, 489, 490 542, 766, 775
George B. . . . 60, 526
George C. . . 446, 586, 738
George C. W. . 323, 402
George D. . . 417, 566, 567
George E. 61, 409, 431, 555 776, 782
George F. 186, 235, 248, 772 803, 815, 817
George G. . . . 389, 524
George H. 405, 426, 524, 550 574, 734, 743
George J. 320
George L. 815
George M. 257, 386, 392, 429 517, 664
George O. 334
George R. 303, 335, 370, 804 807, 822
George S. . . 805, 817, 830
George T. . . . 142, 396
George W. 45, 291, 335, 350 463, 469, 496, 605, 616, 617 648, 796, 809, 817
George Warren 52, 68, 141 198
Georgia 429
Georgianna . . 464, 605
Gerald A. 254
Gerald F. 730
German . . . 113, 139

German L. . . 140, 194
Gertie M. . . . 732, 742
Gertrude . . . 65, 664
Gertrude E. 730
Gertrude R. 734
Gideon W. . . 807, 822
Gilbert 44
Gilbert E. . . . 720, 732
Glenn F. 601
Glen M. . . . 432, 520
Gordius A. . . 481, 638
Gordon S. . . . 348, 458
Grace 727
Grace E. 406, 554, 740, 780
Grace F. 585
Grace G. . . . 613, 691
Grace I. 646
Grace K. . . . 628, 698
Grace L. . . 454, 547, 676
Grace M. . . . 431, 547
Grace S. 61, 81
Grant E. 428
Gratia P. 638
Grover E. 602
Guy S. 734
Guy W. 432
Hallie 547
Hannah 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 44
59, 102, 111, 133, 270, 273
281, 282, 284, 287, 294, 297
300, 305, 307, 309, 337, 338
341, 348, 350, 351, 352, 367
403, 435, 440, 458, 463, 467
468, 612, 703, 704, 751, 752
754, 759, 790, 797
Hannah A. 508
Hannah D. . . 116, 143
Hannah H. 376, 498, 543, 616
Hannah L. . 469, 617, 760
Hannah M. 349, 405, 407, 459
Harley 46
Harley R. 65
Harlow 483
Harold 88
Harold B. 569
Harold G. 692
Harriet 109, 124, 125, 194
300, 319, 349, 358, 391, 436
462, 463, 716, 717, 766
Harriet C. . . . 45, 62
Harriet E. . . 370, 774, 781
Harriet L. . . . 376, 496
Harriet M. . 722, 736, 778
Harriet O. . . . 495, 645
Harris 605
Harrison . . 349, 459, 463
Harry B. 732
Harry D. . . 446, 735, 743
Harry G. 701
Harry I. . . . 516, 662
Harry J. . . . 519, 664
Harry K. 75, 86
Harry L. . . . 732, 742
Harry P. 655
Harry S. 241
Harry W. 829
Harvey . . 709, 717, 728
Harvey H. 533
Hattie . . . 390, 442, 580
Hattie B. . . . 513, 661
Hattie E. . . . 148, 205
Hattie L. 520
Hattie R. 601
Hattie W. . . . 61, 82
Hazel 608, 660
Hazel M. 476
Hazel P. 258
H. Edgar 781
Helen . . . 88, 333, 813
Helen B. 537
Helen C. . . . 487, 677
Helen E. . . . 305, 374
Helen F. . . . 675, 815
Helen H. . . 219, 498, 651
Helen L. 631
Helen S. 490

Helen V. B. 828
Henrietta . . 65, 655, 772
Henry 45, 61, 62, 102, 117, 705
Henry B. . . . 149, 205
Henry C. 204, 399, 407, 537
702, 719, 734, 772, 807, 822
Henry D. 815
Henry E. . 46, 66, 803, 815
Henry K. . . . 303, 371
Henry L. 322, 366, 369, 380
398, 488, 501, 565, 648, 701
Henry M. . . 150, 334, 427
Henry P. 804
Henry R. . . 370, 620, 796
Henry S. 64
Henry W. . 41, 56, 163, 222
396, 820
Herbert 729
Herbert A. 466
Herbert F. 543
Herbert H. . . 454, 599
Herbert P. 813
Herminie . . 194, 198, 245
Hermon 731
Hervey . . . 351, 471
Hezekiah 271, 282, 283, 304
Hezekiah G. . . 373, 493
Hilton H. 639
Hiram 462
Hiram B. . . . 349, 465
Hiram D. . . . 616, 692
Hiram H. . . 376, 497, 605
Hollis J. . . . 333, 422
Homer E. 601
Homer L. 520
Horace 353
Horace N. 765
Horatio . . 317, 386, 711
Herod 319
Howard 768
Howard D. . . 418, 567
Hubert R. . . 54, 74, 86
Hugh 731
Hugh H. 832
Huldah 707
Humphrey 764
Hunter L. 604
Ida A. 428
Ida B. 732
Ida C. 471, 628
Ida E. 204
Ida F. 513
Ida M. . 61, 429, 483, 650
Ida V. 398, 537
Ida Z. 367
Ira 707, 765
Ira A. 495, 646
Ira E. 508
Ira F. 806, 820
Irene . . 75, 89, 630, 662
Irving M. 601
Irving P. 729
Irving W. . . . 473, 631
Isaac 7, 11, 12, 102, 269, 270
275, 280, 290, 297
Isaac, Jr. . . . 291, 329
Isaac K. . . . 472, 630
Isaac L. 329
Isaac R. 339
Isabel 330
Isabella M. . . 810, 823
Isadore 331
Israel B. . . . 470, 620
Isaiah 96, 106
Ina S. 533
Inez I. 729
Jabez 94, 447
Jacob 26, 788, 793, 796, 804
Jacob M. . . . 348, 458
James 16, 20, 94, 295, 345
346, 349, 351, 365, 376, 383
462, 463, 468, 507, 643, 703
707, 717, 728, 761, 771, 780
James B. 334, 424, 442, 579
804
James D. . . . 347, 456

James H. . . . 802, 812
James L. . . . 436, 501
James M. 337, 348, 459, 498 653
James N. 427
James P. 768
James R. 404
James S. . . . 335, 366
James T. . . . 493, 642
James W. 473, 630, 719, 731 780
Jane 124, 133, 141, 187, 199 351, 362, 761, 805, 816
Jane E. . . . 198, 245
Jane G. . . . 467, 614
Jane J. 64
Jared . . . 295, 347, 457
Jared B. 346
Jared H. . . 446, 585, 586
Jared L. . . . 451, 595
Jarius K. . . . 802, 813
J. Arthur 421
Jason 270, 277, 296, 297, 315 317, 325, 331, 350, 383, 403 467, 613, 820, 833
Jason D. . . . 333, 421
Jason E. . . 413, 562, 610
Jasper O. 596
Jay 461
Jay D. 222
J. Bradley 336
J. Calvin 638
J. Davis . . . 329, 411
Jeanette 519
Jeanette E. . . 396, 534
Jehiel P. . . . 386, 518
Jemima 705, 708, 715, 716
Jennie 487, 534
Jennie B. . . . 450, 592
Jennie K. . . . 513, 630
Jennie M. . . . 487, 641
Jennie S. 437
Jennie W. . . . 61, 81
Jeremiah 102
J. Ernest 773
Jerome 717
Jerry C. . . . 482, 639
Jerusha 324
Jesse . . . 295, 347, 458
Jessie 193, 240, 457, 472, 600 629
Jessie D. 529
Jessie I. 671
Jessie M. 579
J. Eugene 421
J. Harris . . . 336, 429
Joanna . . . 289, 327
Job 282
Joel 708, 715
John 7, 11, 32, 45, 91, 92, 96 119, 141, 146, 196, 271, 275 277, 281, 282, 291, 292, 295 300, 301, 325, 326, 328, 331 332, 334, 337, 345, 347, 349 352, 358, 362, 408, 420, 425 455, 462, 467, 483, 493, 526 603, 610, 641, 642, 703, 705 707, 751, 752, 754, 755, 758 759, 760, 764, 765, 767, 787 788, 790, 804
John, Jr. 331
John A. 338, 426, 439, 473 574, 630, 767
John C. 45, 46, 61, 65. 113, 142, 147, 150, 198, 203, 446 586, 711, 721, 725, 738, 818 830
John D. . . . 569, 779
John E. . . 44, 642, 768
John F. 403, 404, 543, 771 774
John G. . 58, 79, 346, 450
John H. 210, 392, 518, 542 669, 672, 764, 773
John I. 631
John J. 430

John L. 116, 139, 193, 672
John M. 323, 339, 387, 403 405, 442, 465, 470, 607, 622
John N. . . 329, 544, 673
John O. 335, 427, 451, 576 596
John P. 402, 517, 769, 777
John Q. . . . 765, 774
John R. 301, 367, 537, 715 723, 796, 808
John S. 241
John W. 46, 64, 366, 379 450, 487, 499, 592, 630, 782
Jonathan 12, 25, 100, 114, 271, 272, 283 307, 375, 746 751, 756, 761, 770
Jonathan E. 770
Jonas 16, 20
Joseph 19, 27, 37, 270, 279 289, 291, 326, 336, 408, 462 469, 715, 724, 746, 748, 749 751, 752, 754, 755, 757, 758 760, 763, 764, 769, 771, 772 777, 790, 796, 806
Joseph A. . . . 77, 532
Joseph B. . . . 806, 817
Joseph C. 291, 318, 329, 390 526, 716, 719, 727, 730
Joseph E. 333, 423, 818, 819 820, 830
Joseph F. . . 779, 817, 829
Joseph H. . . 542, 547, 671
Joseph L. 616
Joseph M . . 647, 772
Joseph R. 88, 405, 408, 548
Joseph W. 329, 412, 765, 772 774, 781
Josephine . . . 376, 494
Josephine E. L. . . . 501
Josephine W. . . . 591
Joshua 92, 96, 109, 124, 275 289, 291, 328, 331, 769
Joshua C. 258
Josiah 12, 270, 271, 277, 280 292, 298, 318, 353, 389, 474
Josiah H. 35, 52
Josie W. . . . 520, 665
Judith 94
Judson F. 520
Julia 65, 114, 293, 339, 367 436, 711
Julia A. 347, 453, 656, 718
Julia E. 66, 398, 422, 770
Julia F. . . 46, 766, 775
Julia S. 394
Julia T. 509
Julian T. . . . 54, 75, 88
Juliana . . . 437, 577
Julie F. 828
Juliette 368, 386, 517, 802 813
Julius A. . . . 394, 532
Julius S. . . . 318, 389
Julius W. 390
Justin 303, 368, 718, 729
Justin D. 368
Kate E. 815
Kate M. . . . 545, 673
Katherine . . 402, 751, 755
Katherine R. 77
Keziah . . . 16, 22, 756
Kirk 831
Laban 31, 41
Latha 656
Laura 41, 307, 310, 375, 493 729
Laura A. 52, 411
Laura E. . . . 405, 545
Laura F. . . . 321, 398
Laura K. 815
Laura L. 329
Laura M. 446
Laura O. . . . 545, 674
Laura P. . . . 303, 371
Laurens 539
Laurette L. . . 721, 735

Laurinda 706
Lavina 375
Lazarus 292, 337, 435, 577
L. Belle 203
Leah N. 579
Lebbeus 277, 293, 296, 348
Lemuel . . 286, 318, 375
Lemuel H. . . 147, 204
Lemuel O. 319, 320, 393, 395 531
Lemuel Z. 422
Lenna H. 63, 83
Lenora B. 498
Lenora D. . . . 380, 501
Leo J. 565
Leon 692
Leroy F. 556
Leslie M. 646
Leslie R. 656
Leslie V. . . . 740, 743
Lettie E. 367
Leverett R. 393
Levi 31, 44
Levi C. 470
Levi L. 44, 60
Levi S. . . . 336, 431
Lewis 317, 320, 326, 331, 346 365, 384, 409, 413, 451, 472 486, 513, 518
Lewis A. 826
Lewis B. . . . 446, 585
Lewis C. 524
Lewis E. . . . 407, 555
Lewis G. . . . 450, 593
Lewis M. 731
Lewis P. . . . 511, 658
Lewis W. . . . 150, 207
L. Frank . . . 695, 702
Liberty 41
Lida C. 532
Lieu Ann 493
Lillian 367, 643
Lillian I. 528
Lillie 648, 728
Lillie M. . . . 413, 561
Lillie R. . . . 816, 829
Lilly M. 731
Lina 194
Linus R. 413
Lisle E. 431
Lizzie F. 542
Lizzie J. . . . 203, 250
Lizzie M. 222
Lizzie P. 815
L. Johnson . . 373, 493
Llewellyn . . . 517, 664
Llewellyn P. . . 765, 774
Lloyd L. 659
Lloyd M. 697
Lois 271, 275, 282, 290, 301 360, 495, 644
Lois D. 726
Lola 420, 471
Lomira 486
Lora B. . . . 305, 586
Loren M. . . . 333, 423
Lorena 300, 357
Lorenzo . . . 710, 718
Lorenzo A. 654
Lorenzo D. . . 379, 499
Loretta M. 77
Lorin A. 519
Lorinda 147
Loring D. 431
Lorna D. 432
Lorrena A. 807
Lottie J. 519
Lottie M. 431
Louis B. 86
Louis R. 689
Louis S. 425
Louisa . . . 119, 147, 387
Louisa A. 379
Louisa M. 376
Louisa W. 743
Louise S. 539

Love 756, 761
Lovina 293, 296, 340, 470
Lovisa A. . . . 140, 194
Lowell F. . . . 815, 826
Lucetta . . . 155, 213
Lucie 516
Lucina 299, 354
Lucinda 320, 394, 459, 496 649
Lucius 65
Lucius J. . . . 387, 519
Lucius M. 731
Lucius W. . . 721, 734
Lucretia 25, 275, 289, 291
Lucy 37, 41, 99, 102, 109, 111, 118, 119, 132, 147, 151 209, 283, 296, 302, 308, 417 463, 756, 758, 762
Lucy A. 354, 370, 595, 766
Lucy E. 332
Lucy G. 303, 305, 370, 375
Lucy J. 335
Lucy L. 383, 509, 510, 657
Lucy M. . . 46, 63, 819
Lucy O. 655
Lucy R. 481
Lucy W. 79
Luella A. . . . 542, 671
Luella P. 778
Luella W. 532
Luke . . . 119, 148, 377
Luke B. 363
Lulu H. 61
Luther 291, 331, 332, 413
Luther S. 66, 84
Lydia 13, 21, 31, 55, 77, 96 119, 122, 147, 148, 152, 158 703, 705, 711, 721, 758, 796
Lydia A. . . 332, 418, 672
Lydia E. . . . 806, 821
Lydia H. . . . 123, 158
Lydia J. 493, 531, 642, 796 807
Lydia P. . . . 609, 684
Lydia S. . . . 450, 491
Lyle T. 830
Lyman 282, 301, 769, 777
Lyman D. . . . 46, 66
Lynn G. 579
Mabel . . . 204, 421, 472
Mabel C. 656
Mabel G. . . . 778, 784
Mabel I. . . . 425, 812
Mabel M. . . . 697, 816
Mae 728
Mae A. 813
Maggie D. . . 465, 607
Mai E. 430
Manton 287
Manton H. . . 319, 393
Marcia A. 482
Margaret 12, 16, 20, 22, 26 30, 92, 97, 100, 114, 270 272, 285, 463, 465
Margaret E. . 64, 654, 659
Margaret I. 511
Margarette 804
Maria 114, 124, 160, 300, 305 320, 331, 351, 357, 373, 383 414, 447, 505, 716
Maria B. 437
Maria E. 331
Maria H. . . 158, 802, 811
Maria J. 346
Maria S. . . . 609, 684
Mariam 718
Marian 631
Marie 648
Marie A. 659
Marie L. . . . 198, 245
Marietta . . 300, 361, 481
Marilla E. . . 450, 592
Marinda . . 109, 128, 472
Marinda S. 124
Marion F. . 496, 648, 701
Marion G. 639

Marion L. . 379, 547, 674
Marion N. . . 599, 743
Marion W. . . 806, 820
Maro 389
Marjorie 661
Mark W. . . . 119, 150
Marshall B. . . 217, 257
Martha 19, 28, 92, 102, 118 121, 124, 152, 318, 389, 485 704
Martha A. . . 310, 381
Martha E. 390, 391, 472, 493 528, 629
Martha G. . . . 630, 699
Martha H. . . 715, 724
Martha J. . . 54, 75, 769
Martha L. 466, 608, 806, 818
Martha M. 76
Martha R. . . 414, 563
Martha S. . . . 389, 816
Martia 361, 482
Martin 296, 349, 350, 465
Martin E. . . . 466, 608
Martin H. . . 719, 730
Martin L. . . 414, 564
Martin M. 300
Marvin . . . 363, 484
Marvin E. 565
Marvin R. 389
Mary 9, 11, 16, 20, 27, 29, 37 38, 60, 67, 90, 92, 94, 96 100, 102, 109, 111, 113, 119 121, 125, 133, 148, 205, 270 271, 272, 277, 281, 282, 286 289, 317, 334, 339, 349, 365 378, 383, 385, 409, 427, 436 437, 442, 447, 459, 471, 508 577, 708, 713, 716, 726, 742 752, 755, 757, 758, 760, 763 766. 769, 772, 779, 788, 791
Mary A. 52, 72, 116, 144, 198 209, 241, 252, 305, 333, 351 353, 362, 373, 392, 407, 419 422, 426, 475, 485, 492, 510 511, 529, 542, 568, 573, 610 616, 650, 655, 672, 693, 727 770, 806, 818, 820, 832
Mary A. P. 768
Mary B. 125
Mary C. 202, 249, 403, 565 780
Mary D. 77
Mary E. 51, 58, 79, 86, 194 332, 366, 387, 396, 406, 429 487, 488, 493, 495, 518, 524 615, 643, 646, 692, 765, 807 808
Mary F. 43, 58, 204, 404, 766 771, 776
Mary G. . . 465, 537, 606
Mary H. 123, 157, 461, 603 784
Mary I. . . . 809, 823
Mary J. 44, 45, 60, 140, 158 195, 331, 466, 470, 483, 623 765, 767, 804
Mary J. M. . . 399, 538
Mary K. . . 318, 389, 525
Mary L. 124, 161, 215, 329 350, 466, 508, 656, 722, 735 777. 782
Mary M. 411, 431, 542, 670 727, 766
Mary O. 763
Mary P. 35
Mary R. . . . 718, 729
Mary S. . . . 88, 771
Mary T. 77
Mary W. 759
Mary V. W. 61
Maryetta 804
Mason W. 203
Mathew 271, 283, 305, 307 376, 494
Matilda 35, 338, 437, 467, 612
Mattie J. . . . 779, 786

Mattie N. 785
Maud . . . 66, 533, 569
Maud M. 423
Maude E. 734
May 66
May A. 731
May W. 487
Maybell O. . . 542, 671
Maxwell O. 87
Mehitable 11, 94, 105, 307 706
Melvin K. 666
Melvin L. . . . 413, 562
Melvina . . . 155, 212
Melvina B. 215
Mercy . . . 16, 21, 748
Mercy A. . . . 796, 808
Mercy J. 394
Mercy M. 770
Merrille F. . . 366, 488
Merwin D. 532
Merwin K. . . 394, 532
Milan 383, 510
Mildred . . 424, 731, 742
Mildred A. . . 623, 697
Mildred E. 639
Mildred G. 593
Mildred N. 253
Miles 468, 615
Miles S. 65, 83
Millard F. . . 217, 257
Millie 648
Milo A. 430
Mina C. 422
Miner 710
Minerva . . 337, 432, 731
Minnie 366, 731
Minnie E. 429
Minnie R. 429
Mira H. 820
Morris . . . 349, 461, 462
Morris K. 596
Morris S. 640
Morrison 462
Molly 123, 157
Moses 19, 21, 31, 32, 45, 46 63, 94, 105, 761, 769, 794 802
Moses H. 770
Moses M. 147
Moses O. . . . 770, 780
Moses W. 37, 53
Mowbray S. . . 325, 404
Myrta B. 729
Myrtie 533
Myrtle B. 601
Myrtle G. 498
Myrtle M. 652
Myrtilla C. 807
Myra 367
Myra B. . . . 450, 593
Nancy 295, 310, 326, 331 344, 346, 414, 706, 758, 764
Nancy B. 348
Nancy E. 147
Nancy M. . . . 336, 430
Nancy Y. 770
Naomi . . . 284, 308, 710
Nathan . . 119, 301, 362
Nathan B. . . 310, 379
Nathan S. . . 300, 358
Nathaniel 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16 19, 20, 21, 25, 29, 31, 90 273, 286, 287, 319, 320, 323 708, 716, 761, 770
Nathaniel K. . 758, 764, 765
Nathaniel O. 322
Ned C. 684
Nellie 818
Nellie A. . . 426, 532, 574
Nellie E. 424, 486, 520, 641 665
Nellie M. . . 429, 466, 519
Nellie S. 431
Nelson . . . 353, 474, 804
Nelson M. 396

Nettie 367
Nettie A. . . . 820, 833
Nettie B. 500
Nettie L. 775
Nettie M. 808
Nettie R. 428
Newton . . . 354, 475
Newton I. 719
Newton L. 476
Noah 270, 273, 275, 289, 291 326, 334
Noah N. 291
Noah W. 329
Nora 457, 600
Nora A. 731
Nora D. 564
Nora J. 423
Newton L. 476
Noah 270, 273, 275, 289, 291 326, 334
Noah N. 291
Noah W. 329
Nora 457, 600
Nora A. 731
Nora D. 564
Nora J. 423
Oakley D. . . . 426, 574
Obadiah 277
Olive 26, 36, 155, 215, 283 295, 764, 766, 794, 803
Olive B. . . . 498, 652
Olive E. . . 383, 431, 509
Olive M. . . . 640, 648
Olive R. 425
Olive S. . . . 639, 769
Oliver 277, 291, 293, 295 349, 383, 459, 460
Oliver M. . . . 461, 603
Oliver R. 543
Olivia 319, 391
Olla S. 482
Onable 643
Oren B. . . . 780, 786
Orin 496, 649
Orin B. 430
Orra W. 710
Orren 308, 378
Orrin 707
Orson W. . . . 394, 533
Orvilla J. 495
Oscar 649
Oscar E. . . 413, 661, 773
Oswald K. 830
Otis B. 151
Otis E. 513
Owen 781
Owen E. 565
Owen H. 428
Ozro 496
Park 459, 602
Park H. . . . 507, 655
Parley 119, 148
Parley M. 207
Patience 13, 31, 43, 704, 705 788, 791
Paul L. 67
Pauline 771
Pamelia P. 765
Pearl 693, 731
Peleg B. . . 796, 807, 822
Percy M. 677
Persis 319, 393
Peter . 708, 713, 788, 791
Peter C. 802
Phebe 67, 291, 331, 334, 347 361, 415, 428, 455, 470, 621 710
Phebe A. 335, 347, 427, 457 575
Phebe E. 332
Phebe J. . . . 334, 429
Phebe P. 304
Philena 284, 295, 310, 342 446
Philip 352, 472
Philip C. 569

Philo . 301, 361, 362, 375
Philo C. . . . 481, 638
Philo F. 484
Philo L. . . 334, 424, 425
Phineas . . 99, 110, 462
Phineas H. . . 464, 605
Pierpont 763, 771, 772, 781
Pierce 568
Platt H. 672
Plumina 711
Polley 30
Polly 102, 288, 294, 324, 325 341, 351, 469, 706, 707, 715 726, 790, 796, 797
Polly M. 348
Prescott P. . . 354, 476
Prentice 109
Priscilla . . 273, 287, 319
Prudence . . . 760, 767
Prudentia . . . 361, 482
Rachel 317, 383, 712, 722
Rachel E. 764
Ralph C. 652
Ralph E. 422
Ralph G. 630
Ralph M. 666
Ray E. . . 499, 652, 697
Ray J. 579
Relief 109
Rebecca 20, 26, 27, 29, 100 113, 122, 155, 706, 712, 722 726, 739, 794, 799
Rebecca A. 215
Rebecca R. . 383, 471, 509
Rebecca S. . . . 802, 811
Reed S. 562
ReEtta 662
Regenia 620
Rensselaer . 301, 366, 486
Reuben 307, 375, 436, 468, 616
Reuben A. . . 495, 647
Reuben E. . . 500, 654
Reuben G. . 310, 379, 381
Reuben H. . . 450, 593
Reuben L. 593
Rex 455
Rhoda 26, 295, 307, 377, 788 793
Rhoda L. 610
Richard . . . 32, 45, 648
Richard D. . . . 45, 61
Richard H. 514
Richard K. 579
Richard S. . . 446, 586
Richmond F. . 387, 519
Robert 282, 301, 366, 494 605
Robert A. 647
Robert B. . . 66, 511, 660
Robert C. 436
Robert E. 451
Robert L. 675
Robert R. . . 351, 469, 616
Robert S. 241
Roger N. 67
Rolla 533
Rolland E. 518
Rolland O. . 385, 512, 516
Rolland W. 662
Rollin C. 367
Rose G. 524
Rosetta B. 493
Rosette 389
Rosette B. 43
Rosseau W. 76
Rotheus 804
Rowena E. 697
Roxana 123, 156, 362, 807
Roxana A. . . 427, 575
Royal 299, 320, 353, 395, 533
Royal E. . . . 394, 533
Royal K. 532
Roydon L. 833
Ruby 646
Ruby B. 604
Ruel 303

Rufus J. . . . 720, 733
Russell . . 472, 605, 718
Russell W. 785
Ruth 94, 105, 291, 320, 630 707, 791
Ruth A. . . . 810, 823
Ruth F. 409
Ruth H. 476
Ruth M. 487, 641, 693, 832
Ruth S. 639
Sabra U. . . . 385, 514
Sabrina D. 203
Sadie M. 428
Salem 31, 32, 46
Salem G. 46, 65
Salem J. 65
Sally 113, 123, 156, 291, 347 456, 467, 609, 710, 794, 802
Sally A. 346
Sally C. 774
Sally M. 333
Sally S. 133
Samuel 11, 21, 31, 32, 43, 92 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 107 114, 115, 116, 119, 122, 144 145, 147, 148, 202, 203, 250 288, 291, 307, 308, 325, 326 333, 334, 335, 377, 407, 422 426, 533, 704, 708, 711, 712 756, 760, 770, 788, 792
Samuel A. . . 147, 204
Samuel D. . . 336, 430
Samuel H. 145, 329, 337, 380 411, 435, 436, 437, 501
Samuel J. 770
Samuel J. M. . . . 322
Samuel K. 472
Samuel M. 405, 546, 547, 675
Samuel S. 324, 362, 403, 542 669
Sanford B. 403
Sara S. 437, 578
Sarah . 5, 7, 8, 9, 19, 20, 21 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 37, 41, 42 94, 99, 104, 106, 116, 122 281, 284, 299, 301, 309, 333 337, 352, 354, 363, 383, 390 421, 506, 526, 706, 712, 753 754, 758, 759, 760, 764, 771 788, 790, 793, 795, 796, 808
Sarah A. 58, 79, 158, 218 349, 406, 464, 501, 554, 722 736, 806, 819
Sarah B. 35, 51, 335, 348
Sarah C. 46, 63
Sarah D. . . . 352, 473
Sarah E. 51, 67, 209, 334 365, 407, 425, 485, 555, 769 772, 779, 806, 821
Sarah F. 511, 772, 781, 804
Sarah H. 529
Sarah K. 765
Sarah L. 518
Sarah M. . . . 326, 493
Sarah T. 124
Sarah W. 38
Schuyler W. . . 482, 640
Selah 289, 328
Selene C. 46
S. Elizabeth 332
Selwynn C. 465
S. Emily 411
Sereno C. 322
Seth . 284, 299, 310, 754
Seth E. R. . . 379, 500
Seth G. 726, 740
Seymour 194
Sheldon O. 404
Sheridan F. . . 381, 501
Sherman C. 381
Sherman F. 502
Shuah 758
Shuah W. 765
Shubael 296, 348, 349, 462 463, 604

Sidney A. 336, 430
Sidney S. . . . 332, 417
Silas 291, 332
Silas H. 333
Silence 20
Simeon K. . . 351, 470
Simon H. . . . 151, 210
Simpson . . . 496, 647
Smith 319
Smith B. 333
Sophia 109, 127
Sophia A. . . . 319, 392
Sophrona A. . . 469, 616
Sophronia H. . . . 532
Stanley F. 436
Stanley R. 785
Stanley S. 559
Starr S. 604
Stephen 31, 35, 42, 51, 60
Stephen A. . . . 67, 84
Stephen P. 87
Stephen S. 436
Stella M. 520
Stewart C. 451
Stoddard 301, 363, 365, 485
Spencer A. 464
Susan 67, 121, 124, 147, 152
160, 338, 439, 717, 771, 796
Susan A. 740
Susan C. . . . 470, 620
Susan E. . . . 620, 694
Susan G. . . . 202, 249
Susan I. 579
Susan M. 204, 721, 734, 808
Susan P. 368
Susan Y. 771
Susanna 13, 26, 293, 299, 301
339, 359, 442, 705, 756, 790
795
Susanna R. . . . 52, 72
Susie A. 142
Susie J. 194
Sybil 347, 454
Sylvester . . . 710, 719
Tamesin . . . 113, 138
Thaddeus 347
Thankful . . . 703, 704
Theodora 510
Theodore 317, 382, 383, 508
Theron D. 563
Theron W. . . 413, 562
Thomas 1, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17
37, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99, 104
111, 120, 141, 199, 289, 327
352, 753, 757, 764, 772
Thomas A. 139, 193, 198, 246
Thomas B. . . 347, 454
Thomas D. . . 113, 139
Thomas J. 66
Thomas W. . . 151, 209
Thornton 160
Timothy 321
Timothy C. 148
Timothy W. . . 119, 149
Titus 706, 711
Tryphena . . . 383, 509
Tryphena F. . . 720, 733
Una 533
Uriah S. . . . 467, 613
Uriel 298, 352
Vatina H. 765
Victor J. 76
Victor K. 569
Victorine . . . 406, 554
Vera A. 661
Vera M. . . . 432, 659
Virgil L. 487
Vernie L. 646
Verva C. 659
Vincent M. 337
Violet E. 484
Violet I. 76
Walden W. 413
Wales 30
Walter . . . 149, 207, 488
Walter A. 815

Walter C. . . 613, 639, 701
Walter D. 162
Walter E. . . . 354, 476
Walter H. 428
Walter J. . . 777, 781, 826
Walter L. 465
Walter S. . . . 204, 579
Walter W. 666
Ward K. . . . 320, 394
Warner 602
Warren 148
Warren B. 219
Warren C. 529
Warren J. 519
Warren W. 734
Wellyn E. 519
Wesley H. 677
Weston C. 640
Wilberforce B. . 203, 250
Wilbur F. 218, 405, 409, 549 556
Wilgus 65
Willard . . 378, 499, 772
William 43, 58, 97, 108, 109 122, 142, 155, 270, 277, 279 281, 282, 292, 296, 298, 299 331, 351, 352, 353, 361, 362 363, 365, 367, 383, 467, 472 484, 608, 703, 706, 712, 715 717, 727, 744, 755, 760, 767 769, 774, 778, 796, 803
William, Jr. 123
William A. . 399, 539, 768
William B. 300, 366, 426, 498 652, 710, 718, 804
William C. 321, 392, 526, 528 659, 688, 702
William D. 116, 146, 447, 516 587, 662, 711
William E. 320, 542, 609, 727 816, 829
William E. G. . . . 829
William F. . 500, 543, 653
William G. . 647, 803, 816
William H. 35, 50, 52, 124 150, 332, 335, 353, 370, 419 472, 490, 514, 616, 727
William J. 385, 511, 616, 693 738
William L. 51, 67, 75, 86, 538
William N. 655
William O. 349, 464, 620, 694
William P. . 407, 796, 807
William R. . 621, 779, 785
William R. R. . . . 520
William S. 337, 436, 483, 511 659, 764
William T. 219, 259, 470, 622
William W. 155, 214, 593, 701
William W., Jr. . . . 215
Wilhelmina . . . 54, 76
Willis 346
Willis B. 214, 254, 811, 824
Willis D. 429
Willis F. . . . 532, 666
Willis W. . . . 778, 784
Wilton M. 510
Winfield S. . 385, 471, 628
Winifred E. 501
Winifred O. 538
Zebulan . . . 788, 792
Zidana . . . 332, 420
Zimri H. 158
Zina E. 669
Zopher D. . . 291, 333
Zopher D., Jr. . . . 333

INDEX.

NAMES OTHER THAN HAMMOND.

Abbott 125, 126, 313, 448 449, 703
Abell 525
Adams 201, 222, 224, 277 278, 279, 315, 532, 572, 654 685, 752, 770, 798, 799
Ager 50
Akers 604
Albee . . . 592, 815, 816
Albin 327
Albright 75
Albring . . 334, 427, 576
Alcott 214
Alden 36
Aldrich 59, 60
Alexander 688
Alger 251, 641
Allan 201
Allen 10, 45, 67, 90, 114, 170 278, 279, 367, 417, 645, 756 793
Allred 672
Alvord 189, 318
Alward . . . 329, 405
Ambler 458
Ames 162, 171
Amidown 57, 186
Anderson 211
Andrews 189, 214, 226, 559
Annis 500
Anson 125
Antels 513
Antes 528
Anthony 229
Appleton 247
Armington . . 171, 743
Armour 382
Armstrong 87, 424, 560, 561 690
Arnold 359, 360, 361, 362 383, 386, 432, 527
Asbury 234
Ashby 379
Ashley 153
Aspell 602
Asper 692
Athern . . . 122, 771
Atherton 743
Atwater 610
Austin . . . 139, 490, 810
Avery 373, 572
Ayres 83, 632
Babcock . . 422, 674, 675
Bachus 324

Bacon 10, 62, 95, 135, 477
Badger 185
Bahn 782
Bailey 215, 255, 268, 324, 436 580, 680, 791, 810
Baker 140, 217, 273, 311, 346 429, 434, 435, 577, 578, 631 805
Baldwin 108, 342, 443, 511 517
Balkham 228
Ball 250
Ballou 378
Bancroft . . . 205, 251
Banners 334
Barber 297
Barden 86
Barker 84, 237
Barklow 663
Barlow 586
Barnard 122
Barnes 267, 311, 534, 652
Barney . 39, 51, 52, 260
Barnum 487
Barr 130
Barrett 398, 502
Barrick 461
Barron 117
Barrows 318
Barry . 148, 342, 584, 741
Barstow . . 66, 166, 235
Bartlett 30, 201, 311, 786
Bass 464, 465
Batchelder . 158, 218, 263
Bateman 252
Bates 189, 206
Bauder 577
Baxter 439, 442
Baylis . 251, 289, 290, 558
Beach 482, 696
Beagle 441
Bean 159, 218, 420, 598, 763 773, 774
Beardsley 237
Beasley 611
Becker 649, 650
Beckhorn . . 612, 689, 690
Beckwith 453, 597, 598, 622
Bedell 226, 227
Beebe 194, 247
Beecher 293
Beeman 728
Beeny 590
Beers 44, 60, 239, 421, 572
Belcher 427
Bellows 484
Belshaw 716
Bemis . . . 102, 395, 803
Benedict . . . 395, 534
Benjamin . . 94, 95, 622
Benge 446
Bennett 211, 212, 347, 358 369, 742, 758, 792, 799, 822
Benson 156, 216, 246, 694 823
Bent 310, 380
Berens 582, 683
Bergman 646
Berriman 643
Berry 356, 796
Betham 821
Betts 426
Beven 255
Beverly 174
Bidleman 457
Bigelow . . 108, 312, 340
Bill—Bills 356, 357, 725, 739
Billings 184
Bingham 303
Birdsall 646
Birge . . . 287, 323, 324
Bishop 410
Bitner 576
Bixby . . 38, 39, 617, 693
Blackington 27
Blackwell 401

Blair 588
Blaisdell 792, 810
Blake . . . 446, 676, 794
Blakeney . . . 398, 399
Blaker 624, 698
Blanchard . 152, 340, 666
Blandin . . . 468, 617
Blanding . . . 216, 256
Blasland 67, 84
Blauvelt 686
Blay 792
Bleecker 665
Blessinggern . . . 447
Bliss 71, 739
Blood 36, 209, 478, 634, 635
Bly 558
Blydenburg 558
Bogart 693
Bogne 191
Bolles 61, 355
Bond 23, 712
Bongue 642
Bonlia 685
Bontagne . . . 166, 169
Booker 514
Boomer 45
Boone 564
Booth—Boothe 395, 529, 530 533
Boston . . . 758, 764, 765
Bostwick 533
Boswell 514
Bosworth . . 344, 512, 687
Botts 663
Bottum 370, 438
Boughton . . . 709, 710
Boutell . . 479, 635, 636
Bowden 233
Bowditch 202
Bowdish . . 420, 571, 603
Bowen 196, 483
Bower 658
Bowie 235
Bowker . . . 118, 119
Bowman 300, 301, 358, 359
Bovier 583
Boyce 359
Boyd 206
Boyer . 466, 574, 622, 684
Bozzard 344
Brackett . . . 67, 800
Bracy 131, 430
Bradbury . . . 776, 817
Bradford . . 73, 412, 793
Bradner . . . 434, 442
Bradshaw 194
Bragg . . . 167, 168, 224
Brainard 217
Branch 674
Brandt 628
Brant 424
Brash 569
Breed 489
Brewster 94, 289
Bridges 782
Bridgham 814
Briggs 78, 576
Brigham . . . 353, 399
Bright 520
Brinckle 826
Brinkman 562
Bristol 599
Broad 135, 228
Broadus 663
Broas 684
Brooks 249, 425, 707, 742 760, 766, 767, 783, 797
Brown 7, 23, 35, 41, 50, 65 94, 125, 127, 128, 161, 169 170, 210, 221, 222, 312, 373 374, 398, 464, 481, 540, 579 608, 637, 638, 646, 679, 683 690, 694, 706, 712, 723, 737 798, 799, 814, 825, 832, 833
Brush 342
Brust 86

Bryant 226, 430
Buchanan 252
Buck 417
Buckbee . . 85, 451, 452
Buckland 298
Buffington 41
Buffum 148
Bull 553
Burbank 220
Burdick 522
Burgess 798
Burlingame . . . 60, 312
Burnett 305
Burnham 682
Burr 239, 286, 401, 526, 821
828
Burridge 521
Burrill . . . 184, 219, 220
Burt 346, 347, 362, 394, 452
453, 469, 480, 481, 484, 589
596, 618, 619, 635, 636, 637
700
Burton 233
Burwell 522
Busbee 246
Bush . . . 577, 578, 605
Bushnell . . . 357, 388
Buss 355
Bussell 716
Butcher 235
Butler 108
Button . 88, 630, 705, 719
Butters 610
Butterfield 462, 601, 604, 605
Butts 187, 473
Buzzell 224
Byers 588
Cady 50
Cain 369, 489
Caldwell 229, 230, 266, 519
Calkins 458
Calley 742
Camp 394
Campbell 43, 55, 57, 123, 221
261, 262, 313, 344, 438, 643
652, 666
Canfield 505
Cannon . . . 566, 810
Caraven 219
Carew 785
Cargill 600
Carlton—Carleton 218, 257
258, 268, 673, 674
Carpenter 252, 318, 438, 545
554, 593, 623, 636, 679, 724
811, 812, 825
Carr . . . 464, 681, 819
Carroll 691
Carter 799
Carver 40
Cary 132, 740
Case 214, 267, 426, 566, 675
Cash 366
Cason 1
Cass 740
Cassidy 740
Casterline . . . 722, 723
Celston 670
Chadwick . . . 481, 482
Chaffee 684
Chaille-Long . . . 241
Chaloner . . . 130, 173
Chamberlain9, 10, 13, 84, 188
220, 260, 261, 269, 272, 416
447, 448, 599, 618, 619, 704
Chambers . . . 461, 613
Champlin . . . 577, 599
Chandler 45, 46, 64, 65, 283
353, 781
Chapin 477
Chapman 55, 56, 78, 240, 349
385, 386, 391, 656, 674
Chappell 594
Chard 59
Charles 603

Chase 41, 172, 187, 220, 221 310, 311, 374, 381, 528, 700 815, 822
Chatterton 139
Cheney . . 22, 38, 564
Cherry 64, 596
Chesley . . . 737, 795
Chick 783
Child . 42, 120, 283, 355
Chipman . . . 675, 793
Chriswell 718
Church . . 257, 265, 725
Cilley 344, 499
Claflin 179
Clapp . . . 26, 49, 222
Clark—Clarke 33, 46, 47, 48 71, 78, 97, 119, 164, 200 256, 302, 315, 353, 354, 468 484, 571, 585, 606, 634, 647 685, 768, 774, 821
Clay 521
Cleveland . . 42, 313, 418
Clifford 161
Clinton 737
Close 438
Clough 797
Coates . . . 293, 339, 402
Cobb 434
Cobleigh 499
Coblentz . . . 574, 575
Coburn 753
Cochran—Cochrane 63, 431 743
Coe . . . 74, 86, 207, 498
Coffee 445
Coffey 701
Coffin 205, 829
Coffman 599
Colby 792, 793
Cole . . . 736, 824, 825
Coles 554
Collins 277
Colson 204
Colter 692
Colton 318
Comings 483
Comins 30, 40, 41, 55, 78
Compton 686
Comstock 555
Conant . . . 193, 734
Cone 526
Conkling . . . 443, 580
Connell 635
Connor 666
Conrad . . . 156, 419
Converse . . . 501, 724
Coombs 265
Cook—Cooke 67, 147, 308 309, 379, 401, 435, 473, 535 632, 649, 650, 726, 741
Coolidge 30
Cooley . 46, 378, 385, 386
Cooper 153, 456, 584, 593 609, 612, 685, 686, 690, 698 824, 826
Copeland . . . 268, 487
Copley 144
Coppernall 733
Corey 314
Corkendall 470
Corning 743
Cornright 686
Correll 495
Corry 678
Corwin 421
Costen 241
Cottle 218, 765
Cotton 795, 797
Couch 474
Coulter 587
Cousins . . . 126, 817
Cowdrey 585
Cowen—Cowan . 465, 595
Cowie 772
Covell 456
Cox—Coxe . . 629, 834

Craft 35, 36, 48
Cram 653
Cramer . . . 423, 529
Crampton 620
Crandall 413, 415, 489, 509 565, 594, 695
Crane . . . 114, 599, 611
Crankshaw 88
Crapo 728
Crawford . . . 464, 665
Cristman 727
Criswell 642
Crittenden 313
Crocker 439, 560, 716, 821
Crockett 356
Crommer . . 416, 560, 566
Crosby 126
Cross 111, 153, 196, 211, 252
Crowninshield . 201, 202
Cruger 292, 336
Cudworth 463
Culin 77
Cull 638
Culp 438
Culver 602
Cummings . 27, 475, 808
Curran 228
Curtis 168, 229, 400, 727, 737
Cushman 81, 234, 806, 808
Cutter 95, 704
Cutts . . . 749, 754, 780
Dade 734
Daily 665
Dales 532
Dam 794
Damon . . 57, 122, 153
Dana 133
Daniels 58, 314, 391, 392, 423 498, 527, 528, 529, 530, 665 799, 800
Darby 294
Darling . . . 392, 453
Darrow 155, 216, 256, 257
Davenport 39
Davis 21, 32, 35, 65, 66, 78 250, 270, 288, 290, 291, 327 343, 410, 412, 493, 500, 506 556, 557, 616, 656, 798, 823 824
Dawes 115
Dayton . . . 190, 675
Deal 53, 75
Dean . 40, 533, 550, 729
DeBouchet 77
Decker 620, 683
DeForest 174
Deitz 76, 89, 90
DeKay 585, 683
Delamater 487
Dellaway 130
DeLong 692
Dennison . . . 272, 503
Denny 188, 565
Dense 688
Densmore 412, 413, 416, 560 561
Denton . . . 523, 524
Depew 453, 456
Devore 644, 645
Dewey 733, 739
Dewing 526
DeWolf 381
Dexter . . . 382, 408, 418
Diceman 471
Dick 695, 696
Dickerson 562
Dickinson 174, 250, 331, 377
Dike 138, 142, 188, 189, 190 191, 236, 239, 266
Dill 466, 791
Dillon 592
Dilly 613
Dilts 448
Dilworth . . . 540, 541
Dimmick 149
Dimmock 387

Dimond 735
Dingman 415
Diver 570
Dix 153
Dixon 762, 777
Doane . . . 584, 684, 689
Dodge . . . 53, 162, 605
Doe 462
Dolph 487
Donnell 754
Doolittle 396
Dorrance . . . 338, 439
Doty 606, 694
Douglass . . . 232, 800
Dow 160, 161
Doyle 445
Drake . 155, 446, 580, 621
Draper 44, 59
Dresser 31, 818
Drinkwater 792
Drowne 784
Drury 47
Dryden 664
Dubois 693
Dudley . . . 275, 813
Duey 514
Duff 549
Duffy—Duffie . 238, 634
Duley 486
Dumm 577
Dummer 163
Dunbar 20
Dunham . . . 813, 822
Dunn 188
Dunnagan 661
Durham . . . 345, 437
Durkee . . 280, 282, 567
Durrell 120
Dutton 231
Dwelley . . . 227, 228
Dwight 477
Dyer 266
Eager 377
Earl—Earle . . 386, 505
Eastman 817
Eaton 502, 562
Eddy 7, 26, 27
Edgar 128
Edinger 563
Edmands 249
Edmunds 41
Edsall 436
Edwards . . 403, 410, 532
Eells 387
Egbert 456
Eggleston 450
Eldredge 46, 140, 195, 261
Elechor 672
Elkins 786
Ellick 601, 602
Elliot . . . 300, 301, 657
Ellis . . . 174, 531, 829
Ellithorpe 654
Ellsler 402
Ellsworth 401
Elmore 500
Elston 695
Ely 518
Emanuel 539
Embling 396
Emerson 50, 817
Emmons . . . 194, 411
Enches 396
Enderby 671
English 694
Ensminger 472
Erving 204
Erwin 488
Esmond . . . 601, 602
Essex 475
Esty 483
Evans 380, 469, 536, 618 619, 653, 807
Eveleth 794, 818, 819, 831 832
Everdeen 314

Everett . . 383, 384, 685
Eygabroat 727
Fairbanks . 39, 42, 113
Fairchild 436
Falconar 671
Fanning 166
Farley 20, 29, 90
Farnam—Farnham 383, 384 555
Farnsworth . . 611, 688
Farrar 807
Farrell 381
Farwell 362
Fassett 314
Faulkner . . . 432, 433
Fay 202, 371
Felton . . . 134, 258, 259
Ferguson . . 432, 749, 772
Fernald 754, 755, 760, 763 765, 775, 778, 780, 785
Ferris 518
Ferry 722
Field . 264, 319, 760, 794
Fielding . . . 671, 672
Fifield 510
Fingar 735, 736
Finley 511, 517
Firman 450
Fish 137, 824
Fisher . . . 233, 261, 799
Fisk—Fiske 35, 99, 102, 247 383, 386, 462, 634
Fitch . . . 174, 441, 527
Fitts 716
Fitzgerald . . 690, 697
Flanders 48
Fletcher . . . 193, 521
Floyd 628
Flusky 723
Fogg 758, 770
Forbes . . . 804, 821, 834
Ford 393, 428, 531, 635, 665 746
Forsyth 213
Foss . . . 783, 798, 799
Foster 103, 128, 129, 130, 171 172, 174, 183, 184, 603
Foust 574
Fowler 532, 580
Fox 47, 313, 573
Foxcroft 118
Frambes 606
Francis 202
Frank . . . 178, 818, 831
Frankeberger . . . 351
Franklin 47, 371, 456, 491 500
Frazier 664, 794
Freeland 527
Freeman 498
Freleigh 366
French 29, 81, 163, 601, 829
Friel 691
Frink—Frinck . 350, 503
Frisby 495
Frost . . . 746, 771, 797
Fulham 13, 705
Fuller 25, 35, 103, 120, 134 135, 190, 281, 305, 352, 373 416, 631, 710, 806, 808
Gage 798
Gale 580, 743
Gallagher 595
Gamble 177
Ganoung 422
Gannon 157
Garcia 167
Gardner—Gardiner 179, 259 356, 421, 425, 498, 571, 572 673
Garlinghonk 645
Garrison 649
Gassett 307
Gates . . . 162, 265, 466
Gay 110, 262
Gaylord . . . 402, 582

Geiser 587
Genella 134
George 743
Gerard 326
Gerrit 805
Gibbing 367
Gibbs 42, 43
Gibson 146, 526, 527, 729
Gilbert . . . 76, 452, 559
Gildersleeve 557
Gill 259
Gillam 659
Gillen 471
Gillette 456
Gilman 761
Gilroy 696
Gilsan 82
Giltner 470
Gladding 177
Glass 645
Gleason 47, 608
Glessner 630
Glidden 235
Goddard 58, 80
Godfrey . . . 170, 171
Goff 483, 578, 593, 608, 680 681, 682
Golden 657
Goldsmith . . 246, 686
Gooch—Gouch . 173, 744
Goodell 299, 355, 356, 571
Gooding 629
Goodrich 321
Goodwin . . 195, 438, 772
Goold—Gould . . 53, 793
Gore 27
Gordon . . . 629, 694
Gorham . . . 144, 187
Goss 260, 797
Gowell 766
Gowen 748, 749
Graham . . . 234, 630
Granger . . . 605, 652
Grant 822
Graves 598, 640, 792, 798
Gray 264, 302, 352, 575, 778
Greason 625
Greatsinger 687
Gregg 234
Gregory 655
Green—Greene 13, 59, 99 144, 146, 157, 217, 362, 425 483, 612, 681, 694, 723, 726
Greenleaf 371
Greenslit 304
Greenwood . . . 28, 38
Gressinger 352
Graves . . . 66, 313, 666
Gridley 10, 39
Griggs 111, 134, 135, 136 137, 190, 192, 237, 238, 266 267
Griffin 8, 17, 282, 283, 313
Griffith—Griffiths 448, 641 642, 647
Grimwood 475
Griswold 362, 389, 453, 458 524, 525, 582, 683
Gross 570
Grout 381
Grover 794
Gruwell 447
Gue 580
Guernsey . . . 224, 417
Guental 491
Guile 726, 741
Gunnell 85
Gunnison 752
Guptail 767
Hackett 595
Hadley . . 516, 517, 518
Hager 694
Haight 342
Hale 315, 394
Haley 759

Hall 200, 221, 246, 255, 370 412, 478, 680, 764, 802, 803
Halls 670, 671
Halliday 595
Hallock . . . 403, 404
Hallowell 651
Halstead 416
Hamill 86, 87
Hamilton 204, 220, 293, 343 357, 476, 683
Hammell . . . 621, 696
Hand 641
Handy 40
Hannah 213
Hanscom 226, 227, 228, 759 760, 766, 768, 775, 780
Hanson 455
Hapgood . . . 120, 584
Hardacker . . 623, 624
Harding . . 213, 253, 592
Hardy 205
Harkness . . . 458, 492
Hare 587
Harlow . . 485, 486, 688
Harmon . . 82, 471, 645
Harrington 10, 12, 13, 96 209, 210, 519, 624, 704, 726
Harris 54, 129, 130, 172, 173 174, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229 230, 263, 264, 265, 266, 430 512, 514, 520, 719, 740, 817
Harrison 238
Hartgrove 615
Hartwell . . . 32, 152
Harvey . . . 430, 570
Harwood . . 191, 238, 239
Hascall 737
Haskell . . 51, 248, 818
Hastings 95, 502
Hatch 323
Hathaway 816
Hawkins 309, 329, 405, 411 544, 551, 552, 553, 690, 697
Hawkes 356
Haworth 586
Hayden 136, 263, 479, 519
Hayes 581
Haynes . . 819, 823, 835
Hayward 195
Havens . . 334, 423, 485
Hazeltine . . . 314, 743
Hazelton 735
Hazen 100, 605
Hazlett 438, 578, 579, 682
Headle 56
Heald 231, 811
Healey 32, 106
Helwig 605
Henley 544
Henshaw 134
Herener 601
Herman 453, 456, 457, 458 582, 589, 596, 597
Herrick . . . 119, 188
Herrington 375, 609, 610 685, 686, 687
Herron 587
Hersey . . . 801, 811, 824
Hess . . . 342, 445, 693
Hicks . . . 362, 442, 638
Hickox 190
Higgins . . 653, 681, 816
Higginson 604
Higgs 251
Hildreth 42
Hill 130, 415, 697, 754, 758 764
Hillard . . . 524, 660
Himes 482, 641
Hippeau . . . 198, 199
Hitchcock 303
Hitchens 119
Hjortsberg 535
Hoag 311
Hoard 416
Hobart 817

Hobbs 20
Hobson 266
Hodges 147, 148, 205, 381
Hodgeman 656
Hodgkins . . . 161, 162
Hodsdon 749
Hoel 749
Hoffman . . . 459, 681
Hoisington 305, 307, 375, 606
Hoit 695
Holbrook 713
Holden 638
Holmes 30, 491, 541, 786
Holliday 337
Hollis 531
Holt 285, 302, 303, 312, 313 352, 353, 631
Holton . . 308, 683, 684
Homan . . 326, 331, 516
Hood 454
Hooper . . 162, 463, 813
Hopkins 204, 217, 382, 392 630, 730
Hopper 82
Horton 424, 488, 522, 556, 728
Hosmer 151
Hotchkiss 254
Houghtaling 736
Houghton . . 149, 731
Houston . . . 519, 693
Houts 647
Hovey 35, 177
Howard . . 318, 543, 718
Howell 408, 546, 673, 674
Howe—Howes 203, 211, 414 415, 763
Howlet . . . 529, 742
Hoxie 66, 794
Hoyt 339, 340
Hubbard 287, 388, 390, 411 428, 523, 535, 536, 638, 667 679
Huff 586
Huggins 471
Hulett 414
Hulse 324
Humphrey 435
Hunt 222, 302, 371, 489, 585 588, 589
Hunting 134
Huntress 775
Huntley 555
Huntington 294, 302, 574, 717
Hurd 429
Hurlbut . . . 340, 505
Huston . . . 561, 562
Hutchins . . . 706, 784
Hutchinson 250, 251, 267, 387 406, 706, 711
Hyde 14, 105, 114, 123, 165 548
Ide 742
Illingworth 529
Ingalls 343
Ingersoll 414
Inglesby 362
Ingraham . . . 441, 497
Ireland 568
Irish 480, 807
Irons 593
Jackson 11, 14, 16, 38, 96 100, 136, 346, 408, 776, 795
Jackman 721
Jacobs 267, 352, 576, 758
James 643
Jameson 533
Jarret 326
Jay 685
Jaycox 565
Jaquith 254
Jeffords 352
Jenkins . . 583, 782, 783
Jenness 356
Jerome 258
Jester 87
Jewell 622, 799

Jewett 261, 280
Jipp 630
Johns 649
Johnson 21, 22, 46, 182, 186 225, 298, 312, 373, 392, 452 480, 483, 576, 603, 638, 696 713, 717, 740, 768
Jones 48, 97, 237, 384, 507 538, 539, 662, 672, 695, 757 772
Jordan 89
Joy 378, 676
Judd 320, 480
Kanam 810
Kane 251, 716
Keep 120
Keiser 786
Keister 630
Keith . . . 482, 802, 817
Keller 131
Kelly—Kelley 56, 422, 591 662
Kendall 480, 484, 485, 575 637
Kendrick—Kenrick 11, 120 124, 163, 164
Kennard 753, 757, 762, 768
Kennedy . . 314, 465, 466
Kent 81, 783
Kerrick 344
Ketcham 313, 412, 542, 645
Keyes—Keys 303, 438, 578
Keysar 48
Kilby 550
Kilmer 615
Kilner 83
Kimball . . 281, 378, 480
King 344, 457, 575, 725, 733 814
Kingsbury 272, 318, 441, 502 513, 691, 762
Kingsley 435, 451, 452, 554
Kinnerson 792
Kinney . . . 687, 734
Kinyon—Kenyon 343, 369 565, 566
Kirk 472
Kirkham 557
Kline . . . 628, 629, 699
Knapp 114, 204, 251, 400 419, 583, 593, 684, 689
Kneaeal 701
Knight . . . 739, 805
Knowles 396
Knowlton 400
Knox 344
Koch 532
Kohler 486
Konkle 342
Krofft 702
Kronenberg 477
Krussen 579
Laber 644
Ladd . . . 28, 480, 721
Laimbeer 224
Laird 345, 436
Lake 43
Lamb 42, 43, 56, 57, 74, 78 79, 86, 450
Lambert . . . 158, 468
Lamereanox 568
Lamphere 352
Lampley 635
Lampman 597
Lampson 329
Lance 493
Lane . 250, 575, 777, 799
Lang 766
Lankton 572
Lanning 729
LaPage 520
Lapham . . . 564, 770
Laramie 665
Lathe 52
Lathrop 213
Latman 672

Laughton 121
Laukenbush 729
Laurin 135
Law 736
Lawler 619
Lawrence 594
Lay 647
Leach—Leech 74, 215, 602 617, 734
Learned . . . 367, 832
Learoyd 250
Leavens 370
Leavitt . . 56, 180, 478
Lee 183, 215, 238, 248, 382 522
Lefler 347
Legg 457
Leighton 746, 770, 781, 834
Lennington . . 644, 645
Leonard . . . 391, 556
Leslie 213
Lester . . 722, 736, 737
Leverett 190
Lewis 103, 156, 215, 216, 217 255, 256, 309, 401, 427, 524 554, 833
Libbey 84, 759, 761, 766, 775
Lightfoot 544
Lincoln . . . 180, 492
Linderman 610
Lindsay . . . 812, 820
Little 152, 153, 160, 210, 211 214, 586, 620, 695
Littlefield 755
Livermore . . . 60, 108
Locke 342, 355
Lockery 608
Lockwood . 456, 503, 599
Logan 823
Lomas 785
Lombard . . . 65, 834
Long 594
Loncoy 612
Longfellow 174
Longe 218
Longley . . . 17, 72
Loomis . . . 287, 393
Lopez 673
Lord . . . 223, 764, 798
Loring 572
Lott 217
Loveland 211
Low 614
Lowell 566, 749
Lowry 254
Loxston 564
Loyster 532
Luce 812
Ludington 357
Ludon 116, 118
Luther 594
Lydston 776
Lyford 159
Lyle 816
Lyman . . 46, 80, 308
Lynch 743
Lyon . . . 146, 263, 476
McBride 66
McCarron 218
McChesney 738
McClintock 658
McCloud 730
McClure . . . 520, 522
McConnell 75
McCormick . . 520, 810
McCrackin 701
McDaniel 785
McGlauflin . . 821, 834
McGuigan 633
McHenry . . . 343, 446
McIntire 769
McIntosh 592
McKail 488
McKay . . . 258, 343
McKnight 30
McLellan 48

McMath 464
McMillen 467
McMinn 653
McNally 355
McWhorter 460
McQuowen 642
MacFarlane 598
Mabbs 425
Mack 446
Madigan 592
Magee 84
Mahan . . . 147, 204, 323
Main—Maine . 374, 491
Malburn 577
Manchester . 204, 686, 687
Mancrow 488
Mandeville 694
Mandigo 655
Manery 717
Mangan 400
Mann 424, 560
Manning 683
Mansfield . . 40, 133, 148
Manson 778
Marble 31, 42
March 757, 797
Marcy 31
Marden 779
Marean 97, 103, 104, 109, 119 120, 123, 158
Marsh 106, 122, 146, 406, 407 481, 502, 555, 637, 640, 679
Marshall . . . 228, 563
Marson 275
Martin 373, 478, 501, 570 590, 831
Mason . . . 648, 727, 772
Matthews 227, 337, 341, 342 443, 444, 445, 580, 581, 582 583, 584
Mathewson . . 348, 354
Maupin 81
Maynard 406
Mays 699
Meacham 650
Mead 253, 399
Mebdelde 167
Meehan 602
Meigs 167
Melcher 754
Merriam 198
Merrill . 179, 187, 521, 791 794, 800, 804, 809, 810, 817 822
Merritt 43, 44, 59, 80, 81, 236
Merryfield 661
Metcalf 105
Micklewait . . . 63, 64
Middleton 245
Mifflin 201
Miles 552, 832
Miller 20, 81, 95, 256, 265 314, 516, 603, 625, 666, 691
Milliken 128
Mills . . . 38, 326, 564
Minder 634
Miner 724
Mirick 25, 103
Mitchell 119, 120, 264, 457 648, 649
Moffatt 749
Moffitt 57, 58
Monroe—Munroe 335, 569 614, 691
Moody 85, 159, 299, 474, 762 776
Moon 715
Moore 40, 129, 199, 246, 247 251, 336, 428, 483, 677, 736
Moors 258
More 766
Morey 517
Morfit 765
Morgan 313
Morris 313, 342, 343, 351 403, 446, 468, 596

Morrow 829
Morse 95, 128, 233, 807, 810 811, 814
Moses 786
Mosley . . . 281, 298, 373
Motley 201, 217
Mott . 156, 157, 530, 558
Moulton 770
Mudge 711
Mudgett 219
Mulford 556
Mumford 247
Muniel 283
Murchie 266
Murdock . . . 22, 120
Murphy . . . 178, 238
Murray . . 487, 587, 646
Musson 506
Muzzy 78
Mylod 807
Neal—Neale . . 259, 309
Neil 180
Neish 465
Newcomb 106
Newell 39, 253, 518, 715, 716
Newhall 797
Newton 58, 290, 401, 534
Nicewander 682
Nichols 43, 190, 192, 193, 239 389, 504, 535, 557, 566, 577 666, 667, 733, 771
Nicholson 463
Nickerson 679
Niles . . . 423, 823, 824
Noble—Nobles . 292, 637
Norman 201
Norris 699
Nortenheim 698
Norwood 153
Nott 679
Nourse 695
Nowell 67
Noyes 49, 260
Nye 148
Oakes 171, 372
Oakley 357, 583
O'Briest 53
Ocheltree 87
O'Connor 77
Odiorne 749
Ogden . . . 116, 118, 351
Ogg 517
Oldham 798
Olin 695
Oliver 782
Olmstead 286
Oppleman 423
Ormes 26
Osborn—Osborne 163, 205 336, 411, 420, 514, 532
Osgood 537
Otis 183
Owen—Owens . 452, 457
Overton 289, 290, 325, 328 329, 331, 411, 525, 552, 553 677, 679
Oviatt 401
Packard 29
Padelford 188
Page . . 190, 239, 573, 719
Palfrey . . . 144, 201
Pallady 721
Palmer . 173, 654, 731, 769 824
Park—Parks . 22, 49, 485
Parker 19, 22, 27, 38, 39, 40 45, 124, 174, 313, 332, 531 557, 700, 705, 707, 770
Parmalee 565
Parry 752
Parshall . . . 469, 583
Parsons . . . 796, 797
Patridge 169
Patch 356
Pattangall . . 225, 263
Patten 605

Patterson . . . 124, 240
Paul 438, 442, 755, 762, 766 767, 768
Paup 351
Payne 374, 534
Payson 28, 144
Pearson 299, 359, 360, 478 479, 635
Pease 510
Peck 195, 520
Peckham 368
Pegg 166
Pegrame 212
Pemberton . . 153, 367
Penfield 138, 139, 142, 191 192, 236
Penney . . . 222, 407
Pennington . . . 48, 87
Peppard 688
Perkins . . 164, 456, 738
Perley 163, 356
Perry . 492, 506, 650, 651
Perrin 354, 355
Peters 523, 576
Peterson 673
Pettingill 264
Petty 11
Pew 89
Phelps 340, 666
Phenie 432
Philes 568
Phillips . . 513, 573, 724
Pickard 733
Pickering 133, 169, 187, 217 267, 776
Pierce 30, 50, 232, 282, 359 372, 450, 477, 478, 528, 568 599, 770, 832
Pierson 688
Pike 257, 258
Pingree 772
Piper 394
Pitkin 238, 286
Pitman 323
Platt—Platts . . 65, 452
Playfair 201
Pletke 698
Plummer 67
Plympton 716
Pond 102
Pool—Poole . . 794, 801
Poor 179
Pope 33, 34, 48, 49, 50, 82 178, 184, 230, 233
Porter 679
Post 324
Potter 64, 85, 189, 254, 312 504, 528, 638, 794
Poutsman 451
Powell . . . 442, 507, 733
Powers . . . 182, 254, 429
Poyntz 544
Pratt . 309, 310, 390, 530
Pray 768, 769
Preble 759
Prentice . . 17, 28, 95, 96
Prescott . . 262, 371, 372
Preston 162, 163, 282, 357 358, 477
Prickett 567
Prince 49, 813
Prindle 79
Pritchard 114
Proper 561
Pross 347
Provost 573
Pruett 588
Pryor 658
Pugh 644
Pulsifer 831
Purdy . . . 455, 456, 565
Purnell 810
Purrington . . 805, 819
Purvis 699
Putnam 42, 47, 60, 86, 379 380

Ramsdell . . . 220, 260
Randall 264, 301, 400, 835
Randolph 340
Ranney 434
Rathbone 343
Rawlins 584
Rawson 338, 391, 489, 631 814
Raynes 759
Raynor . . . 546, 682
Read . . . 35, 75, 337
Record 741, 807
Rector 702
Reed 33, 47, 155, 214, 217 253, 254, 333, 413, 500, 608
Reeder 431
Reeve—Reeves 324, 406, 408 409
Relyea 683
Remick 756, 759, 761, 762 766, 771, 776, 777, 783, 793
Reneres 427
Renne 140
Reynolds 295, 349, 508, 645
Rhees 536
Rhodes . . 441, 615, 682
Rice 128, 148, 170, 171, 508 756
Rich 131
Richards 136
Richardson 40, 66, 182, 240 386, 443, 501, 607
Richmond . 375, 393, 726
Ricker 221, 768
Ridley 799
Riggs 748, 810
Rindge 353
Ringler 539
Ripley . 356, 398, 807, 826
Ristine 76
Ritter 438
Rixford 309
Roantree 261
Robbins 411, 733, 765, 804
Roberts 13, 309, 347, 396, 454 496, 527, 534, 535, 567, 598 599, 650, 651, 666, 680, 681 771, 798, 818
Robinson 20, 40, 303, 506, 638 658, 831
Rockwell 211
Roe 48, 325, 328, 330, 403 404
Rogers 280, 312, 395, 506 708, 756, 757, 759, 760, 761 762, 763, 766, 768, 769, 775 776, 777
Rohlf 562
Rohr 729
Rolston . . . 411, 520
Roosa 358
Root 317, 387, 388, 396, 414 520, 521, 522, 523
Ropher 431
Rose 422, 716
Rosseau 118
Rowe 730, 731
Rowell 502
Rowland 558
Rowley . . . 454, 487
Royal 84, 794
Roysdon 506
Rublee . 361, 480, 482, 484
Rugg 668
Ruggles 62
Rummer 614
Rumrill 314, 315, 381, 382
Rumsey . . . 580, 603
Rundle 470
Russell 143, 144, 200, 201 310
Rust 796, 797
Ryder 557, 778
Ryer 572
Ryon 440, 441
Sabin 191, 604

Sabiston 598
Sage 545
Salisbury 216, 256, 268, 354
Saltmarsh 100
Samen 831
Sanborn 162, 178, 179, 820
Sanders 643
Sands 86
Sanes 647
Sanford 166, 169, 222, 223 224, 564, 675
Sappington 81
Sargent 134, 188, 355, 780
Saunders 82
Sawin . . . 392, 393, 529
Sawyer 48, 266
Sayre 443
Saxe 140
Saxton 324, 327, 332, 410 411, 557, 558
Scannell 490
Scammon 763
Schuler . . . 639, 698
Schuyler 412
Schweikert 634
Scoffeld 420
Scott . 171, 182, 382, 732
Scriggins 788
Seamans 285, 310, 311, 312 353, 354, 425
Searing 545
Searl . . . 21, 219, 700
Searne 692
Sears . . . 203, 384, 486
Seaverns 103
Sedgwick 335
Seeley 293, 343, 444, 454, 581
Seffens 394
Sessions 476
Severance 367
Seymour 194
Sexton 157
Shallcross 88
Shapleigh 763, 768, 771, 781
Sharpe 490
Shattuck 28, 721
Shatzer 651
Shaw 165, 257, 483, 603, 721
Shay 259, 723
Shearer . . . 152, 687
Shedd 382, 507
Sheffley 593
Sheldon . . . 386, 398
Sheppard—Shepherd 403, 445 565, 578
Sheridan 86
Sherman . . . 420, 696
Sherrill 428
Sherwood . . . 268, 676
Shimer 683
Shinn 516
Shipp 702
Shipley 577
Shipman 677
Shirley . . 508, 656, 657
Shoemaker 633
Shrock 522
Shurtleff 20
Sias 382
Sibley 44, 74
Sidney 693
Sigourney 235
Silverthorn 731
Simmons . 62, 82, 83, 302
Simms . . 517, 664, 829
Simons 37
Simpson . . . 753, 755
Sinclair . . . 123, 767
Singer 447
Sirret 491
Sisco 363
Sisson 494
Skidmore 679
Skiff 514, 518
Skinner 174, 214, 617, 618 712

Slade 185
Slattery 382
Slawson 653
Slipp 89
Sly . . 342, 445, 584, 585
Slyter 727
Smalley 250
Smith 67, 142, 164, 183, 192 214, 237, 252, 267, 288, 299 309, 319, 325, 329, 330, 342 344, 359, 431, 436, 444, 446 457, 463, 464, 471, 510, 521 552, 561, 569, 570, 572, 582 596, 600, 604, 618, 620, 632 636, 652, 696, 697, 734, 742 790, 794
Snell 505
Snow 88, 225, 315, 821, 832 833, 834
Snyder . . 245, 342, 625
Sorenson . . . 669, 672
Sofield 488
Soule 636
Southard . . 616, 819, 833
Southworth . . 80, 639
Spafford 381, 382, 502, 503 504, 505, 654, 655
Sparks 187
Spaulding 177
Spear 727
Spencer . . 191, 192, 355
Sperry 567
Spickerman 78
Spidle 688
Spinney 753, 760, 762, 779 782
Sprague 33, 494, 648, 806
Spray 648
Spring 502
Spurge 679
Spurr 30
Squires 680, 717
Stackhouse 88
Stafford 522
Stage 445, 611
Stanley 335, 360, 361, 362 363, 479, 480
Stanton . . . 17, 385
Staples 395, 469, 758, 759 763, 808
Starbird 799
Stark 690, 719
Starkey 577
Starr . 28, 568, 628, 696
Starrett 125
Stearns 49, 309, 503, 705, 803 807, 813
Stedman 5, 8
Steel—Steele 39, 210, 704
Steer 668
Stelle 237
Stermer 608
Stephens 94, 293, 463, 618 693, 694
Stetler 644
Stevens 119, 240, 349, 451 452, 464, 528, 545, 781, 798
Stevenson 754
Stewart . . . 111, 257
St. John 357
Stilabower 586
Stiles 234, 424, 708, 709, 710 728
Still 328
Stillwell 343
Stimson 832
Stinchfield . . 811, 824
Stingley 632
Stocks 381
Stoddard 105, 133, 170, 213 315
Stodder 166
Stollar 455
Stone 14, 21, 103, 382, 463
Storer 473, 749
Storms 575, 576

Stowe 36, 459
Stratton 381
Street 345, 598
Streeter 491
Strong 193, 318, 337, 341, 359 539
Strowbridge . 418, 419, 567 568
Stubbs 519
Stull 61, 345, 437, 438, 578
Sturgis . 805, 817, 819, 830
Sturmwald . . 409, 410
Sturtevant 377
Swan 61
Swasey 240
Sweeney 584
Sweet 55, 177, 438, 611, 612
Swezey 327
Swisher 662
Tabor 702
Taft . . . 55, 122, 592
Talbot 109, 110, 129, 130 131, 132, 175, 177, 178, 179 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235 774
Talcott 169, 315, 318, 391
Tannehill . . . 447, 588
Tanner 600
Tarbell 312
Taylor 30, 83, 126, 127, 163 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169 222, 223, 224, 233, 254, 265 310, 315, 342, 463, 485, 509 554, 568, 569, 615, 657, 658 661, 724, 738
Teal 615
Temple . . . 258, 830
Tenney 38
Terrill 357, 818
Terry 272, 290, 332, 552, 553 556, 678
Terwilliger 468, 614, 615, 692
Tetherly 761
Thatcher 28
Thayer 57, 203, 309, 377, 483 809, 822, 824
Thomas 193, 479, 496, 497 646, 651, 694, 695
Thompson 61, 74, 195, 369 421, 424, 586, 607, 695, 778
Thorpe 722
Thornton 367
Thurlow 812
Thurston . . . 223, 756
Tichenor 553
Tifft 633
Tillson 824
Tingley 253
Tinker 213
Tobey 225, 755, 760, 775, 781
Todd 575
Toffey 246
Tolman 29, 220
Tompkins 508, 613, 655, 656
Tooker 558
Toothaker 62
Topping 328
Torrey 689
Towl 707
Towne 803
Townsend . . 459, 602
Townsley 80
Tower 315, 500
Tozer 22
Traine 144
Treadway 622
Treadwell 65, 66, 423, 572
Treat 696
Trefthern 772
Tripp 423
Trott 133
Trowbridge . 14, 91, 357
True 125, 126, 622, 778, 797 798, 799
Truesdale . . 7, 16, 17, 26

Trufant . . . 158, 159
Tubbs 292, 293, 338, 343, 344 349, 440
Tucker 79, 212, 220, 286, 287 311, 791, 796, 799, 816
Turner 183, 654
Tuthill 267
Tuttle . . . 280, 298, 762
Tyler . . . 253, 299, 474
Twitchel 819
Upham 49, 53
Vail—Vaile . . . 49, 407
Valentine 550
Vallett 277
VanAuken 571
VanBlarcom 827
VanBuren . . 435, 600
VanCampen 693
VanCuren 683
Vandecar 464
VanDeventer . . 336, 338
VanEtta 459
VanGilder 510
VanGorder 350
VanInntegen . . . 613
VanMeter 255
VanOrman 574
VanOrsdale . . 334, 335
VanOrtwick 617
VanVechten 435
Varnier 635
Varney 812
Varrel 767
Vergarson 740
Verry . . . 10, 122, 157
Viall 229
Vincent 448
Voorhis . . . 458, 557
Vosler 415
Wade 503
Wadhams 462
Wadsworth 793
Waerker 571
Wagg 793
Wagner 488
Wakefield . . 48, 53, 771
Walbridge 703
Walcott 352
Wales 29
Walker 231, 232, 589, 590 591, 763, 781
Wall 228
Wallace 79, 188
Wallen 379
Walter 201
Wanson 772
Warner 324, 389, 602, 673 716
Ward 16, 28, 36, 40, 52, 53 73, 74, 85, 95, 566
Ware 39
Warren 52, 202, 219, 222, 235 236, 247, 305, 311, 571, 668 816, 829
Washburn . 213, 313, 355
Washington 245
Watkins . . . 309, 589
Watson 31, 157, 212, 213, 252 488, 518, 560, 600, 621, 663 701, 825
Watt 637
Waule 420
Weare 667
Weaver . . 331, 471, 629
Webb 345, 447, 448, 449, 450 453, 501, 589, 590, 677, 825
Webber . . . 262, 787
Webster . . . 390, 818
Weed 59, 219
Weeds WEEKS. 743, 759
Weise 521, 660
Welch 422
Weld 402
Weldon 701
Weller 827

Wells 366, 488, 498, 499, 578 596, 653, 735
Wentworth . . 754, 778
Wesley 422
West 61, 172, 174, 355, 540 732, 792, 798
Westbrook 597
Westfall 307
Weston . . . 481, 723
Wetmore . . . 396, 655
Weymouth 758
Wheeler 72. 84, 85, 109, 369 407, 412, 445, 555, 569, 765
Wheelock 41
Wherley 351
Whipple 474, 489, 749, 756 757
Whitcomb 151
White 49, 90, 286, 314, 322 390, 501, 526, 581, 603, 657 728
Whitehead 157
Whitesel 574
Whiting . . 132, 475, 634
Whitman . . . 542, 734
Whitney 7, 38, 118, 133, 134 187, 705
Whitridge . . 186, 235
Whittaker 653
Whittelsey 477
Whittemore 807
Whitten . . 263, 264, 777
Whittier 562
Wickersham 630
Wicks—Wickes . 312, 325
Wiggins 774
Wigginton 399
Wilcox 150, 322, 323, 399 400, 401, 539, 540, 591, 668
Wilder 817
Wiley 505, 506
Wilkinson 674
Willard 80, 252, 309, 310, 379 527, 651
Willey 363, 484
Williams 8, 44, 80, 85, 86, 111 134, 136, 263, 339, 340, 439 506, 519, 594, 735, 799
Williamson 411
William 529
Willis 308
Willits 88
Willock 487
Wills 754
Wilmarth 253, 255, 267, 268 529
Wilson 44, 63, 91, 265, 446 453, 454, 463, 531, 598, 705
Wiltsie 411
Winans 683
Winchester 37, 103, 119, 120
Wing 501
Wingate . . . 779, 780
Winkelmann . . . 698
Winslow . . 84, 148, 168
Winsor 249
Winter 12, 421
Wisner 445
Wiswall 22, 48
Witham 760
Witherell 266
Withers 516
Witt 532
Witter . 73, 302, 352, 448
Wolcott 278, 302, 396, 728
Wonderly 625
Wood 57, 63, 64, 137, 192 313, 549, 564, 596, 597, 643 644, 666, 741, 785
Woodbridge 754
Woodbury 816
Woodcock . . . 170, 654
Wooddell . . . . .
Woodruff 298
Woods 478

Woodward 7, 14, 26, 35, 312 460
Woodworth 731
Worcester 50, 210
Worden . . . 246, 646
Wormley 343
Worthley 263
Wright 26, 442, 451, 581, 660 662, 671, 691
Wygant 697
Wyman 153, 211, 262, 362
Wymore 647
Wynkoop 363
Yarrington . 325, 329, 550
Yeaton . . . 771, 784
Yerkes 74
York 85
Young 264, 268, 315, 353, 564 637, 784
Zachman 262
Zelie 262
Zepp 76
Zimmer 689